

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 1/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1001-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	30.32	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	14.26	74 COLLEGE	5.05	S ADMIN	0.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	16.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.18	SUM TOTAL	30.62	
PUNG JOESPH	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	0.51			
10886 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	2.47	WIN TAX	38.88	
YALE MI 48097	TV: 2,678			19 TWP OP	2.04	W ADMIN	0.38	
	AV: 3,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	39.26	
PROP. ADDR: 10886 METCALF RD	SEV: 3,400			74130 SCH DEBT	12.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 6A1				74130 SCH SINK	2.67	TOTAL TAX	69.88	
				74 DRUGS	1.50			
BEG N 89D 41M 50S E 43' FROM SW COR SECT 36, TH N 0D 18M 42S W 368.55', TH S 88D				74 SENIORS	2.14	S PD 08/31/18	30.62	
22M 24S E 103.84', TH N 71D 43M 50S E 158.85', TH N 35D 29M 40S E 337.87', TH S 54D				74 LIBRARY	1.87	W PD 12/28/18	39.26	
59M 11S E 150.54', TH S 31D 13M 47S E 219.86', TH S 53D 30M 27S W 492.42', TH S 24D				74 PARKS	1.32			
39M 2S W 276.22' TO CURVE TO RIGHT, RADIUS 1145.92', CHORD BEARS N 60D 28M 17S W				74 VETERANS	0.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
39.11', TH N 59D 32M 2S W 18.05' TO A CURVE TO LEFT, RADIUS 716.20', CHORD BEARS N				74 CNTY ROADS	0.66			
64D 23M 57S W 122.35', TH N 0D 14M 37S W 46.58', TH S 89D 41M 50S W 14.90' TO BEG				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
SECTION 36 T8N R14E 5.34A AND SECTION 1 T7N R14E .41 OWNED IN COMMON WITH								
74-10-036-4004-101								
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1001-025	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,350.11	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	634.91	74 COLLEGE	225.18	S ADMIN	13.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	715.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	275.50	SUM TOTAL	1,363.61	
MCDONALD GLENN/ ALISON	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	23.10			
10880 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	110.20	WIN TAX	1,734.17	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 119,200			19 TWP OP	91.12	W ADMIN	17.34	
	AV: 119,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,751.51	
PROP. ADDR: 10880 METCALF RD	SEV: 119,200			74130 SCH DEBT	543.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 6A2				74130 SCH SINK	119.08	TOTAL TAX	3,115.12	
				74 DRUGS	66.87			
BEG N8925'1"E 220.4' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N8925'1"E 612.83', TH S2846'3"W 286.12', TH				74 SENIORS	95.36	S PD 08/31/18	1,363.61	
197.05' ALG A CV TO RIGHT, RADIUS OF 1432.4' & LONG CHORD BEARS N8136'27"W				74 LIBRARY	83.44	W PD 12/28/18	1,751.51	
196.89', TH N7740'W 20.26', TH 324.35' ALG A CV TO RIGHT, RADIUS OF 1145.92' & LONG				74 PARKS	59.05			
CHORD BEARS N6933'31"W 323.27', TH N2439'2"E 143.51' TO BEG SECTION 1 T7N R14E 2.83				74 VETERANS	11.92	BAL DUE	0.00	
A				74 CNTY ROADS	29.80			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1001-050	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	872.20	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	410.17	74 COLLEGE	145.47	S ADMIN	8.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	462.03	74 RESA SPEC ED	177.98	SUM TOTAL	880.92	
JASPER ROBERT L	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	14.92			
10832 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	71.19	WIN TAX	1,120.28	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 77,006			19 TWP OP	58.87	W ADMIN	11.20	
	AV: 89,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,131.48	
PROP. ADDR: 10832 METCALF RD	SEV: 89,200			74130 SCH DEBT	351.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 6A3				74130 SCH SINK	76.92	TOTAL TAX	2,012.40	
				74 DRUGS	43.20			
BEG N8925'1"E 833.23' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N8925'1"E 657.01', TH S1122'21"W 279.9', TH				74 SENIORS	61.60	S PD 08/31/18	880.92	
S872'W 534.64', TH 185.53' ALG A CV TO RT, RADIUS OF 1432.39' & CHORD BEARS				74 LIBRARY	53.90	W PD 12/28/18	1,131.48	
N8915'22"W 185.4', TH N2846'3"E 322.42' TO BEG SECTION 1 T7N R14E 4.37 A				74 PARKS	38.14			
				74 VETERANS	7.70	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.25			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 2/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1001-075	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	864.95	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	406.76	74 COLLEGE	144.26	S ADMIN	8.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	458.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	176.50	SUM TOTAL	873.59	
THOMPSON DEAN/ PAM	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.79			
10808 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	70.60	WIN TAX	1,110.96	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 76,366			19 TWP OP	58.38	W ADMIN	11.10	
	AV: 93,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,122.06	
PROP. ADDR: 10808 METCALF RD	SEV: 93,200			74130 SCH DEBT	348.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 6A4				74130 SCH SINK	76.28	TOTAL TAX	1,995.65	
				74 DRUGS	42.84			
THAT PART OF FOLLOWING LEGAL THAT LIES IN EMMETT TOWNSHIP: BEG N 89D 25M 1S E				74 SENIORS	61.09	S PD 08/30/18	873.59	
1490.24' FROM NW SEC COR,TH N 89D 25M 1S E 358.93',TH N 70D 0M 8S E 85.12',TH N				74 LIBRARY	53.45	W PD 01/16/19	1,122.06	
86D 41M 55S E 77.24',TH N 80D 2M 12S E 56.15',TH N 85D 5M 40S E 78.90',TH 83D 4M				74 PARKS	37.83			
35S E 88.81', TH S 71D 43M 57S E 190.72',TH N 89D 25M 1S E 60.32', TH S 5D 20M 54S				74 VETERANS	7.63	BAL DUE	0.00	
W 220.73',TH S 87D 2M W 1,047.02' TH N 19D 22M 21S E 279.90' TO BEG SECTION T17 N				74 CNTY ROADS	19.09			
R14E 5.56 A. SECTION 36 T8N R14E .57 A OWNED & OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL.				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1001-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	141.32	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	66.46	74 COLLEGE	23.57	S ADMIN	1.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	74.86	74 RESA SPEC ED	28.84	SUM TOTAL	142.73	
CASSAM ANNITA A	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.41			
328 N. SUMMIT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	11.53	WIN TAX	181.47	
SENECA SC 29672	TV: 12,478			19 TWP OP	9.53	W ADMIN	1.81	
	AV: 20,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	183.28	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 20,700			74130 SCH DEBT	56.89			
MAP OR ALT. #: 6B				74130 SCH SINK	12.46	TOTAL TAX	326.01	
				74 DRUGS	7.00			
BEG N015'19"W 1816.2' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N015'19"W 645.5',TH S5930'E 329.92' TH				74 SENIORS	9.98	S PD 09/10/18	142.73	
S7740'E 395.96',TH N87 2'E 580.61',TH S015'19"E 410.8',TH S8925'1"W 1250.02' TO				74 LIBRARY	8.73	W PD 02/04/19	183.28	
BEG. SECTION 1 T7N R14E 12.8 A				74 PARKS	6.18			
				74 VETERANS	1.24	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.11			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	955.99	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	449.57	74 COLLEGE	159.44	S ADMIN	9.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	506.42	74 RESA SPEC ED	195.08	SUM TOTAL	965.54	
UPLEGER CHAD/ MARCI	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	16.35			
5909 CARNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	78.03	WIN TAX	1,227.91	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 84,404			19 TWP OP	64.52	W ADMIN	12.27	
	AV: 101,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,240.18	
PROP. ADDR: 5909 CARNEY RD	SEV: 101,300			74130 SCH DEBT	384.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 6C				74130 SCH SINK	84.31	TOTAL TAX	2,205.72	
				74 DRUGS	47.35			
BEG N015'19"W 1452.8' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N015'19"W 363.4',TH N8925'1"E 1250.02',TH				74 SENIORS	67.52	S PD 09/12/18	965.54	
S015'19"E 370.5',TH S8944'41"W 1250' TO BEG. SECTION 1 T7N R14E 10.5 A				74 LIBRARY	59.08	W PD 01/11/19	1,240.18	
				74 PARKS	41.81			
				74 VETERANS	8.44	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.10			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 3/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	471.29	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	221.63	74 COLLEGE	78.60	S ADMIN	4.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	249.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.17	S INTRST	28.28	
KAYNE JAMES/ BARBARA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.06	SUM TOTAL	504.28	
5900 CARNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	38.46			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 41,610			19 TWP OP	31.81	WIN TAX	605.31	
	AV: 85,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	6.05	
PROP. ADDR: 5900 CARNEY RD	SEV: 85,800			74130 SCH DEBT	189.74	WIN TOTAL	611.36	
MAP OR ALT. #: 6D				74130 SCH SINK	41.56			
				74 DRUGS	23.34	TOTAL TAX	1,115.64	
BEG N015'19"W 1089.6' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N015'19"W 363.2',TH N8944'41"E 1250' TH				74 SENIORS	33.28			
S015'19"E 363.2',TH S89 44'41"W 1250' TO BEG. SECTION 1 T7N R14E 10.4 A				74 LIBRARY	29.12	BAL DUE	1,115.64	
				74 PARKS	20.61			
				74 VETERANS	4.16			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.40			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1001-400	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40	
CASSAM ROBERT/ANNITA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29			
328 N. SUMMIT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	172.14	
SENECA SC 29672	TV: 11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	1.72	
	AV: 20,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	173.86	
PROP. ADDR: CARNEY RD	SEV: 20,100			74130 SCH DEBT	53.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 6E				74130 SCH SINK	11.82	TOTAL TAX	309.26	
				74 DRUGS	6.64			
BEG N015'19"W 726.4' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N015'19"W 363.2',TH N8944'41"E 1250' TH				74 SENIORS	9.46	S PD 09/10/18	135.40	
S015'19"E 363.2',TH S89 44'41"W 1250' TO BEG. SECTION 1 T7N R14E 10.4 A				74 LIBRARY	8.28	W PD 02/04/19	173.86	
				74 PARKS	5.86			
				74 VETERANS	1.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.95			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1001-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40	
CASSAM ANNITA A	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29			
328 N. SUMMIT DR	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	385.20	
SENECA SC 29672	TV: 11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	3.85	
	AV: 20,100			74130 SCH OP	213.06	WIN TOTAL	389.05	
PROP. ADDR: CARNEY RD	SEV: 20,100			74130 SCH DEBT	53.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 6F				74130 SCH SINK	11.82	TOTAL TAX	524.45	
				74 DRUGS	6.64			
BEG N015'19"W 363.2' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N015'19"W 363.2',TH N8944'41"E 1250' TH				74 SENIORS	9.46	S PD 09/10/18	135.40	
S015'19"E 363.2',TH S89 44'41"W 1250' TO BEG. SECTION 1 T7N R14E 10.4 A				74 LIBRARY	8.28	W PD 02/04/19	389.05	
				74 PARKS	5.86			
				74 VETERANS	1.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.95			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 4/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1001-600	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	126.67	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	59.57	74 COLLEGE	21.12	S ADMIN	1.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	67.10	74 RESA SPEC ED	25.84	SUM TOTAL	127.93	
ALDEA GLORIA L	M.CODE: 00#31			74 RESA INTER ED	2.16			
5790 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.33	WIN TAX	363.94	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 11,184			19 TWP OP	8.55	W ADMIN	3.63	
	AV: 19,900			74130 SCH OP	201.31	WIN TOTAL	367.57	
PROP. ADDR: CARNEY RD	SEV: 19,900			74130 SCH DEBT	50.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 6G				74130 SCH SINK	11.17	TOTAL TAX	495.50	
				74 DRUGS	6.27			
BEG AT W 1/4 COR,TH N015'19"W 363.2',TH N8944'41"E 1250',TH S015'19"E 339.36',TH				74 SENIORS	8.94	S PD 11/19/18	127.93	
S8839'7"W 1250.23' TO BEG. SECTION 1 T7N R14E 10.08 A				74 LIBRARY	7.82			
				74 PARKS	5.54	BAL DUE	367.57	
				74 VETERANS	1.11			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.79			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1002-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	570.74	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	268.40	74 COLLEGE	95.19	S ADMIN	5.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	302.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.46	SUM TOTAL	576.44	
VARNEY FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.76			
5875 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	46.58	WIN TAX	733.05	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 50,391			19 TWP OP	38.52	W ADMIN	7.33	
	AV: 76,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	740.38	
PROP. ADDR: 5875 EMMETT RD	SEV: 76,700			74130 SCH DEBT	229.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5A				74130 SCH SINK	50.34	TOTAL TAX	1,316.82	
				74 DRUGS	28.26			
BEG S 0D 15M 19S E 34.50', S 59D 30M E 329.90', TH S 77D 40M E 395.96' & N 87D 2M E				74 SENIORS	40.31	S PD 09/07/18	576.44	
580.71' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 87D 2M E 1193.38', TH S 5D 20M 54S W 464.15',TH S				74 LIBRARY	35.27	W PD 02/11/19	740.38	
12D 31M 7S W 440.59' TH E 122.87', TH S 25D 27M W 335', TH S 22D 57M 21S E 546.97',				74 PARKS	24.96			
TH N 54D 11M 30S W159.67', TH N 74D 29M 18S W 217.22', TH N 12D 31M 42S E 304.91',				74 VETERANS	5.03	BAL DUE	0.00	
TH S 88D 39M 7S W 967.47', TH N 0D 15M 19S W 1210.26' TO BEG SECTION 1 T7N R14E				74 CNTY ROADS	12.59			
33.01A SPLIT IN 2012 FROM 001-1002-000.				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	984.56	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	463.01	74 COLLEGE	164.21	S ADMIN	9.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	521.55	74 RESA SPEC ED	200.91	SUM TOTAL	994.40	
SUWINSKI JIM W./VALERIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	16.84			
5851 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	80.36	WIN TAX	1,264.60	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 86,926			19 TWP OP	66.45	W ADMIN	12.64	
	AV: 106,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,277.24	
PROP. ADDR: 5851 EMMETT RD	SEV: 106,200			74130 SCH DEBT	396.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5D				74130 SCH SINK	86.83	TOTAL TAX	2,271.64	
				74 DRUGS	48.76			
BEG N8839'7"E 1250.23' & N015'19"W 750' FROM W 1/4 COR TH N015'19"W 250',TH				74 SENIORS	69.54	S PD 09/14/18	994.40	
N8839'7"E 967.47',TH S1231'42"W 257.47',TH S8839'7"W 912.73' TO BEG. SECTION 1 T7N				74 LIBRARY	60.84	W PD 12/10/18	1,277.24	
R14E 5.3 A				74 PARKS	43.06			
				74 VETERANS	8.69	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.73			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 5/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	641.46	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	301.66	74 COLLEGE	106.98	S ADMIN	6.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	339.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.89	SUM TOTAL	647.87	
EDWARDS DOMINIC W	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	10.97			
5825 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	52.35	WIN TAX	823.87	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 56,634			19 TWP OP	43.29	W ADMIN	8.23	
	AV: 70,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	832.10	
PROP. ADDR: 5825 EMMETT RD	SEV: 70,500			74130 SCH DEBT	258.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5E				74130 SCH SINK	56.57	TOTAL TAX	1,479.97	
				74 DRUGS	31.77			
BEG N8839'7"E 1250.23' & N015'19"W 500' FROM W 1/4 COR TH N015'19"W 250',TH				74 SENIORS	45.30	S PD 09/12/18	647.87	
N8839'7"E 912.73',TH S1231'42"W 179.72' TO A CV TO LEFT,TH ON CHORD 76.28'				74 LIBRARY	39.64	W PD 01/11/19	832.10	
S648'42"W, TH S8839'7"W 861.32' TO BEG. SECTION 1 T7N R14E 5.09 A				74 PARKS	28.05			
				74 VETERANS	5.66	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.15			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1002-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	88.16	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	41.46	74 COLLEGE	14.70	S ADMIN	0.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	46.70	74 RESA SPEC ED	17.99	SUM TOTAL	89.04	
DENYS MAURICE/HELEN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.50			
5771 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.19	WIN TAX	113.17	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 7,784			19 TWP OP	5.95	W ADMIN	1.13	
	AV: 15,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	114.30	
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 15,500			74130 SCH DEBT	35.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5F				74130 SCH SINK	7.77	TOTAL TAX	203.34	
				74 DRUGS	4.36			
``				74 SENIORS	6.22	S PD 08/06/18	89.04	
				74 LIBRARY	5.44	W PD 01/02/19	114.30	
				74 PARKS	3.85			
				74 VETERANS	0.77	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.94			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1002-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	864.95	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	406.76	74 COLLEGE	144.26	S ADMIN	8.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	458.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	176.50	SUM TOTAL	873.59	
DENYS MAURICE/HELEN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.79			
5771 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	70.60	WIN TAX	1,110.96	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 76,366			19 TWP OP	58.38	W ADMIN	11.10	
	AV: 90,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,122.06	
PROP. ADDR: 5771 EMMETT RD	SEV: 90,900			74130 SCH DEBT	348.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5G				74130 SCH SINK	76.28	TOTAL TAX	1,995.65	
				74 DRUGS	42.84			
BEG N8839'7"E 1250.23' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N015'19"W 250',TH N8839'7"E 830.25' TH				74 SENIORS	61.09	S PD 08/06/18	873.59	
S648'42"W 252.51' ON A CHORD OF A CV TO LEFT,TH S8839'7"W 799.18'TO BEG. SECTION 1				74 LIBRARY	53.45	W PD 01/02/19	1,122.06	
T7N R14E 4.67 A				74 PARKS	37.83			
				74 VETERANS	7.63	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.09			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 6/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1003-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.74
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.35	74 COLLEGE	0.12	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.39	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.15	SUM TOTAL		0.74
SIMASKO LEONARD/C	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.01			
289 N GRATIOT AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.06	WIN TAX		2.09
MOUNT CLEMENS MI 48043-5733	TV: 66			19 TWP OP	0.05	W ADMIN		0.02
	AV: 5,000			74130 SCH OP	1.18	WIN TOTAL		2.11
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 5,000			74130 SCH DEBT	0.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 3				74130 SCH SINK	0.06	TOTAL TAX		2.85
				74 DRUGS	0.03			
				74 SENIORS	0.05	S PD 01/16/19		0.74
				74 LIBRARY	0.04	W PD 01/16/19		2.11
				74 PARKS	0.03			
				74 VETERANS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.01			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
ALL THAT PART OF THE E 1/2 OF NW FRAC 1/4 LYING E OF MILL CREEK & CONT 3.86 A. 3.86								
A SEC 1 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1005-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		1.19
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.56	74 COLLEGE	0.20	S ADMIN		0.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.63	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.24	SUM TOTAL		1.20
CARRIE TERRY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.02			
5774 OLD EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.09	WIN TAX		1.49
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 106			19 TWP OP	0.08	W ADMIN		0.01
	AV: 800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		1.50
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 800			74130 SCH DEBT	0.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5C				74130 SCH SINK	0.10	TOTAL TAX		2.70
				74 DRUGS	0.05			
				74 SENIORS	0.08	S PD 01/25/19		1.20
				74 LIBRARY	0.07	W PD 02/13/19		1.50
				74 PARKS	0.05			
				74 VETERANS	0.01	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.02			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
THAT PART OF NW 1/4 LYING NE OF CO RD 333B & S OF A LINE, BEG ON N & S 1/4 LINE N 5								
DEG 27 MIN E 1760.8 FT FROM S LINE OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4, TH S 84 DEG 35 MIN W 86.2								
FT. 0.17 A SEC 1 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-1006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		692.27
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	325.55	74 COLLEGE	115.46	S ADMIN		6.92
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	366.72	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.26	SUM TOTAL		699.19
ALDEA GLORIA L	M.CODE: 00#31			74 RESA INTER ED	11.84			
5790 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.50	WIN TAX		889.14
EMMETT MI 48022-1501	TV: 61,120			19 TWP OP	46.72	W ADMIN		8.89
	AV: 82,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		898.03
PROP. ADDR: 5790 EMMETT RD	SEV: 82,200			74130 SCH DEBT	278.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5B				74130 SCH SINK	61.05	TOTAL TAX		1,597.22
				74 DRUGS	34.28			
				74 SENIORS	48.89	S PD 11/19/18		699.19
				74 LIBRARY	42.78			
				74 PARKS	30.27	BAL DUE		898.03
				74 VETERANS	6.11			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.28			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
THAT PART OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING E OF M-19 & S & W OF CO RD 333B. 5.57 A SEC 1								
T7N R14E								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 7/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-2001-001	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	266.95	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	125.54	74 COLLEGE	44.52	S ADMIN	2.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	141.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.47	S INTRST	16.02	
ALDEA TED	M.CODE: 00#31			74 RESA INTER ED	4.56	SUM TOTAL	285.63	
5790 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	21.78			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 23,569			19 TWP OP	18.01	WIN TAX	767.06	
	AV: 52,800			74130 SCH OP	424.24	W ADMIN	7.67	
PROP. ADDR: 5900 EMMETT RD	SEV: 52,800			74130 SCH DEBT	107.47	WIN TOTAL	774.73	
MAP OR ALT. #: 2				74130 SCH SINK	23.54			
				74 DRUGS	13.22	TOTAL TAX	1,060.36	
BEG S 0D 15M 19S E 34.50', S 59D 30M E 329.90', TH S 77D 40M E 395.96', TH N 87D 2M				74 SENIORS	18.85			
E 1774.09' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 5D 20M 54S E 220.73', TH N 89D 25M 1S E 141.68',				74 LIBRARY	16.49	BAL DUE	1,060.36	
TH S 1D 11M 44S E 100.51', TH S 82D 10M 26S E 125.10', TH S 69D 53M 4S E 168.84',				74 PARKS	11.67			
TH S 46D 52M 43S E 106.71', TH S 24D 9M 43S E 126.17', TH S 20D 41M 53S E 121.97',				74 VETERANS	2.35			
TH S 18D 20M 11S E 143.40', TH S 69D 32M 52S W 119.63', TH S 85D 55M 52S W 142.14',				74 CNTY ROADS	5.89			
TH S 80D 17M 7S W 119.04', TH S 54D 1M 9S W 73.22', TH S 5D 59M 44S W 124.55', TH S				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
25D 57M 37S W 89.96', TH S 14D 49M 51S W 168.05', TH W 150', TH W 122.87', TH N 12D								
31M 7S E 440.59', TH N 5D 20M 54S E 464.15' TO BEG SECTION 1 T7N R14E 10.66A. SPLIT								
IN 2012 FROM 001-2001-000.								
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-2002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	839.33	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	394.71	74 COLLEGE	139.98	S ADMIN	8.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	444.62	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.27	SUM TOTAL	847.72	
SIMASKO FARMS	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.36			
3895 24TH AVE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.50	WIN TAX	1,078.05	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 74,104			19 TWP OP	56.65	W ADMIN	10.78	
	AV: 196,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,088.83	
PROP. ADDR: 10527 METCALF RD	SEV: 196,600			74130 SCH DEBT	337.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1A				74130 SCH SINK	74.02	TOTAL TAX	1,936.55	
				74 DRUGS	41.57			
BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH S 4 DEG 17 MIN W 2399.55 FT, TH N 84 DEG 34 MIN W 1523.25 FT,				74 SENIORS	59.28	S PD 09/07/18	847.72	
TH ALG MILL CREEK N 26 DEG 9 MIN E 670.85 FT, S 88 DEG 37 MIN W 1177.6 FT, N 72 DEG				74 LIBRARY	51.87	W PD 02/08/19	1,088.83	
53 MIN W 181 FT TO N & S 1/4 LINE, TH N 4 DEG 57 MIN W ALG SAID LINE 1040 FT, TH N				74 PARKS	36.71			
32 DEG 4 MIN E 184.5 FT, N 68 DEG 54 MIN E 371.4 FT, N 0 DEG 5 MIN W 103.6 FT, N 26				74 VETERANS	7.41	BAL DUE	0.00	
DEG 21 MIN W 175.8 FT, N 43 DEG 43 MIN W 171 FT, N 74 DEG 19 MIN W 356.35 FT TO				74 CNTY ROADS	18.52			
C.L. M-19, TH N 10 DEG 0 MIN E 248 FT, TH S 73 DEG 18 MIN E 372.5 FT TH S 58 DEG 11				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
MIN E 263.85 FT, TH S 85 DEG 4 MIN E 2133.6 FT TO BEG EXC BLKS 7, 9 OF THE VILLAGE								
OF BROCKWAY & THE W 5 RDS OF E 75 RDS OF N 8 RDS OF NE 1/4 & EXC W 450' OF E								
1154.23' OF N 212' & A PART OF LOTS 3 TO 8 BLK 11 VILLAGE OF BROCKWAY, BEG S052'E								
192' FROM NW COR LOT 1 BLK 11,TH N8830'E 50' TH N052'W 1.73',TH N8830' E 165.82',TH								
N052'W 73.27',TH N8830'E 102.52',TH S0 52'E 147',TH S8830'W 318.34',TH N052'W 72'								
TO BEG S 88D 30M W 704.23',FROM NE SEC.COR.TH S 0D 52M E 242',TH S 88D 30M W 185',								
THE S 0D 52M E 256',TH S 88D 30M W 616.10',H N 0D 52M W 203.09', TH N 88D 30M E								
450' TO PT OF BEG SECTION 1 T7N R14E 109.0 A OWNED AND OCC AS ONE PARCEL								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 8/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-2002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	740.75	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	348.35	74 COLLEGE	123.54	S ADMIN	7.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	392.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.16	SUM TOTAL	748.15	
WETTER PHILIP/ANNE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.67			
10581 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.46	WIN TAX	951.43	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 65,401			19 TWP OP	49.99	W ADMIN	9.51	
	AV: 85,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	960.94	
PROP. ADDR: 10581 METCALF RD	SEV: 85,400			74130 SCH DEBT	298.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1B				74130 SCH SINK	65.33	TOTAL TAX	1,709.09	
				74 DRUGS	36.68			
NE SECTION (1) T7N R14E S 88D 30M 00S W 704.23',ALONG THE N LINE OF SAIDSEC. 1				74 SENIORS	52.32	S PD 09/14/18	748.15	
TO BEG TH S 00D 52M 00S E 242.00',TH S 88D 30M 00S W 185.00', TH S 00D 52M 00S E				74 LIBRARY	45.78	W PD 02/12/19	960.94	
256.00',TH S 88D 30M 00S W 616.00',TH N 00D 52M 00S W 203.09', TH N 88D 30M 00S E				74 PARKS	32.39			
268.60', TH N 00D 52M 00S W 160.97', TH N 88D 30M 00S E 82.50', TH N 00D 52M 00S W				74 VETERANS	6.54	BAL DUE	0.00	
133.94',A PT N LINE OF SEC. 1 TH N 88D 30M 00S E 450.00'ALONG SAID LINE OF SEC. 1.				74 CNTY ROADS	16.35			
6.00 A BEING SUBJECT TO METCALF ROW OVER NOTH 33 FT.AND ANY OTHER EASEMENTS.				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	155.85	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	73.29	74 COLLEGE	25.99	S ADMIN	1.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	82.56	74 RESA SPEC ED	31.80	SUM TOTAL	157.40	
CARRIE TERRY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.66			
5774 OLD EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	12.72	WIN TAX	200.14	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 13,761			19 TWP OP	10.52	W ADMIN	2.00	
	AV: 24,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	202.14	
PROP. ADDR: 5774 OLD EMMETT RD	SEV: 24,100			74130 SCH DEBT	62.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 4				74130 SCH SINK	13.74	TOTAL TAX	359.54	
				74 DRUGS	7.71			
COMM AT A PTE ON THE N & S 1/4 LINE OF SEC 1 EMMETT TWP N 5 DEG 27 MIN E 1489.8 FT				74 SENIORS	11.00	S PD 01/25/19	157.40	
FROM S LINE N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SAID SEC 1 TH S 84 DEG 33 MIN E 625 FT TH N 5 DEG 27				74 LIBRARY	9.63	W PD 02/13/19	202.14	
MIN E 150 FT TH N 85 DEG 40 MIN E 546.24 FT TO MILL CREEK, TH ALG THE COURSE OF				74 PARKS	6.81			
MILL CREEK THE FOLL COURSES & DISTANCES N 26 DEG 9 MIN E 352 FT TH S 88 DEG 34 MIN				74 VETERANS	1.37	BAL DUE	0.00	
W 1172.6 FT TH N 72 DEG 53 MIN W 126 FT TO THE N & S 1/4 LINE,TH S527'W 83.2',TH				74 CNTY ROADS	3.44			
N762'W 210.8' TO OLD M-19,TH S3354'E 195.5',TH N8435'E 86.2',TH S527'W 271' TO BEG				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
SECTION 1 T7N R14E 12.04 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-3001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	599.06	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	281.72	74 COLLEGE	99.91	S ADMIN	5.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	317.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.24	SUM TOTAL	605.05	
GOODRICH GLENN/ROSEMARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.25			
5728 OLD EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.89	WIN TAX	769.43	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 52,891			19 TWP OP	40.43	W ADMIN	7.69	
	AV: 73,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	777.12	
PROP. ADDR: 5728 OLD EMMETT RD	SEV: 73,000			74130 SCH DEBT	241.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 10B				74130 SCH SINK	52.83	TOTAL TAX	1,382.17	
				74 DRUGS	29.67			
BEG ON N & S 1/4 LINE N 5 DEG 27 MIN E 1489.8 FT FROM INT/SEC OF S LINE OF N 1/2 OF				74 SENIORS	42.31	S PD 08/06/18	605.05	
SE 1/4, TH S 84 DEG 33 MIN E 625 FT, TH N 5 DEG 27 MIN E 150 FT, TH N 85 DEG 40 MIN				74 LIBRARY	37.02	W PD 02/08/19	777.12	
E 546.24 FT TO C.L. OF MILL CREEK, TH S 26 DEG 9 MIN W 622.25 FT, TH S 21 DEG 37				74 PARKS	26.20			
MIN E 103.8 FT, TH N 84 DEG 45 MIN W 978.8 FT TO 1/4 LINE, TH N 5 DEG 27 MIN E				74 VETERANS	5.28	BAL DUE	0.00	
472.40 FT TO BEG. 15.64 A SEC 1 T7N R14E				74 CNTY ROADS	13.22			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 9/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	593.79	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	279.24	74 COLLEGE	99.03	S ADMIN	5.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	314.55	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.16	SUM TOTAL	599.72	
PRACHT MICHAEL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.15			
5681 CORK RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.46	WIN TAX	762.64	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 52,425			19 TWP OP	40.07	W ADMIN	7.62	
	AV: 88,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	770.26	
PROP. ADDR: 5681 CORK RD	SEV: 88,100			74130 SCH DEBT	239.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 10A				74130 SCH SINK	52.37	TOTAL TAX	1,369.98	
				74 DRUGS	29.41			
THAT PART E 1/2 OF SEC 1 LYING N & E OF MILL CREEK C.L. & S OF A LINE, BEG S 4 DEG				74 SENIORS	41.94	S PD 07/13/18	599.72	
17 MIN W 2399.56 FT FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 84 DEG 34 MIN W TO CREEK. 33.1 A SEC 1				74 LIBRARY	36.69	W PD 12/12/18	770.26	
T7N R14E				74 PARKS	25.97			
				74 VETERANS	5.24	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.10			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-3003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	502.80	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	236.45	74 COLLEGE	83.86	S ADMIN	5.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	266.35	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.60	SUM TOTAL	507.82	
CYMBALSKI ANTHONY/E	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.60			
P.O. BOX 235	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	41.04	WIN TAX	645.79	
Petoskey MI 49770	TV: 44,393			19 TWP OP	33.93	W ADMIN	6.45	
	AV: 72,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	652.24	
PROP. ADDR: OLD EMMETT RD	SEV: 72,400			74130 SCH DEBT	202.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 10D				74130 SCH SINK	44.34	TOTAL TAX	1,160.06	
				74 DRUGS	24.90			
BEG AT SW COR OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1, TH S 84 DEG 45 MIN E 1300 FT, TH S 85 DEG				74 SENIORS	35.51	S PD 07/16/18	507.82	
10 MIN E 1301.1 FT, TH N 4 DEG 17 MIN E 583 FT TO C.L. OF MILL CREEK, TH ON SAID				74 LIBRARY	31.07	W PD 02/11/19	652.24	
C.L. S 69 DEG 36 MIN W 225.8 FT, S 36 DEG 7 MIN W 315.25 FT, S 69 DEG 37 MIN W				74 PARKS	21.99			
214.5 FT, N 21 DEG 48 MIN W 435.1 FT, N 67 DEG 46 MIN W 742.9 FT, N 21 DEG 37 MIN W				74 VETERANS	4.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
315.7 FT, TH N 84 DEG 45 MIN W 978.8 FT TO N & S 1/4 LINE, TH S 5 DEG 27 MIN W				74 CNTY ROADS	11.09			
1017.4 FT TO BEG. 40.78 A SEC 1 T7N R14E				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-3004-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	535.76	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	251.95	74 COLLEGE	89.36	S ADMIN	5.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	283.81	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.33	SUM TOTAL	541.11	
PETERS BROTHERS,LLC	M.CODE: 00#18			74 RESA INTER ED	9.16			
2807 STAPLETON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	43.73	WIN TAX	688.15	
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV: 47,303			19 TWP OP	36.16	W ADMIN	6.88	
	AV: 126,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	695.03	
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 126,000			74130 SCH DEBT	215.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 10C				74130 SCH SINK	47.25	TOTAL TAX	1,236.14	
				74 DRUGS	26.53			
S1/2 OF SE 1/4 80 A SEC 1 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	37.84	S PD 01/28/19	541.11	
				74 LIBRARY	33.11	W PD 01/28/19	695.03	
				74 PARKS	23.43			
				74 VETERANS	4.73	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.82			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 10/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4001-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	89.36	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	42.02	74 COLLEGE	14.90	S ADMIN	0.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	47.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.23	SUM TOTAL	90.25	
CONNOLLY MICHAEL J.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.52			
CONNOLLY BRIAN POWER OF ATTORNEY	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.29	WIN TAX	256.74	
16844 MARK WOOD DRIVE	TV: 7,890			19 TWP OP	6.03	W ADMIN	2.56	
MACOMB MI 48042	AV: 13,300			74130 SCH OP	142.02	WIN TOTAL	259.30	
	SEV: 13,300			74130 SCH DEBT	35.97			
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD				74130 SCH SINK	7.88	TOTAL TAX	349.55	
MAP OR ALT. #: 8A				74 DRUGS	4.42			
				74 SENIORS	6.31	S PD 11/30/18	90.25	
THAT PART OF NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF RELOC M-19 EXC S 1030.97' SEC 1 T7N R14E 5				74 LIBRARY	5.52	W PD 02/28/19	259.30	
A				74 PARKS	3.90			
				74 VETERANS	0.78	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.97			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4001-050	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,060.55	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	498.74	74 COLLEGE	176.88	S ADMIN	10.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	561.81	74 RESA SPEC ED	216.41	SUM TOTAL	1,071.15	
KRAFT KURT / DAWN A.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	18.14			
5685 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	86.56	WIN TAX	1,362.18	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 93,635			19 TWP OP	71.58	W ADMIN	13.62	
	AV: 98,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,375.80	
PROP. ADDR: 5685 EMMETT RD	SEV: 98,000			74130 SCH DEBT	426.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 8H				74130 SCH SINK	93.54	TOTAL TAX	2,446.95	
				74 DRUGS	52.52			
N555.87' OF S 1030.97' OF NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF RELOC M-19 SEC 1 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	74.90	S PD 07/20/18	1,071.15	
10.09 A				74 LIBRARY	65.54	W PD 01/04/19	1,375.80	
				74 PARKS	46.38			
				74 VETERANS	9.36	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.40			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	433.73	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	203.97	74 COLLEGE	72.34	S ADMIN	4.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	229.76	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.50	SUM TOTAL	438.06	
RUPRECHT LEE/DONNA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.42			
5629 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	35.40	WIN TAX	557.07	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 38,294			19 TWP OP	29.27	W ADMIN	5.57	
	AV: 59,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	562.64	
PROP. ADDR: 5629 EMMETT RD	SEV: 59,800			74130 SCH DEBT	174.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 8F				74130 SCH SINK	38.25	TOTAL TAX	1,000.70	
				74 DRUGS	21.48			
N235.05 FT OF S 475.1 FT OF NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF RELOC M-19 SEC 1 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	30.63	S PD 08/22/18	438.06	
4.78 A				74 LIBRARY	26.80	W PD 01/22/19	562.64	
				74 PARKS	18.97			
				74 VETERANS	3.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.57			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 11/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- RUPRECHT LEE/DONNA J 5629 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 8G S240.05 FT OF NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF RELOC M-19 SEC 1 T7N R14E 5.33 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	91.77
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	43.16	74 COLLEGE	15.30	S ADMIN	0.91
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	48.61	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.72	SUM TOTAL	92.68
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.49	WIN TAX	117.83
	TV:	8,103			19 TWP OP	6.19	W ADMIN	1.17
	AV:	17,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	119.00
	SEV:	17,100			74130 SCH DEBT	36.94		
					74130 SCH SINK	8.09	TOTAL TAX	211.68
					74 DRUGS	4.54		
					74 SENIORS	6.48	S PD 08/22/18	92.68
					74 LIBRARY	5.67	W PD 01/22/19	119.00
					74 PARKS	4.01		
					74 VETERANS	0.81	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.02		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4001-250 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CHAPTON HENRY G. 5589 EMMETT RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5589 EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 8C BEG N 664.97', S8819'42"W 82.48' & N1735'56"W 400.65' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH S8819'42"W 1082.57',TH N058'52"W 275.29',TH N8819'42"E 989.22',TH S1947'18"E 289.53' TO BEG. SECTION 1 T7N R14E 6.55 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	219.84
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	103.38	74 COLLEGE	36.66	S ADMIN	2.19
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	116.46	74 RESA SPEC ED	44.86	SUM TOTAL	222.03
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	3.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	17.94	WIN TAX	282.32
	TV:	19,410			19 TWP OP	14.83	W ADMIN	2.82
	AV:	33,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	285.14
	SEV:	33,800			74130 SCH DEBT	88.50		
					74130 SCH SINK	19.39	TOTAL TAX	507.17
					74 DRUGS	10.88		
					74 SENIORS	15.52	S PD 02/14/19	222.03
					74 LIBRARY	13.58	W PD 01/09/19	285.14
					74 PARKS	9.61		
					74 VETERANS	1.94	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	4.85		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KRZYCKI KENNETH J./SHERRIL D. 5650 CARNEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5650 CARNEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 8D NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 40 A SEC 1 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	926.17
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	435.55	74 COLLEGE	154.47	S ADMIN	9.26
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	490.62	74 RESA SPEC ED	188.99	SUM TOTAL	935.43
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	15.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	75.59	WIN TAX	1,189.57
	TV:	81,771			19 TWP OP	62.51	W ADMIN	11.89
	AV:	150,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,201.46
	SEV:	150,400			74130 SCH DEBT	372.87		
					74130 SCH SINK	81.68	TOTAL TAX	2,136.89
					74 DRUGS	45.87		
					74 SENIORS	65.41	S PD 07/30/18	935.43
					74 LIBRARY	57.23	W PD 01/16/19	1,201.46
					74 PARKS	40.50		
					74 VETERANS	8.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	20.44		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 12/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4001-750	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	681.71	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	320.59	74 COLLEGE	113.70	S ADMIN	6.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	361.12	74 RESA SPEC ED	139.11	SUM TOTAL	688.52	
MAURIN FRED/CLAUDIA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.66			
5590 CARNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	55.64	WIN TAX	875.59	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 60,188			19 TWP OP	46.01	W ADMIN	8.75	
	AV: 76,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	884.34	
PROP. ADDR: 5590 CARNEY RD	SEV: 76,500			74130 SCH DEBT	274.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 8E1				74130 SCH SINK	60.12	TOTAL TAX	1,572.86	
				74 DRUGS	33.76			
N1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC N 330.29' MEAS ALG RD SEC 1 T7N R14E 10 A				74 SENIORS	48.15	S PD 09/10/18	688.52	
				74 LIBRARY	42.13	W PD 12/27/18	884.34	
				74 PARKS	29.81			
				74 VETERANS	6.01	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.04			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4001-850	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	709.11	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	333.47	74 COLLEGE	118.27	S ADMIN	7.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	375.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.70	SUM TOTAL	716.20	
GREAU KRISTEN	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	12.13			
5626 CARNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	57.88	WIN TAX	910.80	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 62,607			19 TWP OP	47.86	W ADMIN	9.10	
	AV: 76,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	919.90	
PROP. ADDR: 5626 CARNEY RD	SEV: 76,400			74130 SCH DEBT	285.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 8E2				74130 SCH SINK	62.54	TOTAL TAX	1,636.10	
				74 DRUGS	35.12			
N330.29' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 1 T7N R14E 10 A				74 SENIORS	50.08	S PD 07/18/18	716.20	
				74 LIBRARY	43.82	W PD 12/28/18	919.90	
				74 PARKS	31.01			
				74 VETERANS	6.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.65			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	630.60	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	296.55	74 COLLEGE	105.17	S ADMIN	6.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	334.05	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.68	SUM TOTAL	636.90	
WILLENBERG RANDY L/MARETTA M	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.78			
5679 OLD EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	51.47	WIN TAX	809.93	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 55,675			19 TWP OP	42.56	W ADMIN	8.09	
	AV: 72,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	818.02	
PROP. ADDR: 5679 OLD EMMETT RD	SEV: 72,100			74130 SCH DEBT	253.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 7A				74130 SCH SINK	55.61	TOTAL TAX	1,454.92	
				74 DRUGS	31.23			
BE S0*12'26"E 330' FROM INT 1/4 COR, TH S0*12'26"E 470', TH S89*29'21"W 480', TH				74 SENIORS	44.54	S PD 09/13/18	636.90	
465.56' ALG CUR TO RT, LC BEARING N12*23'25"W 465.53', TH N88*3'34"E 578.5' TO POB.				74 LIBRARY	38.97	W PD 02/12/19	818.02	
SEC 1 T7N R14E 5.6 A				74 PARKS	27.58			
				74 VETERANS	5.56	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.91			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 13/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- YOCKEY MICHAEL D./ CYNTHIA 5709 OLD EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5709 OLD EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 7C BEG AT INT 1/4 COR, TH S0*12'26"E 330', TH S88*3'34"W 578.5', TH 329.93' ALONG CURVE TO THE RT, LC BEARING N3*4'19"W 329.91', TH N88*3'34"E 595' TO POB. SEC 1 T7R14E 4.45 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	779.43
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	366.54	74 COLLEGE	129.99	S ADMIN	7.79
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	412.89	74 RESA SPEC ED	159.05	SUM TOTAL	787.22
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.33		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	63.61	WIN TAX	1,001.10
	TV:	68,815			19 TWP OP	52.60	W ADMIN	10.01
	AV:	73,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,011.11
	SEV:	73,100			74130 SCH DEBT	313.79		
					74130 SCH SINK	68.74	TOTAL TAX	1,798.33
					74 DRUGS	38.60		
					74 SENIORS	55.05	S PD 08/31/18	787.22
					74 LIBRARY	48.17	W PD 12/28/18	1,011.11
					74 PARKS	34.09		
					74 VETERANS	6.88	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.20		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DANIELKIEWICZ DERRICK D/ CHERYL A 5600 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: OLD EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 7D BEG S0*12'26"E 800' FROM INT 1/4 COR, TH S0*12'26"E 250', TH S89*29'21"W 406.10', TH N'LY N TWO DEGREE CURVE TO RT, LC BEARING N16'41'55"W 260.32', TH N89*29'21"E 480' TO POB. SEC 1 T7R14E 2.5 ACRES	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	64.00
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	30.10	74 COLLEGE	10.67	S ADMIN	0.64
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	33.90	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.06	S INTRST	3.84
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.09	SUM TOTAL	68.48
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.22		
	TV:	5,651			19 TWP OP	4.32	WIN TAX	82.16
	AV:	10,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.82
	SEV:	10,900			74130 SCH DEBT	25.76	WIN TOTAL	82.98
					74130 SCH SINK	5.64		
					74 DRUGS	3.17	TOTAL TAX	151.46
					74 SENIORS	4.52		
					74 LIBRARY	3.95	BAL DUE	151.46
					74 PARKS	2.79		
					74 VETERANS	0.56		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.41		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DANIELKIEWICZ DERRICK D 5600 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5600 EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 7B S770 FT OF N 1820 FT OF SW 1/4 LYING BETW OLD M-19 & RELOC M-19 3 A FRAC SEC 1 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	774.73
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	364.33	74 COLLEGE	129.21	S ADMIN	7.74
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	410.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	158.09	S INTRST	46.48
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	13.25	SUM TOTAL	828.95
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	63.23		
	TV:	68,400			19 TWP OP	52.29	WIN TAX	995.09
	AV:	68,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	9.95
	SEV:	68,400			74130 SCH DEBT	311.90	WIN TOTAL	1,005.04
					74130 SCH SINK	68.33		
					74 DRUGS	38.37	TOTAL TAX	1,833.99
					74 SENIORS	54.72		
					74 LIBRARY	47.88	BAL DUE	1,833.99
					74 PARKS	33.88		
					74 VETERANS	6.84		
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.10		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 14/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4004-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	115.13	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	54.14	74 COLLEGE	19.20	S ADMIN	1.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	60.99	74 RESA SPEC ED	23.49	SUM TOTAL	116.28	
KORTES JAMES/FAY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.97			
22413 REVERE ST	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	9.39	WIN TAX	330.82	
ST CLAIR SHRS MI 48080-2881	TV: 10,166			19 TWP OP	7.77	W ADMIN	3.30	
	AV: 19,800			74130 SCH OP	182.98	WIN TOTAL	334.12	
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 19,800			74130 SCH DEBT	46.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 8B				74130 SCH SINK	10.15	TOTAL TAX	450.40	
				74 DRUGS	5.70			
BEG N 664.97 FT & S 88 DEG 19 MIN 42 SECONDS W 82.48 FT FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 88 DEG				74 SENIORS	8.13	S PD 07/16/18	116.28	
19 MIN 42 SECONDS W 1197.16 FT TH N 0 DEG 58 MIN 52 SECONDS W 385.30 FT TH N 88 DEG				74 LIBRARY	7.11	W PD 12/19/18	334.12	
19 MIN 42 SECONDS E 1082.57 FT TH S 17 DEG 35 MIN 56 SECONDS E 400.65 FT TO BEG.				74 PARKS	5.03			
9.73 A SEC 1 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	1.01	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.54			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	417.36	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	196.27	74 COLLEGE	69.61	S ADMIN	4.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	221.09	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.16	S INTRST	25.04	
NICHOLS TRACY JUNE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.14	SUM TOTAL	446.57	
5489 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	34.06			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 36,849			19 TWP OP	28.17	WIN TAX	536.05	
	AV: 53,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	5.36	
PROP. ADDR: 5489 EMMETT RD	SEV: 53,100			74130 SCH DEBT	168.03	WIN TOTAL	541.41	
MAP OR ALT. #: 9B1				74130 SCH SINK	36.81			
				74 DRUGS	20.67	TOTAL TAX	987.98	
BEG AT S 1/4 COR,TH S8824'19"W 1285',TH N048'57"W 361.46',TH N8941'47"E 1289.7',TH				74 SENIORS	29.47			
S 332.49' TO BEG. SECTION 1 T7N R14E 10.2 A				74 LIBRARY	25.79	BAL DUE	987.98	
				74 PARKS	18.25			
				74 VETERANS	3.68			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.21			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4005-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	241.03	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	113.35	74 COLLEGE	40.20	S ADMIN	2.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	127.68	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.18	S INTRST	14.46	
ZAVITZ MARLENE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.12	SUM TOTAL	257.90	
5495 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	19.67			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 21,281			19 TWP OP	16.26	WIN TAX	309.54	
	AV: 41,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	3.09	
PROP. ADDR: 5495 EMMETT RD	SEV: 41,400			74130 SCH DEBT	97.04	WIN TOTAL	312.63	
MAP OR ALT. #: 9B2				74130 SCH SINK	21.25			
				74 DRUGS	11.93	TOTAL TAX	570.53	
BEG N 332.49' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH S8941'47"W 1289.7',TH N048'57"W 166.24',TH				74 SENIORS	17.02			
N8941'47"E 1292.05',TH S 166.24' TO BEG. SECTION 1 T7N R14E 4.9 A				74 LIBRARY	14.89	BAL DUE	570.53	
				74 PARKS	10.54			
				74 VETERANS	2.12			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.32			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 15/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4005-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	585.88	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	275.52	74 COLLEGE	97.71	S ADMIN	5.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	310.36	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.55	SUM TOTAL	591.73	
PEPIN PAUL HENRI	M.CODE: MISCG			74 RESA INTER ED	10.02			
5501 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.82	WIN TAX	752.49	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 51,728			19 TWP OP	39.54	W ADMIN	7.52	
	AV: 64,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	760.01	
PROP. ADDR: 5501 EMMETT RD	SEV: 64,400			74130 SCH DEBT	235.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 9B3				74130 SCH SINK	51.67	TOTAL TAX	1,351.74	
				74 DRUGS	29.01			
BEG N 498.73' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH S8941'47"W 1292.05',TH N048'57"W 166.24',TH				74 SENIORS	41.38	S PD 07/13/18	591.73	
N8941'47"E 1294.4',TH S 166.24' TO BEG. SECTION 1 T7N R14E 4.9 A				74 LIBRARY	36.20	W PD 12/14/18	760.01	
				74 PARKS	25.62			
				74 VETERANS	5.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.93			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	825.09	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	388.01	74 COLLEGE	137.61	S ADMIN	8.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	437.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	168.37	S INTRST	49.51	
LAUCKE ETHAN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.11	SUM TOTAL	882.85	
5500 CARNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	67.34			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 72,847			19 TWP OP	55.69	WIN TAX	1,059.76	
	AV: 87,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	10.59	
PROP. ADDR: 5500 CARNEY RD	SEV: 87,900			74130 SCH DEBT	332.18	WIN TOTAL	1,070.35	
MAP OR ALT. #: 9C				74130 SCH SINK	72.77			
				74 DRUGS	40.86	TOTAL TAX	1,953.20	
S1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 10 A SEC 1 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	58.27			
				74 LIBRARY	50.99	BAL DUE	1,953.20	
				74 PARKS	36.08			
				74 VETERANS	7.28			
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.21			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-001-4007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	410.71	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	193.14	74 COLLEGE	68.50	S ADMIN	4.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	217.57	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.81	S INTRST	24.64	
LAUCKE ETHAN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.02	SUM TOTAL	439.45	
5500 CARNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	33.52			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 36,262			19 TWP OP	27.72	WIN TAX	527.50	
	AV: 47,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	5.27	
PROP. ADDR: 5520 CARNEY RD	SEV: 47,400			74130 SCH DEBT	165.35	WIN TOTAL	532.77	
MAP OR ALT. #: 9A				74130 SCH SINK	36.22			
				74 DRUGS	20.34	TOTAL TAX	972.22	
N1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 10 A SEC 1 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	29.00			
				74 LIBRARY	25.38	BAL DUE	972.22	
				74 PARKS	17.96			
				74 VETERANS	3.62			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.06			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 16/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-1001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	518.30
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	243.74	74 COLLEGE	86.44	S ADMIN	5.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	274.56	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.76	SUM TOTAL	523.48
KOCH SANDRA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.86		
11475 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	42.30	WIN TAX	665.69
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 45,761			19 TWP OP	34.98	W ADMIN	6.65
	AV: 111,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	672.34
PROP. ADDR: 11475 METCALF RD	SEV: 111,000			74130 SCH DEBT	208.67		
MAP OR ALT. #: 13				74130 SCH SINK	45.71	TOTAL TAX	1,195.82
				74 DRUGS	25.67		
NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 38.05 A SEC 2 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	36.60	S PD 09/12/18	523.48
				74 LIBRARY	32.03	W PD 02/08/19	672.34
				74 PARKS	22.66		
				74 VETERANS	4.57	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.44		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-1002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	558.08
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	262.45	74 COLLEGE	93.08	S ADMIN	5.58
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	295.63	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.88	SUM TOTAL	563.66
MILLARD ANITA/ CHRISTOPHER VINCENT	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.54		
11323 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.55	WIN TAX	716.78
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 49,273			19 TWP OP	37.66	W ADMIN	7.16
	AV: 81,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	723.94
PROP. ADDR: 11323 METCALF RD	SEV: 81,000			74130 SCH DEBT	224.68		
MAP OR ALT. #: 12B1				74130 SCH SINK	49.22	TOTAL TAX	1,287.60
				74 DRUGS	27.64		
W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW FRAC 1/4 EXC S 660' SECTION 2 T7N R14E 28.2 A				74 SENIORS	39.41	S PD 09/14/18	563.66
				74 LIBRARY	34.49	W PD 02/14/19	723.94
				74 PARKS	24.40		
				74 VETERANS	4.92	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.31		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-1002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	491.57
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	231.17	74 COLLEGE	81.98	S ADMIN	4.91
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	260.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.31	SUM TOTAL	496.48
SONNENFELD RICHARD M.JR.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.41		
11358 ROSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	40.12	WIN TAX	631.37
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 43,400			19 TWP OP	33.17	W ADMIN	6.31
	AV: 43,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	637.68
PROP. ADDR: 11358 ROSE RD	SEV: 43,400			74130 SCH DEBT	197.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 12B2				74130 SCH SINK	43.35	TOTAL TAX	1,134.16
				74 DRUGS	24.34		
W200' OF S 660' OF W 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 2 T7N R14E 3.03 A				74 SENIORS	34.72	S PD 09/10/18	496.48
				74 LIBRARY	30.38	W PD 02/11/19	637.68
				74 PARKS	21.50		
				74 VETERANS	4.34	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.85		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 17/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-1002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LAFORD JEFFREY A/KAMI A 11306 ROSE RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11306 ROSE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 12B3 BEG N8931'45"E 1500.94' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N026'7"W 660',TH N8931'45"E 200' TH S026'7"E 660',TH S8931' 45"E 200' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N R14E 3.03 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	763.35
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	358.98	74 COLLEGE	127.31	S ADMIN	7.63
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	404.37	74 RESA SPEC ED	155.77	SUM TOTAL	770.98
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	62.30	WIN TAX	980.43
	TV:	67,396			19 TWP OP	51.52	W ADMIN	9.80
	AV:	80,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	990.23
	SEV:	80,300			74130 SCH DEBT	307.32		
					74130 SCH SINK	67.32	TOTAL TAX	1,761.21
					74 DRUGS	37.80		
					74 SENIORS	53.91	S PD 08/31/18	770.98
					74 LIBRARY	47.17	W PD 12/28/18	990.23
					74 PARKS	33.38		
					74 VETERANS	6.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.84		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-1002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MAGEE RANCE W 11294 ROSE RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11294 ROSE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 12B4 BEG N8931'45"E 1700.94' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N026'7"W 660',TH N8931'45"E 250.05',TH S028'19"E 660',TH S89 31'45"W 250.47' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N R14E 3.78 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,094.25
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	514.59	74 COLLEGE	182.50	S ADMIN	10.94
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	579.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	223.29	SUM TOTAL	1,105.19
	M.CODE:	0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	18.72		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	89.31	WIN TAX	1,405.48
	TV:	96,611			19 TWP OP	73.85	W ADMIN	14.05
	AV:	105,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,419.53
	SEV:	105,200			74130 SCH DEBT	440.54		
					74130 SCH SINK	96.51	TOTAL TAX	2,524.72
					74 DRUGS	54.19		
					74 SENIORS	77.28	S PD 09/14/18	1,105.19
					74 LIBRARY	67.62	W PD 12/28/18	1,419.53
					74 PARKS	47.86		
					74 VETERANS	9.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	24.15		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FISHER JOSEPH H/ BRENDA J 11277 METCALF RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11277 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 12A N1/2 OF E 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 19.02 A SEC 2 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	641.46
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	301.66	74 COLLEGE	106.98	S ADMIN	6.41
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	339.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.89	SUM TOTAL	647.87
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	10.97		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	52.35	WIN TAX	823.87
	TV:	56,634			19 TWP OP	43.29	W ADMIN	8.23
	AV:	76,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	832.10
	SEV:	76,100			74130 SCH DEBT	258.25		
					74130 SCH SINK	56.57	TOTAL TAX	1,479.97
					74 DRUGS	31.77		
					74 SENIORS	45.30	S PD 08/29/18	647.87
					74 LIBRARY	39.64	W PD 01/25/19	832.10
					74 PARKS	28.05		
					74 VETERANS	5.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.15		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 18/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-1004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,124.55	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	528.84	74 COLLEGE	187.56	S ADMIN	11.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	595.71	74 RESA SPEC ED	229.47	SUM TOTAL	1,135.79	
BURNETTE JOHN/MARY	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	19.24			
11260 ROSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	91.78	WIN TAX	1,444.40	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 99,286			19 TWP OP	75.90	W ADMIN	14.44	
	AV: 125,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,458.84	
PROP. ADDR: 11260 ROSE RD	SEV: 125,500			74130 SCH DEBT	452.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 12C				74130 SCH SINK	99.18	TOTAL TAX	2,594.63	
				74 DRUGS	55.69			
S 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW FRAC 1/4 EXC E 110' OF S 792' & EXC W 200' OF E 510'				74 SENIORS	79.42	S PD 08/31/18	1,135.79	
OF S 544.5' SECTION 2 T7N R14E 14.52 A				74 LIBRARY	69.50	W PD 12/28/18	1,458.84	
				74 PARKS	49.18			
				74 VETERANS	9.92	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	24.82			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-1004-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	615.02	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	289.22	74 COLLEGE	102.57	S ADMIN	6.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	325.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.50	SUM TOTAL	621.17	
KELLY JORDAN R.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.52			
11280 ROSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.20	WIN TAX	789.95	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 54,300			19 TWP OP	41.51	W ADMIN	7.89	
	AV: 54,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	797.84	
PROP. ADDR: 11280 ROSE RD	SEV: 54,300			74130 SCH DEBT	247.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 12E				74130 SCH SINK	54.24	TOTAL TAX	1,419.01	
				74 DRUGS	30.46			
W200' OF E 510' OF S 544.5' OF NW 1/4 SECTION 2 T7N R14E 2.5 A				74 SENIORS	43.44	S PD 08/31/18	621.17	
				74 LIBRARY	38.01	W PD 12/28/18	797.84	
				74 PARKS	26.90			
				74 VETERANS	5.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.57			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-1004-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	524.41	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	246.61	74 COLLEGE	87.46	S ADMIN	5.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	277.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	107.01	SUM TOTAL	529.65	
TRUDO RICHARD B	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	8.97			
11383 ROSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	42.80	WIN TAX	1,506.95	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 46,300			19 TWP OP	35.39	W ADMIN	15.06	
	AV: 46,300			74130 SCH OP	833.40	WIN TOTAL	1,522.01	
PROP. ADDR: 11250 ROSE RD	SEV: 46,300			74130 SCH DEBT	211.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 12D				74130 SCH SINK	46.25	TOTAL TAX	2,051.66	
				74 DRUGS	25.97			
E110 FT OF S 792 FT OF NW FRAC 1/4 2 A SEC 2 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	37.04	S PD 07/17/18	529.65	
				74 LIBRARY	32.41	W PD 02/14/19	1,522.01	
				74 PARKS	22.93			
				74 VETERANS	4.63	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.57			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 19/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-1005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	421.84	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	198.38	74 COLLEGE	70.35	S ADMIN	4.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	223.46	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.08	SUM TOTAL	426.05	
PINK THOMAS A JR/PATRICIA A	M.CODE: 00#21			74 RESA INTER ED	7.21			
11410 ROSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	34.43	WIN TAX	541.80	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 37,244			19 TWP OP	28.47	W ADMIN	5.41	
	AV: 86,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	547.21	
PROP. ADDR: 11410 ROSE RD	SEV: 86,800			74130 SCH DEBT	169.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14				74130 SCH SINK	37.20	TOTAL TAX	973.26	
				74 DRUGS	20.89			
BEG N 89D 53M 36S E 660.83' FROM W 1/4 COR TH N 89D 53M 36S E 320', TH N 0D 4M 42S				74 SENIORS	29.79	S PD 09/06/18	426.05	
W 100', TH N 89D 53M 36S E 44', TH N 0D 4M 42S W 255', TH N 89D 53M 36S E 130', TH				74 LIBRARY	26.07	W PD 02/11/19	547.21	
N 0D 4M 42S W 955.59', TH TH S 89D 53M 36S W 19.8', TH S 0D 0M 34S E 329.59' TO BEG				74 PARKS	18.45			
SECTION 2	T7N R14E	13.19 A		74 VETERANS	3.72	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.31			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-1005-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	36.64	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	17.23	74 COLLEGE	6.11	S ADMIN	0.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	19.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.47	SUM TOTAL	37.00	
PINK THOMAS JR/PAT	M.CODE: 00#21			74 RESA INTER ED	0.62			
11410 ROSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	2.99	WIN TAX	47.01	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 3,236			19 TWP OP	2.47	W ADMIN	0.47	
	AV: 17,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	47.48	
PROP. ADDR: ROSE RD	SEV: 17,100			74130 SCH DEBT	14.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14B				74130 SCH SINK	3.23	TOTAL TAX	84.48	
				74 DRUGS	1.81			
BEG N 0D 0M 34S W 969.59' FROM W 1/4 COR' TH N 0D 0M 34S W 323.59', TH N 89D 1M 42S				74 SENIORS	2.58	S PD 09/06/18	37.00	
E 680.73', TH S 0D 0M 34S E 333.86', TH S 89D 53M 36S W 680.63' TO BEG SECTION 2				74 LIBRARY	2.26	W PD 02/11/19	47.48	
	T7N R14E	5.14 A		74 PARKS	1.60			
				74 VETERANS	0.32	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.80			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-1005-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	36.64	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	17.23	74 COLLEGE	6.11	S ADMIN	0.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	19.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.47	SUM TOTAL	37.00	
PINK THOMAS JR/CHASTAIN PAT	M.CODE: 00#21			74 RESA INTER ED	0.62			
11410 ROSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	2.99	WIN TAX	47.01	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 3,236			19 TWP OP	2.47	W ADMIN	0.47	
	AV: 17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	47.48	
PROP. ADDR: ROSE RD	SEV: 17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	14.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14C				74130 SCH SINK	3.23	TOTAL TAX	84.48	
				74 DRUGS	1.81			
BEG N 0D 0M 34S W 649.59' FROM W 1/4 COR' TH N 0D 0M 34S W 320', TH N 89D 53M 36S E				74 SENIORS	2.58	S PD 09/06/18	37.00	
680.63', TH TH S 0D 0M 34S E 320', TH S 89D 53M 36S W 680.63' TO BEG SECTION 2				74 LIBRARY	2.26	W PD 02/11/19	47.48	
	T7N R14E	5.00 A		74 PARKS	1.60			
				74 VETERANS	0.32	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.80			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 20/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-1005-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	36.64	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	17.23	74 COLLEGE	6.11	S ADMIN	0.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	19.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.47	SUM TOTAL	37.00	
PINK THOMAS JR/CHASTAIN PAT	M.CODE: 00#21			74 RESA INTER ED	0.62			
11410 ROSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	2.99	WIN TAX	47.01	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 3,236			19 TWP OP	2.47	W ADMIN	0.47	
	AV: 17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	47.48	
PROP. ADDR: ROSE RD	SEV: 17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	14.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14D				74130 SCH SINK	3.23	TOTAL TAX	84.48	
				74 DRUGS	1.81			
BEG N 0D 0M 34S W 329.59' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 0M 34S W 320', TH N 89D 53M 36S E				74 SENIORS	2.58	S PD 09/06/18	37.00	
680.63', TH TH S 0D 0M 34S E 320', TH S 89D 53M 36S W 680.63' TO BEG SECTION 2				74 LIBRARY	2.26	W PD 02/11/19	47.48	
T7N R14E	5.00 A			74 PARKS	1.60			
				74 VETERANS	0.32	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.80			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-1005-400	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	36.64	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	17.23	74 COLLEGE	6.11	S ADMIN	0.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	19.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.47	SUM TOTAL	37.00	
PINK THOMAS JR/CHASTAIN PAT	M.CODE: 00#21			74 RESA INTER ED	0.62			
11410 ROSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	2.99	WIN TAX	47.01	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 3,236			19 TWP OP	2.47	W ADMIN	0.47	
	AV: 17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	47.48	
PROP. ADDR: ROSE RD	SEV: 17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	14.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14E				74130 SCH SINK	3.23	TOTAL TAX	84.48	
				74 DRUGS	1.81			
BEG AT W 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 0M 34S W 329.59', TH N 89D 53M 36S E 660.83', TH S 0D 0M				74 SENIORS	2.58	S PD 09/06/18	37.00	
34S E 329.59', TH S 89D 53M 36S W 660.83' TO BEG SECTION 2				74 LIBRARY	2.26	W PD 02/11/19	47.48	
T7N R14E	5.00 A			74 PARKS	1.60			
				74 VETERANS	0.32	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.80			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-1005-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	36.64	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	17.23	74 COLLEGE	6.11	S ADMIN	0.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	19.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.47	SUM TOTAL	37.00	
PINK THOMAS JR/CHASTAIN PAT	M.CODE: 00#21			74 RESA INTER ED	0.62			
11410 ROSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	2.99	WIN TAX	47.01	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 3,236			19 TWP OP	2.47	W ADMIN	0.47	
	AV: 17,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	47.48	
PROP. ADDR: ROSE RD	SEV: 17,400			74130 SCH DEBT	14.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14F				74130 SCH SINK	3.23	TOTAL TAX	84.48	
				74 DRUGS	1.81			
BEG N 89D 53M 36S E 980.83' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 53M 36S E 320', TH N 0D 4M 42S				74 SENIORS	2.58	S PD 09/06/18	37.00	
W 1312.79', TH S 89D 1M 42S W 146.02', TH S 0D 4M 42S E 955.59', TH S 89D 53M 36S W				74 LIBRARY	2.26	W PD 02/11/19	47.48	
130', TH S 0D 4M 42S E 255', TH S 89D 53M 36S W 130', TH S 0D 4M 42S E 255', TH S				74 PARKS	1.60			
89D 53M 36S W 44', TH S 0D 4M 42S E 100' TO BEG SECTION 2				74 VETERANS	0.32	BAL DUE	0.00	
T7N R14E	5.56 A			74 CNTY ROADS	0.80			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 21/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-2001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	757.45	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	356.20	74 COLLEGE	126.33	S ADMIN	7.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	401.25	74 RESA SPEC ED	154.56	SUM TOTAL	765.02	
PAWLUK MICHAEL	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	12.96			
5937 CARNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	61.82	WIN TAX	972.87	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 66,875			19 TWP OP	51.12	W ADMIN	9.72	
	AV: 80,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	982.59	
PROP. ADDR: 5937 CARNEY RD	SEV: 80,600			74130 SCH DEBT	304.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 11A				74130 SCH SINK	66.80	TOTAL TAX	1,747.61	
				74 DRUGS	37.51			
BEG N 0D 15M 20S W 1650' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 15M 20S W 516.31', TH N 89D 55M				74 SENIORS	53.50	S PD 09/12/18	765.02	
22S W 660.01', TH S 0D 15M 20S E 520.34', TH N 89D 43M 39S E 660' TO BEG SECTION 2				74 LIBRARY	46.81	W PD 02/01/19	982.59	
T7N R14E	7.85 A			74 PARKS	33.12			
				74 VETERANS	6.68	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.71			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-2001-025	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47	
FINOS ROBERT	M.CODE: 000#3			74 RESA INTER ED	1.54			
2978 SANDY OAKS LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	116.26	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	1.16	
	AV: 17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	117.42	
PROP. ADDR: CARNEY/METCALF RD	SEV: 17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	36.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 11B				74130 SCH SINK	7.98	TOTAL TAX	208.89	
				74 DRUGS	4.48			
BEG N 0D 15M 20S W 2166.31' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 15M 20S W 330.66', TH S 89D 25M				74 SENIORS	6.39	S PD 07/20/18	91.47	
1S W 57.49', TH N 89D 55M 22S W 602.52', TH S 0D 15M 20S E 330', TH S 89D 55M 22S E				74 LIBRARY	5.59	W PD 12/07/18	117.42	
660.01' TO BEG SECTION 2	T7N R14E	5.00 A		74 PARKS	3.96			
				74 VETERANS	0.79	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.99			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-2001-050	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,044.98	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	491.42	74 COLLEGE	174.28	S ADMIN	10.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	553.56	74 RESA SPEC ED	213.24	SUM TOTAL	1,055.42	
SNIDER MARK J/VICKI	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	17.87			
5913 CARNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	85.29	WIN TAX	1,342.18	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 92,260			19 TWP OP	70.53	W ADMIN	13.42	
	AV: 110,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,355.60	
PROP. ADDR: 5913 CARNEY RD	SEV: 110,500			74130 SCH DEBT	420.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 11C				74130 SCH SINK	92.16	TOTAL TAX	2,411.02	
				74 DRUGS	51.75			
`BEG N 0D 15M 20S W 1320' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 15M 20S W 330', TH S 89D 43M 39S				74 SENIORS	73.80	S PD 09/08/18	1,055.42	
W 660', TH S 0D 15M 20S E 330', TH N 89D 43M 39S E 660' TO BEG SECTION 2				74 LIBRARY	64.58	W PD 02/11/19	1,355.60	
T7N R14E	5.00 A			74 PARKS	45.70			
				74 VETERANS	9.22	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.06			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 22/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-2001-075 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KIEHLER FRANCES M. 79000 COON CREEK RD Armada MI 48005 PROP. ADDR: 5905 CARNEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 11D BEG N 0D 15M 20S W 990' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 15M 20S W 330', TH S 89D 43M 39S W 660', TH S 0D 15M 20S E 330', TH N 89D 43M 39S E 660' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N R14E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47
	M.CODE:	00#17			74 RESA INTER ED	1.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	116.26
	TV:	7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	1.16
	AV:	17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	117.42
	SEV:	17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	36.46		
					74130 SCH SINK	7.98	TOTAL TAX	208.89
					74 DRUGS	4.48		
					74 SENIORS	6.39	S PD 09/07/18	91.47
					74 LIBRARY	5.59	W PD 01/04/19	117.42
					74 PARKS	3.96		
					74 VETERANS	0.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.99		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-2001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KIEHLER FRANCES M. 79000 COON CREEK RD Armada MI 48005 PROP. ADDR: 5899 CARNEY MAP OR ALT. #: 11E BEG N 0D 15M 20S W 660' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 15M 20S W 33';, TH S 89D 43M 39S W 660'. TH S 0D 15M 20S E 330', TH N 89D 43M 39S E 660' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N R14E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47
	M.CODE:	00#17			74 RESA INTER ED	1.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	116.26
	TV:	7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	1.16
	AV:	17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	117.42
	SEV:	17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	36.46		
					74130 SCH SINK	7.98	TOTAL TAX	208.89
					74 DRUGS	4.48		
					74 SENIORS	6.39	S PD 09/07/18	91.47
					74 LIBRARY	5.59	W PD 01/04/19	117.42
					74 PARKS	3.96		
					74 VETERANS	0.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.99		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-2001-125 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KIEHLER FRANCES M. 79000 COON CREEK RD Armada MI 48005 PROP. ADDR: CARNEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 11F BEG N 0D 15M 20S W 330' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 15M 20S W 330', TH S 89D 43M 39S W 660', TH S 0D 15M 20S E 330', TH N 89D 43M 39S E 660' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N R14E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47
	M.CODE:	00#17			74 RESA INTER ED	1.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	116.26
	TV:	7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	1.16
	AV:	17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	117.42
	SEV:	17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	36.46		
					74130 SCH SINK	7.98	TOTAL TAX	208.89
					74 DRUGS	4.48		
					74 SENIORS	6.39	S PD 09/07/18	91.47
					74 LIBRARY	5.59	W PD 01/04/19	117.42
					74 PARKS	3.96		
					74 VETERANS	0.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.99		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 23/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-2001-150 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KIEHLER FRANCES M. 79000 COON CREEK RD Armada MI 48005 PROP. ADDR: CARNEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 11G BEG AT E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 15M 20S W 330', TH S 89D 43M 39S W 660', TH S 0D 15M 20S E 330', TH N 89D 43M 39S E 660' TO BEG SECTION 2 5.00 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47
	M.CODE:	00#17			74 RESA INTER ED	1.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	116.26
	TV:	7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	1.16
	AV:	17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	117.42
	SEV:	17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	36.46		
					74130 SCH SINK	7.98	TOTAL TAX	208.89
					74 DRUGS	4.48		
					74 SENIORS	6.39	S PD 09/07/18	91.47
					74 LIBRARY	5.59	W PD 01/04/19	117.42
					74 PARKS	3.96		
					74 VETERANS	0.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.99		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-2001-176 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FINOS ROBERT 2978 SANDY OAKS LANE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF/ROSE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 11H BEG S 43M 39S W 660' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 86D 43M 39S W 1929.19', TH N 0D 19M 12S W 2512.13', TH S 89D 55M 22S E 332.04', TH S 0D 15M 20S E 682', TH S 89D 55M 22S E 1280', TH S 0D 15M 20S E 168.34', TH S 89D 55M 22S E 320', TH S 0D 15M 20S E 1650' TO BEG SECTION 2 05/17/2007 FROM 19-002-2001-175;	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	340.58
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	160.16	74 COLLEGE	56.80	S ADMIN	3.40
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	180.42	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.50	SUM TOTAL	343.98
	M.CODE:	000#3			74 RESA INTER ED	5.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	27.79	WIN TAX	978.64
	TV:	30,070			19 TWP OP	22.98	W ADMIN	9.78
	AV:	101,000			74130 SCH OP	541.26	WIN TOTAL	988.42
	SEV:	101,000			74130 SCH DEBT	137.11		
					74130 SCH SINK	30.03	TOTAL TAX	1,332.40
					74 DRUGS	16.86		
					74 SENIORS	24.05	S PD 07/20/18	343.98
					74 LIBRARY	21.04	W PD 12/07/18	988.42
					74 PARKS	14.89		
					74 VETERANS	3.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	7.51		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-2001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FINOS ROBERT 2978 SANDY OAKS LANE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 11I BEG S 89D 55M 22S E 332.04' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 55M 22S 320', TH S 0D 15M 20S E 682', TH N 89D 55M 22S W 320', TH N 0D 15M 20S W 682' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N R14E 19-002-2001-175;	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	68.73
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	32.32	74 COLLEGE	11.46	S ADMIN	0.68
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	36.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.02	SUM TOTAL	69.41
	M.CODE:	000#3			74 RESA INTER ED	1.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.61	WIN TAX	88.22
	TV:	6,069			19 TWP OP	4.63	W ADMIN	0.88
	AV:	17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	89.10
	SEV:	17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	27.67		
					74130 SCH SINK	6.06	TOTAL TAX	158.51
					74 DRUGS	3.40		
					74 SENIORS	4.85	S PD 07/20/18	69.41
					74 LIBRARY	4.24	W PD 12/07/18	89.10
					74 PARKS	3.00		
					74 VETERANS	0.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.51		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 24/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-2001-225 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FINOS ROBERT 2978 SANDY OAKS LANE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 11J BEG S 89D 55M 22S E 652.04' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 55M 22S 320', TH S 0D 15M 20S E 682', TH N 89D 55M 22S W 320', TH N 0D 15M 20S W 682' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N R14E 19-002-2001-175;	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	68.73
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	32.32	74 COLLEGE	11.46	S ADMIN	0.68
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	36.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.02	SUM TOTAL	69.41
	M.CODE:	000#3			74 RESA INTER ED	1.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.61	WIN TAX	88.22
	TV:	6,069			19 TWP OP	4.63	W ADMIN	0.88
	AV:	17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	89.10
	SEV:	17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	27.67		
					74130 SCH SINK	6.06	TOTAL TAX	158.51
					74 DRUGS	3.40		
					74 SENIORS	4.85	S PD 07/20/18	69.41
					74 LIBRARY	4.24	W PD 12/07/18	89.10
					74 PARKS	3.00		
					74 VETERANS	0.60	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-2001-250 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FINOS ROBERT 2978 SANDY OAKS LANE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 11K BEG S 89D 55M 22S E 972.04' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 55M 22S E 320', TH S 0D 15M 20S E 682', TH N 89D 55M 22S W 320', TH N 0D 15M 20S W 682' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N R14E 19-002-2001-175;	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47
	M.CODE:	000#3			74 RESA INTER ED	1.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	116.26
	TV:	7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	1.16
	AV:	17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	117.42
	SEV:	17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	36.46		
					74130 SCH SINK	7.98	TOTAL TAX	208.89
					74 DRUGS	4.48		
					74 SENIORS	6.39	S PD 07/20/18	91.47
					74 LIBRARY	5.59	W PD 12/07/18	117.42
					74 PARKS	3.96		
					74 VETERANS	0.79	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-2001-275 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FINOS ROBERT 2978 SANDY OAKS LANE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 11L BEG S 89D 55M 22S E 1292.04' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 55M 22S E 320', TH S 0D 15M 20S E 682', TH N 89D 55M 22S W 320', TH N 0D 15M 20S W 682' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N R14E 19-002-2001-175;	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	68.73
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	32.32	74 COLLEGE	11.46	S ADMIN	0.68
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	36.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.02	SUM TOTAL	69.41
	M.CODE:	000#3			74 RESA INTER ED	1.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.61	WIN TAX	88.22
	TV:	6,069			19 TWP OP	4.63	W ADMIN	0.88
	AV:	17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	89.10
	SEV:	17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	27.67		
					74130 SCH SINK	6.06	TOTAL TAX	158.51
					74 DRUGS	3.40		
					74 SENIORS	4.85	S PD 07/20/18	69.41
					74 LIBRARY	4.24	W PD 12/07/18	89.10
					74 PARKS	3.00		
					74 VETERANS	0.60	BAL DUE	0.00

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 25/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-2001-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	68.73	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	32.32	74 COLLEGE	11.46	S ADMIN	0.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	36.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.02	SUM TOTAL	69.41	
FINOS ROBERT	M.CODE: 000#3			74 RESA INTER ED	1.17			
2978 SANDY OAKS LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.61	WIN TAX	88.22	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 6,069			19 TWP OP	4.63	W ADMIN	0.88	
	AV: 17,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	89.10	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 17,900			74130 SCH DEBT	27.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 11M				74130 SCH SINK	6.06	TOTAL TAX	158.51	
				74 DRUGS	3.40			
BEG S 89D 55M 22S E 1612.04' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 55M 22S E 320', TH S 0D 15M				74 SENIORS	4.85	S PD 07/20/18	69.41	
20S E 850.34', TH N 89D 55M 22S W 320', TH N 0D 15M 20S W 850.34' TO BEG SECTION 2				74 LIBRARY	4.24	W PD 12/07/18	89.10	
T7N R14E	6.25 A SPLIT ON 05/17/2007 FROM			74 PARKS	3.00			
19-002-2001-175;				74 VETERANS	0.60	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.51			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-3001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	394.37	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	185.46	74 COLLEGE	65.77	S ADMIN	3.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	208.91	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.47	SUM TOTAL	398.31	
ZAKALATA FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.74			
34055 WEBER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.19	WIN TAX	506.50	
RICHMOND MI 48062	TV: 34,819			19 TWP OP	26.61	W ADMIN	5.06	
	AV: 96,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	511.56	
PROP. ADDR: 5705 CARNEY RD	SEV: 96,000			74130 SCH DEBT	158.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 20A				74130 SCH SINK	34.78	TOTAL TAX	909.87	
				74 DRUGS	19.53			
N1 RD OF W 1 RD OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 & N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 & NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4				74 SENIORS	27.85	S PD 09/28/18	398.31	
EXC N 295.17 FT OF E 295.17 FT. 58 A SEC 2 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	24.37	W PD 12/29/18	511.56	
				74 PARKS	17.24			
				74 VETERANS	3.48	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.70			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	316.48	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	148.83	74 COLLEGE	52.78	S ADMIN	3.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	167.65	74 RESA SPEC ED	64.58	SUM TOTAL	319.64	
GIVEN SUSAN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.41			
5735 CARNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	25.83	WIN TAX	406.48	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 27,943			19 TWP OP	21.36	W ADMIN	4.06	
	AV: 35,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	410.54	
PROP. ADDR: 5735 CARNEY RD	SEV: 35,500			74130 SCH DEBT	127.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 20B				74130 SCH SINK	27.91	TOTAL TAX	730.18	
				74 DRUGS	15.67			
N295.17 FT OF E 295.17 FT OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 2 A SEC 2 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	22.35	S PD 09/10/18	319.64	
				74 LIBRARY	19.56	W PD 02/04/19	410.54	
				74 PARKS	13.84			
				74 VETERANS	2.79	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.98			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 26/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-3003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	757.74	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	356.34	74 COLLEGE	126.38	S ADMIN	7.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	401.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	154.62	SUM TOTAL	765.31	
KOWALEWSKI JOSEPH/YOHN STACEY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.96			
5595 CARNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	61.84	WIN TAX	973.26	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 66,900			19 TWP OP	51.14	W ADMIN	9.73	
	AV: 66,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	982.99	
PROP. ADDR: 5595 CARNEY RD	SEV: 66,900			74130 SCH DEBT	305.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 21B				74130 SCH SINK	66.83	TOTAL TAX	1,748.30	
				74 DRUGS	37.53			
N1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 1 RD OF W 1 RD. 20 A SEC 2 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	53.52	S PD 08/27/18	765.31	
				74 LIBRARY	46.83	W PD 01/14/19	982.99	
				74 PARKS	33.14			
				74 VETERANS	6.69	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.72			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-3004-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	520.64	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	244.84	74 COLLEGE	86.83	S ADMIN	5.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	275.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	106.24	SUM TOTAL	525.84	
SUTTER PATRICIA J, LIVING TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.90			
71300 COON CREEK RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	42.49	WIN TAX	1,496.12	
ARMADA MI 48005-3613	TV: 45,968			19 TWP OP	35.14	W ADMIN	14.96	
	AV: 60,700			74130 SCH OP	827.42	WIN TOTAL	1,511.08	
PROP. ADDR: CARNEY RD	SEV: 60,700			74130 SCH DEBT	209.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 21A				74130 SCH SINK	45.92	TOTAL TAX	2,036.92	
				74 DRUGS	25.78			
S1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 40 A SEC 2 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	36.77	S PD 08/24/18	525.84	
				74 LIBRARY	32.17	W PD 02/13/19	1,511.08	
				74 PARKS	22.77			
				74 VETERANS	4.59	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.49			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-3005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	951.22	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	447.33	74 COLLEGE	158.65	S ADMIN	9.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	503.89	74 RESA SPEC ED	194.10	SUM TOTAL	960.73	
MORNINGSTAR ROBERT/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	16.27			
11157 ROSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.64	WIN TAX	1,221.76	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 83,983			19 TWP OP	64.20	W ADMIN	12.21	
	AV: 100,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,233.97	
PROP. ADDR: 11157 ROSE RD	SEV: 100,600			74130 SCH DEBT	382.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 15B				74130 SCH SINK	83.89	TOTAL TAX	2,194.70	
				74 DRUGS	47.11			
BEG S8929'20"W 1931.36' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S012'17"E 1324.95',TH S8922'33"W 329',TH				74 SENIORS	67.18	S PD 08/03/18	960.73	
N012'17"W 1325.60',TH N8929'20"E 329' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 LIBRARY	58.78	W PD 12/17/18	1,233.97	
				74 PARKS	41.60			
				74 VETERANS	8.39	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.99			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 27/548

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-3005-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,235.72	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	581.12	74 COLLEGE	206.10	S ADMIN	12.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	654.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	252.16	SUM TOTAL	1,248.07	
BLAKE RYAN G	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	21.14			
11177 ROSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	100.86	WIN TAX	1,587.21	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 109,100			19 TWP OP	83.40	W ADMIN	15.87	
	AV: 109,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,603.08	
PROP. ADDR: 11177 ROSE RD	SEV: 109,100			74130 SCH DEBT	497.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 15C				74130 SCH SINK	108.99	TOTAL TAX	2,851.15	
				74 DRUGS	61.20			
BEG S8929'20"W 2260.36' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S012'17"E 1326.60',TH S8922'33"W 329',TH				74 SENIORS	87.28	S PD 08/31/18	1,248.07	
N012'17"W 1326.25',TH N8929'20"E 329' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 LIBRARY	76.37	W PD 12/28/18	1,603.08	
				74 PARKS	54.04			
				74 VETERANS	10.91	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	27.27			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-3005-201	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	936.24	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	440.28	74 COLLEGE	156.15	S ADMIN	9.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	495.96	74 RESA SPEC ED	191.05	SUM TOTAL	945.60	
WOODCOCK CALVIN D	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	16.01			
11111 ROSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	76.41	WIN TAX	1,202.51	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 82,660			19 TWP OP	63.19	W ADMIN	12.02	
	AV: 98,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,214.53	
PROP. ADDR: 11111 ROSE RD	SEV: 98,400			74130 SCH DEBT	376.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 15D				74130 SCH SINK	82.57	TOTAL TAX	2,160.13	
				74 DRUGS	46.37			
BEG S 89D 29M 20S W 1294.68' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 25M 7S E 1323.67', TH S 89D				74 SENIORS	66.12	S PD 09/12/18	945.60	
22M 33S W 282.91', TH N 0D 12M 17S W 1324.25', TH N 89D 29M 20S E 277.97' TO BEG				74 LIBRARY	57.86	W PD 01/11/19	1,214.53	
SECTION 2 T7N R14E 8.23 A SPLIT ON 08/30/2007 FROM 19-002-3005-200;				74 PARKS	40.94			
				74 VETERANS	8.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.66			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-3005-301	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,087.97	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	511.64	74 COLLEGE	181.45	S ADMIN	10.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	576.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	222.01	SUM TOTAL	1,098.84	
MATUSKO RAYMOND/MARY LOU	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	18.61			
11135 ROSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	88.80	WIN TAX	1,397.40	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 96,056			19 TWP OP	73.43	W ADMIN	13.97	
	AV: 116,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,411.37	
PROP. ADDR: 11135 ROSE RD	SEV: 116,800			74130 SCH DEBT	438.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 15F				74130 SCH SINK	95.95	TOTAL TAX	2,510.21	
				74 DRUGS	53.88			
BEG S 89D 29M 20S W 1572.65' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 12M 17S E 1324.25', TH S 89D				74 SENIORS	76.84	S PD 07/30/18	1,098.84	
22M 33S W 358.72', TH N 0D 12M 17S W 1324.95', TH N 89D 29M 20S E 358.71' TO BEG				74 LIBRARY	67.23	W PD 01/22/19	1,411.37	
SECTION 2 T7N R14E 10.90 A SPLIT ON 08/30/2007 FROM 19-002-3005-300,				74 PARKS	47.58			
19-002-3005-200;				74 VETERANS	9.60	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	24.01			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 28/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-4001-001	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	94.20	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	44.30	74 COLLEGE	15.71	S ADMIN	0.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	49.90	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.22	SUM TOTAL	95.14	
FLEMING DAWN MICHELLE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.61			
11244 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.68	WIN TAX	120.94	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 8,317			19 TWP OP	6.35	W ADMIN	1.20	
	AV: 8,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	122.14	
PROP. ADDR: ROSE RD	SEV: 8,500			74130 SCH DEBT	37.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: G 00016A				74130 SCH SINK	8.30	TOTAL TAX	217.28	
				74 DRUGS	4.66			
BEG AT W1/4 COR, TH S 0D 21M 45S W 334.88', TH N 89D 53M 46S E 650.54', TH N 0D 21M				74 SENIORS	6.65	S PD 09/14/18	95.14	
45S E 334.88', TH S 89D 53M 46S W 650.54' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N R14E 5 A SPLIT ON				74 LIBRARY	5.82	W PD 12/20/18	122.14	
03/06/2006 FROM 19-002-4001-000;				74 PARKS	4.12			
				74 VETERANS	0.83	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.07			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-4001-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	444.67	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	209.11	74 COLLEGE	74.16	S ADMIN	4.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	235.56	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.74	SUM TOTAL	449.11	
TRUDO RICHARD B	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.60			
11383 ROSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	36.29	WIN TAX	571.11	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 39,260			19 TWP OP	30.01	W ADMIN	5.71	
	AV: 41,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	576.82	
PROP. ADDR: 11383 ROSE RD	SEV: 41,300			74130 SCH DEBT	179.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: G 00016B				74130 SCH SINK	39.22	TOTAL TAX	1,025.93	
				74 DRUGS	22.02			
BEG AT 89D 53M 46S E 650.54' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 53M 46S E 650.3', TH S 0D 16M				74 SENIORS	31.40	S PD 07/17/18	449.11	
54S W 334.88', TH S 89D 53M 46S E 650.77', TH N 0D 21M 45S E 334.88' TO BEG SECTION				74 LIBRARY	27.48	W PD 02/14/19	576.82	
2 T7N R14E 5 A SPLIT ON 03/06/2006 FROM 19-002-4001-000;				74 PARKS	19.44			
				74 VETERANS	3.92	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.81			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-4001-020	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.86	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	62.48	74 COLLEGE	22.16	S ADMIN	1.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	70.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.11	SUM TOTAL	134.18	
KAVANAGH JOHN T/BARBARA	M.CODE: 00#20			74 RESA INTER ED	2.27			
11410 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.84	WIN TAX	170.62	
Emmett MI 48022-2209	TV: 11,731			19 TWP OP	8.96	W ADMIN	1.70	
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	172.32	
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	53.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: G 00016C				74130 SCH SINK	11.71	TOTAL TAX	306.50	
				74 DRUGS	6.58			
BEG S 0D 21M 45S W 334.88' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 21M 45S W 332.55', TH N 89D 51M				74 SENIORS	9.38	S PD 08/30/18	134.18	
43S E 1301.79', TH N 0D 16M 54S E 331.77', TH S 89D 53M 46S W 1301.31' TO BEG				74 LIBRARY	8.21	W PD 12/27/18	172.32	
SECTION 2 T7N R14E 9.92 A SPLIT ON 03/06/2006 FROM 19-002-4001-000;				74 PARKS	5.81			
				74 VETERANS	1.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.93			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 29/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-4001-030 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KAVANAGH JOHN T/ BARBARA A 11410 FOLEY RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD MAP OR ALT. #: G00016D BEG S 0D 21M 45S W 667.43' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 21M 45S W 332.55', TH N 89D 49M 40S E 1302.26', TH N 0D 16M 54S E 331.77', TH S 89D 51M 43S W 1301.79' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N R14E 9.93 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.86
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	62.48	74 COLLEGE	22.16	S ADMIN	1.32
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	70.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.11	SUM TOTAL	134.18
	M.CODE:	00#20			74 RESA INTER ED	2.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.84	WIN TAX	170.62
	TV:	11,731			19 TWP OP	8.96	W ADMIN	1.70
	AV:	20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	172.32
	SEV:	20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	53.49		
					74130 SCH SINK	11.71	TOTAL TAX	306.50
					74 DRUGS	6.58		
					74 SENIORS	9.38	S PD 08/30/18	134.18
					74 LIBRARY	8.21	W PD 12/27/18	172.32
					74 PARKS	5.81		
					74 VETERANS	1.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.93		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-4001-040 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SARRACH JOSEPH M/DEBORAH A. 4231 STEWART METAMORA MI 48455 PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD MAP OR ALT. #: G 00016E BEG 0D 21M 45S W 999.98' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 21M 45S W 332.55', TH N 89D 47M 38S E 1302.74', TH N 0D 16M 54S E 331.77', TH S 89D 49M 40S W 1302.26' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N R14E 9.93 A SPLIT ON 03/06/2006 FROM 19-4001-000;	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.86
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	62.48	74 COLLEGE	22.16	S ADMIN	1.32
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	70.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.11	SUM TOTAL	134.18
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.84	WIN TAX	170.62
	TV:	11,731			19 TWP OP	8.96	W ADMIN	1.70
	AV:	20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	172.32
	SEV:	20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	53.49		
					74130 SCH SINK	11.71	TOTAL TAX	306.50
					74 DRUGS	6.58		
					74 SENIORS	9.38	S PD 09/10/18	134.18
					74 LIBRARY	8.21	W PD 02/14/19	172.32
					74 PARKS	5.81		
					74 VETERANS	1.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.93		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-4001-050 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BURGETT NEAL/BURGETT DUSTIN 15726 MILLMAN RD Rockwood MI 48173 PROP. ADDR: 5610 GLEASON RD MAP OR ALT. #: G 00016F BEG S 0D 21M 45S W 1332.53' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 21M 45S W 332.55', TH N 89D 45M 35S E 1303.21', TH N 0D 16M 54S E 331.77', TH S 89D 47M 38S W 1302.74' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N R14E 9.94 A SPLIT ON 03/06/2006 FROM 002-4001-000;	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	284.16
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	133.63	74 COLLEGE	47.39	S ADMIN	2.84
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	150.53	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.98	SUM TOTAL	287.00
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	4.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	23.19	WIN TAX	816.55
	TV:	25,089			19 TWP OP	19.18	W ADMIN	8.16
	AV:	25,900			74130 SCH OP	451.60	WIN TOTAL	824.71
	SEV:	25,900			74130 SCH DEBT	114.40		
					74130 SCH SINK	25.06	TOTAL TAX	1,111.71
					74 DRUGS	14.07		
					74 SENIORS	20.07	S PD 07/18/18	287.00
					74 LIBRARY	17.56	W PD 02/13/19	824.71
					74 PARKS	12.42		
					74 VETERANS	2.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	6.27		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 30/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-4001-060	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.86	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	62.48	74 COLLEGE	22.16	S ADMIN	1.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	70.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.11	SUM TOTAL	134.18	
MUELLER SCOTT	M.CODE: 00#16			74 RESA INTER ED	2.27			
12308 FOLEY ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.84	WIN TAX	170.62	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 11,731			19 TWP OP	8.96	W ADMIN	1.70	
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	172.32	
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	53.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: G 00016G				74130 SCH SINK	11.71	TOTAL TAX	306.50	
				74 DRUGS	6.58			
BEG S 0D 21M 45S W 1665.07' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 21M 45S W 332.55', TH N 89D 43M				74 SENIORS	9.38	S PD 08/01/18	134.18	
33S E 1303.69', TH N 0D 16M 54S E 331.77', TH S 89D 45M 35S W 1303.21' TO BEG				74 LIBRARY	8.21	W PD 01/02/19	172.32	
SECTION 2 T7N R14E 9.94 A SPLIT ON 03/06/2006 FROM 19-002-4001-000				74 PARKS	5.81			
				74 VETERANS	1.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.93			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-4001-070	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.86	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	62.48	74 COLLEGE	22.16	S ADMIN	1.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	70.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.11	SUM TOTAL	134.18	
MUELLER SCOTT	M.CODE: 00#16			74 RESA INTER ED	2.27			
12308 FOLEY ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.84	WIN TAX	170.62	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 11,731			19 TWP OP	8.96	W ADMIN	1.70	
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	172.32	
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	53.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: G 00016H				74130 SCH SINK	11.71	TOTAL TAX	306.50	
				74 DRUGS	6.58			
BEG S 0D 21M 45S W 1997.62' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 21M 45S W 332.55', TH N 89D 41M				74 SENIORS	9.38	S PD 08/01/18	134.18	
30S E 1304.16', TH N 0D 16M 54S E 331.77', TH S 89D 43M 33S W 1303.69' TO BEG				74 LIBRARY	8.21	W PD 02/04/19	172.32	
SECTION 2 T7N R14E 9.94 A SPLIT ON 03/06/2006 FROM 19-002-4001-000;				74 PARKS	5.81			
				74 VETERANS	1.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.93			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-4001-080	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.86	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	62.48	74 COLLEGE	22.16	S ADMIN	1.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	70.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.11	SUM TOTAL	134.18	
MUELLER SCOTT	M.CODE: 00#16			74 RESA INTER ED	2.27			
12308 FOLEY ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.84	WIN TAX	170.62	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 11,731			19 TWP OP	8.96	W ADMIN	1.70	
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	172.32	
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	53.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: G 000161/19				74130 SCH SINK	11.71	TOTAL TAX	306.50	
				74 DRUGS	6.58			
BEG S 0D 21M 45S W 2330.17' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 21M 45S W 332.55', TH N 89D 39M				74 SENIORS	9.38	S PD 08/01/18	134.18	
28S E 1304.64', TH N 0D 16M 54S E 331.77', TH S 89D 41M 30S W 1304.16' TO BEG				74 LIBRARY	8.21	W PD 02/04/19	172.32	
SECTION 2 T7N R14E 9.95 A SPLIT ON 03/06/2006 FROM 19-002-4001-000;				74 PARKS	5.81			
				74 VETERANS	1.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.93			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 31/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-4002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	442.45	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	208.07	74 COLLEGE	73.79	S ADMIN	4.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	234.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.28	SUM TOTAL	446.87	
OLEYNIK PAUL JR/JOAN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.57			
4173 DAUNCY	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	36.11	WIN TAX	568.27	
FLAT ROCK MI 48134	TV: 39,064			19 TWP OP	29.86	W ADMIN	5.68	
	AV: 114,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	573.95	
PROP. ADDR: 11353 ROSE RD	SEV: 114,200			74130 SCH DEBT	178.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 15A				74130 SCH SINK	39.02	TOTAL TAX	1,020.82	
				74 DRUGS	21.91			
E1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC BEG N8931'45"E 2403.88' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N8931'45"E198' TH				74 SENIORS	31.25	S PD 09/10/18	446.87	
S09'50"E 1326.61',TH S8925' 25"W 198',TH N09'50"W 1326.97' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N				74 LIBRARY	27.34	W PD 12/14/18	573.95	
R14E 73.97 A				74 PARKS	19.35			
				74 VETERANS	3.90	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.76			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-002-4002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	709.11	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	333.47	74 COLLEGE	118.27	S ADMIN	7.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	375.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.70	SUM TOTAL	716.20	
FALK GREGORY / JENNIFER JO	M.CODE: TRICO			74 RESA INTER ED	12.13			
11255 ROSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	57.88	WIN TAX	910.80	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 62,607			19 TWP OP	47.86	W ADMIN	9.10	
	AV: 76,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	919.90	
PROP. ADDR: 11255 ROSE RD	SEV: 76,500			74130 SCH DEBT	285.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 15E				74130 SCH SINK	62.54	TOTAL TAX	1,636.10	
				74 DRUGS	35.12			
BEG N8931'45"E 2403.88' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N8931'45"E 198',TH S09'50"E 1326.61',TH				74 SENIORS	50.08	S PD 09/10/18	716.20	
S8925'25"W 198',TH N09' 50"W 1326.97' TO BEG SECTION 2 T7N R14E 6.03 A				74 LIBRARY	43.82	W PD 01/04/19	919.90	
				74 PARKS	31.01			
				74 VETERANS	6.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.65			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-1001-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	326.11	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	153.36	74 COLLEGE	54.39	S ADMIN	3.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	172.75	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.54	SUM TOTAL	329.37	
BRENNAN PATRICK/WISE KATHLEEN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.57			
5755 CONNELL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	26.61	WIN TAX	418.82	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 28,792			19 TWP OP	22.01	W ADMIN	4.18	
	AV: 30,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	423.00	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 30,400			74130 SCH DEBT	131.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 26A				74130 SCH SINK	28.76	TOTAL TAX	752.37	
				74 DRUGS	16.15			
W55.22 A OF N 73.72 A OF NW FRAC 1/4 EXC E 532 FT. 40.22 A SEC 3 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	23.03	S PD 09/10/18	329.37	
				74 LIBRARY	20.15	W PD 02/13/19	423.00	
				74 PARKS	14.26			
				74 VETERANS	2.87	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.19			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 32/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	661.90	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	311.27	74 COLLEGE	110.39	S ADMIN	6.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	350.63	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.07	SUM TOTAL	668.51	
SMITH JEROME/SUSAN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.32			
11835 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.02	WIN TAX	850.15	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 58,439			19 TWP OP	44.67	W ADMIN	8.50	
	AV: 96,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	858.65	
PROP. ADDR: 11835 METCALF RD	SEV: 96,300			74130 SCH DEBT	266.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 26B				74130 SCH SINK	58.38	TOTAL TAX	1,527.16	
				74 DRUGS	32.78			
E532 FT OF W 55.22 A OF N 73.72 A OF NW FRAC 1/4 15 A SEC 3 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	46.75	S PD 07/13/18	668.51	
				74 LIBRARY	40.90	W PD 01/07/19	858.65	
				74 PARKS	28.95			
				74 VETERANS	5.84	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.60			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-1003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	172.81	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	81.27	74 COLLEGE	28.82	S ADMIN	1.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	91.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	35.26	SUM TOTAL	174.53	
BROWN BEVERLY K	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.95			
5954 CONNELL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	14.10	WIN TAX	221.91	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 15,258			19 TWP OP	11.66	W ADMIN	2.21	
	AV: 30,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	224.12	
PROP. ADDR: CONNELL RD	SEV: 30,100			74130 SCH DEBT	69.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 25				74130 SCH SINK	15.24	TOTAL TAX	398.65	
				74 DRUGS	8.55			
E18.5 A OF N 73.72 A OF NW FRAC 1/4 18.5 A SEC 3 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	12.20	S PD 02/11/19	174.53	
				74 LIBRARY	10.68	W PD 02/11/19	224.12	
				74 PARKS	7.55			
				74 VETERANS	1.52	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.81			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-1004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	791.26	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	372.10	74 COLLEGE	131.97	S ADMIN	7.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	419.16	74 RESA SPEC ED	161.46	SUM TOTAL	799.17	
SEXTON ROBERT J/KIMBERLY J	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.53			
5839 CONNELL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.58	WIN TAX	1,016.30	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 69,860			19 TWP OP	53.40	W ADMIN	10.16	
	AV: 83,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,026.46	
PROP. ADDR: 5839 CONNELL RD	SEV: 83,800			74130 SCH DEBT	318.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 27A				74130 SCH SINK	69.79	TOTAL TAX	1,825.63	
				74 DRUGS	39.19			
NW 1/4 EXC S 702' & EXC N 73.72 A & EXC BEG N0^15'E 702' FROM INT 1/4 COR, TH				74 SENIORS	55.88	S PD 08/31/18	799.17	
N89^33'28"W 2614.34' , TH N0^5'W 638.67' , TH S89^6'21"E 1855.21' , TH S0^15'W				74 LIBRARY	48.90	W PD 12/28/18	1,026.46	
400' , TH S89^6'21"E 763' , TH S0^15'W 218' TO BEG SECTION 3 T7N R14 E 7.0				74 PARKS	34.60			
A				74 VETERANS	6.98	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.46			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 33/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-1004-100	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,516.45	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	713.14	74 COLLEGE	252.92	S ADMIN	15.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	803.31	74 RESA SPEC ED	309.45	SUM TOTAL	1,531.61	
WISE KATHLEEN/BRENNAN L	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	25.94			
5755 CONNELL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	123.77	WIN TAX	1,947.80	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 133,886			19 TWP OP	102.35	W ADMIN	19.47	
	AV: 225,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,967.27	
PROP. ADDR: 5755 CONNELL RD	SEV: 225,400			74130 SCH DEBT	610.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 27C\D				74130 SCH SINK	133.75	TOTAL TAX	3,498.88	
				74 DRUGS	75.11			
S 702' OF NW FRAC 1/4 EXC W 300' OF E 1638.31' OF S 300' OF NW 1/4 & EXC N 200' OF				74 SENIORS	107.10	S PD 09/10/18	1,531.61	
S 702' OF E 545' OF NW 1/4 & BEG N0^15'E 702' FROM INT 1/4 COR, TH N89^33'28"W				74 LIBRARY	93.72	W PD 02/13/19	1,967.27	
2614.34',TH N0^5'W 638.67',TH S 89^6'21"E 1855.21',TH S0^15'W 400' TH S89^6'21"E				74 PARKS	66.32			
763',TH S0^15'W 218' TO BEG SECTION 3 T7N R14E 68.26 A				74 VETERANS	13.38	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	33.47			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-1004-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	461.12	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	216.85	74 COLLEGE	76.91	S ADMIN	4.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	244.27	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.09	SUM TOTAL	465.73	
WISE ALDEN/DOLORES	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.89			
5809 CONNELL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	37.63	WIN TAX	592.25	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 40,713			19 TWP OP	31.12	W ADMIN	5.92	
	AV: 57,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	598.17	
PROP. ADDR: 5809 CONNELL RD	SEV: 57,800			74130 SCH DEBT	185.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 27E				74130 SCH SINK	40.67	TOTAL TAX	1,063.90	
				74 DRUGS	22.83			
N200' OF S 702' OF E 545' OF NW 1/4 SECTION 3 T7N R14E 2.5 A				74 SENIORS	32.57	S PD 08/10/18	465.73	
				74 LIBRARY	28.49	W PD 01/16/19	598.17	
				74 PARKS	20.16			
				74 VETERANS	4.07	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.17			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-1005-000	CLASS: 301	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	57.76	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	27.16	74 COLLEGE	9.63	S ADMIN	0.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	30.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	11.78	SUM TOTAL	58.33	
ENBRIDGE ENERGY,LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.98			
c/od&p#91002-MI-e00514844	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	4.71	WIN TAX	165.94	
P.O. BOX 2629	TV: 5,100			19 TWP OP	3.89	W ADMIN	1.65	
Addison TX 75001	AV: 21,600			74130 SCH OP	91.80	WIN TOTAL	167.59	
	SEV: 21,600			74130 SCH DEBT	23.25			
PROP. ADDR: CONNELL RD				74130 SCH SINK	5.09	TOTAL TAX	225.92	
MAP OR ALT. #: 27B				74 DRUGS	2.86			
				74 SENIORS	4.08	S PD 08/29/18	58.33	
W300 FT OF E 1638.31 FT OF S 300 FT OF S 80 A OF NW FRAC 1/4 2.06 A SEC 3 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	3.57	W PD 01/25/19	167.59	
				74 PARKS	2.52			
				74 VETERANS	0.51	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.27			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 34/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BROWN BEVERLY K 5954 CONNELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5954 CONNELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 23/24 W1/2 OF N 73.13 A OF NE FRAC 1/4 36.56 A SEC 3 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	786.68
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	369.95	74 COLLEGE	131.20	S ADMIN	7.86
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	416.73	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.53	SUM TOTAL	794.54
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	13.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.21	WIN TAX	1,010.41
	TV:	69,456			19 TWP OP	53.09	W ADMIN	10.10
	AV:	144,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,020.51
	SEV:	144,400			74130 SCH DEBT	316.71		
					74130 SCH SINK	69.38	TOTAL TAX	1,815.05
					74 DRUGS	38.96		
					74 SENIORS	55.56	S PD 02/11/19	794.54
					74 LIBRARY	48.61	W PD 02/11/19	1,020.51
					74 PARKS	34.40		
					74 VETERANS	6.94	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.36		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FISHER CHARLES G/SHERRI A 11615 METCALF RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11615 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 22A BEG N89°47'45"W 982' FROM NE SEC COR,TH N89°47'45"W 329.54',TH S0°6'52"W 978.01',TH S89°47'45"E 331.65',TH N0°0'34"W 978.01' T00 BEG SECTION 3 T7N R14E 7.42 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	940.52
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	442.30	74 COLLEGE	156.86	S ADMIN	9.40
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	498.22	74 RESA SPEC ED	191.92	SUM TOTAL	949.92
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	16.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	76.76	WIN TAX	1,208.02
	TV:	83,038			19 TWP OP	63.48	W ADMIN	12.08
	AV:	99,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,220.10
	SEV:	99,200			74130 SCH DEBT	378.65		
					74130 SCH SINK	82.95	TOTAL TAX	2,170.02
					74 DRUGS	46.58		
					74 SENIORS	66.43	S PD 02/04/19	949.92
					74 LIBRARY	58.12	W PD 02/04/19	1,220.10
					74 PARKS	41.13		
					74 VETERANS	8.30	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	20.75		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2002-050 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DEMIL ROBERT/SUSAN 23046 E. MAIN ST P.O. BOX 911 ARMADA MI 48005 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 22B BEG N89°47'45"W 662' FROM NE SEC COR,TH N89°47'45"W 320',TH S0°0'34"W 978.01' TH S89°47'45"E 301.37',TH N0°0'34"W 320',TH S89°47'45"E 18.86',TH N0°0'34"W 658.01' TO BEG SECTION 3 T7N R14E 7.05 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	126.82
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	59.64	74 COLLEGE	21.15	S ADMIN	1.26
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	67.18	74 RESA SPEC ED	25.87	SUM TOTAL	128.08
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.16		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.35	WIN TAX	364.36
	TV:	11,197			19 TWP OP	8.56	W ADMIN	3.64
	AV:	18,500			74130 SCH OP	201.54	WIN TOTAL	368.00
	SEV:	18,500			74130 SCH DEBT	51.05		
					74130 SCH SINK	11.18	TOTAL TAX	496.08
					74 DRUGS	6.28		
					74 SENIORS	8.95	S PD 09/05/18	128.08
					74 LIBRARY	7.83	W PD 02/08/19	368.00
					74 PARKS	5.54		
					74 VETERANS	1.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.79		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 35/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TOPOLEWSKI JEFFERY A./RENAE A. 11535 METCALF RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11535 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 22C Parcel (c) Beg at a point of the tractth N 89D 47M 45S W 331.0',TH S 0D 0M 34S W. 658.01',TH S 89D 47M 45S E.331.0'TH N 0D 0M 34S E.658.01', TO THE POINT OF BEG. 5 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,212.82
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	570.35	74 COLLEGE	202.28	S ADMIN	12.12
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	642.47	74 RESA SPEC ED	247.49	SUM TOTAL	1,224.94
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	20.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	98.99	WIN TAX	1,557.80
	TV:	107,079			19 TWP OP	81.86	W ADMIN	15.57
	AV:	128,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,573.37
	SEV:	128,200			74130 SCH DEBT	488.28		
					74130 SCH SINK	106.97	TOTAL TAX	2,798.31
					74 DRUGS	60.07		
					74 SENIORS	85.66	S PD 08/22/18	1,224.94
					74 LIBRARY	74.95	W PD 12/28/18	1,573.37
					74 PARKS	53.04		
					74 VETERANS	10.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	26.76		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2002-150 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PILTIER DEREK / NICHOLE 11525 METCALF RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11525 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 22D BEG AT NE SEC COR,TH S0^0'34"W 658.01',TH N89^47'45"W 331',TH N0^0'34"E 658.01' TH S89^47'45"E 331' TO BEG SECTION 3 T7N R14E 5.0 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	854.32
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	401.76	74 COLLEGE	142.49	S ADMIN	8.54
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	452.56	74 RESA SPEC ED	174.33	SUM TOTAL	862.86
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	14.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	69.73	WIN TAX	1,097.31
	TV:	75,428			19 TWP OP	57.66	W ADMIN	10.97
	AV:	79,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,108.28
	SEV:	79,400			74130 SCH DEBT	343.95		
					74130 SCH SINK	75.35	TOTAL TAX	1,971.14
					74 DRUGS	42.31		
					74 SENIORS	60.34	S PD 08/31/18	862.86
					74 LIBRARY	52.79	W PD 12/28/18	1,108.28
					74 PARKS	37.36		
					74 VETERANS	7.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	18.85		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NAEYAERT LIVING TRUST 15656 TUBSPRING RD Allenton MI 48002 PROP. ADDR: 5921 GLEASON MAP OR ALT. #: 22E BEG S0^0'34"W 658.01' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S0^0'34"W 320',TH N89^47'45"W 680.63' TH N0^0'34"W 320',TH S89^47'45"E 680.63' TO BEG SECTION 3 T7N R14E 5.0 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	87.21
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	41.01	74 COLLEGE	14.54	S ADMIN	0.87
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	46.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	17.79	SUM TOTAL	88.08
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.11	WIN TAX	250.57
	TV:	7,700			19 TWP OP	5.88	W ADMIN	2.50
	AV:	7,700			74130 SCH OP	138.60	WIN TOTAL	253.07
	SEV:	7,700			74130 SCH DEBT	35.11		
					74130 SCH SINK	7.69	TOTAL TAX	341.15
					74 DRUGS	4.31		
					74 SENIORS	6.16	S PD 02/08/19	88.08
					74 LIBRARY	5.39	W PD 02/08/19	253.07
					74 PARKS	3.81		
					74 VETERANS	0.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.92		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 36/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2002-250 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HANFORD NICHOLAS/HARVEY JERRICA 5821 GLEASON RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5821 GLEASON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 22F BEG S0^0'34"W 978.01' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S0^0'34"W 320', TH N89^47'45"W 1314.35', TH N0^6'52"E 320', TH S89^47'45"E 1313.65' TO BEG SECTION 3 T7N R14E 9.65 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	895.92
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	421.32	74 COLLEGE	149.42	S ADMIN	8.95
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	474.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	182.82	SUM TOTAL	904.87
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.12	WIN TAX	1,150.74
	TV:	79,100			19 TWP OP	60.47	W ADMIN	11.50
	AV:	79,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,162.24
	SEV:	79,100			74130 SCH DEBT	360.69		
					74130 SCH SINK	79.02	TOTAL TAX	2,067.11
					74 DRUGS	44.37		
					74 SENIORS	63.28	S PD 08/31/18	904.87
					74 LIBRARY	55.37	W PD 12/28/18	1,162.24
					74 PARKS	39.18		
					74 VETERANS	7.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.77		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DEMIL ROBERT/SUSAN 23046 E. MAIN ST P.O. BOX 911 ARMADA MI 48005 PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 22G BEG S0^0'34"W 1298.01' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S0^0'34"W 320', TH N89^47'45"W 1315.04', TH N0^6'52"E 320', TH S89^47'45"E 1314.35' TO BEG SECTION 3 T7N R14E 9.66 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.86
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	62.48	74 COLLEGE	22.16	S ADMIN	1.32
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	70.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.11	SUM TOTAL	134.18
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.84	WIN TAX	381.77
	TV:	11,731			19 TWP OP	8.96	W ADMIN	3.81
	AV:	19,800			74130 SCH OP	211.15	WIN TOTAL	385.58
	SEV:	19,800			74130 SCH DEBT	53.49		
					74130 SCH SINK	11.71	TOTAL TAX	519.76
					74 DRUGS	6.58		
					74 SENIORS	9.38	S PD 09/05/18	134.18
					74 LIBRARY	8.21	W PD 02/08/19	385.58
					74 PARKS	5.81		
					74 VETERANS	1.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.93		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2002-350 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DEMIL ROBERT/SUSAN 23046 E. MAIN ST P.O. BOX 911 ARMADA MI 48005 PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 22H BEG S0^0'34"W 1618.01' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S0^0'34"W 320', TH N89^47'45"W 1315.73', TH N0^6'52"E 320', TH S89^47'45"E 1314.04' TO BEG SECTION 3 T7N R14E 9.66 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.86
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	62.48	74 COLLEGE	22.16	S ADMIN	1.32
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	70.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.11	SUM TOTAL	134.18
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.84	WIN TAX	381.77
	TV:	11,731			19 TWP OP	8.96	W ADMIN	3.81
	AV:	19,800			74130 SCH OP	211.15	WIN TOTAL	385.58
	SEV:	19,800			74130 SCH DEBT	53.49		
					74130 SCH SINK	11.71	TOTAL TAX	519.76
					74 DRUGS	6.58		
					74 SENIORS	9.38	S PD 09/05/18	134.18
					74 LIBRARY	8.21	W PD 02/08/19	385.58
					74 PARKS	5.81		
					74 VETERANS	1.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.93		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 37/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2002-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,049.91	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	493.74	74 COLLEGE	175.11	S ADMIN	10.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	556.17	74 RESA SPEC ED	214.24	SUM TOTAL	1,060.40	
BERCEL RICHARD L/MARY ELLEN	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	17.96			
5775 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	85.69	WIN TAX	1,348.53	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 92,696			19 TWP OP	70.86	W ADMIN	13.48	
	AV: 110,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,362.01	
PROP. ADDR: 5775 GLEASON RD	SEV: 110,900			74130 SCH DEBT	422.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 22I				74130 SCH SINK	92.60	TOTAL TAX	2,422.41	
				74 DRUGS	52.00			
BEG S0^0'34"W 1938.01' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S0^0'34"W 320',TH N89^47'45"W 1316.42',TH				74 SENIORS	74.15	S PD 09/12/18	1,060.40	
N0^6'52"E 320',TH S89^47'45"E 1315.73' TO BEG SECTION 3 T7N R14E 9.67 A				74 LIBRARY	64.88	W PD 01/11/19	1,362.01	
				74 PARKS	45.92			
				74 VETERANS	9.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.17			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2002-450	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	833.54	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	391.99	74 COLLEGE	139.02	S ADMIN	8.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	441.55	74 RESA SPEC ED	170.09	SUM TOTAL	841.87	
TURPIN ROBERT JR/JEANETTE	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	14.26			
5757 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.03	WIN TAX	1,070.60	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 73,593			19 TWP OP	56.26	W ADMIN	10.70	
	AV: 88,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,081.30	
PROP. ADDR: 5757 GLEASON RD	SEV: 88,300			74130 SCH DEBT	335.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 22J				74130 SCH SINK	73.51	TOTAL TAX	1,923.17	
				74 DRUGS	41.28			
BEG AT E 1/4 COR,TH S0^21'45"W 50.22',TH S89^42'45"W 1316.87',TH N0^10'55"E				74 SENIORS	58.87	S PD 08/15/18	841.87	
46.02',TH N0^6'52"E 285.27',TH S89^47'45"E 1316.42',TH S0^0'34"E 269.78' TO BEG				74 LIBRARY	51.51	W PD 12/28/18	1,081.30	
SECTION 3 T7N R14E 9.84 A				74 PARKS	36.45			
				74 VETERANS	7.35	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.39			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2002-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,040.41	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	489.27	74 COLLEGE	173.52	S ADMIN	10.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	551.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	212.30	SUM TOTAL	1,050.81	
O'NEILL JAMES A/SHARON A	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	17.80			
5741 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	84.92	WIN TAX	1,336.32	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 91,857			19 TWP OP	70.22	W ADMIN	13.36	
	AV: 110,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,349.68	
PROP. ADDR: 5741 GLEASON RD	SEV: 110,600			74130 SCH DEBT	418.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 22K				74130 SCH SINK	91.76	TOTAL TAX	2,400.49	
				74 DRUGS	51.53			
BEG S0^21'45"W 50.22' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S0^21'45"W 321.14',TH S89^42'45"W				74 SENIORS	73.48	S PD 09/06/18	1,050.81	
1315.86',TH N0^10'55"E 321.13',TH N89^42'45"E 1316.87' TO BEG SECTION 3 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	64.29	W PD 01/17/19	1,349.68	
9.70 A				74 PARKS	45.50			
				74 VETERANS	9.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.96			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 38/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2002-550 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BREITENBECK MARK W/SANDRA J 48288 FIR CT UTICA MI 48315-4227 PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 22L BEG S0^21'45"W 371.36' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S0^21'45"W 320',TH S89^42'45"W 1314.85',TH N0^10'55"E 319.99',TH N89^42'45"E 1315.86' TO BEG SECTION 3 T7N R14E 9.66 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.86
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	62.48	74 COLLEGE	22.16	S ADMIN	1.32
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	70.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.11	SUM TOTAL	134.18
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.84	WIN TAX	381.77
	TV:	11,731			19 TWP OP	8.96	W ADMIN	3.81
	AV:	19,800			74130 SCH OP	211.15	WIN TOTAL	385.58
	SEV:	19,800			74130 SCH DEBT	53.49		
					74130 SCH SINK	11.71	TOTAL TAX	519.76
					74 DRUGS	6.58		
					74 SENIORS	9.38	S PD 08/31/18	134.18
					74 LIBRARY	8.21	W PD 01/16/19	385.58
					74 PARKS	5.81		
					74 VETERANS	1.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.93		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2002-600 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MICKELSON DAVID E. 5697 GLEASON RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5697 GLEASON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 22M BEG S0^21'45"W 691.36' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S0^21'45"W 320',TH S89^42'45"W 1313.85',TH N0^10'55"E 319.99',TH N89^42'45"E 1314.85' TO BEG SECTION 3 T7N R14E 9.65 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	890.39
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	418.72	74 COLLEGE	148.50	S ADMIN	8.90
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	471.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	181.69	SUM TOTAL	899.29
	M.CODE:	WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	15.23		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	72.67	WIN TAX	1,143.63
	TV:	78,612			19 TWP OP	60.09	W ADMIN	11.43
	AV:	94,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,155.06
	SEV:	94,300			74130 SCH DEBT	358.47		
					74130 SCH SINK	78.53	TOTAL TAX	2,054.35
					74 DRUGS	44.10		
					74 SENIORS	62.88	S PD 08/15/18	899.29
					74 LIBRARY	55.02	W PD 12/28/18	1,155.06
					74 PARKS	38.94		
					74 VETERANS	7.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.65		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2002-650 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BAUTKO LOUIS JR/MARLEEN 5679 GLEASON RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5679 GLEASON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 22N BEG S0^21'45"W 1011.36' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S0^21'45"W 320',TH S89^42'45"W 1312.84',TH N0^10'55"E 319.99',TH N89^42'45"E 1313.84' TO BEG SECTION 3 T7N R14E 9.65 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	947.65
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	445.65	74 COLLEGE	158.05	S ADMIN	9.47
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	502.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	193.37	SUM TOTAL	957.12
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.35	WIN TAX	1,217.17
	TV:	83,667			19 TWP OP	63.96	W ADMIN	12.17
	AV:	99,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,229.34
	SEV:	99,600			74130 SCH DEBT	381.52		
					74130 SCH SINK	83.58	TOTAL TAX	2,186.46
					74 DRUGS	46.93		
					74 SENIORS	66.93	S PD 08/31/18	957.12
					74 LIBRARY	58.56	W PD 12/28/18	1,229.34
					74 PARKS	41.44		
					74 VETERANS	8.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	20.91		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 39/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2003-001	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	855.45	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	402.29	74 COLLEGE	142.67	S ADMIN	8.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	453.16	74 RESA SPEC ED	174.56	SUM TOTAL	864.00	
ELLIS RICHARD / DEONA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.63			
5814 CONNELL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	69.82	WIN TAX	1,098.76	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 75,528			19 TWP OP	57.74	W ADMIN	10.98	
	AV: 105,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,109.74	
PROP. ADDR: 5814 CONNELL RD	SEV: 105,600			74130 SCH DEBT	344.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 32				74130 SCH SINK	75.45	TOTAL TAX	1,973.74	
				74 DRUGS	42.37			
BEG AT INT.COR. TH N 0D 14M 13S E 990', TH N 89D 31M 39S E 661', TH N 0D 14M 13S E				74 SENIORS	60.42	S PD 08/28/18	864.00	
330', TH N 89D 31M 39S E 653.27', THS 0D 6M 51S W 1320', TH S 89D 31M 44S 1317.10' TO				74 LIBRARY	52.86	W PD 12/10/18	1,109.74	
BEG. SECT 3 T7N R14E 34.86 ACRES				74 PARKS	37.41			
				74 VETERANS	7.55	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.88			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-2003-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	421.34	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	198.14	74 COLLEGE	70.27	S ADMIN	4.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	223.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.98	SUM TOTAL	425.55	
ELLIS KEVIN D./ BROOKE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.20			
5842 CONNELL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	34.39	WIN TAX	541.16	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 37,200			19 TWP OP	28.43	W ADMIN	5.41	
	AV: 64,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	546.57	
PROP. ADDR: 5842 CONNELL RD	SEV: 64,000			74130 SCH DEBT	169.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 32				74130 SCH SINK	37.16	TOTAL TAX	972.12	
				74 DRUGS	20.86			
BEG AT INT COR, TH 0D 14M 13S E 990', TH N 98D 31M 39S E 661', TH N 0D 14M 13S E				74 SENIORS	29.76	S PD 08/13/18	425.55	
330' , N 89D 31M 39S E 653.27', TH S 0D 6M 51S W 1320', TH S 89D 31M 44S 1317.10'				74 LIBRARY	26.04	W PD 02/13/19	546.57	
SECT 3 T7N R14E 5.01 A				74 PARKS	18.42			
				74 VETERANS	3.72	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.30			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-3001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	166.69	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	78.39	74 COLLEGE	27.80	S ADMIN	1.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	88.30	74 RESA SPEC ED	34.01	SUM TOTAL	168.35	
COPE DONALD/GLADYS ET-AL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.85			
SHANNON BEVERLY	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	13.60	WIN TAX	214.07	
6791 BRUCE RD	TV: 14,718			19 TWP OP	11.25	W ADMIN	2.14	
North Street MI 48049	AV: 67,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	216.21	
	SEV: 67,300			74130 SCH DEBT	67.11			
PROP. ADDR: CONNELL RD				74130 SCH SINK	14.70	TOTAL TAX	384.56	
MAP OR ALT. #: 31/32				74 DRUGS	8.25			
				74 SENIORS	11.77	S PD 08/28/18	168.35	
NW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 40 A SEC 3 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	10.30	W PD 02/01/19	216.21	
				74 PARKS	7.29			
				74 VETERANS	1.47	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.67			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 40/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,008.30
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	474.17	74 COLLEGE	168.17	S ADMIN	10.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	534.13	74 RESA SPEC ED	205.75	SUM TOTAL	1,018.38
NEUMANN DONALD J./DONNA J	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	17.25		
5575 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	82.30	WIN TAX	1,295.10
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 89,022			19 TWP OP	68.05	W ADMIN	12.95
	AV: 113,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,308.05
PROP. ADDR: 5575 GLEASON RD	SEV: 113,300			74130 SCH DEBT	405.94		
MAP OR ALT. #: 33C				74130 SCH SINK	88.93	TOTAL TAX	2,326.43
				74 DRUGS	49.94		
BEG N 334' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 661.70', TH S89D 39M W 1302.05', TH S0D 19M W				74 SENIORS	71.21	S PD 08/31/18	1,018.38
611.37', TH N89D 40M E 1305.71' TO BEG SECTION 3		T7N R14E		74 LIBRARY	62.31	W PD 12/28/18	1,308.05
19.79 A				74 PARKS	44.10		
				74 VETERANS	8.90	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.25		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-3002-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40
NEUMANN DONNA J./DONALD J.	M.CODE: 00#34			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29		
5575 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	172.14
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	1.72
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	173.86
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	53.97		
MAP OR ALT. #: 33D				74130 SCH SINK	11.82	TOTAL TAX	309.26
				74 DRUGS	6.64		
BEG AT SE SEC COR, TH N 334', TH S89D 40M W 1305.71', TH S0D 19M W 334.01', TH N89D				74 SENIORS	9.46	S PD 09/14/18	135.40
40M E 1307.55' TO BEG SECTION 3		T7N R14E	10 A	74 LIBRARY	8.28	W PD 02/14/19	173.86
				74 PARKS	5.86		
				74 VETERANS	1.18	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.95		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-3002-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40
NEUMANN DONALD J./DONNA J	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29		
5575 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	172.14
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	1.72
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	173.86
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	53.97		
MAP OR ALT. #: 33E				74130 SCH SINK	11.82	TOTAL TAX	309.26
				74 DRUGS	6.64		
BEG N 9995.70' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 335', TH S89D 39M W 1300.20', TH S0D 19M W				74 SENIORS	9.46	S PD 09/14/18	135.40
335.01', TH N89D 39M E 1302.5' TO BEG SECTION 3		T7N R14E		74 LIBRARY	8.28	W PD 02/14/19	173.86
10 A				74 PARKS	5.86		
				74 VETERANS	1.18	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.95		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 41/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-3004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	855.75	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	402.43	74 COLLEGE	142.72	S ADMIN	8.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	453.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	174.62	SUM TOTAL	864.30	
ANDREWS BRETT N.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	14.64			
5360 CONNELL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	69.84	WIN TAX	1,099.12	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 75,554			19 TWP OP	57.76	W ADMIN	10.99	
	AV: 81,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,110.11	
PROP. ADDR: 5360 CONNELL RD	SEV: 81,600			74130 SCH DEBT	344.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 33A				74130 SCH SINK	75.47	TOTAL TAX	1,974.41	
				74 DRUGS	42.38			
S1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 3 T7N R14E 20 A				74 SENIORS	60.44	S PD 08/31/18	864.30	
				74 LIBRARY	52.88	W PD 12/28/18	1,110.11	
				74 PARKS	37.42			
				74 VETERANS	7.55	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.88			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-3005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	931.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	437.82	74 COLLEGE	155.28	S ADMIN	9.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	493.18	74 RESA SPEC ED	189.98	SUM TOTAL	940.31	
POWELL SCOTT	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.92			
POWELL HOPE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	75.99	WIN TAX	1,195.80	
5376 CONNELL RD	TV: 82,198			19 TWP OP	62.84	W ADMIN	11.95	
EMMETT MI 48022	AV: 106,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,207.75	
	SEV: 106,500			74130 SCH DEBT	374.82			
PROP. ADDR: 5376 CONNELL RD				74130 SCH SINK	82.11	TOTAL TAX	2,148.06	
MAP OR ALT. #: 33B				74 DRUGS	46.11			
				74 SENIORS	65.75	S PD 08/31/18	940.31	
N1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 20 A SEC 3 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	57.53	W PD 12/28/18	1,207.75	
				74 PARKS	40.72			
				74 VETERANS	8.21	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.54			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-4001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	566.86	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	266.58	74 COLLEGE	94.54	S ADMIN	5.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	300.28	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.67	SUM TOTAL	572.52	
SMITH CAROL ET-AL	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.69			
5699 CONNELL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	46.26	WIN TAX	728.05	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 50,048			19 TWP OP	38.26	W ADMIN	7.28	
	AV: 136,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	735.33	
PROP. ADDR: 5699 CONNELL RD	SEV: 136,600			74130 SCH DEBT	228.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 28				74130 SCH SINK	49.99	TOTAL TAX	1,307.85	
				74 DRUGS	28.07			
N1/2 OF SW 1/4 80 A SEC 3 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	40.03	S PD 09/14/18	572.52	
				74 LIBRARY	35.03	W PD 02/11/19	735.33	
				74 PARKS	24.79			
				74 VETERANS	5.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.51			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 42/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-4002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.86	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	62.48	74 COLLEGE	22.16	S ADMIN	1.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	70.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.11	SUM TOTAL	134.18	
BOSEL JOHN/SYLVIA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.27			
5365 CONNELL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.84	WIN TAX	170.62	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 11,731			19 TWP OP	8.96	W ADMIN	1.70	
	AV: 19,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	172.32	
PROP. ADDR: CONNELL RD	SEV: 19,900			74130 SCH DEBT	53.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 30A				74130 SCH SINK	11.71	TOTAL TAX	306.50	
				74 DRUGS	6.58			
SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 996' SECTION 3 T7N R14E 9.8 A				74 SENIORS	9.38	S PD 09/14/18	134.18	
				74 LIBRARY	8.21	W PD 02/11/19	172.32	
				74 PARKS	5.81			
				74 VETERANS	1.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.93			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-4002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	710.31	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	334.04	74 COLLEGE	118.47	S ADMIN	7.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	376.27	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.94	SUM TOTAL	717.41	
BOSEL JOHN/SYLVIA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.15			
5365 CONNELL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	57.97	WIN TAX	912.33	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 62,713			19 TWP OP	47.94	W ADMIN	9.12	
	AV: 76,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	921.45	
PROP. ADDR: 5365 CONNELL RD	SEV: 76,000			74130 SCH DEBT	285.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 30C				74130 SCH SINK	62.65	TOTAL TAX	1,638.86	
				74 DRUGS	35.18			
N331' OF S 996' OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 3 T7N R14E 10.03 A				74 SENIORS	50.17	S PD 09/14/18	717.41	
				74 LIBRARY	43.89	W PD 02/11/19	921.45	
				74 PARKS	31.06			
				74 VETERANS	6.27	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.67			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-4002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	195.68	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	92.02	74 COLLEGE	32.63	S ADMIN	1.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	103.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	39.93	SUM TOTAL	197.63	
TRAVIS KEVIN M.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.34			
18302 UNIVERSITY PARK DR BLD 16	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	15.97	WIN TAX	562.26	
LIVONIA MI 48152	TV: 17,277			19 TWP OP	13.20	W ADMIN	5.62	
	AV: 27,500			74130 SCH OP	310.98	WIN TOTAL	567.88	
PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 27,500			74130 SCH DEBT	78.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 30D				74130 SCH SINK	17.25	TOTAL TAX	765.51	
				74 DRUGS	9.69			
BEG W 655.67' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 19M W 665', TH W 329.75', TH S 0D 29M E 665',				74 SENIORS	13.82	S PD 11/30/18	197.63	
TH E 327.83' TO BEG SECTION 3 T7N R14E 5.02 A				74 LIBRARY	12.09	W PD 11/30/18	2.00	
				74 PARKS	8.55			
				74 VETERANS	1.72	BAL DUE	565.88	
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.31			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 43/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-4002-250 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- RYAN RALPH/ALICE 111 MENLO DR SIMPSONVILLE SC 29680 PROP. ADDR: 11820 SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 30D BEG W 983.5' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N0*29'W 665', TH W 329.75', TH S0*39'E 665', TH E 327.84' TO POB T7N R14E 5.02 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	260.20
	TV:	7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	2.60
	AV:	17,000			74130 SCH OP	143.94	WIN TOTAL	262.80
	SEV:	17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	36.46		
					74130 SCH SINK	7.98	TOTAL TAX	354.27
					74 DRUGS	4.48		
					74 SENIORS	6.39	S PD 08/15/18	91.47
					74 LIBRARY	5.59		
					74 PARKS	3.96	BAL DUE	262.80
					74 VETERANS	0.79		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.99		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- RUDY WILLIAM 11768 SULLIVAN RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11768 SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 30B1 SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC N 272.25' OF S 661.44' OF E 400' SECTION 3 T7N R14E 7.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	822.81
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	386.94	74 COLLEGE	137.23	S ADMIN	8.22
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	435.87	74 RESA SPEC ED	167.90	S INTRST	49.37
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	14.07	SUM TOTAL	880.40
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	67.16		
	TV:	72,645			19 TWP OP	55.53	WIN TAX	1,056.83
	AV:	86,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	10.56
	SEV:	86,300			74130 SCH DEBT	331.26	WIN TOTAL	1,067.39
					74130 SCH SINK	72.57		
					74 DRUGS	40.75	TOTAL TAX	1,947.79
					74 SENIORS	58.11		
					74 LIBRARY	50.85	W PD 02/13/19	1,067.39
					74 PARKS	35.98		
					74 VETERANS	7.26	BAL DUE	880.40
					74 CNTY ROADS	18.16		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-4003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MOODY MICHAEL 5355 CONNELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5355 CONNELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 30B2 N272.25' OF S 661.44' OF E 400' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 3 T7N R14E 2.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	796.65
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	374.64	74 COLLEGE	132.87	S ADMIN	7.96
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	422.01	74 RESA SPEC ED	162.56	SUM TOTAL	804.61
	M.CODE:	TRICO			74 RESA INTER ED	13.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.02	WIN TAX	1,023.23
	TV:	70,336			19 TWP OP	53.77	W ADMIN	10.23
	AV:	82,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,033.46
	SEV:	82,500			74130 SCH DEBT	320.73		
					74130 SCH SINK	70.26	TOTAL TAX	1,838.07
					74 DRUGS	39.45		
					74 SENIORS	56.26	S PD 09/10/18	804.61
					74 LIBRARY	49.23	W PD 01/04/19	1,033.46
					74 PARKS	34.84		
					74 VETERANS	7.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.58		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 44/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,126.02	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	524.83	74 COLLEGE	186.13	S ADMIN	11.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	591.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	227.73	SUM TOTAL	1,137.18	
JONES JOHN P./ SUSAN M	M.CODE: NSF		10.00	74 RESA INTER ED	19.09			
8706 CORK RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	91.09	WIN TAX	3,207.04	
Avoca MI 48006	TV: 98,533			19 TWP OP	75.32	W ADMIN	32.07	
	AV: 106,400			74130 SCH OP	1,773.59	WIN TOTAL	3,239.11	
PROP. ADDR: 11888 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 106,400			74130 SCH DEBT	449.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 29A				74130 SCH SINK	98.43	TOTAL TAX	4,376.29	
				74 DRUGS	55.27			
				74 SENIORS	78.82	S PD 10/03/18	1,137.18	
				74 LIBRARY	68.97	W PD 02/13/19	3,239.11	
				74 PARKS	48.81			
				74 VETERANS	9.85	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	24.63			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC W 825 FT. 15 A SEC 3 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-003-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	722.59	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	339.81	74 COLLEGE	120.51	S ADMIN	7.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	382.78	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.45	SUM TOTAL	729.81	
BICKNELL RONALD	M.CODE: OCLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.36			
11958 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.98	WIN TAX	928.09	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 63,797			19 TWP OP	48.77	W ADMIN	9.28	
	AV: 86,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	937.37	
PROP. ADDR: 11958 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 86,200			74130 SCH DEBT	290.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 29B				74130 SCH SINK	63.73	TOTAL TAX	1,667.18	
				74 DRUGS	35.79			
				74 SENIORS	51.03	S PD 08/31/18	729.81	
				74 LIBRARY	44.65	W PD 12/28/18	937.37	
				74 PARKS	31.60			
				74 VETERANS	6.37	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.94			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W825 FT OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC W 33 FT. 24 A SEC 3 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-1001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	792.48	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	372.68	74 COLLEGE	132.17	S ADMIN	7.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	419.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	161.71	SUM TOTAL	800.40	
METTS TOMMY/SHARON	M.CODE: OCLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.55			
12389 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.68	WIN TAX	1,017.87	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 69,968			19 TWP OP	53.49	W ADMIN	10.17	
	AV: 89,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,028.04	
PROP. ADDR: 12389 METCALF RD	SEV: 89,300			74130 SCH DEBT	319.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 38A				74130 SCH SINK	69.89	TOTAL TAX	1,828.44	
				74 DRUGS	39.25			
				74 SENIORS	55.97	S PD 08/31/18	800.40	
				74 LIBRARY	48.97	W PD 12/28/18	1,028.04	
				74 PARKS	34.66			
				74 VETERANS	6.99	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.49			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL (B) NW 1/4 OF SAID FRAC/LINE SEC 04,TO BEG.TH E 655.65' ALONG THE N LINE,THS OD 14M 22S E 1174.40',TH N 89D 11M 15S W 655.48',N OD 15M 11S W 1165.11' N LINE 17.60 A. SEC 4 T7N R14E QC 1984/277								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 45/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-1001-101	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	135.27	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	63.61	74 COLLEGE	22.56	S ADMIN	1.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	71.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.60	SUM TOTAL	136.62	
CAMPBELL VIVIAN	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	2.31			
5950 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	11.04	WIN TAX	173.72	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 11,944			19 TWP OP	9.13	W ADMIN	1.73	
	AV: 20,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	175.45	
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 20,200			74130 SCH DEBT	54.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: G 00038D1				74130 SCH SINK	11.93	TOTAL TAX	312.07	
				74 DRUGS	6.70			
BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH E 655.65', TH S 0D 15M 11S E 699.83', TH N 89D 11M 15S W				74 SENIORS	9.55	S PD 08/31/18	136.62	
655.59', TH N 0D 16M W 690.59' TO BEG SECTION 4				74 LIBRARY	8.36	W PD 01/11/19	175.45	
10.46 A SPLIT ON 12/12/2006 FROM 19-004-1001-100;				74 PARKS	5.91			
				74 VETERANS	1.19	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.98			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-1001-110	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,016.63	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	478.09	74 COLLEGE	169.56	S ADMIN	10.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	538.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	207.45	SUM TOTAL	1,026.79	
CAMPBELL VIVIAN	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	17.39			
5950 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	82.98	WIN TAX	1,305.78	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 89,758			19 TWP OP	68.61	W ADMIN	13.05	
	AV: 108,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,318.83	
PROP. ADDR: 5950 QUAIN RD	SEV: 108,700			74130 SCH DEBT	409.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: G 00038D2				74130 SCH SINK	89.66	TOTAL TAX	2,345.62	
				74 DRUGS	50.35			
BEG S 0D 16M E 690.59' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 89D 11M 15S E 655.59', TH S 0D 15M 11S				74 SENIORS	71.80	S PD 08/31/18	1,026.79	
E 465.23', TH N 89D 11M 15S W 655.48', TH N 0D 16M W 465.23' TO BEG SECTION 4				74 LIBRARY	62.83	W PD 01/11/19	1,318.83	
T7N R14E				74 PARKS	44.46			
19-004-1001-100;				74 VETERANS	8.97	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.43			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	300.88	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	141.49	74 COLLEGE	50.18	S ADMIN	3.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	159.39	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.39	SUM TOTAL	303.88	
DUMAS CHAD R/SUSAN J	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	5.14			
12291 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	24.55	WIN TAX	386.41	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 26,565			19 TWP OP	20.30	W ADMIN	3.86	
	AV: 52,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	390.27	
PROP. ADDR: 12291 METCALF RD	SEV: 52,300			74130 SCH DEBT	121.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37A				74130 SCH SINK	26.53	TOTAL TAX	694.15	
				74 DRUGS	14.90			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S012'45"E 512', TH W 545', TH N16' 27"W 512.09', TH E 553' TO BEG				74 SENIORS	21.25	S PD 09/12/18	303.88	
SECTION 4 T7N R14E 6.45 A				74 LIBRARY	18.59	W PD 01/11/19	390.27	
				74 PARKS	13.16			
				74 VETERANS	2.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.64			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 46/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-1002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BELL ARNOLD/ARTHUR C 12414 METCALF RD YALE MI 48097 PROP. ADDR: CRAVEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 37B BEG W 553' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S16'27"E 512.09',TH E 545' TH S012'45"E 680.99' TH N8911'15"W 1310.95',TH N0 14'22"W 1174',TH E 758.30' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 29.17 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	200.56
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	94.32	74 COLLEGE	33.45	S ADMIN	2.00
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	106.24	74 RESA SPEC ED	40.92	SUM TOTAL	202.56
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	3.43		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	16.37	WIN TAX	257.57
	TV:	17,708			19 TWP OP	13.53	W ADMIN	2.57
	AV:	56,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	260.14
	SEV:	56,600			74130 SCH DEBT	80.74		
					74130 SCH SINK	17.69	TOTAL TAX	462.70
					74 DRUGS	9.93		
					74 SENIORS	14.16	S PD 08/06/18	202.56
					74 LIBRARY	12.39	W PD 02/04/19	260.14
					74 PARKS	8.77		
					74 VETERANS	1.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	4.42		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-1002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BELL ARTHUR C/JOANN/ARNOLD 12414 METCALF RD YALE MI 48097 PROP. ADDR: CRAVEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 37C S1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 4 T7N R14E 39.15 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	200.56
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	94.32	74 COLLEGE	33.45	S ADMIN	2.00
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	106.24	74 RESA SPEC ED	40.92	SUM TOTAL	202.56
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	3.43		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	16.37	WIN TAX	257.57
	TV:	17,708			19 TWP OP	13.53	W ADMIN	2.57
	AV:	66,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	260.14
	SEV:	66,800			74130 SCH DEBT	80.74		
					74130 SCH SINK	17.69	TOTAL TAX	462.70
					74 DRUGS	9.93		
					74 SENIORS	14.16	S PD 08/06/18	202.56
					74 LIBRARY	12.39	W PD 02/04/19	260.14
					74 PARKS	8.77		
					74 VETERANS	1.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	4.42		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BABICKI ROBERT/SANDRA 2653 PORCUPINE TRAIL Lapeer MI 48446-8324 PROP. ADDR: 5854 QUAIN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 38B BEG N 895.28' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N 430.2',TH S8914'E 1312.7',TH S03'E 442.87' TH N8841'W 1313.32' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 13.15 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	396.75
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	186.58	74 COLLEGE	66.17	S ADMIN	3.96
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	210.17	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.96	S INTRST	23.81
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	6.78	SUM TOTAL	424.52
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	32.38		
	TV:	35,029			19 TWP OP	26.77	WIN TAX	1,140.09
	AV:	46,900			74130 SCH OP	630.52	W ADMIN	11.40
	SEV:	46,900			74130 SCH DEBT	159.73	WIN TOTAL	1,151.49
					74130 SCH SINK	34.99		
					74 DRUGS	19.65	TOTAL TAX	1,576.01
					74 SENIORS	28.02		
					74 LIBRARY	24.52	BAL DUE	1,576.01
					74 PARKS	17.35		
					74 VETERANS	3.50		
					74 CNTY ROADS	8.75		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 47/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-1003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GAFKEN ROBERT/DEANA PO BOX 102 EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5800 QUAIN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 38C BEG AT W 1/4 COR, TH N 895.28', TH S8841'E 1313.32', TH S03'E 895.28', TH N8841'W 1314.1' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 27 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	948.91
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	446.24	74 COLLEGE	158.26	S ADMIN	9.48
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	502.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	193.63	SUM TOTAL	958.39
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.23		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.45	WIN TAX	1,218.80
	TV:	83,779			19 TWP OP	64.04	W ADMIN	12.18
	AV:	152,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,230.98
	SEV:	152,800			74130 SCH DEBT	382.03		
					74130 SCH SINK	83.69	TOTAL TAX	2,189.37
					74 DRUGS	47.00		
					74 SENIORS	67.02	S PD 08/31/18	958.39
					74 LIBRARY	58.64	W PD 12/28/18	1,230.98
					74 PARKS	41.50		
					74 VETERANS	8.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	20.94		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WERNER BARBARA 12139 METCALF RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 35A BEG N 89D 30M E 392' FRM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 30M E 392', TH S 0D 30M E 864.74', TH S 89D 30M W 390.61', TH N 0D 35M 32S W 864.74' TO BEG AND BEG N 89D 30M E 1311.6' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S0D 42M 26S E 1194.74', TH S 89D 30M W 652.226', TH N 0D 41M W 330', TH N 89D 30M E 121.24', TH N 0D 30M W 501.74', TH N 89D 30M E 240', TH N 0D 30M W 363', TH N 89D 30M E 287.6' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 21.21 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	94.95
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	44.65	74 COLLEGE	15.83	S ADMIN	0.94
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	50.30	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.37	SUM TOTAL	95.89
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.75	WIN TAX	121.90
	TV:	8,384			19 TWP OP	6.40	W ADMIN	1.21
	AV:	31,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	123.11
	SEV:	31,800			74130 SCH DEBT	38.23		
					74130 SCH SINK	8.37	TOTAL TAX	219.00
					74 DRUGS	4.70		
					74 SENIORS	6.70	S PD 09/10/18	95.89
					74 LIBRARY	5.86	W PD 02/13/19	123.11
					74 PARKS	4.15		
					74 VETERANS	0.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.09		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-2001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WERNER BARBARA 12139 METCALF RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12139 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 35B E240' OF W 1024' OF N 363' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 4 T7N R14E 2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	341.85
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	160.76	74 COLLEGE	57.01	S ADMIN	3.41
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	181.09	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.75	SUM TOTAL	345.26
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	5.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	27.90	WIN TAX	439.03
	TV:	30,182			19 TWP OP	23.07	W ADMIN	4.39
	AV:	38,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	443.42
	SEV:	38,000			74130 SCH DEBT	137.62		
					74130 SCH SINK	30.15	TOTAL TAX	788.68
					74 DRUGS	16.93		
					74 SENIORS	24.14	S PD 09/10/18	345.26
					74 LIBRARY	21.12	W PD 02/13/19	443.42
					74 PARKS	14.95		
					74 VETERANS	3.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	7.54		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 48/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-2001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	578.64	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	272.12	74 COLLEGE	96.51	S ADMIN	5.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	306.52	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.07	SUM TOTAL	584.42	
CARRICO GREGORY SR/BRENDA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.90			
5900 CRAVEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.23	WIN TAX	743.21	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 51,088			19 TWP OP	39.05	W ADMIN	7.43	
	AV: 65,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	750.64	
PROP. ADDR: 5900 CRAVEN RD	SEV: 65,000			74130 SCH DEBT	232.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35C				74130 SCH SINK	51.03	TOTAL TAX	1,335.06	
				74 DRUGS	28.66			
BEG S041'E 864.74' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH N8930'E 660',TH S041'E 330',TH S8930'W 660',TH				74 SENIORS	40.87	S PD 09/14/18	584.42	
N041'W 330' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 5 A				74 LIBRARY	35.76	W PD 02/13/19	750.64	
				74 PARKS	25.30			
				74 VETERANS	5.10	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.77			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-2001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	744.15	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	349.95	74 COLLEGE	124.11	S ADMIN	7.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	394.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.85	SUM TOTAL	751.59	
WERNER BERNARD M	M.CODE: TRICO			74 RESA INTER ED	12.73			
5992 CRAVEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.73	WIN TAX	955.79	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 65,700			19 TWP OP	50.22	W ADMIN	9.55	
	AV: 79,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	965.34	
PROP. ADDR: 5992 CRAVEN RD	SEV: 79,400			74130 SCH DEBT	299.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35D				74130 SCH SINK	65.63	TOTAL TAX	1,716.93	
				74 DRUGS	36.85			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 30M E 392', TH S 0D 35M 32S E 864.74', TH S 89D 30M W				74 SENIORS	52.56	S PD 09/10/18	751.59	
390.62', TH N 0D 41M W 864.74' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	45.99	W PD 01/04/19	965.34	
7.77 A				74 PARKS	32.54			
				74 VETERANS	6.57	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.42			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-2002-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	427.34	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	200.96	74 COLLEGE	71.27	S ADMIN	4.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	226.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.20	SUM TOTAL	431.61	
THEEL DANIEL S.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.31			
12053 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	34.88	WIN TAX	548.87	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 37,730			19 TWP OP	28.84	W ADMIN	5.48	
	AV: 59,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	554.35	
PROP. ADDR: 12053 METCALF RD	SEV: 59,600			74130 SCH DEBT	172.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 34				74130 SCH SINK	37.69	TOTAL TAX	985.96	
				74 DRUGS	21.16			
BEG S 89D 30M W 560' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 0D 30M E 660', TH S 89D 30M W 330', TH N				74 SENIORS	30.18	S PD 09/13/18	431.61	
0D 30M W 660', TH N 89D 30M E 330' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 5 A				74 LIBRARY	26.41	W PD 01/25/19	554.35	
SPLIT IN 2012 FROM 004-2002-000				74 PARKS	18.69			
				74 VETERANS	3.77	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.43			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 49/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-2002-010	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	110.94	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	52.17	74 COLLEGE	18.50	S ADMIN	1.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	58.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	22.64	SUM TOTAL	112.04	
FOWLER CHARLES / DORIS	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.89			
16601 21 MILE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	9.05	WIN TAX	142.43	
Marshall MI 49068	TV: 9,796			19 TWP OP	7.48	W ADMIN	1.42	
	AV: 54,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	143.85	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 54,300			74130 SCH DEBT	44.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 34				74130 SCH SINK	9.78	TOTAL TAX	255.89	
				74 DRUGS	5.49			
BEG S 0D 45M 2S E1230.37' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89D 41M 4S W 1312.69',				74 SENIORS	7.83	S PD 07/11/18	112.04	
TH N 0D 43M 12S W1211.68', TH N 89D 30M E 421.82', TH S 0D 30M E 660',				74 LIBRARY	6.85	W PD 12/17/18	143.85	
TH N 89D 30M E 330', TH N 0D 30M W 660', TH N 89D 30S E 560' TO BEG				74 PARKS	4.85			
SECTION 4 T7N R14E 31.78 A				74 VETERANS	0.97	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.44			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-2003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	403.92	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	189.95	74 COLLEGE	67.37	S ADMIN	4.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	213.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.42	SUM TOTAL	407.95	
MARONE STANLEY E	M.CODE: OFNAC			74 RESA INTER ED	6.91			
609 ROSEWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.97	WIN TAX	518.79	
FERNDAL MI 48220	TV: 35,663			19 TWP OP	27.26	W ADMIN	5.18	
	AV: 99,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	523.97	
PROP. ADDR: CRAVEN RD	SEV: 99,700			74130 SCH DEBT	162.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 36A				74130 SCH SINK	35.62	TOTAL TAX	931.92	
				74 DRUGS	20.00			
S1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 & SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 4 T7N R14E 60 A				74 SENIORS	28.53	S PD 07/13/18	407.95	
				74 LIBRARY	24.96	W PD 12/14/18	523.97	
				74 PARKS	17.66			
				74 VETERANS	3.56	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.91			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-2003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,158.13	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	544.63	74 COLLEGE	193.16	S ADMIN	11.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	613.50	74 RESA SPEC ED	236.33	SUM TOTAL	1,169.71	
MILLER RONALD F	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	19.81			
5846 CRAVEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	94.53	WIN TAX	1,487.56	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 102,250			19 TWP OP	78.17	W ADMIN	14.87	
	AV: 130,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,502.43	
PROP. ADDR: 5846 CRAVEN RD	SEV: 130,300			74130 SCH DEBT	466.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 36B				74130 SCH SINK	102.14	TOTAL TAX	2,672.14	
				74 DRUGS	57.36			
N1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 4 T7N R14E 20 A				74 SENIORS	81.80	S PD 09/11/18	1,169.71	
				74 LIBRARY	71.57	W PD 02/14/19	1,502.43	
				74 PARKS	50.65			
				74 VETERANS	10.22	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	25.56			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 50/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-3001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	226.53	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	106.53	74 COLLEGE	37.78	S ADMIN	2.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	120.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.22	SUM TOTAL	228.79	
BEESELY STEPHEN/KATHY M.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.87			
345 CARTER DR	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	18.49	WIN TAX	650.95	
TROY MI 48098	TV: 20,000			19 TWP OP	15.29	W ADMIN	6.50	
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	360.00	WIN TOTAL	657.45	
PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	91.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 45A				74130 SCH SINK	19.98	TOTAL TAX	886.24	
				74 DRUGS	11.22			
BEG E 1946.90' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N055'14"W 1324.71',TH N8953'11"E 329.99',TH				74 SENIORS	16.00	S PD 09/10/18	228.79	
S055'14"E 1325.36',TH W 330' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 10.03 A				74 LIBRARY	14.00	W PD 02/14/19	657.45	
				74 PARKS	9.90			
				74 VETERANS	2.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-3001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	780.40	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	367.00	74 COLLEGE	130.16	S ADMIN	7.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	413.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	159.25	SUM TOTAL	788.20	
POLUT SEAN	M.CODE: TRICO			74 RESA INTER ED	13.35			
12010 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	63.69	WIN TAX	1,002.37	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 68,901			19 TWP OP	52.67	W ADMIN	10.02	
	AV: 83,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,012.39	
PROP. ADDR: 12010 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 83,500			74130 SCH DEBT	314.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 45B				74130 SCH SINK	68.83	TOTAL TAX	1,800.59	
				74 DRUGS	38.65			
BEG E 2276.90' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N055'14"W 1325.36',TH N8953'11"E 329.99',TH				74 SENIORS	55.12	S PD 09/13/18	788.20	
S055'14"E 1326.02',TH W 330' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 10.04 A				74 LIBRARY	48.23	W PD 01/04/19	1,012.39	
				74 PARKS	34.13			
				74 VETERANS	6.89	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.22			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-3001-400	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	107.75	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	50.67	74 COLLEGE	17.97	S ADMIN	1.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	57.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	21.98	SUM TOTAL	108.82	
LAFOREST JOHN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.84			
50824 PRINCETON	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	8.79	WIN TAX	309.60	
MACOMB MI 48044	TV: 9,514			19 TWP OP	7.27	W ADMIN	3.09	
	AV: 19,800			74130 SCH OP	171.25	WIN TOTAL	312.69	
PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 19,800			74130 SCH DEBT	43.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 45C				74130 SCH SINK	9.50	TOTAL TAX	421.51	
				74 DRUGS	5.33			
BEG E 1303.45' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N17'53"W 1323.52',TH N8953'11"E 318.31',TH				74 SENIORS	7.61	S PD 09/07/18	108.82	
S055'14"E 1324.06',TH W 313.45' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 9.59 A				74 LIBRARY	6.65	W PD 02/14/19	312.69	
				74 PARKS	4.71			
				74 VETERANS	0.95	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.37			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 51/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-3001-600 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LAFOREST JOHN 50824 PRINCETON MACOMB MI 48044 PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 45D BEG E 1616.90' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N055'14"W 1324.06',TH N8953'11"E 329.99',TH S055'14"E 1324.71',TH W 330' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 10.03 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	88.52
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	41.63	74 COLLEGE	14.76	S ADMIN	0.88
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	46.89	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.06	SUM TOTAL	89.40
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.22	WIN TAX	254.34
	TV:	7,816			19 TWP OP	5.97	W ADMIN	2.54
	AV:	20,000			74130 SCH OP	140.68	WIN TOTAL	256.88
	SEV:	20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	35.64		
					74130 SCH SINK	7.80	TOTAL TAX	346.28
					74 DRUGS	4.38		
					74 SENIORS	6.25	S PD 09/07/18	89.40
					74 LIBRARY	5.47	W PD 02/14/19	256.88
					74 PARKS	3.87		
					74 VETERANS	0.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.95		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BEESLEY STEPHEN/KATHY M. 345 CARTER DR Troy MI 48098 PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD VAC.LANDLOCK MAP OR ALT. #: 44 NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 4, ALSO W 33 FT OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OWNED & OCC AS ONE PARCEL. 41 A SEC 3 T7N R14E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	497.25
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	233.84	74 COLLEGE	82.93	S ADMIN	4.97
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	263.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.47	SUM TOTAL	502.22
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	8.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	40.58	WIN TAX	1,428.90
	TV:	43,903			19 TWP OP	33.56	W ADMIN	14.28
	AV:	46,400			74130 SCH OP	790.25	WIN TOTAL	1,443.18
	SEV:	46,400			74130 SCH DEBT	200.19		
					74130 SCH SINK	43.85	TOTAL TAX	1,945.40
					74 DRUGS	24.62		
					74 SENIORS	35.12	S PD 09/10/18	502.22
					74 LIBRARY	30.73	W PD 02/14/19	1,443.18
					74 PARKS	21.74		
					74 VETERANS	4.39	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	10.97		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-3003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ROACH JAMES L 12140 SULLIVAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 46 BEG AT S 1/4 COR,TH N120'34"W 2642.04',TH N8946'24"E 1313.11',TH S17'53"E 1657.04',TH W 660',TH S17'53"E 990',TH W 643.45' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 64.41 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	663.05
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	311.81	74 COLLEGE	110.58	S ADMIN	6.63
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	351.24	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.30	SUM TOTAL	669.68
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.34		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.12	WIN TAX	851.63
	TV:	58,540			19 TWP OP	44.75	W ADMIN	8.51
	AV:	103,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	860.14
	SEV:	103,700			74130 SCH DEBT	266.94		
					74130 SCH SINK	58.48	TOTAL TAX	1,529.82
					74 DRUGS	32.84		
					74 SENIORS	46.83	S PD 07/31/18	669.68
					74 LIBRARY	40.97	W PD 12/17/18	860.14
					74 PARKS	29.00		
					74 VETERANS	5.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.63		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 52/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-3004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ROACH JAMES L 12140 SULLIVAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12140 SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 47 BEG E 643.45' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N17'53"W 990',TH E 660' TH S17'53"E 990',TH W 660' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 15 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	657.20
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	309.06	74 COLLEGE	109.61	S ADMIN	6.57
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	348.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.11	SUM TOTAL	663.77
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.64	WIN TAX	844.10
	TV:	58,024			19 TWP OP	44.35	W ADMIN	8.44
	AV:	106,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	852.54
	SEV:	106,000			74130 SCH DEBT	264.58		
					74130 SCH SINK	57.96	TOTAL TAX	1,516.31
					74 DRUGS	32.55		
					74 SENIORS	46.41	S PD 07/31/18	663.77
					74 LIBRARY	40.61	W PD 12/17/18	852.54
					74 PARKS	28.74		
					74 VETERANS	5.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.50		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KEAN OWEN/PATRICIA TRUST 5654 QUAIN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5654 QUAIN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 41/42 NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 40 A SEC 4 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	873.16
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	410.62	74 COLLEGE	145.63	S ADMIN	8.73
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	462.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	178.18	SUM TOTAL	881.89
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	14.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	71.27	WIN TAX	1,121.52
	TV:	77,091			19 TWP OP	58.93	W ADMIN	11.21
	AV:	138,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,132.73
	SEV:	138,200			74130 SCH DEBT	351.53		
					74130 SCH SINK	77.01	TOTAL TAX	2,014.62
					74 DRUGS	43.24		
					74 SENIORS	61.67	S PD 08/17/18	881.89
					74 LIBRARY	53.96	W PD 01/18/19	1,132.73
					74 PARKS	38.19		
					74 VETERANS	7.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.27		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SMITH REV.LIV.TRUST 12280 SULLIVAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 39A BEG N054'20"W 665.30' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH S90W 1309.83', TH N055'12"W 657.05' TH S8956'24"E 1310.02',TH S054' 20"E 655.68' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 19.72 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	157.04
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	73.85	74 COLLEGE	26.19	S ADMIN	1.57
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	83.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.04	SUM TOTAL	158.61
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	12.81	WIN TAX	201.64
	TV:	13,865			19 TWP OP	10.59	W ADMIN	2.01
	AV:	29,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	203.65
	SEV:	29,600			74130 SCH DEBT	63.22		
					74130 SCH SINK	13.85	TOTAL TAX	362.26
					74 DRUGS	7.77		
					74 SENIORS	11.09	S PD 07/13/18	158.61
					74 LIBRARY	9.70	W PD 02/04/19	203.65
					74 PARKS	6.86		
					74 VETERANS	1.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	3.46		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 53/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-4002-100	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	196.85	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	92.57	74 COLLEGE	32.83	S ADMIN	1.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	104.28	74 RESA SPEC ED	40.17	S INTRST	11.81	
SIMMONS MARK E/CAROL L	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.36	SUM TOTAL	210.62	
8550 MARQUETTE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	16.06			
GOODELLS MI 48027	TV: 17,381			19 TWP OP	13.28	WIN TAX	252.80	
	AV: 68,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	2.52	
PROP. ADDR: CRAVEN RD	SEV: 68,300			74130 SCH DEBT	79.25	WIN TOTAL	255.32	
MAP OR ALT. #: 39B				74130 SCH SINK	17.36			
				74 DRUGS	9.75	TOTAL TAX	465.94	
BEG AT INT 1/4 COR,TH S054'20"E 1320.98',TH N8956'24"W 1310.02',TH N055'12"W				74 SENIORS	13.90			
1322.36',TH S8952'47"E 1310.38' TO BEG. SECTION 4 T7N R14E 40 A				74 LIBRARY	12.16	W PD 01/17/19	255.32	
				74 PARKS	8.61			
				74 VETERANS	1.73	BAL DUE	210.62	
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.34			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-4002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	809.84	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	380.84	74 COLLEGE	135.07	S ADMIN	8.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	429.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	165.25	SUM TOTAL	817.93	
AGUINAGA ANTHONY	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.85			
5580 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	66.10	WIN TAX	1,040.19	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 71,500			19 TWP OP	54.66	W ADMIN	10.40	
	AV: 71,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,050.59	
PROP. ADDR: 5580 QUAIN RD	SEV: 71,500			74130 SCH DEBT	326.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 39C1				74130 SCH SINK	71.42	TOTAL TAX	1,868.52	
				74 DRUGS	40.11			
BEG N056'4"W 332.65' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N056'4"W 332.65',TH E 654.83',TH S056'4"E				74 SENIORS	57.20	S PD 08/31/18	817.93	
332.65',TH W 654.83' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 5 A				74 LIBRARY	50.05	W PD 12/28/18	1,050.59	
				74 PARKS	35.42			
				74 VETERANS	7.15	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.87			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-4002-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	640.25	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	301.09	74 COLLEGE	106.78	S ADMIN	6.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	339.16	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.65	SUM TOTAL	646.65	
SEATON TERRY/JAYLEEN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.95			
5550 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	52.26	WIN TAX	822.35	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 56,528			19 TWP OP	43.21	W ADMIN	8.22	
	AV: 70,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	830.57	
PROP. ADDR: 5550 QUAIN RD	SEV: 70,700			74130 SCH DEBT	257.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 39C2				74130 SCH SINK	56.47	TOTAL TAX	1,477.22	
				74 DRUGS	31.71			
BEG AT SW SEC COR,TH N056'4"W 332.65',TH E 654.83',TH S056'4"E 332.65',TH W 654.83'				74 SENIORS	45.22	S PD 08/31/18	646.65	
TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 5 A				74 LIBRARY	39.56	W PD 12/28/18	830.57	
				74 PARKS	28.00			
				74 VETERANS	5.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.13			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 54/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-4002-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	672.87	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	316.43	74 COLLEGE	112.22	S ADMIN	6.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	356.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.30	SUM TOTAL	679.59	
MCEVOY CHRISTOPHER R/KAREN E	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.51			
5630 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.92	WIN TAX	864.24	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 59,408			19 TWP OP	45.41	W ADMIN	8.64	
	AV: 73,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	872.88	
PROP. ADDR: 5630 QUAIN RD	SEV: 73,600			74130 SCH DEBT	270.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 39D1				74130 SCH SINK	59.34	TOTAL TAX	1,552.47	
				74 DRUGS	33.32			
BEG N056'4"W 665.30' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N056'4"W 250',TH E 1000' TH S056' 4"E				74 SENIORS	47.52	S PD 09/12/18	679.59	
250',TH W 1000' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 5.74 A				74 LIBRARY	41.58	W PD 02/13/19	872.88	
				74 PARKS	29.43			
				74 VETERANS	5.94	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.85			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-4002-325	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.09	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	63.06	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	71.03	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.36	SUM TOTAL	135.43	
KEAN WILLIAM/JEANIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29			
4655 KETCHUM RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	385.28	
ST CLAIR MI 48079	TV: 11,839			19 TWP OP	9.05	W ADMIN	3.85	
	AV: 21,600			74130 SCH OP	213.10	WIN TOTAL	389.13	
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 21,600			74130 SCH DEBT	53.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 39D2				74130 SCH SINK	11.82	TOTAL TAX	524.56	
				74 DRUGS	6.64			
BEG N 0D 56M 4S W 915.30' FROM SW SEC COR. ,TH N 0D 56M 4S W 238.43',TH S 89D 46M				74 SENIORS	9.47	S PD 08/20/18	135.43	
56S E 165', TH N 0D 56M 4S 165', TH S 89D 46M 56S E 1145.09', TH S 0D 55M 12S E				74 LIBRARY	8.28	W PD 02/04/19	389.13	
648.45', TH W 309.84', TH N 0D 56M 4S W 250',TH W 1000' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	5.86			
13.21 A.				74 VETERANS	1.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.95			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-4002-400	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47	
SMITH REV.LIV.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.54			
12280 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	116.26	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	1.16	
	AV: 17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	117.42	
PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	36.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 39E				74130 SCH SINK	7.98	TOTAL TAX	208.89	
				74 DRUGS	4.48			
BEG N054'20"W 332.65' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH S90W 655',TH N056'4"W 332.65',TH N90E				74 SENIORS	6.39	S PD 07/13/18	91.47	
655.17',TH S054'20"E 332.65' TO BEG. SECTION 4 T7N R14E 5 A				74 LIBRARY	5.59	W PD 02/04/19	117.42	
				74 PARKS	3.96			
				74 VETERANS	0.79	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.99			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 55/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-4002-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	502.44	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	236.28	74 COLLEGE	83.80	S ADMIN	5.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	266.16	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.52	SUM TOTAL	507.46	
SMITH REV.LIV.TURST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.59			
12280 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	41.01	WIN TAX	645.32	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 44,360			19 TWP OP	33.91	W ADMIN	6.45	
	AV: 70,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	651.77	
PROP. ADDR: 12280 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 70,800			74130 SCH DEBT	202.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 39F				74130 SCH SINK	44.31	TOTAL TAX	1,159.23	
				74 DRUGS	24.88			
BEG AT S 1/4 COR,TH S90W 654.83',TH N056'4"W 332.65', TH N90E 655',TH S054'20"E				74 SENIORS	35.48	S PD 07/13/18	507.46	
332.65' TO BEG SECTION 4 T7N R14E 5 A				74 LIBRARY	31.05	W PD 01/16/19	651.77	
				74 PARKS	21.97			
				74 VETERANS	4.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.09			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-4003-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.17	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	6.66	74 COLLEGE	2.36	S ADMIN	0.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	7.51	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.89	SUM TOTAL	14.31	
KEAN WILLIAM MICHAEL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.24			
4655 KETCHUM RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	1.15	WIN TAX	38.79	
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079	TV: 1,252			19 TWP OP	0.95	W ADMIN	0.38	
	AV: 6,000			74040 SCH OP	22.19	WIN TOTAL	39.17	
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 6,000			74040 SCH DEBT	5.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 43				74 DRUGS	0.70	TOTAL TAX	53.48	
				74 SENIORS	1.00			
N10 RDS OF W 10 RDS OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 .63 A SEC 4 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	0.87	S PD 08/20/18	14.31	
				74 PARKS	0.62	W PD 02/04/19	39.17	
				74 VETERANS	0.12			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.31	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-004-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,002.32	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	471.36	74 COLLEGE	167.17	S ADMIN	10.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	530.96	74 RESA SPEC ED	204.53	SUM TOTAL	1,012.34	
STRAUCH DREUX	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	17.15			
12350 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	81.81	WIN TAX	1,287.40	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 88,494			19 TWP OP	67.65	W ADMIN	12.87	
	AV: 128,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,300.27	
PROP. ADDR: 12350 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 128,500			74130 SCH DEBT	403.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 40				74130 SCH SINK	88.40	TOTAL TAX	2,312.61	
				74 DRUGS	49.64			
E1309.67' OF W 1964.5' OF S 665.3' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 4 T7N R14E 20 A				74 SENIORS	70.79	S PD 07/25/18	1,012.34	
				74 LIBRARY	61.94	W PD 02/20/19	1,261.65	
				74 PARKS	43.83			
				74 VETERANS	8.84	BAL DUE	38.62	
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.12			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 56/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
WILDING JOHN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
12987 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		4.29
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.04
	AV: 0			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		4.33
PROP. ADDR: 12987 METCALF RD	SEV: 0			74040 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52A				74 DRUGS	0.00	TOTAL TAX		4.33
				74 SENIORS	0.00			
				74 LIBRARY	0.00	W PD 12/28/18		4.33
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	4.29			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1002-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		272.28
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	128.04	74 COLLEGE	45.41	S ADMIN		2.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	144.24	74 RESA SPEC ED	55.56	SUM TOTAL		275.00
KISSANE ROBERT T.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.65			
13149 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	22.22	WIN TAX		331.76
EMMETT MI 48022-1602	TV: 24,040			19 TWP OP	18.37	W ADMIN		3.31
	AV: 41,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		335.07
PROP. ADDR: SIEGEL	SEV: 41,500			74040 SCH DEBT	103.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 53				74 DRUGS	13.48	TOTAL TAX		610.07
				74 SENIORS	19.23			
				74 LIBRARY	16.82	S PD 07/13/18		275.00
				74 PARKS	11.90	W PD 12/28/18		335.07
				74 VETERANS	2.40			
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.01	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	12.10			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1003-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		113.74
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	53.49	74 COLLEGE	18.97	S ADMIN		1.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	60.25	74 RESA SPEC ED	23.21	SUM TOTAL		114.87
BABBITT JEFFREY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.94			
8905 GOODALE AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	9.28	WIN TAX		315.90
UTICA MI 48317	TV: 10,043			19 TWP OP	7.67	W ADMIN		3.15
	AV: 18,200			74040 SCH OP	178.03	WIN TOTAL		319.05
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 18,200			74040 SCH DEBT	43.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52B				74 DRUGS	5.63	TOTAL TAX		433.92
				74 SENIORS	8.03			
				74 LIBRARY	7.03	S PD 09/10/18		114.87
				74 PARKS	4.97	W PD 02/11/19		319.05
				74 VETERANS	1.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.51	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	4.35			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 57/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	705.49	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	331.77	74 COLLEGE	117.66	S ADMIN	7.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	373.72	74 RESA SPEC ED	143.96	SUM TOTAL	712.54	
AUSTIN WILLIAM M/LAURA M	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.07			
12981 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	57.58	WIN TAX	832.63	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 62,288			19 TWP OP	47.61	W ADMIN	8.32	
	AV: 75,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	840.95	
PROP. ADDR: 12981 METCALF RD	SEV: 75,700			74040 SCH DEBT	268.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52C				74 DRUGS	34.94	TOTAL TAX	1,553.49	
				74 SENIORS	49.83			
BEG S8917'50"E 522.31' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S8917'50"E 258.68',TH S 1118.14',TH				74 LIBRARY	43.60	S PD 08/31/18	712.54	
N8917'50"W 258.68',TH N 1118.14' TO BEG. SECTION 5 T7N R14E 6.64 A				74 PARKS	30.85	W PD 12/28/18	840.95	
				74 VETERANS	6.22			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.57	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	4.28			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	876.67	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	412.27	74 COLLEGE	146.21	S ADMIN	8.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	464.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	178.89	SUM TOTAL	885.43	
BONE DAWN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.00			
12977 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	71.55	WIN TAX	1,033.56	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 77,400			19 TWP OP	59.17	W ADMIN	10.33	
	AV: 77,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,043.89	
PROP. ADDR: 12977 METCALF RD	SEV: 77,400			74040 SCH DEBT	333.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52D				74 DRUGS	43.42	TOTAL TAX	1,929.32	
				74 SENIORS	61.92			
BEG S8917'50"E 780.99' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S8917'50"E 258.68',TH S 1118.14',TH				74 LIBRARY	54.18	S PD 08/31/18	885.43	
N8917'50"W 258.68',TH N 1118.14' TO BEG. SECTION 5 T7N R14E 6.64 A				74 PARKS	38.34	W PD 12/28/18	1,043.89	
				74 VETERANS	7.74			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.35	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	4.20			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	552.05	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	259.61	74 COLLEGE	92.07	S ADMIN	5.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	292.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.65	SUM TOTAL	557.57	
RASKA ROY/CONSTANCE/JASON	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.44			
12969 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.06	WIN TAX	653.28	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 48,741			19 TWP OP	37.26	W ADMIN	6.53	
	AV: 61,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	659.81	
PROP. ADDR: 12969 METCALF RD	SEV: 61,100			74040 SCH DEBT	210.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52E				74 DRUGS	27.34	TOTAL TAX	1,217.38	
				74 SENIORS	38.99			
BEG S8917'50"E 1039.67' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S8917'50"E 390.35',TH S 1118.14' TH				74 LIBRARY	34.11	S PD 09/11/18	557.57	
N8917'50"W 390.35',TH N 1118.14' TO BEG SECTION 5 T7N R14E 10.02 A				74 PARKS	24.14	W PD 02/12/19	659.81	
				74 VETERANS	4.87			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	5.10			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 58/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,520.79	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	715.18	74 COLLEGE	253.64	S ADMIN	15.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	805.61	74 RESA SPEC ED	310.33	SUM TOTAL	1,535.99	
SMITH MARVIN/ JENNIFER TRUST	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	26.02			
12935 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	124.13	WIN TAX	1,790.66	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 134,269			19 TWP OP	102.64	W ADMIN	17.90	
	AV: 162,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,808.56	
PROP. ADDR: 12935 METCALF RD	SEV: 162,700			74040 SCH DEBT	578.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52F				74 DRUGS	75.32	TOTAL TAX	3,344.55	
				74 SENIORS	107.41			
`BEG N8917'50"W 780.70' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S 1118.14',TH N8917'50"W 390.35',TH N				74 LIBRARY	93.98	S PD 08/31/18	1,535.99	
1118.14',TH S8917'50"E 390.35' TO BEG SECTION 5 T7N R14E 10.02 A				74 PARKS	66.51	W PD 12/28/18	1,808.56	
				74 VETERANS	13.42			
				74 CNTY ROADS	33.56	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	5.01			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	785.91	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	369.59	74 COLLEGE	131.08	S ADMIN	7.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	416.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.37	SUM TOTAL	793.76	
REDDING KEVIN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.44			
12849 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.14	WIN TAX	927.95	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 69,388			19 TWP OP	53.04	W ADMIN	9.27	
	AV: 84,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	937.22	
PROP. ADDR: 12849 METCALF RD	SEV: 84,200			74040 SCH DEBT	299.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52G				74 DRUGS	38.92	TOTAL TAX	1,730.98	
				74 SENIORS	55.51			
BEG N8917'50"W 390.35' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S 1118.14',TH N8917'50"W 390.35',TH N				74 LIBRARY	48.57	S PD 01/14/19	793.76	
1118.14',TH S8917'50"E 390.35' TO BEG. SECTION 5 T7N R14E 10.02 A				74 PARKS	34.37			
				74 VETERANS	6.93	BAL DUE	937.22	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.34			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	5.18			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	936.95	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	440.62	74 COLLEGE	156.27	S ADMIN	9.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	496.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	191.19	SUM TOTAL	946.31	
SOUCY JERRY	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.03			
5991 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	76.47	WIN TAX	1,103.15	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 82,723			19 TWP OP	63.24	W ADMIN	11.03	
	AV: 98,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,114.18	
PROP. ADDR: 5991 WELCH RD	SEV: 98,300			74040 SCH DEBT	356.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52H1				74 DRUGS	46.40	TOTAL TAX	2,060.49	
				74 SENIORS	66.17			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR,TH S 1118.14',TH N8917'50"W 390.35',TH N 1118.14',TH S8917'50"E				74 LIBRARY	57.90	S PD 08/31/18	946.31	
390.35' TO BEG SECTION 5 T7N R14E 2.51 A				74 PARKS	40.98	W PD 12/28/18	1,114.18	
				74 VETERANS	8.27			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.68	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	3.02			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 59/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1009-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	839.46	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	394.77	74 COLLEGE	140.01	S ADMIN	8.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	444.69	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.30	SUM TOTAL	847.85
LAWRY WILLIAM/MICHELLE LYNN	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	14.36			
5987 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.51	WIN TAX	988.67	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 74,115			19 TWP OP	56.66	W ADMIN	9.88	
	AV: 88,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	998.55	
PROP. ADDR: 5987 WELCH RD	SEV: 88,100			74040 SCH DEBT	319.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52H2				74 DRUGS	41.57	TOTAL TAX	1,846.40	
				74 SENIORS	59.29			
BEG S 279.54' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 279.54', TH N 89D 17M 50S W 390.35', TH N				74 LIBRARY	51.88	S PD 09/14/18	847.85	
279.54', TH S 89D 17M 50S E 390.35' TO BEG SECTION 5		T7N R14E		74 PARKS	36.71	W PD 12/28/18	998.55	
2.51 A				74 VETERANS	7.41			
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.52	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	3.02			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1009-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
MCCALL JOSEPH, JR	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
5983 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	3.03	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.03	
	AV: 0			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	3.06	
PROP. ADDR: 5983 WELCH RD	SEV: 0			74040 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52H3				74 DRUGS	0.00	TOTAL TAX	3.06	
				74 SENIORS	0.00			
BEG S 559.08' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 219.08', TH N 89D 17M 50S W 320.93', TH S 340',				74 LIBRARY	0.00	W PD 12/28/18	3.06	
TH N 89D 17M 50S W 69.42', TH N 559.08', TH S 89D 17M 50S E 390.35' TO BEG SECTION				74 PARKS	0.00			
5		T7N R14E		74 VETERANS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
2.51 A				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	3.03			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1009-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	687.37	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	323.25	74 COLLEGE	114.64	S ADMIN	6.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	364.12	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.26	SUM TOTAL	694.24
MADAY CHARLES A	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	11.76			
5979 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.10	WIN TAX	810.11	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 60,688			19 TWP OP	46.39	W ADMIN	8.10	
	AV: 72,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	818.21	
PROP. ADDR: 5979 WELCH RD	SEV: 72,000			74040 SCH DEBT	261.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52H4				74 DRUGS	34.04	TOTAL TAX	1,512.45	
				74 SENIORS	48.55			
Default Legal Description				74 LIBRARY	42.48	S PD 09/14/18	694.24	
				74 PARKS	30.06	W PD 12/28/18	818.21	
				74 VETERANS	6.06			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	3.04			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 60/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1010-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	69.21	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	32.55	74 COLLEGE	11.54	S ADMIN	0.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	36.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.12	SUM TOTAL	69.90	
GIFFIN JUDITH A TRUST	M.CODE: 00#29			74 RESA INTER ED	1.18			
3451 FOXHOLLOW CT	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.64	WIN TAX	84.84	
WASHINGTON MI 48094	TV: 6,111			19 TWP OP	4.67	W ADMIN	0.84	
	AV: 14,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	85.68	
PROP. ADDR: WELCH RD	SEV: 14,200			74040 SCH DEBT	26.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 51A				74 DRUGS	3.42	TOTAL TAX	155.58	
				74 SENIORS	4.88			
BEG AT INT 1/4 COR,TH N872'55"W 602.71',TH N24'34"E 315.67',TH S871'59"E 603.76',TH				74 LIBRARY	4.27	S PD 07/20/18	69.90	
S216'W 315.49' TO BEG SECTION 5 T7N R14E 4.37 A				74 PARKS	3.02	W PD 12/12/18	85.68	
				74 VETERANS	0.61			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.52	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	3.64			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1010-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	65.20	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	30.66	74 COLLEGE	10.87	S ADMIN	0.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	34.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.30	SUM TOTAL	65.85	
GIFFIN GREGORY	M.CODE: 00#29			74 RESA INTER ED	1.11			
3451 FOXHOLLOW CT	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.32	WIN TAX	79.47	
WASHINGTON MI 48094	TV: 5,757			19 TWP OP	4.40	W ADMIN	0.79	
	AV: 11,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	80.26	
PROP. ADDR: SIEGEL	SEV: 11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	24.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 51B				74 DRUGS	3.22	TOTAL TAX	146.11	
				74 SENIORS	4.60			
BEG N872'55"W 602.71' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH N872'55"W 344.82',TH N24'34"E 315.77',TH				74 LIBRARY	4.02	S PD 07/20/18	65.85	
S871'59"E 344.82',TH S24'34"W 315.67' TO BEG SECTION 5 T7N R14E 2.50 A				74 PARKS	2.85	W PD 12/12/18	80.26	
				74 VETERANS	0.57			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	2.97			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1010-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	65.20	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	30.66	74 COLLEGE	10.87	S ADMIN	0.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	34.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.30	SUM TOTAL	65.85	
GIFFIN JEFFREY	M.CODE: 00#29			74 RESA INTER ED	1.11			
3451 FOXHOLLOW CT	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.32	WIN TAX	79.53	
WASHINGTON MI 48094	TV: 5,757			19 TWP OP	4.40	W ADMIN	0.79	
	AV: 11,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	80.32	
PROP. ADDR: SIEGEL	SEV: 11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	24.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 51C				74 DRUGS	3.22	TOTAL TAX	146.17	
				74 SENIORS	4.60			
BEG N872'55"W 947.53' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH N872'55"W 344.82',TH N24'34"E 315.86',TH				74 LIBRARY	4.02	S PD 07/20/18	65.85	
S871'59"E 344.82',TH S24'34"W 315.77' TO BEG SECTION 5 T7N R14E 2.50 A				74 PARKS	2.85	W PD 12/12/18	80.32	
				74 VETERANS	0.57			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	3.03			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 61/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1010-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PROZONDEK JAMES J./SUSAN J. 38022 TERRA MAR Harrison Township MI 48045 PROP. ADDR: 5961 WELCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 51D BEG S216'W 1457.57' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S216'W 339.72', TH N871'59"W 1294.53' TH N24'34"E 339.74', TH S871' 59"E 1295.67' TO BEG SECTION 5 T7N R14E 10.1 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	525.06
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	246.92	74 COLLEGE	87.57	S ADMIN	5.25
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	278.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	107.14	SUM TOTAL	530.31
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	8.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	42.85	WIN TAX	1,443.52
	TV:	46,358			19 TWP OP	35.44	W ADMIN	14.43
	AV:	51,300			74040 SCH OP	821.80	WIN TOTAL	1,457.95
	SEV:	51,300			74040 SCH DEBT	199.80		
					74 DRUGS	26.00	TOTAL TAX	1,988.26
					74 SENIORS	37.08		
					74 LIBRARY	32.45	S PD 09/13/18	530.31
					74 PARKS	22.96	W PD 02/07/19	1,457.95
					74 VETERANS	4.63		
					74 CNTY ROADS	11.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	5.24		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1010-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORZONDEK SUSAN J. 38022 TERRA MAR HARRISON TOWNSHIP MI 48045 PROP. ADDR: 5967 WELCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 51E BEG S 02^16'00" W 1118.14' FR N 1/4 COR, TH S 02^16' 00"W 339.43', TH N 87^ 01' 59" W 1295.67', TH N 02^04' 34" E 339.45' TH S 87^01' 59" E 1296.80' TO BEG SEC 5 T7N R14E 10.10 A.	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	227.66
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	107.06	74 COLLEGE	37.97	S ADMIN	2.27
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	120.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.45	SUM TOTAL	229.93
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	3.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	18.58	WIN TAX	628.49
	TV:	20,100			19 TWP OP	15.36	W ADMIN	6.28
	AV:	20,100			74040 SCH OP	356.32	WIN TOTAL	634.77
	SEV:	20,100			74040 SCH DEBT	86.63		
					74 DRUGS	11.27	TOTAL TAX	864.70
					74 SENIORS	16.08		
					74 LIBRARY	14.07	S PD 09/13/18	229.93
					74 PARKS	9.95	W PD 02/07/19	634.77
					74 VETERANS	2.01		
					74 CNTY ROADS	5.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	4.89		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-1010-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ALU JAMILEH E 5807 WELCH RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5807 WELCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 51F BEG S 02* 16' 00" W 1797.30' FR N 1/4 COR, TH S 02* 16' 00" W 340.04', TH N 87* 01' 59" W 1293.40', TH N 02* 04' 34" E 340.06', TH S 87* 01' 59" E 1294.53' TO BEG. SEC 5 T7N R14E 10.1 A.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,128.11
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	530.51	74 COLLEGE	188.15	S ADMIN	11.28
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	597.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	230.20	SUM TOTAL	1,139.39
	M.CODE:	OLERC			74 RESA INTER ED	19.30		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	92.08	WIN TAX	1,329.64
	TV:	99,600			19 TWP OP	76.14	W ADMIN	13.29
	AV:	99,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,342.93
	SEV:	99,600			74040 SCH DEBT	429.27		
					74 DRUGS	55.87	TOTAL TAX	2,482.32
					74 SENIORS	79.68		
					74 LIBRARY	69.72	S PD 08/01/18	1,139.39
					74 PARKS	49.34	W PD 12/28/18	1,342.93
					74 VETERANS	9.96		
					74 CNTY ROADS	24.90	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	5.03		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 62/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LATA JOSEPH/JENNIFER 12685 METCALF RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12685 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 49B1 BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S 2D 17M 31S W 338.38', TH S 87D 0M 6S E 643.90', TH N 2D 4M 28S E 338.38', TH N 87D 0M 0S W 642.61' TO BEG SECTION 5 R14E 5.00 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	975.21
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	458.61	74 COLLEGE	162.65	S ADMIN	9.75
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	516.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	199.00	SUM TOTAL	984.96
	M.CODE:	WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	16.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	79.59	WIN TAX	1,148.22
	TV:	86,100			19 TWP OP	65.82	W ADMIN	11.48
	AV:	86,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,159.70
	SEV:	86,100			74040 SCH DEBT	371.09		
					74 DRUGS	48.30	TOTAL TAX	2,144.66
					74 SENIORS	68.88		
					74 LIBRARY	60.27	S PD 08/15/18	984.96
					74 PARKS	42.65	W PD 12/28/18	1,159.70
					74 VETERANS	8.61		
					74 CNTY ROADS	21.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	3.16		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LATA JOSEPH 12685 METCALF EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: WELCH RD VAC. MAP OR ALT. #: 49B2 BEG S 2D 17M 31S W 338.38' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 2D 17M 31S W 338.21', TH S 87D 0M 2S E 645.18', TH N 2D 4M 28S E 338.24', TH N 87D 0M 6S W 543.90' TO BEG SECTION 5 T7N R14E 5.00 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	109.05
	TV:	7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	1.09
	AV:	17,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	110.14
	SEV:	17,000			74040 SCH DEBT	34.46		
					74 DRUGS	4.48	TOTAL TAX	201.61
					74 SENIORS	6.39		
					74 LIBRARY	5.59	S PD 09/14/18	91.47
					74 PARKS	3.96	W PD 02/20/19	106.87
					74 VETERANS	0.79		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.99	BAL DUE	3.27
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	2.77		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MCGILPIN JAMES A/ TRACY L P.O. BOX 552 Capac MI 48014-0552 PROP. ADDR: 12665 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 49A W321.94' OF E 643.88' OF N 676.62' OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SEC 5 T7N R14E 5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	926.92
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	431.20	74 COLLEGE	152.93	S ADMIN	9.16
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	485.72	74 RESA SPEC ED	187.10	SUM TOTAL	936.08
	M.CODE:	NSF		10.00	74 RESA INTER ED	15.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	74.84	WIN TAX	2,511.69
	TV:	80,954			19 TWP OP	61.88	W ADMIN	25.11
	AV:	98,100			74040 SCH OP	1,435.10	WIN TOTAL	2,536.80
	SEV:	98,100			74040 SCH DEBT	348.91		
					74 DRUGS	45.41	TOTAL TAX	3,472.88
					74 SENIORS	64.76		
					74 LIBRARY	56.66	S PD 12/28/18	936.08
					74 PARKS	40.10	W PD 01/16/19	2,536.80
					74 VETERANS	8.09		
					74 CNTY ROADS	20.23	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 63/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2002-250	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	148.55	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	69.86	74 COLLEGE	24.77	S ADMIN	1.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	78.69	74 RESA SPEC ED	30.31	SUM TOTAL	150.03	
LONG DAVID/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.54			
1685 S ALLEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	12.12	WIN TAX	406.88	
Saint Clair MI 48079	TV: 13,116			19 TWP OP	10.02	W ADMIN	4.06	
	AV: 23,300			74040 SCH OP	232.51	WIN TOTAL	410.94	
PROP. ADDR: 5898 WELCH RD	SEV: 23,300			74040 SCH DEBT	56.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 49C				74 DRUGS	7.35	TOTAL TAX	560.97	
				74 SENIORS	10.49			
BEG 676.59' S 2 16' W FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 2 16' W 534.03', TH S 87 57' E 1290.90',				74 LIBRARY	9.18	S PD 09/05/18	150.03	
TH N 2 3' E 512.66', TH N 87 W 1289.06' TO BEG. SEC 5 T7N R14E 15.50 A				74 PARKS	6.49	W PD 02/01/19	410.94	
				74 VETERANS	1.31			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.27	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2002-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47	
COOK DAVID/ALEXSANDRA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.54			
P.O. BOX 63	PRE/MBT %: 40			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	191.33	
YALE MI 48097	TV: 7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	1.91	
	AV: 17,000			74040 SCH OP	85.05	WIN TOTAL	193.24	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 17,000			74040 SCH DEBT	34.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 49D				74 DRUGS	4.48	TOTAL TAX	284.71	
				74 SENIORS	6.39			
E321.94' OF N 676.62' OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SEC 5 T7N R14E 5 A				74 LIBRARY	5.59	S PD 09/13/18	91.47	
				74 PARKS	3.96	W PD 02/08/19	193.24	
				74 VETERANS	0.79			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.99	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	640.25	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	301.09	74 COLLEGE	106.78	S ADMIN	6.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	339.16	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.65	SUM TOTAL	646.65	
WEGNER ALICIA L.	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	10.95			
12607 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	52.26	WIN TAX	751.75	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 56,528			19 TWP OP	43.21	W ADMIN	7.51	
	AV: 70,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	759.26	
PROP. ADDR: 12607 METCALF RD	SEV: 70,700			74040 SCH DEBT	243.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 48D				74 DRUGS	31.71	TOTAL TAX	1,405.91	
				74 SENIORS	45.22			
BEG N 87 DEG W 983.79 FT FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 87 DEG W 331.94 FT, TH S 2 DEG 3 MIN				74 LIBRARY	39.56	S PD 08/15/18	646.65	
W 686.25 FT, TH S 86 DEG 59 MIN E 324.16 FT, TH N 2 DEG 42 MIN E 686.26 FT TO BEG.				74 PARKS	28.00	W PD 12/28/18	759.26	
5.17 A SEC 5 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	5.65			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.13	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 64/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2004-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	171.14	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	80.48	74 COLLEGE	28.54	S ADMIN	1.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	90.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	34.92	SUM TOTAL	172.85	
MCKEE HAYLEY M	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.92			
12585 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	13.96	WIN TAX	200.89	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 15,110			19 TWP OP	11.55	W ADMIN	2.00	
	AV: 17,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	202.89	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 17,100			74040 SCH DEBT	65.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 48B1				74 DRUGS	8.47	TOTAL TAX	375.74	
				74 SENIORS	12.08			
BEG N 87D W 655.86' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 87D W 327.93', TH S 2D 42M W 686.26', TH				74 LIBRARY	10.57	S PD 01/04/19	172.85	
S 86D 59M E 327.93', TH N 2D 42M E 686.36' TO BEG EXC N 398' SEC 5 T7N R14E 5.17 A				74 PARKS	7.48	W PD 02/01/19	202.89	
SEC 5 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	1.51			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.77	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2004-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	581.04	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	273.24	74 COLLEGE	96.91	S ADMIN	5.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	307.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.56	SUM TOTAL	586.85	
MCKEE HAYLEY M	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.94			
12585 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.42	WIN TAX	682.22	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 51,300			19 TWP OP	39.21	W ADMIN	6.82	
	AV: 51,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	689.04	
PROP. ADDR: 12585 METCALF RD	SEV: 51,300			74040 SCH DEBT	221.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 48B2				74 DRUGS	28.77	TOTAL TAX	1,275.89	
				74 SENIORS	41.04			
N398' OF FOLL DESC: BEG N 87 W 655.86' FROM NE SEC COR TH N 87 W 327.93', TH S 2				74 LIBRARY	35.91	S PD 01/04/19	586.85	
42' W 686.26', TH S 86 59' E 327.93', TH N 2 42' E 686.36' TO BEG. SEC 5 T7N R14E 3				74 PARKS	25.41	W PD 02/01/19	689.04	
A				74 VETERANS	5.13			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,081.68	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	508.68	74 COLLEGE	180.40	S ADMIN	10.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	573.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	220.72	SUM TOTAL	1,092.49	
KULIN VINCENT M / AMANDA L.	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	18.50			
12525 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	88.28	WIN TAX	1,270.05	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 95,500			19 TWP OP	73.00	W ADMIN	12.70	
	AV: 95,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,282.75	
PROP. ADDR: 12525 METCALF RD	SEV: 95,500			74040 SCH DEBT	411.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 48C				74 DRUGS	53.57	TOTAL TAX	2,375.24	
				74 SENIORS	76.40			
BEG N87W 325.43' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N87W 165.43', TH S242'W 660', TH N87W 165', TH				74 LIBRARY	66.85	S PD 08/13/18	1,092.49	
S242'W 26.36', TH S8659' E 330.43', TH N242'E 686.45' TO BEG SECTION 5 T7N R14E 2.70				74 PARKS	47.31	W PD 12/19/18	1,282.75	
A				74 VETERANS	9.55			
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.87	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 65/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2005-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- STEFANIDES THEODORE A./MARY A. 12555 METCALF RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12555 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 48G BEG N87W 490.86' FROM NE SEC COR,TH N87W 165',TH S242'W 660',TH S87E 165' TH N242'E 660' TO BEG SECTION 5 T7N R14E 2.50 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	938.96
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	441.56	74 COLLEGE	156.60	S ADMIN	9.38
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	497.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	191.60	SUM TOTAL	948.34
	M.CODE:	GDNMT			74 RESA INTER ED	16.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	76.64	WIN TAX	1,102.48
	TV:	82,900			19 TWP OP	63.37	W ADMIN	11.02
	AV:	98,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,113.50
	SEV:	98,200			74040 SCH DEBT	357.29		
					74 DRUGS	46.50	TOTAL TAX	2,061.84
					74 SENIORS	66.32		
					74 LIBRARY	58.03	S PD 08/10/18	948.34
					74 PARKS	41.06	W PD 12/28/18	1,113.50
					74 VETERANS	8.29		
					74 CNTY ROADS	20.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SMALTZ JONATHAN BRYCE 20386 WALLACE ROSEVILLE MI 48066 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 48E BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH S 2 DEG 42 MIN W 686.55 FT, TH N 86 DEG 59 MIN W 325.43 FT, TH N 2 DEG 42 MIN E 686.45 FT, TH S 87 DEG E 325.43 FT TO BEG. SECTION 5 T7N R14E 5.13 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	144.97
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	68.17	74 COLLEGE	24.18	S ADMIN	1.44
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	76.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	29.58	SUM TOTAL	146.41
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	11.83	WIN TAX	397.12
	TV:	12,800			19 TWP OP	9.78	W ADMIN	3.97
	AV:	12,800			74040 SCH OP	226.91	WIN TOTAL	401.09
	SEV:	12,800			74040 SCH DEBT	55.16		
					74 DRUGS	7.18	TOTAL TAX	547.50
					74 SENIORS	10.24		
					74 LIBRARY	8.96	S PD 09/14/18	146.41
					74 PARKS	6.34	W PD 12/28/18	401.09
					74 VETERANS	1.28		
					74 CNTY ROADS	3.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ADAMS DANIEL A/ CHERYL A 5901 QUAIN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5901 QUAIN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 48F BEG S 2 DEG 42 MIN W 686.55 FT FROM NE SEC COR TH S 2 DEG 42 MIN W 481 FT, TH N 87 DEG 57 MIN W 1302.3 FT TH N 2 DEG 3 MIN E 503.03 FT, TH S 86 DEG 59 MIN E 1307.95 FT TO BEG. 14.74 A SEC 5 T7N R14E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	291.09
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	136.89	74 COLLEGE	48.54	S ADMIN	2.91
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	154.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.40	SUM TOTAL	294.00
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	4.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	23.75	WIN TAX	341.75
	TV:	25,700			19 TWP OP	19.64	W ADMIN	3.41
	AV:	25,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	345.16
	SEV:	25,700			74040 SCH DEBT	110.76		
					74 DRUGS	14.41	TOTAL TAX	639.16
					74 SENIORS	20.56		
					74 LIBRARY	17.99	S PD 09/10/18	294.00
					74 PARKS	12.73	W PD 02/14/19	345.16
					74 VETERANS	2.57		
					74 CNTY ROADS	6.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 66/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2008-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	713.89	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	335.72	74 COLLEGE	119.06	S ADMIN	7.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	378.17	74 RESA SPEC ED	145.67	SUM TOTAL	721.02
STERLING THOMAS/CATHY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.21			
5849 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.27	WIN TAX	838.20	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 63,029			19 TWP OP	48.18	W ADMIN	8.38	
	AV: 147,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	846.58	
PROP. ADDR: 5849 QUAIN RD	SEV: 147,000			74040 SCH DEBT	271.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 48A				74 DRUGS	35.35	TOTAL TAX	1,567.60	
				74 SENIORS	50.42			
				74 LIBRARY	44.12	S PD 12/14/18	721.02	
				74 PARKS	31.22	W PD 12/14/18	846.58	
				74 VETERANS	6.30			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.75	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 40 A SEC 5 T7N R14E 38.575 A.								
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	617.31	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	290.30	74 COLLEGE	102.95	S ADMIN	6.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	327.01	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.97	SUM TOTAL	623.48
DEATON RANDALL L	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.56			
5806 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.38	WIN TAX	724.81	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 54,502			19 TWP OP	41.66	W ADMIN	7.24	
	AV: 67,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	732.05	
PROP. ADDR: 5806 WELCH RD	SEV: 67,400			74040 SCH DEBT	234.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 50A				74 DRUGS	30.57	TOTAL TAX	1,355.53	
				74 SENIORS	43.60			
				74 LIBRARY	38.15	S PD 08/31/18	623.48	
BEG N 02* 16'00" E 310.00' FR INT 1/4 COR, TH N 02* 16' 00" E 353.73', TH S 88* 00' 36" E 1290.83', TH S 02* 10' 52" W 327.89' TH N 86* 24' 20" W 641.65', TH S 02* 16' 00" W 62.00', TH N 86* 24' 20" W 650' TO BEG. SEC 5 T7N R14E 10.11 A.				74 PARKS	27.00	W PD 12/28/18	732.05	
				74 VETERANS	5.45			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.62	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2009-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	689.78	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	324.38	74 COLLEGE	115.04	S ADMIN	6.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	365.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.76	SUM TOTAL	696.67
MARKOWSKI DAVID/MARY JO	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.80			
5970 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.30	WIN TAX	809.92	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 60,901			19 TWP OP	46.55	W ADMIN	8.09	
	AV: 73,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	818.01	
PROP. ADDR: 5970 WELCH RD	SEV: 73,800			74040 SCH DEBT	262.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 50B				74 DRUGS	34.16	TOTAL TAX	1,514.68	
				74 SENIORS	48.72			
				74 LIBRARY	42.63	S PD 09/04/18	696.67	
BEG N216'E 1004.63' FROM INT 1/4 COR, TH N216'E 236.33' TH S880'36"E 1289.97' TH S210'53"W 236.33', TH N880' 36"W 1290.32' TO BEG SECTION 5 T7N R14E 7 A				74 PARKS	30.17	W PD 02/11/19	818.01	
				74 VETERANS	6.09			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.22	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 67/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2009-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	817.85	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	384.61	74 COLLEGE	136.40	S ADMIN	8.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	433.24	74 RESA SPEC ED	166.89	SUM TOTAL	826.02	
SMITH RANDY K/TERRY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.99			
5966 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	66.75	WIN TAX	960.28	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 72,207			19 TWP OP	55.20	W ADMIN	9.60	
	AV: 87,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	969.88	
PROP. ADDR: 5966 WELCH RD	SEV: 87,200			74040 SCH DEBT	311.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 50C				74 DRUGS	40.50	TOTAL TAX	1,795.90	
				74 SENIORS	57.76			
BEG N 02* 16' 00" E 663.73' FR INT 1/4 COR, TH N 02* 16' 00" E 340.90', TH S 88* 00' 36" E 1290.32', TH S 02* 10' 53" W 340.90' TH N 88* 00' 36" W 1290.32' TO BEG.				74 LIBRARY	50.54	S PD 09/14/18	826.02	
SEC 5 T7N R14E 10.10 A.				74 PARKS	35.77	W PD 02/14/19	969.88	
				74 VETERANS	7.22			
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-2009-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,254.43	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	589.92	74 COLLEGE	209.22	S ADMIN	12.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	664.51	74 RESA SPEC ED	255.98	SUM TOTAL	1,266.97	
WILLIAMS STANLEY E,JR/TINA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	21.46			
5770 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	102.39	WIN TAX	1,472.92	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 110,753			19 TWP OP	84.67	W ADMIN	14.72	
	AV: 133,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,487.64	
PROP. ADDR: 5770 WELCH RD	SEV: 133,200			74040 SCH DEBT	477.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 50D				74 DRUGS	62.13	TOTAL TAX	2,754.61	
				74 SENIORS	88.60			
BEG AT INT 1/4 COR, TH N 02* 16' 00" E 310.00, TH S 86* 24' 20" E 650.00', TH N 02* 16' 00" E 62.00', TH S 86* 24' 20" E 641.65', TH S 02* 10' 53" W 372.01', TH N 86* 24' 20" W 1292.20' TO BEG. SEC 5 T7N R14E 10.11 A.				74 LIBRARY	77.52	S PD 08/31/18	1,266.97	
				74 PARKS	54.86	W PD 12/28/18	1,487.64	
				74 VETERANS	11.07			
				74 CNTY ROADS	27.68	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-3001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	384.25	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	180.70	74 COLLEGE	64.08	S ADMIN	3.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	203.55	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.41	SUM TOTAL	388.09	
KEAN OWEN/PATRICIA TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.57			
5654 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	31.36	WIN TAX	451.15	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 33,926			19 TWP OP	25.93	W ADMIN	4.51	
	AV: 120,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	455.66	
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 120,600			74040 SCH DEBT	146.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 59				74 DRUGS	19.03	TOTAL TAX	843.75	
				74 SENIORS	27.14			
N1/2 OF SE 1/4 80 A SEC 5 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	23.74	S PD 08/17/18	388.09	
				74 PARKS	16.80	W PD 01/18/19	455.66	
				74 VETERANS	3.39			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.48	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 68/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-3002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,047.07	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	492.40	74 COLLEGE	174.63	S ADMIN	10.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	554.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	213.66	SUM TOTAL	1,057.54
SIEGEL DANIEL J/ JOANN F	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	17.91			
12664 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	85.46	WIN TAX	1,229.42	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	92,445		19 TWP OP	70.67	W ADMIN	12.29	
	AV:	211,800		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,241.71	
PROP. ADDR: 12664 SULLIVAN RD	SEV:	211,800		74040 SCH DEBT	398.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 60				74 DRUGS	51.86	TOTAL TAX	2,299.25	
				74 SENIORS	73.95			
				74 LIBRARY	64.71	S PD 09/10/18	1,057.54	
				74 PARKS	45.79	W PD 02/07/19	1,241.71	
				74 VETERANS	9.24			
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.11	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
S1/2 OF SE 1/4 80 A SEC 5 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-4001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	299.78	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	140.98	74 COLLEGE	50.00	S ADMIN	2.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	158.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.17	SUM TOTAL	302.77
GIFFIN RICHARD/JUDITH TRUST	M.CODE: 00#29			74 RESA INTER ED	5.12			
3451 FOXHOLLOW CT	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	24.46	WIN TAX	363.34	
WASHINGTON MI 48094	TV:	26,468		19 TWP OP	20.23	W ADMIN	3.63	
	AV:	66,200		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	366.97	
PROP. ADDR: WELCH RD	SEV:	66,200		74040 SCH DEBT	114.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 55/56				74 DRUGS	14.84	TOTAL TAX	669.74	
				74 SENIORS	21.17			
				74 LIBRARY	18.52	S PD 07/20/18	302.77	
				74 PARKS	13.11	W PD 12/12/18	366.97	
				74 VETERANS	2.64			
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.61	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	11.40			
N1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC THAT PART N OF A LINE, BEG S051'25" E 660' FROM INT 1/4 COR TH								
N8941'28"W 2581.76' SECTION 5 T7N R14E 38.3 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-4001-100	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	639.36	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	300.67	74 COLLEGE	106.63	S ADMIN	6.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	338.69	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.47	SUM TOTAL	645.75
GIFFIN RICHARD/JUDITH TRUST	M.CODE: 00#29			74 RESA INTER ED	10.93			
3451 FOXHOLLOW CT	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	52.18	WIN TAX	761.35	
WASHINGTON MI 48094	TV:	56,449		19 TWP OP	43.15	W ADMIN	7.61	
	AV:	135,300		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	768.96	
PROP. ADDR: 5717 WELCH RD	SEV:	135,300		74040 SCH DEBT	243.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 54				74 DRUGS	31.66	TOTAL TAX	1,414.71	
				74 SENIORS	45.15			
				74 LIBRARY	39.51	S PD 07/20/18	645.75	
				74 PARKS	27.96	W PD 12/12/18	768.96	
				74 VETERANS	5.64			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.11	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	10.67			
BEG AT INT 1/4 COR OF SEC 5,TH N8941'28"W 2585.16',TH S19'8"E 660.08',TH S8941'28"E								
2581.76',TH N051'25"W 660' TO BEG. SECTION 5 T7N R14E 39.15 A								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 69/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-4002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	735.30	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	345.79	74 COLLEGE	122.63	S ADMIN	7.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	389.51	74 RESA SPEC ED	150.04	SUM TOTAL	742.65
DETVAY LOUIS G./ CECILIA W. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.58			
5585 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.01	WIN TAX	869.40	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 64,919			19 TWP OP	49.63	W ADMIN	8.69	
	AV: 97,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	878.09	
PROP. ADDR: 5585 WELCH RD	SEV: 97,000			74040 SCH DEBT	279.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 58B				74 DRUGS	36.41	TOTAL TAX	1,620.74	
				74 SENIORS	51.93			
BEG N2^11'35"E 821.32' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N89^57'50"W 660',TH S2^11'35"W 165',TH				74 LIBRARY	45.44	S PD 07/19/18	742.65	
N86^57'50"W 627.38',TH N2^2' 44"E 655.71',TH S86^59'31"E 1289.06',TH S2^11'35"W				74 PARKS	32.16	W PD 01/02/19	878.09	
491.31 TO BEG SECTION 5	T7N R14E 16.89A			74 VETERANS	6.49			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.22	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	6.06			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-4002-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	52.76	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	24.81	74 COLLEGE	8.80	S ADMIN	0.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	27.95	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.76	SUM TOTAL	53.28
DETVAY LOUIS G./ CECILIA W. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.90			
5585 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	4.30	WIN TAX	147.53	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 4,659			19 TWP OP	3.56	W ADMIN	1.47	
	AV: 11,000			74040 SCH OP	82.59	WIN TOTAL	149.00	
PROP. ADDR: WELCH RD	SEV: 11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	20.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 58B3				74 DRUGS	2.61	TOTAL TAX	202.28	
				74 SENIORS	3.72			
BEG N 2D 11M 35S E 656.32' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 86D 57M 50S W 660', TH N 2D 11M 35S				74 LIBRARY	3.26	S PD 07/19/18	53.28	
E 165', TH S 86D 57M 50S E 660', TH S 2D 11M 35S W 165' TO BEG SECTION 5				74 PARKS	2.30	W PD 01/02/19	149.00	
T7N R14E	2.50 A			74 VETERANS	0.46			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.16	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	3.03			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-4003-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47
BRENNAN TIM/BEBORAH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.54			
5555 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	109.99	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	1.09	
	AV: 17,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	111.08	
PROP. ADDR: WELCH RD	SEV: 17,000			74040 SCH DEBT	34.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 58A1				74 DRUGS	4.48	TOTAL TAX	202.55	
				74 SENIORS	6.39			
W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 5 T7N R14E 5 A				74 LIBRARY	5.59	S PD 09/12/18	91.47	
				74 PARKS	3.96	W PD 02/13/19	111.08	
				74 VETERANS	0.79			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.99	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	3.71			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 70/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-4003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	350.69	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	164.92	74 COLLEGE	58.49	S ADMIN	3.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	185.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	71.56	SUM TOTAL	354.19
BRENNAN TIM/DEBORAH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.00			
5555 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	28.62	WIN TAX	414.78	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 30,963			19 TWP OP	23.67	W ADMIN	4.14	
	AV: 43,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	418.92	
PROP. ADDR: 5555 WELCH RD	SEV: 43,200			74040 SCH DEBT	133.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 58A2				74 DRUGS	17.37	TOTAL TAX	773.11	
				74 SENIORS	24.77			
E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 5 T7N R14E 5 A				74 LIBRARY	21.67	S PD 09/12/18	354.19	
				74 PARKS	15.33	W PD 02/13/19	418.92	
				74 VETERANS	3.09			
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.74	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	3.02			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-4004-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	920.52	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	432.89	74 COLLEGE	153.53	S ADMIN	9.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	487.63	74 RESA SPEC ED	187.84	SUM TOTAL	929.72
KEBBE ANN M	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.75			
12830 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	75.13	WIN TAX	1,084.67	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 81,272			19 TWP OP	62.13	W ADMIN	10.84	
	AV: 86,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,095.51	
PROP. ADDR: 12830 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 86,000			74040 SCH DEBT	350.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 58D				74 DRUGS	45.59	TOTAL TAX	2,025.23	
				74 SENIORS	65.01			
E1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 5 A SEC 5 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	56.89	S PD 08/17/18	929.72	
				74 PARKS	40.26	W PD 01/14/19	1,095.51	
				74 VETERANS	8.12			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.31	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	3.83			
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	521.18	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	245.09	74 COLLEGE	86.92	S ADMIN	5.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	276.09	74 RESA SPEC ED	106.35	SUM TOTAL	526.39
SCHASCHKO BRUCE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.91			
12972 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	42.54	WIN TAX	615.61	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 46,015			19 TWP OP	35.17	W ADMIN	6.15	
	AV: 68,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	621.76	
PROP. ADDR: 12972 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 68,800			74040 SCH DEBT	198.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 58C				74 DRUGS	25.81	TOTAL TAX	1,148.15	
				74 SENIORS	36.81			
W1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 5 A SEC 5 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	32.21	S PD 07/18/18	526.39	
				74 PARKS	22.79	W PD 12/19/18	621.76	
				74 VETERANS	4.60			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.50	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	3.68			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 71/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-005-4006-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	412.60	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	194.03	74 COLLEGE	68.81	S ADMIN	4.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	218.57	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.19	SUM TOTAL	416.72	
HAMPTON JERRY LEE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.05			
1565 HULL ST N.E.	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	33.67	WIN TAX	496.65	
SPARTA MI 49345	TV: 36,429			19 TWP OP	27.84	W ADMIN	4.96	
	AV: 89,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	501.61	
PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 89,200			74040 SCH DEBT	157.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 57				74 DRUGS	20.43	TOTAL TAX	918.33	
				74 SENIORS	29.14			
SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 40 A SEC 5 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	25.50	S PD 09/05/18	416.72	
				74 PARKS	18.04	W PD 02/13/19	501.61	
				74 VETERANS	3.64			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.10	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	12.24			
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-1001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	481.99	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	226.66	74 COLLEGE	80.39	S ADMIN	4.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	255.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.35	SUM TOTAL	486.80	
JURN DUANE R.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.24			
13303 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	39.34	WIN TAX	568.91	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 42,555			19 TWP OP	32.53	W ADMIN	5.68	
	AV: 53,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	574.59	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 53,700			74040 SCH DEBT	183.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 66				74 DRUGS	23.87	TOTAL TAX	1,061.39	
				74 SENIORS	34.04			
W1/2 OF N 65 A OF NW FRAC 1/4 32.5 A SEC 6 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	29.78	S PD 09/14/18	486.80	
				74 PARKS	21.08	W PD 02/08/19	574.59	
				74 VETERANS	4.25			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.63	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	3.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-1002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,615.42	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	759.68	74 COLLEGE	269.43	S ADMIN	16.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	855.74	74 RESA SPEC ED	329.64	SUM TOTAL	1,631.57	
JURN DUANE/MABEL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	27.64			
13303 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	131.85	WIN TAX	1,932.18	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 142,624			19 TWP OP	109.03	W ADMIN	19.32	
	AV: 295,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,951.50	
PROP. ADDR: 12997 METCALF RD	SEV: 295,700			74040 SCH DEBT	614.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 61/65				74 DRUGS	80.01	TOTAL TAX	3,583.07	
				74 SENIORS	114.09			
E1/2 OF NE FRAC 1/4, W 1/2 OF N 66.66 A OF NE FRAC 1/4 & E 1/2 OF N 65 A OF NW FRAC				74 LIBRARY	99.83	S PD 09/14/18	1,631.57	
1/4 139.16 A SEC 6 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	70.65	W PD 02/08/19	1,951.50	
				74 VETERANS	14.26			
				74 CNTY ROADS	35.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	35.40			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 72/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHULTZ RANDY/LINDA 5300 KNOLL RD CAPAC MI 48014 PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 67A BEG N8951'W 765' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8951'W 418.51',TH N010'E 2103.10',TH N8957'50"E 420',TH S010'W 792.23', TH S013'54"W 1312.24' TO BEG SECTION 6 T7N R14E 20.26 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	143.68
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	67.57	74 COLLEGE	23.96	S ADMIN	1.43
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	76.11	74 RESA SPEC ED	29.32	SUM TOTAL	145.11
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	11.72	WIN TAX	176.05
	TV:	12,686			19 TWP OP	9.69	W ADMIN	1.76
	AV:	33,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	177.81
	SEV:	33,300			74040 SCH DEBT	54.67		
					74 DRUGS	7.11	TOTAL TAX	322.92
					74 SENIORS	10.14		
					74 LIBRARY	8.88	S PD 09/10/18	145.11
					74 PARKS	6.28	W PD 02/11/19	177.81
					74 VETERANS	1.26		
					74 CNTY ROADS	3.17	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-1003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JURN DUANE 13303 METCALF RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: SIEGEL (OFF) MAP OR ALT. #: 67C S40 A OF W 1/2 OF NE FRAC 1/4 & S 40 A OF E 1/2 OF NW FRAC 1/4 EXC W 9.7 A SEC 6 T7N R14E 70.3 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	403.92
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	189.95	74 COLLEGE	67.37	S ADMIN	4.03
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	213.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.42	SUM TOTAL	407.95
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	6.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.97	WIN TAX	492.34
	TV:	35,663			19 TWP OP	27.26	W ADMIN	4.92
	AV:	114,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	497.26
	SEV:	114,400			74040 SCH DEBT	153.70		
					74 DRUGS	20.00	TOTAL TAX	905.21
					74 SENIORS	28.53		
					74 LIBRARY	24.96	S PD 09/14/18	407.95
					74 PARKS	17.66	W PD 02/08/19	497.26
					74 VETERANS	3.56		
					74 CNTY ROADS	8.91	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-1003-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DOWLING JOHN / KRAFT RENEE 13386 SIEGEL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13386 SIEGEL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 67B W 9.7 A OF SE FRAC 1/4 OF NW FRAC 1/4 SEC 6 T7N R14E 9.7 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	863.07
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	405.87	74 COLLEGE	143.94	S ADMIN	8.63
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	457.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	176.12	SUM TOTAL	871.70
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	14.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	70.44	WIN TAX	1,016.59
	TV:	76,200			19 TWP OP	58.25	W ADMIN	10.16
	AV:	76,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,026.75
	SEV:	76,200			74040 SCH DEBT	328.42		
					74 DRUGS	42.74	TOTAL TAX	1,898.45
					74 SENIORS	60.96		
					74 LIBRARY	53.34	S PD 08/31/18	871.70
					74 PARKS	37.74	W PD 12/28/18	1,026.75
					74 VETERANS	7.62		
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	3.21		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 73/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-1003-250 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HAIDOUS NADIA 10 WOODBURY LN Dearborn MI 48120 PROP. ADDR: 5922 MILLER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 68A THAT PART OF SW FRAC 1/4 OF NW FRAC 1/4 LYING N OF A LINE BEG N 912.7 FT FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89 DEG 46 MIN 30" E 1097.67' SEC 6 T7N R14E 10.01 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	226.53
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	106.53	74 COLLEGE	37.78	S ADMIN	2.26
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	120.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.22	SUM TOTAL	228.79
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	3.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	18.49	WIN TAX	620.51
	TV:	20,000			19 TWP OP	15.29	W ADMIN	6.20
	AV:	20,000			74040 SCH OP	354.54	WIN TOTAL	626.71
	SEV:	20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	86.20		
					74 DRUGS	11.22	TOTAL TAX	855.50
					74 SENIORS	16.00		
					74 LIBRARY	14.00	S PD 08/01/18	228.79
					74 PARKS	9.90	W PD 02/13/19	626.71
					74 VETERANS	2.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	5.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-1003-501 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ALESSANDRO BRANDON D 5838 MILLER RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5838 MILLER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 68B N 398' OF S 912.7' OF SW FRAC 1/4 OF NW 1/4 AS MEAS ALG RD EXC S 48' OF W 365' SECTION 6 T7N R14E 9.63 A SPLIT ON 11/22/2006 FROM 19-006-1003-500;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,100.93
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	517.73	74 COLLEGE	183.62	S ADMIN	11.00
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	583.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	224.65	SUM TOTAL	1,111.93
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	18.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	89.86	WIN TAX	1,294.85
	TV:	97,200			19 TWP OP	74.30	W ADMIN	12.94
	AV:	97,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,307.79
	SEV:	97,200			74040 SCH DEBT	418.93		
					74 DRUGS	54.52	TOTAL TAX	2,419.72
					74 SENIORS	77.76		
					74 LIBRARY	68.04	S PD 08/31/18	1,111.93
					74 PARKS	48.15	W PD 12/28/18	1,307.79
					74 VETERANS	9.72		
					74 CNTY ROADS	24.30	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-1003-751 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DROGOSCH GLENN/PATRICIA 13480 SIEGEL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13480 SIEGEL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 68C S 514.7' OF SW FRAC 1/4 OF NW FRAC 1/4 AS MEAS ALG RD EXC THAT PART LYING E OF A LINE BEG N 89D 51 1/2M E 365' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 515.23' & N 48' OF S 562.7' OF W 365' OF NW 1/4 SECTION 6 T7N R14E 4.72 A SPLIT ON 11/22/2006 FROM 19-006-1003-750, 19-006-1003-500;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	691.73
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	325.30	74 COLLEGE	115.37	S ADMIN	6.91
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	366.43	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.15	SUM TOTAL	698.64
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.46	WIN TAX	812.18
	TV:	61,072			19 TWP OP	46.68	W ADMIN	8.12
	AV:	85,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	820.30
	SEV:	85,100			74040 SCH DEBT	263.22		
					74 DRUGS	34.26	TOTAL TAX	1,518.94
					74 SENIORS	48.85		
					74 LIBRARY	42.75	S PD 09/12/18	698.64
					74 PARKS	30.25	W PD 02/13/19	820.30
					74 VETERANS	6.10		
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.26	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 74/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-1003-850 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORTER DANIEL A. 13460 SIEGEL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13460 SIEGEL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 68D BEG N 89 51 1/2' E 365' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89 51 1/2' E 365', TH N 515.76', TH S 89 46 1/2' W 365', TH S 515.23' TO BEG. SEC 6 T7N R14E 4.32 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	642.67
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	302.23	74 COLLEGE	107.18	S ADMIN	6.42
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	340.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.14	SUM TOTAL	649.09
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	10.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	52.45	WIN TAX	754.56
	TV:	56,741			19 TWP OP	43.37	W ADMIN	7.54
	AV:	68,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	762.10
	SEV:	68,600			74040 SCH DEBT	244.55		
					74 DRUGS	31.83	TOTAL TAX	1,411.19
					74 SENIORS	45.39		
					74 LIBRARY	39.71	S PD 09/08/18	649.09
					74 PARKS	28.10	W PD 02/11/19	762.10
					74 VETERANS	5.67		
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-1003-950 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JOHNSON PETER 13422 SIEGEL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13422 SIEGEL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 68E BEG N 89 51 1/2' E 730' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89 51 1/2' E 365.58', TH N 0 7' 50" E 516.30', TH S 89 46 1/2' W 366.76', TH S 515.76' TO BEG SECTION 6 T7N R14E 4.32 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	671.66
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	315.86	74 COLLEGE	112.02	S ADMIN	6.71
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	355.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.06	SUM TOTAL	678.37
	M.CODE:	LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	11.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.82	WIN TAX	790.86
	TV:	59,301			19 TWP OP	45.33	W ADMIN	7.90
	AV:	71,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	798.76
	SEV:	71,200			74040 SCH DEBT	255.58		
					74 DRUGS	33.26	TOTAL TAX	1,477.13
					74 SENIORS	47.44		
					74 LIBRARY	41.51	S PD 08/13/18	678.37
					74 PARKS	29.37	W PD 12/19/18	798.76
					74 VETERANS	5.93		
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.82	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GEOIT ALBERT/SUSAN TRUST 13242 SULLIVAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13242 SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 71 W1/2 OF SE 1/4 80 A SEC 6 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	747.51
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	351.53	74 COLLEGE	124.67	S ADMIN	7.47
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	395.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	152.53	SUM TOTAL	754.98
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	12.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	61.01	WIN TAX	900.13
	TV:	65,997			19 TWP OP	50.45	W ADMIN	9.00
	AV:	137,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	909.13
	SEV:	137,700			74040 SCH DEBT	284.44		
					74 DRUGS	37.02	TOTAL TAX	1,664.11
					74 SENIORS	52.79		
					74 LIBRARY	46.19	S PD 09/14/18	754.98
					74 PARKS	32.69	W PD 02/04/19	909.13
					74 VETERANS	6.59		
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	22.47		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 75/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- EDNEY KEVIN 13058 SULLIVAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13058 SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 70A/B W414' OF E 829.4' OF S 602.02' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 6 T7N R14E 5.72 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	761.27
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	358.00	74 COLLEGE	126.97	S ADMIN	7.61
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	403.27	74 RESA SPEC ED	155.34	SUM TOTAL	768.88
	M.CODE:	0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	13.02		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	62.13	WIN TAX	897.94
	TV:	67,212			19 TWP OP	51.38	W ADMIN	8.97
	AV:	97,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	906.91
	SEV:	97,400			74040 SCH DEBT	289.68		
					74 DRUGS	37.70	TOTAL TAX	1,675.79
					74 SENIORS	53.76		
					74 LIBRARY	47.04	S PD 09/12/18	768.88
					74 PARKS	33.29	W PD 01/11/19	906.91
					74 VETERANS	6.72		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-3002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MONGER DANNY/SANDRA 49127 POND PLACE DR Utica MI 48315 PROP. ADDR: 13048 SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 70C E1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC W 414' OF E 829.4' OF S 602.02' THEREOF SEC 6 T7N R14E 74.28 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	691.45
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	325.17	74 COLLEGE	115.32	S ADMIN	6.91
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	366.28	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.10	SUM TOTAL	698.36
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.43	WIN TAX	832.32
	TV:	61,048			19 TWP OP	46.67	W ADMIN	8.32
	AV:	110,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	840.64
	SEV:	110,700			74040 SCH DEBT	263.11		
					74 DRUGS	34.24	TOTAL TAX	1,539.00
					74 SENIORS	48.83		
					74 LIBRARY	42.73	S PD 09/12/18	698.36
					74 PARKS	30.24	W PD 12/29/18	840.64
					74 VETERANS	6.10		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHULTZ LEONARD/LOIS 13427 SULLIVAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 69A W72.76 A OF SW FRAC 1/4 EXC BEG AT SW SEC COR, TH E 424.7 FT, TH N08'W 526.41' TH N1649'E 307.33',TH E 185.7',TH N08'W 365',TH W 700',TH S08'E 1185.6' TO BEG SECTION 6 T7N R14E 58.6 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	354.76
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	166.83	74 COLLEGE	59.17	S ADMIN	3.54
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	187.93	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.39	S INTRST	21.29
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	6.07	SUM TOTAL	379.59
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	28.95		
	TV:	31,322			19 TWP OP	23.94	WIN TAX	431.13
	AV:	94,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	4.31
	SEV:	94,000			74040 SCH DEBT	134.99	WIN TOTAL	435.44
					74 DRUGS	17.57		
					74 SENIORS	25.05	TOTAL TAX	815.03
					74 LIBRARY	21.92		
					74 PARKS	15.51	BAL DUE	815.03
					74 VETERANS	3.13		
					74 CNTY ROADS	7.83		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 76/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-4001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHMIDT SCOTT/SHEILA 5658 MILLER RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5658 MILLER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 69C BEG N08'W 820.60' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N08'W 365',TH E 700',TH S08'E 365',TH W 700' TO BEG SECTION 6 T7N R14E 5.86 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	984.56
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	463.01	74 COLLEGE	164.21	S ADMIN	9.84
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	521.55	74 RESA SPEC ED	200.91	SUM TOTAL	994.40
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	16.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	80.36	WIN TAX	1,160.08
	TV:	86,926			19 TWP OP	66.45	W ADMIN	11.60
	AV:	101,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,171.68
	SEV:	101,700			74040 SCH DEBT	374.65		
					74 DRUGS	48.76	TOTAL TAX	2,166.08
					74 SENIORS	69.54		
					74 LIBRARY	60.84	S PD 09/14/18	994.40
					74 PARKS	43.06	W PD 01/11/19	1,171.68
					74 VETERANS	8.69		
					74 CNTY ROADS	21.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHULTZ WILLIAM/FRANCES 13450 SULLIVAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13450 SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 69B BEG AT SW SEC COR, TH E 424.7 FT, TH N 0 DEG 08 MIN W 526.41 FT, TH N 16 DEG 49 MIN E 307.33 FT TH W 514.3 FT, TH S 0 DEG 08 MIN E 820.6 FT TO BEG. 8.3 A SEC 6 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	648.72
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	305.07	74 COLLEGE	108.19	S ADMIN	6.48
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	343.65	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.37	SUM TOTAL	655.20
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	52.95	WIN TAX	766.41
	TV:	57,275			19 TWP OP	43.78	W ADMIN	7.66
	AV:	70,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	774.07
	SEV:	70,400			74040 SCH DEBT	246.85		
					74 DRUGS	32.13	TOTAL TAX	1,429.27
					74 SENIORS	45.82		
					74 LIBRARY	40.09	S PD 09/14/18	655.20
					74 PARKS	28.37		
					74 VETERANS	5.72	BAL DUE	774.07
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.31		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BELUSAR ROBBY M/DRZYMALSKI S 13262 SULLIVAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13262 SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 67D BEG AT S 1/4 COR,TH N8951'W 200',TH N032'E 2626.41', TH N8957'50"E 200.01' TH S032'W 2627.06' TO BEG SECTION 6 T7N R14E 12.06 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	558.11
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	262.46	74 COLLEGE	93.08	S ADMIN	5.58
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	295.65	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.89	SUM TOTAL	563.69
	M.CODE:	OLERC			74 RESA INTER ED	9.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.55	WIN TAX	659.88
	TV:	49,276			19 TWP OP	37.67	W ADMIN	6.59
	AV:	62,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	666.47
	SEV:	62,400			74040 SCH DEBT	212.37		
					74 DRUGS	27.64	TOTAL TAX	1,230.16
					74 SENIORS	39.42		
					74 LIBRARY	34.49	S PD 09/14/18	563.69
					74 PARKS	24.41	W PD 12/28/18	666.47
					74 VETERANS	4.92		
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 77/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-4003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHULTZ RANDY 5300 KNOLL RD CAPAC MI 48014 PROP. ADDR: SIEGEL MAP OR ALT. #: 67E BEG N8957'50"E 1095.58' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N8957'50"E 210',TH S010'W 520',TH S8957'50"W 210',TH N010'E 520' TO BEG SECTION 6 T7N R14E 2.51 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	65.20
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	30.66	74 COLLEGE	10.87	S ADMIN	0.65
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	34.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.30	SUM TOTAL	65.85
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.11		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	5.32	WIN TAX	181.62
	TV:	5,757			19 TWP OP	4.40	W ADMIN	1.81
	AV:	11,000			74040 SCH OP	102.05	WIN TOTAL	183.43
	SEV:	11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	24.81		
					74 DRUGS	3.22	TOTAL TAX	249.28
					74 SENIORS	4.60		
					74 LIBRARY	4.02	S PD 09/10/18	65.85
					74 PARKS	2.85	W PD 02/11/19	183.43
					74 VETERANS	0.57		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	3.07		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-4003-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHULTZ LOIS/RANDY 5300 KNOLL RD CAPAC MI 48014 PROP. ADDR: SIEGEL MAP OR ALT. #: 67F BEG N8957'50"E 1305.58' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N8957'50"E 210',TH S010'W 520',TH S8957'50"W 210',TH N010'E 520' TO BEG SECTION 6 T7N R14E 2.51 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	65.20
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	30.66	74 COLLEGE	10.87	S ADMIN	0.65
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	34.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.30	SUM TOTAL	65.85
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.11		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	5.32	WIN TAX	181.75
	TV:	5,757			19 TWP OP	4.40	W ADMIN	1.81
	AV:	11,000			74040 SCH OP	102.05	WIN TOTAL	183.56
	SEV:	11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	24.81		
					74 DRUGS	3.22	TOTAL TAX	249.41
					74 SENIORS	4.60		
					74 LIBRARY	4.02	S PD 09/10/18	65.85
					74 PARKS	2.85	W PD 02/11/19	183.56
					74 VETERANS	0.57		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	3.20		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-4003-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PODSCHWIT STEVEN R. 46788 PEACH GROVE Macomb MI 48044 PROP. ADDR: SIEGEL (OFF) MAP OR ALT. #: 67G BEG N8957'50"E 1515.58' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N8957'50"E 180.31',TH S032'W 1312.56',TH N8956'49"W 171.91',TH N010'E 1312.23' TO BEG SECTION 6 T7N R14E 5.31 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	86.19
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	40.53	74 COLLEGE	14.37	S ADMIN	0.86
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	45.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	17.58	SUM TOTAL	87.05
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.47		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.03	WIN TAX	239.94
	TV:	7,610			19 TWP OP	5.81	W ADMIN	2.39
	AV:	17,200			74040 SCH OP	134.90	WIN TOTAL	242.33
	SEV:	17,200			74040 SCH DEBT	32.79		
					74 DRUGS	4.26	TOTAL TAX	329.38
					74 SENIORS	6.08		
					74 LIBRARY	5.32	S PD 08/24/18	87.05
					74 PARKS	3.76	W PD 02/08/19	242.33
					74 VETERANS	0.76		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.90	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	3.91		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 78/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-4003-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PALM JOSEPH J. 13302 SULLIVAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13302 SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 67H BEG N8951'W 600' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8951'W 165',TH N0 13'45"E 1312.24',TH S8956'49"E 171.91',TH S032'W 1312.56' TO BEG SECTION 6 T7N R14E 5.05 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	694.62
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	326.66	74 COLLEGE	115.85	S ADMIN	6.94
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	367.96	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.74	SUM TOTAL	701.56
	M.CODE:	TRICO			74 RESA INTER ED	11.88		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.69	WIN TAX	819.46
	TV:	61,328			19 TWP OP	46.88	W ADMIN	8.19
	AV:	76,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	827.65
	SEV:	76,200			74040 SCH DEBT	264.32		
					74 DRUGS	34.40	TOTAL TAX	1,529.21
					74 SENIORS	49.06		
					74 LIBRARY	42.92	S PD 09/10/18	701.56
					74 PARKS	30.38	W PD 01/04/19	827.65
					74 VETERANS	6.13		
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	3.88		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-4003-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BUTINA LENA 13292 SULLIVAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13292 SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 67I BEG N8951'W 400' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8951'W 200',TH N0 32'E 2625.11',TH N8957'50"E 200.01',TH S032'W 2625.76' TO BEG SECTION 6 T7N R14E 12.05 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	876.31
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	412.10	74 COLLEGE	146.15	S ADMIN	8.76
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	464.21	74 RESA SPEC ED	178.82	SUM TOTAL	885.07
	M.CODE:	OCLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	14.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	71.52	WIN TAX	1,034.67
	TV:	77,369			19 TWP OP	59.14	W ADMIN	10.34
	AV:	94,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,045.01
	SEV:	94,000			74040 SCH DEBT	333.46		
					74 DRUGS	43.40	TOTAL TAX	1,930.08
					74 SENIORS	61.89		
					74 LIBRARY	54.15	S PD 08/31/18	885.07
					74 PARKS	38.32	W PD 12/28/18	1,045.01
					74 VETERANS	7.73		
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	5.76		
PARCEL #: 74-19-006-4003-600 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BELUSAR ROB/SUE 13262 SULLIVAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 67J BEG N8951'W 200' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8951'W 200',TH N0 32'E 2625.76',TH N8957'50"E 200.01',TH S032'W 2626.41' TO BEG SECTION 6 T7N R14E 12.06 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	138.90
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	65.32	74 COLLEGE	23.16	S ADMIN	1.38
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	73.58	74 RESA SPEC ED	28.34	SUM TOTAL	140.28
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.37		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	11.33	WIN TAX	168.57
	TV:	12,264			19 TWP OP	9.37	W ADMIN	1.68
	AV:	21,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	170.25
	SEV:	21,000			74040 SCH DEBT	52.85		
					74 DRUGS	6.88	TOTAL TAX	310.53
					74 SENIORS	9.81		
					74 LIBRARY	8.58	S PD 09/12/18	140.28
					74 PARKS	6.07	W PD 02/14/19	170.25
					74 VETERANS	1.22		
					74 CNTY ROADS	3.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	5.53		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 79/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-1001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	733.10	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	344.75	74 COLLEGE	122.27	S ADMIN	7.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	388.35	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.59	S INTRST	43.99	
SCHULTZ LEONARD/LOIS	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.54	SUM TOTAL	784.42	
13427 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.83			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 64,725			19 TWP OP	49.48	WIN TAX	879.51	
	AV: 144,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	8.79	
PROP. ADDR: 13427 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 144,900			74040 SCH DEBT	278.96	WIN TOTAL	888.30	
MAP OR ALT. #: 76				74 DRUGS	36.31			
				74 SENIORS	51.78	TOTAL TAX	1,672.72	
				74 LIBRARY	45.30			
				74 PARKS	32.06	BAL DUE	1,672.72	
				74 VETERANS	6.47			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.18			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	18.74			
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-1002-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	381.38	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	179.35	74 COLLEGE	63.60	S ADMIN	3.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	202.03	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.82	SUM TOTAL	385.19	
O'CONNOR ROY/ANNA ET	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.52			
20282 WOODBEND DR	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	31.12	WIN TAX	460.24	
NORTHVILLE MI 48167	TV: 33,672			19 TWP OP	25.74	W ADMIN	4.60	
	AV: 72,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	464.84	
PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 72,100			74040 SCH DEBT	145.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 75				74 DRUGS	18.88	TOTAL TAX	850.03	
				74 SENIORS	26.93			
				74 LIBRARY	23.57	S PD 08/03/18	385.19	
				74 PARKS	16.68	W PD 12/28/18	464.84	
				74 VETERANS	3.36			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.41	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	12.49			
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-1003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,524.56	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	716.95	74 COLLEGE	254.27	S ADMIN	15.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	807.61	74 RESA SPEC ED	311.10	SUM TOTAL	1,539.80	
TENCZA DENNIS/JOSEPHINE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	26.08			
13286 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	124.43	WIN TAX	2,022.35	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 134,602			19 TWP OP	102.90	W ADMIN	20.22	
	AV: 162,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,042.57	
PROP. ADDR: 13286 FOLEY RD	SEV: 162,700			74040 SCH DEBT	580.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 78				74 DRUGS	75.51	TOTAL TAX	3,582.37	
				74 SENIORS	107.68			
				74 LIBRARY	94.22	S PD 08/31/18	1,539.80	
				74 PARKS	66.68	W PD 12/28/18	2,042.57	
				74 VETERANS	13.46			
				74 CNTY ROADS	33.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	224.16			
				LOVEJOY 18	8.08			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 80/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- RENNER PAUL/LINDA 13440 FOLEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13440 FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 77A W1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & W 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 1320' OF E 330' THEREOF SECTION 7 T7N R14E 50 A TRUST 1781/608	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,400.03
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	658.39	74 COLLEGE	233.50	S ADMIN	14.00
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	741.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	285.69	SUM TOTAL	1,414.03
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	23.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	114.27	WIN TAX	1,811.71
	TV:	123,607			19 TWP OP	94.49	W ADMIN	18.11
	AV:	177,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,829.82
	SEV:	177,100			74040 SCH DEBT	532.74		
					74 DRUGS	69.34	TOTAL TAX	3,243.85
					74 SENIORS	98.88		
					74 LIBRARY	86.52	S PD 08/31/18	1,414.03
					74 PARKS	61.23	W PD 12/28/18	1,829.82
					74 VETERANS	12.36		
					74 CNTY ROADS	30.90	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LUNN WILLIAM 195 SUNFLOWER DR LINDEN MI 48451 PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 72A N1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC THAT PART E OF A LINE, BEG S90W 1326.11' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S1E 1323.53' SECTION 7 T7N R14E 39.68 A					COX IV	160.31		
					LOVEJOY 18	7.53		
	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	172.50
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	81.12	74 COLLEGE	28.77	S ADMIN	1.72
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	91.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	35.20	SUM TOTAL	174.22
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	14.08	WIN TAX	482.97
	TV:	15,231			19 TWP OP	11.64	W ADMIN	4.82
	AV:	62,400			74040 SCH OP	270.00	WIN TOTAL	487.79
	SEV:	62,400			74040 SCH DEBT	65.64		
					74 DRUGS	8.54	TOTAL TAX	662.01
					74 SENIORS	12.18		
					74 LIBRARY	10.66	S PD 08/01/18	174.22
					74 PARKS	7.54	W PD 12/28/18	487.79
					74 VETERANS	1.52		
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-2001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ANDREWS MICHAEL/SHERI 42424 ARCADIA STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48313 PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 72B BEG AT NE SEC COR,TH S114'57"E 1320.34',TH S8951'29"W 329.98',TH N114'57"W 1321.16',TH N90E 330' TO BEG SECTION 7 T7N R14E 10 A					74 CNTY ROADS	3.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	10.45		
	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	372.30
	TV:	11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	3.72
	AV:	20,000			74040 SCH OP	209.83	WIN TOTAL	376.02
	SEV:	20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	51.01		
					74 DRUGS	6.64	TOTAL TAX	511.42
					74 SENIORS	9.46		
					74 LIBRARY	8.28	S PD 09/10/18	135.40
					74 PARKS	5.86	W PD 02/14/19	376.02
					74 VETERANS	1.18		
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	5.11		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 81/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-2001-600 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KEHOE JOHN/NANCY 13061 SULLIVAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 72C BEG S90W 330' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S114'57"E 1321.16',TH S8951'29"W 199.99',TH N114'57"W 1321.66',TH N90E 200' TO BEG SECTION 7 T7N R14E 6.07 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	103.43
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	48.64	74 COLLEGE	17.25	S ADMIN	1.03
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	54.79	74 RESA SPEC ED	21.10	SUM TOTAL	104.46
	M.CODE:	00#33			74 RESA INTER ED	1.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	8.44	WIN TAX	125.46
	TV:	9,132			19 TWP OP	6.98	W ADMIN	1.25
	AV:	17,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	126.71
	SEV:	17,800			74040 SCH DEBT	39.35		
					74 DRUGS	5.12	TOTAL TAX	231.17
					74 SENIORS	7.30		
					74 LIBRARY	6.39	S PD 07/20/18	104.46
					74 PARKS	4.52	W PD 02/11/19	126.71
					74 VETERANS	0.91		
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-2001-700 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KEHOE JOHN/NANCY 13061 SULLIVAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13061 SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 72D BEG S90W 530' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S114'57"E 1321.66',TH S8951'29"W 471.84',TH N1W 1322.71',TH N90E 466.11' TO BEG SECTION 7 T7N R14E 14.23 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,268.70
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	596.63	74 COLLEGE	211.60	S ADMIN	12.68
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	672.07	74 RESA SPEC ED	258.89	SUM TOTAL	1,281.38
	M.CODE:	00#33			74 RESA INTER ED	21.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	103.55	WIN TAX	1,495.70
	TV:	112,013			19 TWP OP	85.63	W ADMIN	14.95
	AV:	140,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,510.65
	SEV:	140,000			74040 SCH DEBT	482.77		
					74 DRUGS	62.83	TOTAL TAX	2,792.03
					74 SENIORS	89.61		
					74 LIBRARY	78.40	S PD 07/20/18	1,281.38
					74 PARKS	55.49	W PD 02/11/19	1,510.65
					74 VETERANS	11.20		
					74 CNTY ROADS	28.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-2001-800 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KEHOE JOHN/NANCY 13061 SULLIVAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 72E BEG S90W 996.11' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S1E 1322.71',TH S8951'29"W 329.99',TH N1W 1323.53',TH N90E 330' TO BEG SECTION 7 T7N R14E 10.02 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	120.70
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	56.76	74 COLLEGE	20.13	S ADMIN	1.20
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	63.94	74 RESA SPEC ED	24.63	SUM TOTAL	121.90
	M.CODE:	00#33			74 RESA INTER ED	2.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	9.85	WIN TAX	146.69
	TV:	10,657			19 TWP OP	8.14	W ADMIN	1.46
	AV:	20,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	148.15
	SEV:	20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	45.93		
					74 DRUGS	5.97	TOTAL TAX	270.05
					74 SENIORS	8.52		
					74 LIBRARY	7.45	S PD 07/20/18	121.90
					74 PARKS	5.27	W PD 02/11/19	148.15
					74 VETERANS	1.06		
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 82/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-2002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,471.41	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	691.96	74 COLLEGE	245.41	S ADMIN	14.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	779.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	300.25	SUM TOTAL	1,486.12	
XIONG TOU/NOU	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	25.17			
12999 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	120.10	WIN TAX	1,739.09	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 129,909			19 TWP OP	99.31	W ADMIN	17.39	
	AV: 144,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,756.48	
PROP. ADDR: 12999 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 144,300			74040 SCH DEBT	559.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 74				74 DRUGS	72.87	TOTAL TAX	3,242.60	
				74 SENIORS	103.92			
BEG AT E 1/4 COR SEC 7, TH S 89D 42M 44S W 1283.09', TH N 2D 3M 27S W 1324.10', TH				74 LIBRARY	90.93	S PD 09/12/18	1,486.12	
N 89D 51M 29S E 1301.83', TH S 1D 14M 57S E 1320.34' TO BEG AND BEG AT NW COR SEC				74 PARKS	64.35	W PD 01/11/19	1,756.48	
8, TH N 89D 48M 54S E 30', TH S 1D 14M 57S E 1320.29', TH N 89D 57M 5S W 30', TH N				74 VETERANS	12.99			
1D 14M 57S W 1320.34' TO BEG SECTION 7 & 8		T7N R14E		74 CNTY ROADS	32.47	BAL DUE	0.00	
40.12 A				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	11.42			
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-2003-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	100.71	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	47.36	74 COLLEGE	16.79	S ADMIN	1.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	53.35	74 RESA SPEC ED	20.55	SUM TOTAL	101.71	
AUSTIN DOYLENE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.72			
9935 DIXIE HWY	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	8.22	WIN TAX	288.18	
FAIR HAVEN MI 48023	TV: 8,892			19 TWP OP	6.79	W ADMIN	2.88	
	AV: 58,700			74040 SCH OP	157.63	WIN TOTAL	291.06	
PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN (OFF)	SEV: 58,700			74040 SCH DEBT	38.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 73				74 DRUGS	4.98	TOTAL TAX	392.77	
				74 SENIORS	7.11			
SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 40 A SEC 7 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	6.22	S PD 08/17/18	101.71	
				74 PARKS	4.40	W PD 02/08/19	291.06	
				74 VETERANS	0.88			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.22	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	12.35			
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-3001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	896.43	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	421.56	74 COLLEGE	149.51	S ADMIN	8.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	474.87	74 RESA SPEC ED	182.92	SUM TOTAL	905.39	
MILLER THOMAS/DONALD/EDERER ROBIN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.33			
13154 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.16	WIN TAX	1,467.39	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 79,145			19 TWP OP	60.50	W ADMIN	14.67	
	AV: 140,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,482.06	
PROP. ADDR: 13154 FOLEY RD	SEV: 140,100			74040 SCH DEBT	341.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 82A				74 DRUGS	44.40	TOTAL TAX	2,387.45	
				74 SENIORS	63.31			
W1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 267.2' OF S 755.27' OF E 245' & EXC E 235' OF W 862' OF S				74 LIBRARY	55.40	S PD 07/18/18	905.39	
463.5' SECTION 7 T7N R14E 75 A				74 PARKS	39.20	W PD 01/17/19	1,482.06	
				74 VETERANS	7.91			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.78	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	414.86			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 83/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-3001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	950.03	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	446.77	74 COLLEGE	158.45	S ADMIN	9.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	503.26	74 RESA SPEC ED	193.86	SUM TOTAL	959.53	
MILLER DONALD/LINDA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.25			
13166 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.54	WIN TAX	1,175.18	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 83,878			19 TWP OP	64.12	W ADMIN	11.75	
	AV: 102,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,186.93	
PROP. ADDR: 13166 FOLEY RD	SEV: 102,300			74040 SCH DEBT	361.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 82C				74 DRUGS	47.05	TOTAL TAX	2,146.46	
				74 SENIORS	67.10			
BEG E 627' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH E 235',TH N06'E 463.5',TH W 235',TH S06'W 463.5' TO				74 LIBRARY	58.71	S PD 08/31/18	959.53	
BEG SECTION 7 T7N R14E 2.50 A				74 PARKS	41.55	W PD 12/28/18	1,186.93	
				74 VETERANS	8.38			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.96	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	59.70			
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-3001-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	557.26	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	262.06	74 COLLEGE	92.94	S ADMIN	5.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	295.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.71	SUM TOTAL	562.83	
MILLER THOMAS/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.53			
13142 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.48	WIN TAX	693.80	
EMMETT MI 48022-1601	TV: 49,200			19 TWP OP	37.61	W ADMIN	6.93	
	AV: 105,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	700.73	
PROP. ADDR: 13142 FOLEY RD	SEV: 105,200			74040 SCH DEBT	212.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 82B				74 DRUGS	27.60	TOTAL TAX	1,263.56	
				74 SENIORS	39.36			
N267.2' OF S 755.27' OF E 245' OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 7 T7N R14E 1.5 A				74 LIBRARY	34.44	S PD 09/13/18	562.83	
				74 PARKS	24.37	W PD 02/13/19	700.73	
				74 VETERANS	4.92			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.30	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	39.49			
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-3002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	255.47	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	120.14	74 COLLEGE	42.61	S ADMIN	2.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	135.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.13	SUM TOTAL	258.02	
LLOYD REVOCABLE TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.37			
5289 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	20.85	WIN TAX	521.19	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 22,556			19 TWP OP	17.24	W ADMIN	5.21	
	AV: 68,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	526.40	
PROP. ADDR: 5289 WELCH RD	SEV: 68,800			74040 SCH DEBT	97.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 81				74 DRUGS	12.65	TOTAL TAX	784.42	
				74 SENIORS	18.04			
NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 40 A SEC 7 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	15.78	S PD 09/12/18	258.02	
				74 PARKS	11.17	W PD 02/14/19	526.40	
				74 VETERANS	2.25			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.63	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	221.26			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 84/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-3003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SWIDER ROBERT F./FRANK A. 5425 KELLY RD CAPAC MI 48014-2113 PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 83 SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 40 A SEC 7 T7N R14E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	470.26
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	221.15	74 COLLEGE	78.43	S ADMIN	4.70
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	249.11	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.96	SUM TOTAL	474.96
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	8.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	38.38	WIN TAX	1,509.41
	TV:	41,519			19 TWP OP	31.74	W ADMIN	15.09
	AV:	69,200			74040 SCH OP	736.02	WIN TOTAL	1,524.50
	SEV:	69,200			74040 SCH DEBT	178.94		
					74 DRUGS	23.29	TOTAL TAX	1,999.46
					74 SENIORS	33.21		
					74 LIBRARY	29.06	S PD 09/13/18	474.96
					74 PARKS	20.56	W PD 02/11/19	1,524.50
					74 VETERANS	4.15		
					74 CNTY ROADS	10.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NIEZUR STEVEN J 13490 FOLEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13490 FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 79A W681.64' OF W 1/2 OF SW FRAC 1/4 EXC THAT PART S & E OF A LINE, BEG E 506.64' & N08'44"E 86.58' FROM SW SEC COR TH N08'44"E 658.12' & TH E 175' FRAC SECTION 7 T7N R14E 38.25 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,542.69
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	725.48	74 COLLEGE	257.30	S ADMIN	15.42
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	817.21	74 RESA SPEC ED	314.80	SUM TOTAL	1,558.11
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	26.39		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	125.91	WIN TAX	1,970.21
	TV:	136,203			19 TWP OP	104.12	W ADMIN	19.70
	AV:	178,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,989.91
	SEV:	178,900			74040 SCH DEBT	587.03		
					74 DRUGS	76.40	TOTAL TAX	3,548.02
					74 SENIORS	108.96		
					74 LIBRARY	95.34	S PD 08/31/18	1,558.11
					74 PARKS	67.47	W PD 12/28/18	1,989.91
					74 VETERANS	13.62		
					74 CNTY ROADS	34.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-4001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HAYDEN AMANDA 7977 CANAL DR PORT HURON MI 48060-2689 PROP. ADDR: 13470 FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 79B BEG E 506.64' & N08'44"E 86.58' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N0 8'44"E 658.12', TH E 175', TH S08'44"W 664.72', TH ALG A CURVE TO RIGHT, WITH A RADIUS OF 5696.65', 127.25', TH N8136'W 47.89' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 7 T7N R14E 2.66 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	722.63
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	339.83	74 COLLEGE	120.52	S ADMIN	7.22
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	382.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.46	SUM TOTAL	729.85
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.36		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	58.98	WIN TAX	1,979.48
	TV:	63,800			19 TWP OP	48.77	W ADMIN	19.79
	AV:	63,800			74040 SCH OP	1,131.00	WIN TOTAL	1,999.27
	SEV:	63,800			74040 SCH DEBT	274.97		
					74 DRUGS	35.79	TOTAL TAX	2,729.12
					74 SENIORS	51.04		
					74 LIBRARY	44.66	S PD 08/31/18	729.85
					74 PARKS	31.60	W PD 12/28/18	1,999.27
					74 VETERANS	6.38		
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 85/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-4002-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	109.86	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	51.66	74 COLLEGE	18.32	S ADMIN	1.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC 74 STATE ED	58.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	22.41	SUM TOTAL	110.95	
MC MAHEN KEVIN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.87			
13460 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	8.96	WIN TAX	210.85	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 9,700			19 TWP OP	7.41	W ADMIN	2.10	
	AV: 20,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	212.95	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	41.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 80B				74 DRUGS	5.44	TOTAL TAX	323.90	
				74 SENIORS	7.76			
				74 LIBRARY	6.79	S PD 09/13/18	110.95	
W10 A OF FOLL BEG E 681.64 FT FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0 DEG 8 MIN 44 SECONDS E				74 PARKS	4.80	W PD 02/11/19	212.95	
2616.23 FT, TH N 89 DEG 41 MIN 16 SECONDS E 403.16 FT, TH S 2618.80 FT, TH W 409.80				74 VETERANS	0.97			
FT TO BEG. 10 A FRAC SEC 7 T7N R14E				74 CNTY ROADS	2.42	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	79.62			
				LOVEJOY 18	2.28			
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	672.87	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	316.43	74 COLLEGE	112.22	S ADMIN	6.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC 74 STATE ED	356.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.30	SUM TOTAL	679.59	
MC MAHEN KEVIN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.51			
13460 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.92	WIN TAX	859.35	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 59,408			19 TWP OP	45.41	W ADMIN	8.59	
	AV: 74,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	867.94	
PROP. ADDR: 13460 FOLEY RD	SEV: 74,000			74040 SCH DEBT	256.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 80A				74 DRUGS	33.32	TOTAL TAX	1,547.53	
				74 SENIORS	47.52			
				74 LIBRARY	41.58	S PD 09/13/18	679.59	
BEG E 681.64 FT FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0 DEG 8 MIN 44 SECONDS E 2616.23 FT, TH N 89				74 PARKS	29.43	W PD 02/11/19	867.94	
DEG 41 MIN 16 SECONDS E 403.16 FT, TH S 2618.80 FT, TH W 409.80 FT TO BEG EXC W 10				74 VETERANS	5.94			
A 14.42 A FRAC SEC 7 T7N R14E				74 CNTY ROADS	14.85	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	67.10			
				LOVEJOY 18	2.21			
PARCEL #: 74-19-007-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	497.23	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	233.83	74 COLLEGE	82.93	S ADMIN	4.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC 74 STATE ED	263.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.46	SUM TOTAL	502.20	
GROSSKOPH CECIL / MELISSA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	8.50			
13410 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	40.58	WIN TAX	583.80	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 43,900			19 TWP OP	33.56	W ADMIN	5.83	
	AV: 43,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	589.63	
PROP. ADDR: 13410 FOLEY RD	SEV: 43,900			74040 SCH DEBT	189.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 77B				74 DRUGS	24.62	TOTAL TAX	1,091.83	
				74 SENIORS	35.12			
				74 LIBRARY	30.73	S PD 08/31/18	502.20	
E330' OF S 1320' OF W 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 7 T7N R14E 10 A				74 PARKS	21.74	W PD 12/28/18	589.63	
				74 VETERANS	4.39			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.97	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 86/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NUGENT WILLIAM/THOMAS 10326 JEDDO RD AVOCA MI 48006 PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 86A BEG N89*48'30" FROM NW SEC COR, TH N89*48'54"E 294.10' \, TH S1*6'17"E 1321.39' TH N89*57'25"W 290.89', TH N1*14'57"W 1320.29' TO POB SEC 8 T7N R14E 8.87 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	97.10
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	45.66	74 COLLEGE	16.19	S ADMIN	0.97
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	51.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.81	SUM TOTAL	98.07
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.66		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.92	WIN TAX	270.93
	TV:	8,574			19 TWP OP	6.55	W ADMIN	2.70
	AV:	19,400			74040 SCH OP	151.99	WIN TOTAL	273.63
	SEV:	19,400			74040 SCH DEBT	36.95		
					74 DRUGS	4.81	TOTAL TAX	371.70
					74 SENIORS	6.85		
					74 LIBRARY	6.00	S PD 09/05/18	98.07
					74 PARKS	4.24	W PD 12/19/18	273.63
					74 VETERANS	0.85		
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.14	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	4.97		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-1001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ABDELNOUR DAVID JR/JAMIE 5449 WELCH RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5449 WELCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 86B S370' OF N 870.9' OF E 600' OF NW 1/4 SECTION 8 T7N R14E 5.1 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	728.43
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	342.56	74 COLLEGE	121.49	S ADMIN	7.28
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	385.87	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.64	SUM TOTAL	735.71
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	12.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.45	WIN TAX	855.27
	TV:	64,313			19 TWP OP	49.16	W ADMIN	8.55
	AV:	79,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	863.82
	SEV:	79,500			74040 SCH DEBT	277.18		
					74 DRUGS	36.07	TOTAL TAX	1,599.53
					74 SENIORS	51.45		
					74 LIBRARY	45.01	S PD 08/31/18	735.71
					74 PARKS	31.86	W PD 12/28/18	863.82
					74 VETERANS	6.43		
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-1001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BONKOWSKI DAVID/GAYLE 12799 SULLIVAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12799 SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 86C BEG AT N 1/4 COR,TH S030'E 500.90',TH S8930'W 600',TH N030'W 510.15',TH S8937'E 600.07' TO BEG SECTION 8 T7N R14E 6.96 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	744.98
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	350.34	74 COLLEGE	124.25	S ADMIN	7.44
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	394.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	152.02	SUM TOTAL	752.42
	M.CODE:	OLERC			74 RESA INTER ED	12.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.80	WIN TAX	877.69
	TV:	65,774			19 TWP OP	50.28	W ADMIN	8.77
	AV:	80,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	886.46
	SEV:	80,300			74040 SCH DEBT	283.48		
					74 DRUGS	36.89	TOTAL TAX	1,638.88
					74 SENIORS	52.61		
					74 LIBRARY	46.04	S PD 11/30/18	752.42
					74 PARKS	32.58	W PD 12/28/18	886.46
					74 VETERANS	6.57		
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	2.99		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 87/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-1001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WILSON JOSEPH A 5425 WELCH RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5425 WELCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 86D BEG S030'E 870.90' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S030'E 459.60',TH N8923'33"W 600.11',TH N030'W 448',TH N8930'E 600' TO BEG SECTION 8 T7N R14E 6.25 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	676.50
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	318.14	74 COLLEGE	112.83	S ADMIN	6.76
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	358.36	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.04	SUM TOTAL	683.26
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	55.21	WIN TAX	794.29
	TV:	59,728			19 TWP OP	45.66	W ADMIN	7.94
	AV:	73,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	802.23
	SEV:	73,200			74040 SCH DEBT	257.42		
					74 DRUGS	33.50	TOTAL TAX	1,485.49
					74 SENIORS	47.78		
					74 LIBRARY	41.80	S PD 08/24/18	683.26
					74 PARKS	29.58	W PD 02/13/19	802.23
					74 VETERANS	5.97		
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-1001-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- STRAHAN WILLIAM T 12833 SULLIVAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12833 SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 86E BEG W 600.07 FT , N 1/4 COR TH S 1327.95 FT TH W 328.62 FT TH N 1326.64 FT TH E 328.6 TO BEG 10.01 A SEC 8 T7N R 14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	908.44
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	427.21	74 COLLEGE	151.51	S ADMIN	9.08
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	481.23	74 RESA SPEC ED	185.38	SUM TOTAL	917.52
	M.CODE:	OLERC			74 RESA INTER ED	15.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	74.15	WIN TAX	1,069.91
	TV:	80,206			19 TWP OP	61.31	W ADMIN	10.69
	AV:	96,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,080.60
	SEV:	96,000			74040 SCH DEBT	345.68		
					74 DRUGS	44.99	TOTAL TAX	1,998.12
					74 SENIORS	64.16		
					74 LIBRARY	56.14	S PD 09/14/18	917.52
					74 PARKS	39.73	W PD 12/28/18	1,080.60
					74 VETERANS	8.02		
					74 CNTY ROADS	20.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-1001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HIBBERT STEVEN J./BEVERLY 448 RICHMAN RD Smiths Creek MI 48074- PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 86F BEG S89*48'54"W 600.07' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S1*6'17"E 1327.95', TH N89*57'25"W 328.62', TH N1*6'17"W 1326.64', TH N89*48'54"E 328.60' TO BEG SEC 8 T7N R14E 10.01 ACRES	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	371.93
	TV:	11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	3.71
	AV:	20,000			74040 SCH OP	209.83	WIN TOTAL	375.64
	SEV:	20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	51.01		
					74 DRUGS	6.64	TOTAL TAX	511.04
					74 SENIORS	9.46		
					74 LIBRARY	8.28	S PD 08/17/18	135.40
					74 PARKS	5.86	W PD 02/13/19	375.64
					74 VETERANS	1.18		
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					LOVEJOY 18	4.74		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 88/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-1001-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,047.70	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	492.70	74 COLLEGE	174.74	S ADMIN	10.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	555.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	213.79	SUM TOTAL	1,058.17
NEMITZ JACOB	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	17.92			
12977 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	85.51	WIN TAX	1,235.05	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 92,500			19 TWP OP	70.71	W ADMIN	12.35	
	AV: 92,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,247.40	
PROP. ADDR: 12977 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 92,500			74040 SCH DEBT	398.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 86G				74 DRUGS	51.89	TOTAL TAX	2,305.57	
				74 SENIORS	74.00			
BEG N89*48'54"E 984' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N89*48'54"E 329.49', TH S1*6'17"E				74 LIBRARY	64.75	S PD 08/31/18	1,058.17	
1325.33', TH N89*57'25"W 329.51', TH N1*6'17"W 1324.02' TO POB. SEC 8 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	45.82	W PD 12/28/18	1,247.40	
10.01 ACRES				74 VETERANS	9.25			
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.12	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	4.88			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-1001-700	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40
WALKER JOHN R/MARY F	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29			
16536 CROSSWIND LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	162.42	
MACOMB MI 48042	TV: 11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	1.62	
	AV: 20,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	164.04	
PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	51.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 86H				74 DRUGS	6.64	TOTAL TAX	299.44	
				74 SENIORS	9.46			
BEG N89*48'54"E 654' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N89*48'54"E 330', TH S1*6'17"E 1324.02',				74 LIBRARY	8.28	S PD 09/05/18	135.40	
TH N89*57'25"W 330.02', TH N1*6'17"W 1322.70' TO POB SEC 8 T7N R14E 10.01 ACRES				74 PARKS	5.86	W PD 12/14/18	164.04	
				74 VETERANS	1.18			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.95	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	5.06			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-1001-800	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,020.18	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	479.76	74 COLLEGE	170.15	S ADMIN	10.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	540.42	74 RESA SPEC ED	208.18	SUM TOTAL	1,030.38
KOBER MARC F/ JENNA M	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	17.45			
12989 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	83.27	WIN TAX	1,202.89	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 90,071			19 TWP OP	68.85	W ADMIN	12.02	
	AV: 108,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,214.91	
PROP. ADDR: 12989 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 108,400			74040 SCH DEBT	388.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 86I				74 DRUGS	50.52	TOTAL TAX	2,245.29	
				74 SENIORS	72.05			
BEG N89*48'54"E 324.10' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N89*48'54"E 329.90', TH S1*6'17"E				74 LIBRARY	63.04	S PD 09/14/18	1,030.38	
1322.70', TH N89*57'25"W 329.92', TH N1*6'17"W 1321.39' TO POB SEC 8 T7N R14E 10.01				74 PARKS	44.62	W PD 12/28/18	1,214.91	
ACRES				74 VETERANS	9.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.51	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	5.05			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 89/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-1002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LLOYD REVOCABLE TRUST 5289 WELCH RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: WELCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 87A BEG AT INT 1/4 COR, TH N 1D 6M 34S W 837.91', TH S 87D 32M W 1648.37', TH N 1D 6M 34S W 564.79', TH N 89D 57M 20S W 919.33', TH S 1D 15M 18S E 1320.50', TH S 89D 43M 53S E 2564.44' TO BEG EXC BEG AT INT 1/4 COR, TH N 1D 6M 34S W 637', TH N 89D 43M 53S W 1162.51', TH S 1D 6M 34S E 637', TH S 89D 43M 53S E 1162.51' TO BEG SECTION 8 T7N R14E 41.06 A	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	282.50	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	132.85	74 COLLEGE	47.11	S ADMIN	2.82	
	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	149.65	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.65	SUM TOTAL	285.32	
	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.83			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	23.05	WIN TAX	339.87	
	TV: 24,943			19 TWP OP	19.06	W ADMIN	3.39	
	AV: 47,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	343.26	
	SEV: 47,300			74040 SCH DEBT	107.50			
				74 DRUGS	13.99	TOTAL TAX	628.58	
				74 SENIORS	19.95			
				74 LIBRARY	17.46	S PD 09/12/18	285.32	
				74 PARKS	12.35	W PD 02/14/19	343.26	
				74 VETERANS	2.49			
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.23	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	8.20			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-1002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BEIER ANDREW R. / ANGELA L. 5337 WELCH RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5337 WELCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 87B BEG S 1D 6M 34S E 1502.47' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 6M 34S E 320.55', TH S 87D 32M W 1648.37', TH N 1D 6M 34S W 564.79', TH S 89D 57M 20S E 586.98', TH S 1D 6M 34S E 300', TH S 89D 57M 20S E 641.25', TH N 1D 6M 34S W 128', TH S 89D 57M 20S E 320' TO BEG SECTION 8 T7N R14E 14.32 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,215.82	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	571.76	74 COLLEGE	202.78	S ADMIN	12.15	
	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	644.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	248.10	SUM TOTAL	1,227.97	
	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	20.80			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	99.23	WIN TAX	1,430.18	
	TV: 107,344			19 TWP OP	82.06	W ADMIN	14.30	
	AV: 108,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,444.48	
	SEV: 108,500			74040 SCH DEBT	462.65			
				74 DRUGS	60.21	TOTAL TAX	2,672.45	
				74 SENIORS	85.87			
				74 LIBRARY	75.14	S PD 09/13/18	1,227.97	
				74 PARKS	53.17	W PD 02/08/19	1,444.48	
				74 VETERANS	10.73			
				74 CNTY ROADS	26.83	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				LOVEJOY 18	2.61			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-1002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LLOYD REVOCABLE TRUST 5289 WELCH RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5289 WELCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 87C BEG AT INT 1/4 COR, TH N16'34"W 637', TH N8943'53"W 1162.51', TH S16'34"E 637' TH S8943'53"E 1162.51' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T7N R14E 17 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	525.00	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	246.89	74 COLLEGE	87.56	S ADMIN	5.25	
	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	278.11	74 RESA SPEC ED	107.13	SUM TOTAL	530.25	
	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.98			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	42.85	WIN TAX	616.42	
	TV: 46,353			19 TWP OP	35.43	W ADMIN	6.16	
	AV: 101,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	622.58	
	SEV: 101,300			74040 SCH DEBT	199.78			
				74 DRUGS	26.00	TOTAL TAX	1,152.83	
				74 SENIORS	37.08			
				74 LIBRARY	32.44	S PD 09/12/18	530.25	
				74 PARKS	22.96	W PD 02/14/19	622.58	
				74 VETERANS	4.63			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.58	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 90/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-1002-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	819.21	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	385.25	74 COLLEGE	136.63	S ADMIN	8.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	433.96	74 RESA SPEC ED	167.17	SUM TOTAL	827.40	
HARMON DOROTHY M.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	14.01			
12767 PARENT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	66.86	WIN TAX	961.88	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 72,328			19 TWP OP	55.29	W ADMIN	9.61	
	AV: 82,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	971.49	
PROP. ADDR: 12767 PARENT DR / WELCH RD SEV:	82,200			74040 SCH DEBT	311.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 87D				74 DRUGS	40.57	TOTAL TAX	1,798.89	
				74 SENIORS	57.86			
BEG S 1D 6M 34S E 1330.34' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 6M 34S E 172', TH N 89D 57M 20S				74 LIBRARY	50.62	S PD 08/31/18	827.40	
W 320', TH S 1D 6M 34S E 128', TH N 89D 57M 20S W 641.25', TH N 1D 6M 34S W 300',				74 PARKS	35.83	W PD 12/28/18	971.49	
TH S 89D 57M 20S E 961.27' TO BEG SECTION 8				74 VETERANS	7.23			
5.68 A				74 CNTY ROADS	18.08	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-2001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	322.64	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	151.73	74 COLLEGE	53.81	S ADMIN	3.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	170.91	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.83	SUM TOTAL	325.86	
HORMAN WILLIAM	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.52			
5745 KESINGTON	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	26.33	WIN TAX	378.80	
DETROIT MI 48224	TV: 28,486			19 TWP OP	21.77	W ADMIN	3.78	
	AV: 59,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	382.58	
PROP. ADDR: 12665 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 59,900			74040 SCH DEBT	122.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 85B1				74 DRUGS	15.98	TOTAL TAX	708.44	
				74 SENIORS	22.78			
E1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 8 T7N R14E 20.41 A				74 LIBRARY	19.94	S PD 10/05/18	325.86	
				74 PARKS	14.11	W PD 01/28/19	382.58	
				74 VETERANS	2.84			
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.12	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-2001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	157.04	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	73.85	74 COLLEGE	26.19	S ADMIN	1.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	83.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.04	SUM TOTAL	158.61	
HORMAN WILLIAM H	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.68			
5745 KENSINGTON AVE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	12.81	WIN TAX	184.32	
DETROIT MI 48224	TV: 13,865			19 TWP OP	10.59	W ADMIN	1.84	
	AV: 30,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	186.16	
PROP. ADDR: 5444 WELCH RD	SEV: 30,000			74040 SCH DEBT	59.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 85B2				74 DRUGS	7.77	TOTAL TAX	344.77	
				74 SENIORS	11.09			
W1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 8 T7N R14E 19.59 A				74 LIBRARY	9.70	S PD 10/05/18	158.61	
				74 PARKS	6.86	W PD 01/28/19	186.16	
				74 VETERANS	1.38			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.46	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 91/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GRONLEY MELANIE/NEWSOME JOEL 5473 QUAIN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 84A BEG AT NE SEC COR,TH N883'16"W 428.26',TH S06'7"W 261.95',TH S8831'54"E 428.16',TH N06'7"E 258.38' TO BEG SECTION 8 T7N R14E 2.55 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	66.42
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	31.23	74 COLLEGE	11.07	S ADMIN	0.66
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	35.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.55	S INTRST	3.99
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.13	SUM TOTAL	71.07
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.42		
	TV:	5,865			19 TWP OP	4.48	WIN TAX	77.94
	AV:	11,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.77
	SEV:	11,100			74040 SCH DEBT	25.27	WIN TOTAL	78.71
					74 DRUGS	3.29		
					74 SENIORS	4.69	TOTAL TAX	149.78
					74 LIBRARY	4.10		
					74 PARKS	2.90	BAL DUE	149.78
					74 VETERANS	0.58		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.46		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-2002-101 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- RICKMAN JACK D/WEBER DONNA D 5339 QUAIN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5339 QUAIN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 84B2 SPLIT/COMBINED ON 04/28/2017 FROM 19-008-2002-150, 19-008-2002-100; BEG N 0D 6M 7S E 680.62' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 6M 7S E 340.15', TH N 88D 31M 54S W 1282.52', TH S 0D 2M 3S W 340.15', TH S 88D 31M 54S E 1282.12' TO BEG AND BEG N 0D 6M 7S E 340.36', FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 6M 7S E 340.26', TH N 88D 31M 54S W 1282.12', TH S 0D 2M 3S W 340.26', TH S 88D 31M 54S E 1281.72' TO BEG SECTION 8 T7N R14E 20.02A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	931.62
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	438.11	74 COLLEGE	155.38	S ADMIN	9.31
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	493.51	74 RESA SPEC ED	190.10	S INTRST	55.90
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	15.94	SUM TOTAL	996.83
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	76.04		
	TV:	82,252			19 TWP OP	62.88	WIN TAX	1,093.87
	AV:	117,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	10.93
	SEV:	117,500			74040 SCH DEBT	354.50	WIN TOTAL	1,104.80
					74 DRUGS	46.14		
					74 SENIORS	65.80	TOTAL TAX	2,101.63
					74 LIBRARY	57.57		
					74 PARKS	40.74	W PD 02/13/19	1,104.80
					74 VETERANS	8.22		
					74 CNTY ROADS	20.56	BAL DUE	996.83
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-2002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ELLYSON JON T. 5239 QUAIN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5239 QUAIN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 84C BEG AT E 1/4 COR,TH N06'7"E 340.36',TH N8831'54"W 1281.72',TH S02'3"W 340.36',TH S8831'54"E 1281.32' TO BEG SECTION 8 T7N R14E 10.01 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	910.50
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	428.18	74 COLLEGE	151.86	S ADMIN	9.10
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	482.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	185.80	SUM TOTAL	919.60
	M.CODE:	OLERC			74 RESA INTER ED	15.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	74.31	WIN TAX	1,069.07
	TV:	80,388			19 TWP OP	61.45	W ADMIN	10.69
	AV:	86,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,079.76
	SEV:	86,500			74040 SCH DEBT	346.47		
					74 DRUGS	45.09	TOTAL TAX	1,999.36
					74 SENIORS	64.31		
					74 LIBRARY	56.27	S PD 09/14/18	919.60
					74 PARKS	39.82	W PD 12/28/18	1,079.76
					74 VETERANS	8.03		
					74 CNTY ROADS	20.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 92/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-2002-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	759.78	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	357.30	74 COLLEGE	126.72	S ADMIN	7.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	402.48	74 RESA SPEC ED	155.04	SUM TOTAL	767.37	
STAIN SUZANNA S.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.00			
12649 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	62.01	WIN TAX	892.10	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 67,081			19 TWP OP	51.28	W ADMIN	8.92	
	AV: 79,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	901.02	
PROP. ADDR: 12649 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 79,400			74040 SCH DEBT	289.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 84D				74 DRUGS	37.63	TOTAL TAX	1,668.39	
				74 SENIORS	53.66			
BEG N 88D 3M 16S W 428.26' FROM NE SEC COR,OF SEC.8, TH N 88D 3M 16S W 428.25',				74 LIBRARY	46.95	S PD 08/31/18	767.37	
ALONG THE NE CORNER OF SEC 08, TH S 0D 6M 7S W 265.52',TH S 88D 31M 54S E				74 PARKS	33.23	W PD 12/28/18	901.02	
428.15',TH N 00D 6M 7S E 261.95' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T7N R14E 2.59 A				74 VETERANS	6.70			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.77	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-2002-400	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	226.53	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	106.53	74 COLLEGE	37.78	S ADMIN	2.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	120.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.22	SUM TOTAL	228.79	
BONNEY JUSTIN	M.CODE: 0			74 RESA INTER ED	3.87			
6296 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	18.49	WIN TAX	620.51	
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV: 20,000			19 TWP OP	15.29	W ADMIN	6.20	
	AV: 20,000			74040 SCH OP	354.54	WIN TOTAL	626.71	
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	86.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 84E				74 DRUGS	11.22	TOTAL TAX	855.50	
				74 SENIORS	16.00			
BEG N06'7"E 1020.77' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N06'7"E 340.5' TH N8831'54"W 1282.92' TH				74 LIBRARY	14.00	S PD 07/25/18	228.79	
S02'3"W 340.05',TH S8831' 54"E 1282.52' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	9.90	W PD 01/11/19	626.71	
				74 VETERANS	2.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-2002-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	738.11	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	347.11	74 COLLEGE	123.10	S ADMIN	7.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	391.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	150.62	SUM TOTAL	745.49	
GIERC MICHAEL	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.62			
5405 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.24	WIN TAX	866.64	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 65,168			19 TWP OP	49.82	W ADMIN	8.66	
	AV: 79,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	875.30	
PROP. ADDR: 5405 QUAIN RD	SEV: 79,300			74040 SCH DEBT	280.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 84F				74 DRUGS	36.55	TOTAL TAX	1,620.79	
				74 SENIORS	52.13			
BEG N06'7"E 1360.82' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N06'7"E 339.94' TH N8831'54"W 1283.32',TH				74 LIBRARY	45.61	S PD 08/31/18	745.49	
S02'3"W 339.94',TH S8831' 54"E 1282.92' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	32.28	W PD 12/28/18	875.30	
				74 VETERANS	6.51			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.29	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 93/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-2002-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	913.99	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	429.82	74 COLLEGE	152.44	S ADMIN	9.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	484.17	74 RESA SPEC ED	186.51	SUM TOTAL	923.12
FEUER KIRSTEN S/JOHANNES R	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	15.63			
5433 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	74.60	WIN TAX	1,073.16	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 80,696			19 TWP OP	61.69	W ADMIN	10.73	
	AV: 96,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,083.89	
PROP. ADDR: 5433 QUAIN RD	SEV: 96,800			74040 SCH DEBT	347.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 84G				74 DRUGS	45.27	TOTAL TAX	2,007.01	
				74 SENIORS	64.55			
BEG N06'7"E 1700.76' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N06'7"E 339.84' TH N8831'54"W 1283.72',TH				74 LIBRARY	56.48	S PD 09/14/18	923.12	
S02'3"W 339.84',TH S8831' 54"E 1283.32' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	39.97	W PD 12/28/18	1,083.89	
				74 VETERANS	8.06			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-2002-700	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,012.58	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	476.18	74 COLLEGE	168.88	S ADMIN	10.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	536.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	206.63	SUM TOTAL	1,022.70
GRONLEY MELANIE/ NEWCOM JOEL	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	17.32			
5473 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	82.65	WIN TAX	1,188.95	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 89,400			19 TWP OP	68.34	W ADMIN	11.88	
	AV: 89,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,200.83	
PROP. ADDR: 5473 QUAIN RD	SEV: 89,400			74040 SCH DEBT	385.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 84H				74 DRUGS	50.15	TOTAL TAX	2,223.53	
				74 SENIORS	71.52			
BEG N06'7"E 2040.60' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N06'7"E 339.74' TH N8831'54"W 1284.12',TH				74 LIBRARY	62.58	S PD 08/31/18	1,022.70	
S02'3"W 339.74',TH S8831' 54"E 1283.72' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	44.28	W PD 12/28/18	1,200.83	
				74 VETERANS	8.94			
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.35	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-2002-800	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	772.88	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	363.46	74 COLLEGE	128.90	S ADMIN	7.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	409.42	74 RESA SPEC ED	157.71	SUM TOTAL	780.60
CLARK CHRISTOPHER/JESSICA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.22			
12657 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	63.08	WIN TAX	907.46	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 68,237			19 TWP OP	52.16	W ADMIN	9.07	
	AV: 80,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	916.53	
PROP. ADDR: 12657 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 80,800			74040 SCH DEBT	294.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 84I				74 DRUGS	38.28	TOTAL TAX	1,697.13	
				74 SENIORS	54.58			
BEG N883'16"W 856.51' FROM NE SEC COR,TH N883'16"W 428.25',TH S02'3"W 269.10',TH				74 LIBRARY	47.76	S PD 08/31/18	780.60	
S8831'54"E 427.81',TH N06'7"E 265.52' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T7N R14E 2.63 A				74 PARKS	33.80	W PD 12/28/18	916.53	
				74 VETERANS	6.82			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 94/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CHRISTINE T. DE CLAIRE TRUST 5300 WELCH RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: WELCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 85C SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 805' OF W 650' SEC 8 T7N R14E 28 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	443.33
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	208.48	74 COLLEGE	73.94	S ADMIN	4.43
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	234.85	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.46	SUM TOTAL	447.76
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	7.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	36.18	WIN TAX	520.51
	TV:	39,142			19 TWP OP	29.92	W ADMIN	5.20
	AV:	48,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	525.71
	SEV:	48,600			74040 SCH DEBT	168.70		
					74 DRUGS	21.95	TOTAL TAX	973.47
					74 SENIORS	31.31		
					74 LIBRARY	27.39	S PD 09/13/18	447.76
					74 PARKS	19.39	W PD 02/11/19	525.71
					74 VETERANS	3.91		
					74 CNTY ROADS	9.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-2003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DE CLAIRE CHRISTINE . TRUST 5300 WELCH RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5300 WELCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 85D BEG AT A PT N 525.50' FROM THE INT. COR. OF SAID SEC 8 TH S88 D 16M 44S E 650.0' TH N 805.0I, TH N 88D 16M 44S W 340.0', TH S 280.0', TH N 88D 16M 44S W 310.0', TO PT OF BEG. ON THE N&S 1/4 LINE OF SAID SEC 8. TH S 525.0', ALONG WELCH RD TO PT OF BEG T7N R14E 10.015 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	774.36
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	364.16	74 COLLEGE	129.15	S ADMIN	7.74
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	410.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	158.01	SUM TOTAL	782.10
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	13.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	63.20	WIN TAX	909.19
	TV:	68,368			19 TWP OP	52.26	W ADMIN	9.09
	AV:	82,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	918.28
	SEV:	82,900			74040 SCH DEBT	294.66		
					74 DRUGS	38.35	TOTAL TAX	1,700.38
					74 SENIORS	54.69		
					74 LIBRARY	47.85	S PD 09/13/18	782.10
					74 PARKS	33.86	W PD 02/11/19	918.28
					74 VETERANS	6.83		
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-2004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BRUYERE PROPERTIES LLC P.O. BOX 132 Imlay City MI 48444 PROP. ADDR: 5360 WELCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 85A N 280 FT OF W 310 FT OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	611.40
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	287.52	74 COLLEGE	101.97	S ADMIN	6.11
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	323.88	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.76	SUM TOTAL	617.51
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	10.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	49.90	WIN TAX	1,674.80
	TV:	53,981			19 TWP OP	41.26	W ADMIN	16.74
	AV:	54,400			74040 SCH OP	956.94	WIN TOTAL	1,691.54
	SEV:	54,400			74040 SCH DEBT	232.65		
					74 DRUGS	30.28	TOTAL TAX	2,309.05
					74 SENIORS	43.18		
					74 LIBRARY	37.78	S PD 08/27/18	617.51
					74 PARKS	26.74	W PD 02/08/19	1,691.54
					74 VETERANS	5.39		
					74 CNTY ROADS	13.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 95/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	904.68	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	425.44	74 COLLEGE	150.88	S ADMIN	9.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	479.24	74 RESA SPEC ED	184.61	SUM TOTAL	913.72	
WEGNER ALEXANDER LIFE LEASE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.47			
5170 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.84	WIN TAX	1,062.21	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 79,874			19 TWP OP	61.06	W ADMIN	10.62	
	AV: 142,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,072.83	
PROP. ADDR: 5170 WELCH RD	SEV: 142,800			74040 SCH DEBT	344.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 91				74 DRUGS	44.80	TOTAL TAX	1,986.55	
				74 SENIORS	63.89			
N1160.73' OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 8 T7N R14E 34.15 A				74 LIBRARY	55.91	S PD 08/06/18	913.72	
				74 PARKS	39.56	W PD 12/12/18	1,072.83	
				74 VETERANS	7.98			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.96	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3002-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	98.39	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	46.27	74 COLLEGE	16.41	S ADMIN	0.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	52.12	74 RESA SPEC ED	20.07	SUM TOTAL	99.37	
WEGNER RENEE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.68			
8250 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	8.03	WIN TAX	282.69	
Yale MI 48097	TV: 8,687			19 TWP OP	6.64	W ADMIN	2.82	
	AV: 19,600			74130 SCH OP	156.36	WIN TOTAL	285.51	
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 19,600			74130 SCH DEBT	39.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 90A				74130 SCH SINK	8.67	TOTAL TAX	384.88	
				74 DRUGS	4.87			
BEG S 311.89' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N8840'30"W 1281.31',TH S04'26"E 311.89',TH				74 SENIORS	6.94	S PD 07/11/18	99.37	
S8840'30"E 1280.91',TH N 311.89' TO BEG SECTION 8 T7N R14E 9.17 A				74 LIBRARY	6.08	W PD 02/04/19	285.51	
				74 PARKS	4.30			
				74 VETERANS	0.86	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.17			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	730.27	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	343.42	74 COLLEGE	121.79	S ADMIN	7.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	386.85	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.02	SUM TOTAL	737.57	
WEGNER ALEXANDER	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.49			
5168 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.60	WIN TAX	857.44	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 64,475			19 TWP OP	49.29	W ADMIN	8.57	
	AV: 87,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	866.01	
PROP. ADDR: 5168 QUAIN RD	SEV: 87,800			74040 SCH DEBT	277.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 90D				74 DRUGS	36.17	TOTAL TAX	1,603.58	
				74 SENIORS	51.58			
BEG AT E 1/4 COR,TH N8831'10"W 1281.80',TH S04'26"E 315.39',TH S8840'30"E				74 LIBRARY	45.13	S PD 09/14/18	737.57	
1281.31',TH N 311.89' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T7N R14E 9.23 A				74 PARKS	31.94	W PD 02/13/19	866.01	
				74 VETERANS	6.44			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.11	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 96/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3002-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	827.51	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	389.15	74 COLLEGE	138.01	S ADMIN	8.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	438.36	74 RESA SPEC ED	168.86	SUM TOTAL	835.78	
THOMPSON LISA/GARY	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	14.15			
5123 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	67.54	WIN TAX	1,062.85	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 73,061			19 TWP OP	55.85	W ADMIN	10.62	
	AV: 87,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,073.47	
PROP. ADDR: 5123 QUAIN RD	SEV: 87,600			74130 SCH DEBT	333.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 90E				74130 SCH SINK	72.98	TOTAL TAX	1,909.25	
				74 DRUGS	40.98			
BEG S 623.78' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N8840'30"W 1280.91',TH S04'26"E 311.89',TH				74 SENIORS	58.44	S PD 09/12/18	835.78	
S8840'30"E 1280.51',TH N 311.89' TO BEG SECTION 8 T7N R14E 9.17 A				74 LIBRARY	51.14	W PD 01/11/19	1,073.47	
				74 PARKS	36.19			
				74 VETERANS	7.30	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.26			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	310.16	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	145.86	74 COLLEGE	51.73	S ADMIN	3.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	164.30	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.29	SUM TOTAL	313.26	
HACHENSKI GERALD E	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	5.30			
12660 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	25.31	WIN TAX	398.33	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 27,384			19 TWP OP	20.93	W ADMIN	3.98	
	AV: 67,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	402.31	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 67,800			74130 SCH DEBT	124.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 90B				74130 SCH SINK	27.35	TOTAL TAX	715.57	
				74 DRUGS	15.36			
BEG N 88D 40M 48S W 618' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 88D 40M 48S W 660.30', TH N 0D 5M 2S				74 SENIORS	21.90	S PD 09/05/18	313.26	
W 1703.08', TH S 88D 40M 48S E 1380.19', TH S 0D 1M 13S E 997.03', TH N 88D 40M 48S				74 LIBRARY	19.16	W PD 02/08/19	402.31	
W 618', TH 0D 1M 13S E 706' TO BEG SECTION 8		T7N R14E		74 PARKS	13.56			
39.99 A				74 VETERANS	2.73	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.84			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3003-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	601.60	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	282.91	74 COLLEGE	100.33	S ADMIN	6.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	318.69	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.76	SUM TOTAL	607.61	
CIEPLECHOWWICZ LESLIE ANN-HOFEN	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	10.29			
12516 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	49.10	WIN TAX	772.69	
EMMETT MI 48022-1700	TV: 53,115			19 TWP OP	40.60	W ADMIN	7.72	
	AV: 66,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	780.41	
PROP. ADDR: 12516 FOLEY RD	SEV: 66,200			74130 SCH DEBT	242.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 90C				74130 SCH SINK	53.06	TOTAL TAX	1,388.02	
				74 DRUGS	29.79			
BEG AT SE SEC COR,TH N88^40'48"W 618',TH N0^1'13"W 706',TH S88^40'48"E 618',TH				74 SENIORS	42.49	S PD 09/14/18	607.61	
S^1'13"E 706' TO BEG SECTION 8		T7N R14E	10.01 A `	74 LIBRARY	37.18	W PD 12/28/18	780.41	
				74 PARKS	26.31			
				74 VETERANS	5.31	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.27			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 97/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	281.46	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	132.36	74 COLLEGE	46.94	S ADMIN	2.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	149.10	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.43	SUM TOTAL	284.27
HACHENSKI GERALD E	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.81			
14528 PLYMOUTH BEND	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	22.97	WIN TAX	770.97	
North Fort Myers FL 33917	TV: 24,850			19 TWP OP	18.99	W ADMIN	7.70	
	AV: 32,300			74040 SCH OP	440.52	WIN TOTAL	778.67	
PROP. ADDR: 12660 FOLEY RD	SEV: 32,300			74040 SCH DEBT	107.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 93D				74 DRUGS	13.94	TOTAL TAX	1,062.94	
				74 SENIORS	19.88			
E204.5 FT OF W 434 FT OF E 500 FT OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 30 A. 1.46 A SEC 8 T7N				74 LIBRARY	17.39	S PD 09/05/18	284.27	
R14E				74 PARKS	12.31	W PD 02/08/19	778.67	
				74 VETERANS	2.48			
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.21	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	271.78	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	127.81	74 COLLEGE	45.33	S ADMIN	2.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	143.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	55.46	SUM TOTAL	274.49
CULHANE ROBERT/ANNA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.65			
12700 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	22.18	WIN TAX	319.08	
EMMETT MI 48022-1703	TV: 23,996			19 TWP OP	18.34	W ADMIN	3.19	
	AV: 31,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	322.27	
PROP. ADDR: 12700 FOLEY RD	SEV: 31,200			74040 SCH DEBT	103.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 93B				74 DRUGS	13.46	TOTAL TAX	596.76	
				74 SENIORS	19.19			
W215.50' OF E 600' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 30 A. SEC 8 T7N R14E 1.63 A				74 LIBRARY	16.79	S PD 07/27/18	274.49	
				74 PARKS	11.88	W PD 02/13/19	322.27	
				74 VETERANS	2.39			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.99	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3005-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	20.50	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	9.64	74 COLLEGE	3.41	S ADMIN	0.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	10.86	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.18	SUM TOTAL	20.70
CULHANE ROBERT/ANNA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.35			
12700 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	1.67	WIN TAX	24.02	
EMMETT MI 48022-1703	TV: 1,810			19 TWP OP	1.38	W ADMIN	0.24	
	AV: 9,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	24.26	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 9,500			74040 SCH DEBT	7.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 93E				74 DRUGS	1.01	TOTAL TAX	44.96	
				74 SENIORS	1.44			
E114' OF W 229.5' OF E 500' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 30 A SEC 8 T7N R14E 1 A				74 LIBRARY	1.26	S PD 07/27/18	20.70	
				74 PARKS	0.89	W PD 02/13/19	24.26	
				74 VETERANS	0.18			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 98/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	376.89	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	177.24	74 COLLEGE	62.86	S ADMIN	3.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	199.65	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.91	SUM TOTAL	380.65	
KOT AMY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.44			
12706 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	30.76	WIN TAX	442.49	
EMMETT MI 48022-1703	TV: 33,276			19 TWP OP	25.43	W ADMIN	4.42	
	AV: 41,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	446.91	
PROP. ADDR: 12706 FOLEY RD	SEV: 41,500			74040 SCH DEBT	143.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 93C				74 DRUGS	18.66	TOTAL TAX	827.56	
				74 SENIORS	26.62			
W280' OF E 880' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 30 A. SEC 8 T7N R14E 2.25 A				74 LIBRARY	23.29	S PD 09/13/18	380.65	
				74 PARKS	16.48	W PD 02/11/19	446.91	
				74 VETERANS	3.32			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.31	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	555.69	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	261.32	74 COLLEGE	92.68	S ADMIN	5.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	294.37	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.39	SUM TOTAL	561.24	
PRICE LINDA K/TRACY L	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.50			
12732 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.35	WIN TAX	652.43	
EMMETT MI 48022-1703	TV: 49,062			19 TWP OP	37.50	W ADMIN	6.52	
	AV: 58,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	658.95	
PROP. ADDR: 12732 FOLEY RD	SEV: 58,800			74040 SCH DEBT	211.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 93A				74 DRUGS	27.52	TOTAL TAX	1,220.19	
				74 SENIORS	39.24			
SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 30 A & EXC E 880 FT OF REMAINDER. 3.14 A SEC 8 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	34.34	S PD 08/31/18	561.24	
				74 PARKS	24.30	W PD 12/28/18	658.95	
				74 VETERANS	4.90			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3008-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.69	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	25.25	74 COLLEGE	8.95	S ADMIN	0.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	28.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.95	SUM TOTAL	54.22	
LIETZ MICHAEL/KAY	M.CODE: 00#13			74 RESA INTER ED	0.91			
1025 BERVILLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	4.38	WIN TAX	147.02	
ALLENTON MI 48002	TV: 4,741			19 TWP OP	3.62	W ADMIN	1.47	
	AV: 34,600			74040 SCH OP	84.04	WIN TOTAL	148.49	
PROP. ADDR: WELCH RD	SEV: 34,600			74040 SCH DEBT	20.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 92A				74 DRUGS	2.65	TOTAL TAX	202.71	
				74 SENIORS	3.79			
BEG N0^8'50"W 1006' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N 278.87',TH S88^40'55"E 200',TH N0^8'50"W				74 LIBRARY	3.31	S PD 08/31/18	54.22	
200',TH S88^40'55E 1079.94',TH S0^5'3"E 1484.87',TH N88^40'48"W 65.9' TH N0^8'50"W				74 PARKS	2.34	W PD 12/28/18	148.49	
346',TH N88^40'48"W 552.4',TH N0^8'50"W 660',TH N88^40'48"W 660' TO BEG SECTION 8				74 VETERANS	0.47			
T7N R14E 23.05A				74 CNTY ROADS	1.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 99/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3008-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	750.09	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	352.74	74 COLLEGE	125.10	S ADMIN	7.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	397.35	74 RESA SPEC ED	153.06	SUM TOTAL	757.59	
LIETZ RANDALL M	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.83			
5026 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	61.22	WIN TAX	880.70	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 66,225			19 TWP OP	50.62	W ADMIN	8.80	
	AV: 93,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	889.50	
PROP. ADDR: 5026 WELCH RD	SEV: 93,600			74040 SCH DEBT	285.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 92C				74 DRUGS	37.15	TOTAL TAX	1,647.09	
				74 SENIORS	52.98			
N165' OF S 511' OF W 660' OF SE 1/4	SECTION 8	T7N R14E	2.50 A	74 LIBRARY	46.35	S PD 07/09/18	757.59	
				74 PARKS	32.80	W PD 01/07/19	889.50	
				74 VETERANS	6.62			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.55	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3008-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.69	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	25.25	74 COLLEGE	8.95	S ADMIN	0.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	28.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.95	SUM TOTAL	54.22	
LIETZ MICHAEL/KAY	M.CODE: 00#13			74 RESA INTER ED	0.91			
1025 BERVILLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	4.38	WIN TAX	147.02	
ALLENTON MI 48002	TV: 4,741			19 TWP OP	3.62	W ADMIN	1.47	
	AV: 11,000			74040 SCH OP	84.04	WIN TOTAL	148.49	
PROP. ADDR: WELCH RD	SEV: 11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	20.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 92D				74 DRUGS	2.65	TOTAL TAX	202.71	
				74 SENIORS	3.79			
Default Legal Description				74 LIBRARY	3.31	S PD 08/31/18	54.22	
				74 PARKS	2.34	W PD 12/28/18	148.49	
				74 VETERANS	0.47			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3008-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.69	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	25.25	74 COLLEGE	8.95	S ADMIN	0.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	28.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.95	SUM TOTAL	54.22	
LIETZ MICHAEL/KAY	M.CODE: 00#13			74 RESA INTER ED	0.91			
1025 BERVILLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	4.38	WIN TAX	147.02	
ALLENTON MI 48002	TV: 4,741			19 TWP OP	3.62	W ADMIN	1.47	
	AV: 11,000			74040 SCH OP	84.04	WIN TOTAL	148.49	
PROP. ADDR: WELCH RD	SEV: 11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	20.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 92E				74 DRUGS	2.65	TOTAL TAX	202.71	
				74 SENIORS	3.79			
Default Legal Description				74 LIBRARY	3.31	S PD 08/31/18	54.22	
				74 PARKS	2.34	W PD 12/28/18	148.49	
				74 VETERANS	0.47			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 100/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3008-400	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.70	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	25.25	74 COLLEGE	8.95	S ADMIN	0.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	28.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.96	SUM TOTAL	54.23	
LIETZ MICHAEL/KAY	M.CODE: 00#13			74 RESA INTER ED	0.91			
1025 BERVILLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	4.38	WIN TAX	147.06	
ALLEN TON MI 48002	TV: 4,742			19 TWP OP	3.62	W ADMIN	1.47	
	AV: 11,000			74040 SCH OP	84.06	WIN TOTAL	148.53	
PROP. ADDR: WELCH RD	SEV: 11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	20.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 92F				74 DRUGS	2.66	TOTAL TAX	202.76	
				74 SENIORS	3.79			
Default Legal Description				74 LIBRARY	3.31	S PD 08/31/18	54.23	
				74 PARKS	2.34	W PD 12/28/18	148.53	
				74 VETERANS	0.47			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-3009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	361.44	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	169.97	74 COLLEGE	60.28	S ADMIN	3.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	191.47	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.75	SUM TOTAL	365.05	
LIETZ FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.18			
1025 BERVILLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	29.50	WIN TAX	990.06	
ALLEN TON MI 48002	TV: 31,912			19 TWP OP	24.39	W ADMIN	9.90	
	AV: 44,100			74040 SCH OP	565.71	WIN TOTAL	999.96	
PROP. ADDR: 5114 WELCH RD	SEV: 44,100			74040 SCH DEBT	137.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 92B				74 DRUGS	17.90	TOTAL TAX	1,365.01	
				74 SENIORS	25.52			
S200 FT OF N 1360.73 FT OF W 200 FT OF SE 1/4 .99 A SEC 8 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	22.33	S PD 08/31/18	365.05	
				74 PARKS	15.80	W PD 12/28/18	999.96	
				74 VETERANS	3.19			
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.97	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-4001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,090.51	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	983.10	74 COLLEGE	348.66	S ADMIN	20.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	1,107.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	426.59	SUM TOTAL	2,111.41	
DUEWEKE GILBERT/MARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	35.76			
12954 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	170.63	WIN TAX	2,897.15	
EMMETT MI 48022-1707	TV: 184,569			19 TWP OP	141.10	W ADMIN	28.97	
	AV: 225,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,926.12	
PROP. ADDR: 12954 FOLEY RD	SEV: 225,000			74040 SCH DEBT	795.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 89				74 DRUGS	103.54	TOTAL TAX	5,037.53	
				74 SENIORS	147.65			
W1/2 OF SW 1/4 80 A SEC 8 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	129.19	S PD 07/25/18	2,111.41	
				74 PARKS	91.43	W PD 12/17/18	2,926.12	
				74 VETERANS	18.45			
				74 CNTY ROADS	46.14	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	442.52			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 101/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-4002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,129.59	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	531.21	74 COLLEGE	188.40	S ADMIN	11.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	598.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	230.50	SUM TOTAL	1,140.88
MEYERHOFF JEFFREY L/MAJA	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	19.32			
5143 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	92.20	WIN TAX	1,411.99	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 99,731			19 TWP OP	76.24	W ADMIN	14.11	
	AV: 120,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,426.10	
PROP. ADDR: 5143 WELCH RD	SEV: 120,300			74040 SCH DEBT	429.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 88A				74 DRUGS	55.94	TOTAL TAX	2,566.98	
				74 SENIORS	79.78			
BEG N08'50"W 1276.39' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8840'50"W 1283.01',TH N07'13"W 343.09',TH				74 LIBRARY	69.81	S PD 09/14/18	1,140.88	
S8840'50"E 1282.85',TH S08'50"E 343.09' TO BEG SECTION 8 T7N R14E 10.1 A				74 PARKS	49.40	W PD 12/28/18	1,426.10	
				74 VETERANS	9.97			
				74 CNTY ROADS	24.93	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	85.66			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-4002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,079.34	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	507.58	74 COLLEGE	180.01	S ADMIN	10.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	571.76	74 RESA SPEC ED	220.25	SUM TOTAL	1,090.13
LAMBRECHT JOHN/BARBARA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	18.46			
12862 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	88.09	WIN TAX	1,329.36	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 95,294			19 TWP OP	72.85	W ADMIN	13.29	
	AV: 127,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,342.65	
PROP. ADDR: 12862 FOLEY RD	SEV: 127,200			74040 SCH DEBT	410.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 88C				74 DRUGS	53.45	TOTAL TAX	2,432.78	
				74 SENIORS	76.23			
BEG N8840'50"W 981.62' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8840'50"W 302',TH N07'13"W 933.36' TH				74 LIBRARY	66.70	S PD 09/07/18	1,090.13	
S8840'50"E 647.88',TH S0 8'50"E 342.95',TH N8840'50"W 346.32',TH S08'50"E 590.42'				74 PARKS	47.20	W PD 02/04/19	1,342.65	
TO BEG SECTION 8 T7N R14E 9.19 A				74 VETERANS	9.52			
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	62.07			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-4002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	976.34	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	459.14	74 COLLEGE	162.84	S ADMIN	9.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	517.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	199.23	SUM TOTAL	986.10
HEACOCK JUSTIN/ REBECCA	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	16.70			
12836 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	79.69	WIN TAX	1,146.39	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 86,200			19 TWP OP	65.89	W ADMIN	11.46	
	AV: 86,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,157.85	
PROP. ADDR: 12836 FOLEY RD	SEV: 86,200			74040 SCH DEBT	371.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 88D				74 DRUGS	48.35	TOTAL TAX	2,143.95	
				74 SENIORS	68.96			
BEG N8840'50"W 612.52' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8840'50"W 369.10',TH N08'50"W 590.42',TH				74 LIBRARY	60.34	S PD 08/15/18	986.10	
S8840'50"E 369.10',TH S08'50"E 590.42' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T7N R14E 5 A				74 PARKS	42.70	W PD 12/28/18	1,157.85	
				74 VETERANS	8.62			
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.55	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 102/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-4002-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	677.69	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	318.70	74 COLLEGE	113.03	S ADMIN	6.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	358.99	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.29	SUM TOTAL	684.46
SCHALM ALEX	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	11.59			
12824 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	55.31	WIN TAX	795.71	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 59,833			19 TWP OP	45.74	W ADMIN	7.95	
	AV: 71,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	803.66	
PROP. ADDR: 12824 FOLEY RD	SEV: 71,200			74040 SCH DEBT	257.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 88E				74 DRUGS	33.56	TOTAL TAX	1,488.12	
				74 SENIORS	47.86			
BEG N8840'50"W 306.26' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8840'50"W 306.26',TH N08'50"W 590.42',TH				74 LIBRARY	41.88	S PD 09/12/18	684.46	
S8840'50"E 306.25',TH S08'50"E 590.42' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T7N R14E 4.14 A				74 PARKS	29.64	W PD 01/11/19	803.66	
				74 VETERANS	5.98			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.95	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-4002-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,015.44	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	477.53	74 COLLEGE	169.36	S ADMIN	10.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	537.91	74 RESA SPEC ED	207.21	SUM TOTAL	1,025.59
JONSSON LARS INGE/ CHEYENNE TAWNEE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	17.37			
12756 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	82.88	WIN TAX	1,192.29	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 89,652			19 TWP OP	68.53	W ADMIN	11.92	
	AV: 104,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,204.21	
PROP. ADDR: 12756 FOLEY RD	SEV: 104,500			74040 SCH DEBT	386.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 88F				74 DRUGS	50.29	TOTAL TAX	2,229.80	
				74 SENIORS	71.72			
BEG AT S 1/4 COR,TH N8840'50"W 306.26',TH N08'50"W 590.42',TH S8840'50"E 306.25',TH				74 LIBRARY	62.75	S PD 09/14/18	1,025.59	
S08'50"E 590.42' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T7N R14E 4.14 A				74 PARKS	44.41	W PD 02/14/19	1,204.21	
				74 VETERANS	8.96			
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.41	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-4002-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	625.75	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	294.27	74 COLLEGE	104.36	S ADMIN	6.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	331.48	74 RESA SPEC ED	127.69	SUM TOTAL	632.00
KITCHEN BENJAMIN/COLLEEN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.70			
5045 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	51.07	WIN TAX	734.70	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 55,248			19 TWP OP	42.23	W ADMIN	7.34	
	AV: 66,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	742.04	
PROP. ADDR: 5045 WELCH RD	SEV: 66,000			74040 SCH DEBT	238.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 88G				74 DRUGS	30.99	TOTAL TAX	1,374.04	
				74 SENIORS	44.19			
BEG N08'50"W 761.90' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8840'50"W 635.30',TH N08'50"W 171.47',TH				74 LIBRARY	38.67	S PD 08/31/18	632.00	
S8840'50"E 635.30',TH S08'50"E 171.47' TO BEG SECTION 8 T7N R14E 2.50 A				74 PARKS	27.36	W PD 12/28/18	742.04	
				74 VETERANS	5.52			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.81	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 103/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-4002-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	742.07	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	348.97	74 COLLEGE	123.76	S ADMIN	7.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.42	SUM TOTAL	749.49	
HIBBERT FRANK D/MARTHA A.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.69			
5139 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.57	WIN TAX	958.79	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 65,517			19 TWP OP	50.08	W ADMIN	9.58	
	AV: 79,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	968.37	
PROP. ADDR: 5139 WELCH RD	SEV: 79,400			74040 SCH DEBT	282.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 88H				74 DRUGS	36.75	TOTAL TAX	1,717.86	
				74 SENIORS	52.41			
BEG N08'50"W 933.37' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8840'50"W 1283.18',TH N07'13"W 343.01',TH				74 LIBRARY	45.86	S PD 09/04/18	749.49	
S8840'50"E 1283.01',TH S08'50"E 343.02' TO BEG SECTION 8 T7N R14E 10.1 A				74 PARKS	32.45	W PD 02/05/19	968.37	
				74 VETERANS	6.55			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.37	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	87.51			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-4002-700	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	855.28	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	402.21	74 COLLEGE	142.65	S ADMIN	8.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	174.53	SUM TOTAL	863.83	
VANRYCHEGHEM DEAN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.63			
5155 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	69.81	WIN TAX	1,091.31	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 75,513			19 TWP OP	57.72	W ADMIN	10.91	
	AV: 90,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,102.22	
PROP. ADDR: 5155 WELCH RD	SEV: 90,700			74040 SCH DEBT	325.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 88I				74 DRUGS	42.36	TOTAL TAX	1,966.05	
				74 SENIORS	60.41			
BEG N08'50"W 1619.48' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8840'50"W 1282.85',TH N07'13"W 343.17',TH				74 LIBRARY	52.85	S PD 09/14/18	863.83	
S8840'50"E 1282.69', TH S08'50"E 343.17' TO BEG SECTION 8 T7N R14E 10.1 A				74 PARKS	37.40	W PD 02/11/19	1,102.22	
				74 VETERANS	7.55			
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.87	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	87.07			
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-4002-800	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	698.07	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	328.28	74 COLLEGE	116.43	S ADMIN	6.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	142.45	SUM TOTAL	705.05	
TROPF KELLY M	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.94			
5215 WELCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.97	WIN TAX	906.83	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 61,633			19 TWP OP	47.11	W ADMIN	9.06	
	AV: 105,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	915.89	
PROP. ADDR: 5215 WELCH RD	SEV: 105,400			74040 SCH DEBT	265.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 88J				74 DRUGS	34.57	TOTAL TAX	1,620.94	
				74 SENIORS	49.30			
BEG N08'50"W 1962.65' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8840'50"W 1282.69',TH N07'13"W 344.20',TH				74 LIBRARY	43.14	S PD 08/31/18	705.05	
S8837'4"E 1282.57',TH S08'50"E 342.80' TO BEG SECTION 8 T7N R14E 10.1 A				74 PARKS	30.53	W PD 12/28/18	915.89	
				74 VETERANS	6.16			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.40	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	87.20			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 104/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-4002-900 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LAMBRECHT DOLORES E TRUST 5039 WELCH RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5039 WELCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 88K BEG N08'50"W 590.42' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8840'50"W 635.30',TH N08'50"W 171.48',TH S8840'50"E 635.30',TH S08'50"E 171.48' TO BEG SECTION 8 T7N R14E 2.50 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	651.12
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	306.20	74 COLLEGE	108.60	S ADMIN	6.51
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	344.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.87	SUM TOTAL	657.63
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.14	WIN TAX	764.52
	TV:	57,488			19 TWP OP	43.94	W ADMIN	7.64
	AV:	68,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	772.16
	SEV:	68,100			74040 SCH DEBT	247.77		
					74 DRUGS	32.25	TOTAL TAX	1,429.79
					74 SENIORS	45.99		
					74 LIBRARY	40.24	S PD 07/25/18	657.63
					74 PARKS	28.47	W PD 12/18/18	772.16
					74 VETERANS	5.74		
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-008-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FELSTER KEVIN/YVONNE 5235 WELCH RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5235 WELCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 88B N10 A OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 10 A SEC 8 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	679.59
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	319.59	74 COLLEGE	113.34	S ADMIN	6.79
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	360.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.67	S INTRST	40.78
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.62	SUM TOTAL	727.16
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	55.47		
	TV:	60,000			19 TWP OP	45.87	WIN TAX	884.74
	AV:	60,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	8.84
	SEV:	60,000			74040 SCH DEBT	258.60	WIN TOTAL	893.58
					74 DRUGS	33.66		
					74 SENIORS	48.00	TOTAL TAX	1,620.74
					74 LIBRARY	42.00		
					74 PARKS	29.72	BAL DUE	1,620.74
					74 VETERANS	6.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.00		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BEHNKE FAMILY TRUST 11928 NORMAN RD YALE MI 48097 PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 97A BEG AT NW SEC COR, THE N 89D 40M 55S E 1299.36', TH S 1D 47M 7S E 669.98', TH S 89D 40M 55S W 1302.81', TH N 10 29M 25S W 669.90' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 20 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	103.03
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	48.45	74 COLLEGE	17.18	S ADMIN	1.03
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	54.58	74 RESA SPEC ED	21.02	S INTRST	6.18
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.76	SUM TOTAL	110.24
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	8.41		
	TV:	9,097			19 TWP OP	6.95	WIN TAX	120.92
	AV:	30,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	1.20
	SEV:	30,000			74040 SCH DEBT	39.20	WIN TOTAL	122.12
					74 DRUGS	5.10		
					74 SENIORS	7.27	TOTAL TAX	232.36
					74 LIBRARY	6.36		
					74 PARKS	4.50	W PD 12/19/18	122.12
					74 VETERANS	0.90		
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.27	BAL DUE	110.24
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 105/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-1001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	668.04	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	314.16	74 COLLEGE	111.42	S ADMIN	6.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	353.88	74 RESA SPEC ED	136.32	SUM TOTAL	674.72
MAUL DONALD/WILLIAMS KIM	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.43			
5344 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.52	WIN TAX	784.36	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 58,981			19 TWP OP	45.09	W ADMIN	7.84	
	AV: 73,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	792.20	
PROP. ADDR: 5344 QUAIN RD	SEV: 73,700			74040 SCH DEBT	254.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 97B				74 DRUGS	33.08	TOTAL TAX	1,466.92	
				74 SENIORS	47.18			
BEG N135'W 642.3' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N135'W 460',TH N8925'E 475',TH S135'E 460',TH				74 LIBRARY	41.28	S PD 08/31/18	674.72	
S8925'W 475' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 5.01 A				74 PARKS	29.21	W PD 12/28/18	792.20	
				74 VETERANS	5.89			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.74	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-1001-200	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	229.57	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	107.96	74 COLLEGE	38.29	S ADMIN	2.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	121.61	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.84	SUM TOTAL	231.86
BEHNKE FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.92			
11928 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	18.73	WIN TAX	269.50	
YALE MI 48097	TV: 20,269			19 TWP OP	15.49	W ADMIN	2.69	
	AV: 70,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	272.19	
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 70,700			74040 SCH DEBT	87.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 97C				74 DRUGS	11.37	TOTAL TAX	504.05	
				74 SENIORS	16.21			
BEG AT W 1/4 COR, TH N 1D 29M 55S W 1634.84', TH N 89D 40M 55S E 1304.53', TH S 1D				74 LIBRARY	14.18	S PD 07/18/18	231.86	
47M 7S E 316.36', TH N 89D 43M 38S E 6.92', TH S 1D 38M 16S E 1320.66', TH S 89D				74 PARKS	10.04	W PD 12/19/18	272.19	
46M 19S W 1316.53' TO BEG EXC N 460' OF S 1102.3' OF W 475' THEREOF SECTION 9				74 VETERANS	2.02			
T7N R14E 44.28 A				74 CNTY ROADS	5.06	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-1001-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	51.47	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	24.20	74 COLLEGE	8.58	S ADMIN	0.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	27.27	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.50	SUM TOTAL	51.98
KROSNICKI BILL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.88			
7648 ARENDT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	4.20	WIN TAX	140.96	
YALE MI 48097	TV: 4,545			19 TWP OP	3.47	W ADMIN	1.40	
	AV: 20,000			74040 SCH OP	80.57	WIN TOTAL	142.36	
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	19.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 97D				74 DRUGS	2.54	TOTAL TAX	194.34	
				74 SENIORS	3.63			
BEG S 1D 29M 25S E 669.90' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 40M 55S E 1302.81', TH S 1D				74 LIBRARY	3.18	S PD 11/16/18	51.98	
47M 7S E 334.39', TH S 89D 40M 55S W 1304.53', TH N 1D 29M 25S W 334.35' TO BEG				74 PARKS	2.25	W PD 02/14/19	142.36	
SECTION 9	T7N R14E	10 A		74 VETERANS	0.45			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.13	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 106/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	921.04	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	433.14	74 COLLEGE	153.61	S ADMIN	9.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	487.90	74 RESA SPEC ED	187.95	SUM TOTAL	930.25
CAMERON/LOWELL EARL/JENNIFER	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.75			
12355 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	75.17	WIN TAX	1,081.43	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 81,318			19 TWP OP	62.16	W ADMIN	10.81	
	AV: 82,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,092.24	
PROP. ADDR: 12355 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 82,100			74040 SCH DEBT	350.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 96A				74 DRUGS	45.61	TOTAL TAX	2,022.49	
				74 SENIORS	65.05			
BEG S8940'55"W 991.48' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S147'7"E 1320.77',TH S8943'13"W 328.51',TH				74 LIBRARY	56.92	S PD 08/31/18	930.25	
N147'7"W 1320.55',TH N8940'55"E 328.52' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 9.96 A				74 PARKS	40.28	W PD 12/28/18	1,092.24	
				74 VETERANS	8.13			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.32	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-1002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	614.95	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	289.19	74 COLLEGE	102.56	S ADMIN	6.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	325.76	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.48	SUM TOTAL	621.09
SMITH DAVID/ELENA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.52			
12291 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.19	WIN TAX	722.01	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 54,294			19 TWP OP	41.50	W ADMIN	7.22	
	AV: 74,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	729.23	
PROP. ADDR: 12291 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 74,100			74040 SCH DEBT	234.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 96B				74 DRUGS	30.45	TOTAL TAX	1,350.32	
				74 SENIORS	43.43			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR,TH S147'7"E 1321.43',TH S8943'13"W 330.44',TH N147'7"W 1321.21',TH				74 LIBRARY	38.00	S PD 08/31/18	621.09	
N8940'55"E 330.44' TO BEG. SECTION 9 T7N R14E 10.02 A				74 PARKS	26.89	W PD 12/28/18	729.23	
				74 VETERANS	5.42			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.57	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-1002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	654.88	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	307.97	74 COLLEGE	109.22	S ADMIN	6.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	346.91	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.63	SUM TOTAL	661.42
WITHERSPOON FRANK/MARI	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.20			
12305 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.45	WIN TAX	768.91	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 57,819			19 TWP OP	44.20	W ADMIN	7.68	
	AV: 74,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	776.59	
PROP. ADDR: 12305 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 74,300			74040 SCH DEBT	249.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 96C				74 DRUGS	32.43	TOTAL TAX	1,438.01	
				74 SENIORS	46.25			
BEG S8940'55"W 330.44' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S147'7"E 1321.21',TH S8943'13"W 330.50',TH				74 LIBRARY	40.47	S PD 08/15/18	661.42	
N147'7"W 1320.99', TH N8940'55"E 330.49' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	28.64	W PD 12/21/18	776.59	
				74 VETERANS	5.78			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 107/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-1002-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	928.64	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	436.71	74 COLLEGE	154.88	S ADMIN	9.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	491.93	74 RESA SPEC ED	189.50	SUM TOTAL	937.92	
STAMPS CRAIG/DARLENE	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	15.88			
12351 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	75.79	WIN TAX	1,090.36	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 81,989			19 TWP OP	62.68	W ADMIN	10.90	
	AV: 98,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,101.26	
PROP. ADDR: 12351 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 98,500			74040 SCH DEBT	353.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 96D				74 DRUGS	45.99	TOTAL TAX	2,039.18	
				74 SENIORS	65.59			
BEG S8940'55"W 660.93' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S147'7"E 1320.99',TH S8943'13"W 330.55',TH				74 LIBRARY	57.39	S PD 08/15/18	937.92	
N147'7"W 1320.77',TH N8940'55"E 330.55' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 10.02 A				74 PARKS	40.61	W PD 12/28/18	1,101.26	
				74 VETERANS	8.19			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.49	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-1003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	95.99	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	45.14	74 COLLEGE	16.01	S ADMIN	0.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	50.85	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.59	SUM TOTAL	96.94	
MUELLER SCOTT A	M.CODE: 00#16			74 RESA INTER ED	1.64			
12308 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.83	WIN TAX	112.67	
EMMETT MI 48022-1802	TV: 8,476			19 TWP OP	6.47	W ADMIN	1.12	
	AV: 65,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	113.79	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD (OFF)	SEV: 65,800			74040 SCH DEBT	36.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 98				74 DRUGS	4.75	TOTAL TAX	210.73	
				74 SENIORS	6.78			
SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 40 A SEC 9 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	5.93	S PD 08/01/18	96.94	
				74 PARKS	4.19	W PD 01/02/19	113.79	
				74 VETERANS	0.84			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.11	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-2001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	805.18	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	378.65	74 COLLEGE	134.29	S ADMIN	8.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	426.53	74 RESA SPEC ED	164.30	SUM TOTAL	813.23	
SEVERANCE LYNDSEY/ RICHARD	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.77			
12261 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.72	WIN TAX	945.40	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 71,089			19 TWP OP	54.34	W ADMIN	9.45	
	AV: 76,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	954.85	
PROP. ADDR: 12261 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 76,000			74040 SCH DEBT	306.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 94B				74 DRUGS	39.88	TOTAL TAX	1,768.08	
				74 SENIORS	56.87			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR,TH E 330.50',TH S153'41"E 1321.44',TH S8956'30"W 330.49',TH				74 LIBRARY	49.76	S PD 08/31/18	813.23	
N153'41"W 1321.77' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 10.02 A				74 PARKS	35.21	W PD 12/28/18	954.85	
				74 VETERANS	7.10			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.77	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 108/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-2001-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40	
CHERRY AMY D	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29			
12548 WILKES RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	367.19	
Yale MI 48097	TV: 11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	3.67	
	AV: 20,000			74040 SCH OP	209.83	WIN TOTAL	370.86	
PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	51.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 94C				74 DRUGS	6.64	TOTAL TAX	506.26	
				74 SENIORS	9.46			
BEG E 330.50' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 330.50',TH S153'41"E 1321.10',TH S8956'30"W				74 LIBRARY	8.28	S PD 09/07/18	135.40	
330.49',TH N153'41"W 1321.44' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 10.02 A				74 PARKS	5.86	W PD 02/13/19	370.86	
				74 VETERANS	1.18			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.95	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-2001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	945.89	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	444.82	74 COLLEGE	157.76	S ADMIN	9.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	501.07	74 RESA SPEC ED	193.02	SUM TOTAL	955.34	
HOISINGTON DONALD JOSEPH	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.18			
12137 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.20	WIN TAX	1,110.62	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 83,512			19 TWP OP	63.84	W ADMIN	11.10	
	AV: 99,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,121.72	
PROP. ADDR: 12137 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 99,300			74040 SCH DEBT	359.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 94D				74 DRUGS	46.85	TOTAL TAX	2,077.06	
				74 SENIORS	66.80			
BEG E 661' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 330.50',TH S153'41"E 1320.76',TH S8956'30"W				74 LIBRARY	58.45	S PD 08/31/18	955.34	
330.49',TH N153'41"W 1321.10' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 10.02 A				74 PARKS	41.37	W PD 12/28/18	1,121.72	
				74 VETERANS	8.35			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.87	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-2001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40	
CAMPBELL ROSA L	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29			
28815 JAMISON 312N	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	367.19	
LIVONIA MI 48154	TV: 11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	3.67	
	AV: 20,000			74040 SCH OP	209.83	WIN TOTAL	370.86	
PROP. ADDR: 12123 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	51.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 94E				74 DRUGS	6.64	TOTAL TAX	506.26	
				74 SENIORS	9.46			
BEG E 991.50' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 330.50',TH S153'41"E 1320.43',TH S8956'30"W				74 LIBRARY	8.28	S PD 09/07/18	135.40	
330.49',TH N153'41"W 1320.76' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	5.86	W PD 02/08/19	370.86	
				74 VETERANS	1.18			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.95	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 109/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-2001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	616.10	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	289.73	74 COLLEGE	102.75	S ADMIN	6.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	326.37	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.72	SUM TOTAL	622.26
HARVEY LONNIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.54			
12113 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.28	WIN TAX	723.36	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 54,395			19 TWP OP	41.58	W ADMIN	7.23	
	AV: 67,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	730.59	
PROP. ADDR: 12113 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 67,000			74040 SCH DEBT	234.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 94F				74 DRUGS	30.51	TOTAL TAX	1,352.85	
				74 SENIORS	43.51			
BEG E 1322' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 293.78',TH S14'50"E 1319.66',TH S8956'30"W 275',TH				74 LIBRARY	38.07	S PD 08/31/18	622.26	
N153'41"W 1320.43' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 8.61 A				74 PARKS	26.94	W PD 12/28/18	730.59	
				74 VETERANS	5.43			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.59	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-2001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	874.57	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	411.28	74 COLLEGE	145.86	S ADMIN	8.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	463.29	74 RESA SPEC ED	178.46	SUM TOTAL	883.31
WITHERSPOON LISA A/ MCGRANAHAN WALT	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	14.96			
12063 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	71.38	WIN TAX	1,026.88	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 77,215			19 TWP OP	59.03	W ADMIN	10.26	
	AV: 92,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,037.14	
PROP. ADDR: 12063 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 92,700			74040 SCH DEBT	332.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 94G				74 DRUGS	43.31	TOTAL TAX	1,920.45	
				74 SENIORS	61.77			
BEG E 1615.78' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 330.50',TH S14'50"E 1319.32',TH S8956'30"W				74 LIBRARY	54.05	S PD 08/31/18	883.31	
330.49',TH N14'50"W 1319.66' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	38.25	W PD 12/28/18	1,037.14	
				74 VETERANS	7.72			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.30	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-2002-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	191.85	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	90.22	74 COLLEGE	31.99	S ADMIN	1.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	101.63	74 RESA SPEC ED	39.15	SUM TOTAL	193.76
CLARK LORENZO REVOCABLE TRUST	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	3.28			
17256 MANOR DR	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	15.66	WIN TAX	225.23	
CLINTON TOWNSHIP MI 48038	TV: 16,939			19 TWP OP	12.94	W ADMIN	2.25	
	AV: 34,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	227.48	
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 34,700			74040 SCH DEBT	73.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 94A				74 DRUGS	9.50	TOTAL TAX	421.24	
				74 SENIORS	13.55			
E20 A OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 20 A SEC 9 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	11.85	S PD 07/18/18	193.76	
				74 PARKS	8.39	W PD 01/23/19	227.48	
				74 VETERANS	1.69			
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.23	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 110/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-2003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		309.76
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	145.67	74 COLLEGE	51.66	S ADMIN		3.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	164.09	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.21	SUM TOTAL		312.85
BUTLER ROBERT/JANET A./ELEANOR A.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.30			
4205 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	25.28	WIN TAX		363.67
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 27,349			19 TWP OP	20.90	W ADMIN		3.63
	AV: 102,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		367.30
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 102,800			74040 SCH DEBT	117.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 95A				74 DRUGS	15.34	TOTAL TAX		680.15
				74 SENIORS	21.87			
S1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 169' THEREOF SECTION 9 T7N R14E 69.96 A				74 LIBRARY	19.14	S PD 07/09/18		312.85
				74 PARKS	13.54	W PD 12/06/18		367.30
				74 VETERANS	2.73			
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.83	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-2003-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		134.06
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN		1.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL		135.40
WILKINS DENNIS/PATRICIA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29			
2264 PECK RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX		157.36
BROWN CITY MI 48416	TV: 11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN		1.57
	AV: 20,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		158.93
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	51.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 95B				74 DRUGS	6.64	TOTAL TAX		294.33
				74 SENIORS	9.46			
N169' OF S 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 9 T7N R14E 10.04 A				74 LIBRARY	8.28	S PD 09/14/18		135.40
				74 PARKS	5.86	W PD 02/25/19		158.93
				74 VETERANS	1.18			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.95	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-3001-001	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		240.18
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	112.95	74 COLLEGE	40.06	S ADMIN		2.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	127.23	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.01	SUM TOTAL		242.58
WESTON DAVID/PATRICIA, BUTLER E	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.10			
7769 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	19.60	WIN TAX		308.46
Avoca MI 48006	TV: 21,206			19 TWP OP	16.21	W ADMIN		3.08
	AV: 66,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		311.54
PROP. ADDR: 12203 FOLEY RD	SEV: 66,900			74130 SCH DEBT	96.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 103				74130 SCH SINK	21.18	TOTAL TAX		554.12
				74 DRUGS	11.89			
BEG S 89D 45M 19S E 648.64' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 45M 19S E 643.97', TH N 0D 51M				74 SENIORS	16.96	S PD 09/07/18		242.58
14S W 2654.52', TH S 89D 59M 26S W 643.92', TH S 0D 51M 14S E 2651.66' TO BEG				74 LIBRARY	14.84	W PD 02/13/19		311.54
SECTION 9 T7N R14E 39.21A				74 PARKS	10.50			
				74 VETERANS	2.12	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.30			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 111/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-3001-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SMITH JEFFREY/NANCY, BUTLER E 3089 RIVERWOOD HEIGHTS Port Huron MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 12203 FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 103 BEG AT S 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 45M 19S E 648.64', TH N 0D 51M 14S W 2651.66', TH S 89D 59M 26S W 640.64', TH S 0D 40M 55S E 2648.68' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 39.21A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	240.18
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	112.95	74 COLLEGE	40.06	S ADMIN	2.40
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	127.23	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.01	SUM TOTAL	242.58
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	4.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	19.60	WIN TAX	308.46
	TV:	21,206			19 TWP OP	16.21	W ADMIN	3.08
	AV:	66,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	311.54
	SEV:	66,900			74130 SCH DEBT	96.69		
					74130 SCH SINK	21.18	TOTAL TAX	554.12
					74 DRUGS	11.89		
					74 SENIORS	16.96	S PD 07/13/18	242.58
					74 LIBRARY	14.84	W PD 12/19/18	311.54
					74 PARKS	10.50		
					74 VETERANS	2.12	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	5.30		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-3002-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DEUEL THOMAS E. 3686 SHERIDAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 102A1 BEG S 1D 2M E 362' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 2M E 342', TH S 88D 58M W 1286.43', TH N 0D 51M 29S W 342', TH N 88D 58M E 1285.38' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 10.09 A SPLIT ON 05/11/2005 FROM 19-009-3002-000:	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	50.12
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	23.57	74 COLLEGE	8.36	S ADMIN	0.50
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	26.55	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.22	SUM TOTAL	50.62
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	4.09	WIN TAX	64.34
	TV:	4,426			19 TWP OP	3.38	W ADMIN	0.64
	AV:	20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	64.98
	SEV:	20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	20.18		
					74130 SCH SINK	4.42	TOTAL TAX	115.60
					74 DRUGS	2.48		
					74 SENIORS	3.54	S PD 07/25/18	50.62
					74 LIBRARY	3.09	W PD 02/13/19	64.98
					74 PARKS	2.19		
					74 VETERANS	0.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.10		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-3002-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SKORUPSKI MEGAN J 5296 SHERIDAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 102A2 BEG S 1D 2M E 704' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 2M E 342', TH S 88D 58M W 1287.48', TH N 0D 51M 29S W 342', TH N 88D 58M E 1286.43' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 10.01 A SPLIT ON 05/11/2005 FROM 19-009-3002-000:	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	172.14
	TV:	11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	1.72
	AV:	20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	173.86
	SEV:	20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	53.97		
					74130 SCH SINK	11.82	TOTAL TAX	309.26
					74 DRUGS	6.64		
					74 SENIORS	9.46	S PD 12/05/18	135.40
					74 LIBRARY	8.28		
					74 PARKS	5.86	BAL DUE	173.86
					74 VETERANS	1.18		
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.95		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 112/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-3002-020	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	532.72	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	250.52	74 COLLEGE	88.85	S ADMIN	5.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	282.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	108.70	SUM TOTAL	538.04	
LESZCZYNSKI KIMBERLY	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.11			
5145 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	43.48	WIN TAX	684.21	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 47,034			19 TWP OP	35.95	W ADMIN	6.84	
	AV: 59,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	691.05	
PROP. ADDR: 5145 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 59,200			74130 SCH DEBT	214.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 102A3				74130 SCH SINK	46.98	TOTAL TAX	1,229.09	
				74 DRUGS	26.38			
BEG S 1D 2M E 1046' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 2M E 365', TH S 88D 58M W 1288.6', TH N				74 SENIORS	37.62	S PD 08/31/18	538.04	
0D 51M 29S W 365', TH N 88D 58M E 1287.48' TO BEG SECTION 9				74 LIBRARY	32.92	W PD 12/28/18	691.05	
T7N R14E	10.79 A SPLIT ON 05/11/2005 FROM 19-009-3002-000:			74 PARKS	23.30			
				74 VETERANS	4.70	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.75			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-3002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	623.32	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	293.13	74 COLLEGE	103.96	S ADMIN	6.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	330.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	127.19	SUM TOTAL	629.55	
VANDERHOFF WESLEY/TERRI	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.66			
12080 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.87	WIN TAX	800.59	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 55,033			19 TWP OP	42.07	W ADMIN	8.00	
	AV: 65,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	808.59	
PROP. ADDR: 12080 FOLEY RD	SEV: 65,900			74130 SCH DEBT	250.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 102C				74130 SCH SINK	54.97	TOTAL TAX	1,438.14	
				74 DRUGS	30.87			
BEG N8945'W 625.16' FROM SEC COR,TH N8945'W 320.08',TH N12'W 548.26',TH N8858'E				74 SENIORS	44.02	S PD 12/28/18	629.55	
320',TH S12'E 555.43' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 4.05 A				74 LIBRARY	38.52	W PD 02/20/19	808.59	
				74 PARKS	27.26			
				74 VETERANS	5.50	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.75			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-3002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	546.01	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	256.77	74 COLLEGE	91.06	S ADMIN	5.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	289.24	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.42	SUM TOTAL	551.47	
TAMM CATHERINE R	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.34			
75912 SANCTUARY DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	44.56	WIN TAX	701.29	
ROMEO MI 48065	TV: 48,208			19 TWP OP	36.85	W ADMIN	7.01	
	AV: 59,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	708.30	
PROP. ADDR: 12100 FOLEY RD	SEV: 59,100			74130 SCH DEBT	219.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 102D				74130 SCH SINK	48.15	TOTAL TAX	1,259.77	
				74 DRUGS	27.04			
BEG N8945'W 945.24' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N8945'W 347.41' TH N051'29"W 540.50' TH				74 SENIORS	38.56	S PD 07/16/18	551.47	
N8858'E 345.67',TH S12'E 548.26' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 4.33 A				74 LIBRARY	33.74	W PD 01/16/19	708.30	
				74 PARKS	23.88			
				74 VETERANS	4.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.05			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 113/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-3002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DAVIS TYLER A./BREEYANNA 12022 FOLEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12022 FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 102E BEG N8945'W 310.08' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N8945'W 315.08' N12'W 555.43',TH N8858'E 315',TH S12'E 562.43' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 4.09 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	881.88
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	414.72	74 COLLEGE	147.08	S ADMIN	8.81
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	467.16	74 RESA SPEC ED	179.96	SUM TOTAL	890.69
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.08		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	71.98	WIN TAX	1,132.71
	TV:	77,861			19 TWP OP	59.52	W ADMIN	11.32
	AV:	91,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,144.03
	SEV:	91,200			74130 SCH DEBT	355.04		
					74130 SCH SINK	77.78	TOTAL TAX	2,034.72
					74 DRUGS	43.68		
					74 SENIORS	62.28	S PD 08/31/18	890.69
					74 LIBRARY	54.50	W PD 12/28/18	1,144.03
					74 PARKS	38.57		
					74 VETERANS	7.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.46		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-3002-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GARLAND CHAD M. 5011 SHERIDAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5011 SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 102F BEG AT SE SEC COR,TH N8945'W 310.08',TH N12'W 562.49', TH N8858'E 310',TH S12'E 569.43' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 4.02 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,191.54
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	560.34	74 COLLEGE	198.73	S ADMIN	11.91
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	631.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	243.14	SUM TOTAL	1,203.45
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	20.38		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	97.25	WIN TAX	1,530.46
	TV:	105,200			19 TWP OP	80.42	W ADMIN	15.30
	AV:	105,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,545.76
	SEV:	105,200			74130 SCH DEBT	479.71		
					74130 SCH SINK	105.09	TOTAL TAX	2,749.21
					74 DRUGS	59.01		
					74 SENIORS	84.16	S PD 08/31/18	1,203.45
					74 LIBRARY	73.64	W PD 12/28/18	1,545.76
					74 PARKS	52.11		
					74 VETERANS	10.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	26.30		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-3002-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ROOSE LUKE / JOHN 5129 SHERIDAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 102G BEG S12'E 1751' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S12'E 340',TH S88 58'W 1290.67',TH N051'29"W 340',TH N8858'E 1289.64' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 10.07 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	226.53
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	106.53	74 COLLEGE	37.78	S ADMIN	2.26
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	120.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.22	S INTRST	13.59
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	3.87	SUM TOTAL	242.38
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	18.49		
	TV:	20,000			19 TWP OP	15.29	WIN TAX	290.95
	AV:	20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	2.90
	SEV:	20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	91.20	WIN TOTAL	293.85
					74130 SCH SINK	19.98		
					74 DRUGS	11.22	TOTAL TAX	536.23
					74 SENIORS	16.00		
					74 LIBRARY	14.00	BAL DUE	536.23
					74 PARKS	9.90		
					74 VETERANS	2.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	5.00		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 114/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-3002-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,098.67	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	516.67	74 COLLEGE	183.24	S ADMIN	10.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	582.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	224.19	SUM TOTAL	1,109.65	
ROOSE JOHN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	18.79			
5129 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	89.67	WIN TAX	1,411.17	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 97,001			19 TWP OP	74.15	W ADMIN	14.11	
	AV: 116,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,425.28	
PROP. ADDR: 5129 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 116,600			74130 SCH DEBT	442.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 102H				74130 SCH SINK	96.90	TOTAL TAX	2,534.93	
				74 DRUGS	54.41			
BEG S 1D 2M E 1411' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 2M E 340', TH S 88D 58M W 1289.64', TH				74 SENIORS	77.60	S PD 09/13/18	1,109.65	
N 0D 51M 29S W 340', TH N 88D 58M E 1288.6' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 10.06 A				74 LIBRARY	67.90	W PD 02/13/19	1,425.28	
				74 PARKS	48.05			
				74 VETERANS	9.70	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	24.25			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-3003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	161.72	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	76.05	74 COLLEGE	26.97	S ADMIN	1.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	85.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	33.00	SUM TOTAL	163.33	
GIETZEN CHARLES/DOROTHY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.76			
14621 COMMON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	13.20	WIN TAX	207.68	
Warren MI 48088	TV: 14,279			19 TWP OP	10.91	W ADMIN	2.07	
	AV: 23,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	209.75	
PROP. ADDR: 5235 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 23,900			74130 SCH DEBT	65.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 102B				74130 SCH SINK	14.26	TOTAL TAX	373.08	
				74 DRUGS	8.01			
BEG AT E 1/4 COR, TH S12'E 362', TH S8858'W 1285.38', TH N051'29"W 385.03', TH				74 SENIORS	11.42	S PD 07/27/18	163.33	
N8959'39"E 1284.41' TO BEG. SECTION 9 T7N R14E 11.01 A				74 LIBRARY	9.99	W PD 12/17/18	209.75	
				74 PARKS	7.07			
				74 VETERANS	1.42	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.56			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-4001-001	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
KEAN OWEN/PATRICIA TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
5654 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 101A1				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
BEG AT SW SEC COR, TH N 1D 41M 4S W 2638.51', TH N 89D 45M 45S E 1315.6', TH S 0D				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
10M 43S E 1322.06', TH W 660', TH S 1D 10M 43S E 621.47', TH W 326.18', TH S 1D 41M				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
4S E 700', TH W 312.4' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	0.00			
53.84 A SPLIT ON 02/01/2007 FROM 19-009-4001-000;				74 VETERANS	0.00			
Split on 04/30/2018 into 19-009-4001-002, 19-009-4001-020, 19-009-4001-030;				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 115/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-4001-002	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	180.43	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	84.85	74 COLLEGE	30.09	S ADMIN	1.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	95.58	74 RESA SPEC ED	36.82	SUM TOTAL	182.23	
KEAN OWEN/PATRICIA TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.08			
5654 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	14.72	WIN TAX	231.71	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 15,931			19 TWP OP	12.17	W ADMIN	2.31	
	AV: 63,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	234.02	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 63,200			74130 SCH DEBT	72.64			
MAP OR ALT. #: 101A1				74130 SCH SINK	15.91	TOTAL TAX	416.25	
				74 DRUGS	8.93			
SPLIT/COMBINED ON 04/30/2018 FROM 19-009-4001-001;				74 SENIORS	12.74	S PD 08/17/18	182.23	
BEG N 01D 41M 04S W 1321.61' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 01D 41M 04S W 1316.90', TH N 89D				74 LIBRARY	11.15	W PD 01/18/19	234.02	
45M 45S E 1315.60', TH S 01D 10M 43S E 1322.06', TH W 1304.07' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N				74 PARKS	7.89			
R14E 39.665A				74 VETERANS	1.59	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.98			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-4001-010	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	68.73	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	32.32	74 COLLEGE	11.46	S ADMIN	0.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	36.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.02	SUM TOTAL	69.41	
LOFTIS JAMES/ANGELA M	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.17			
12440 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.61	WIN TAX	88.22	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 6,069			19 TWP OP	4.63	W ADMIN	0.88	
	AV: 17,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	89.10	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 17,100			74130 SCH DEBT	27.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 101A2				74130 SCH SINK	6.06	TOTAL TAX	158.51	
				74 DRUGS	3.40			
BEG E 312.4' FROM SW SEC COR, TH E 320', TH N 1D 10M 43S W 699.85', TH W 326.18',				74 SENIORS	4.85	S PD 09/06/18	69.41	
TH S 1D 41M 4S E 700' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	4.24			
5.19 A SPLIT ON 02/01/2007 FROM 19-009-4001-000;				74 PARKS	3.00	BAL DUE	89.10	
				74 VETERANS	0.60			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.51			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-4001-020	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	41.39	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	19.46	74 COLLEGE	6.90	S ADMIN	0.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	21.93	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.44	SUM TOTAL	41.80	
LOFTIS JAMES/ANGELA M.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.70			
12440 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	3.37	WIN TAX	53.11	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 3,655			19 TWP OP	2.79	W ADMIN	0.53	
	AV: 14,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	53.64	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 14,500			74130 SCH DEBT	16.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 101A1				74130 SCH SINK	3.65	TOTAL TAX	95.44	
				74 DRUGS	2.05			
SPLIT/COMBINED ON 04/30/2018 FROM 19-009-4001-001;				74 SENIORS	2.92	S PD 09/06/18	41.80	
BEG N 01D 41M 04S W 700', FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 01D 41M 04S W 621.61', TH E				74 LIBRARY	2.55			
644.07', TH S 01D 10M 43S E 621.47', TH W 638.58' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 9.148A				74 PARKS	1.81	BAL DUE	53.64	
				74 VETERANS	0.36			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.91			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 116/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-4001-030 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LOFTIS JAMES/ANGELA M. 12440 FOLEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 101A1 SPLIT/COMBINED ON 04/30/2018 FROM 19-009-4001-001; BEG AT SW SEC COR, TH N 01D 41M 04S W 700', TH E 312.40', TH S 01D 41M 04S E 700', TH W 312.40' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 5.018A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	23.12
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	10.87	74 COLLEGE	3.85	S ADMIN	0.23
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	12.25	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.71	SUM TOTAL	23.35
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.39		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	1.88	WIN TAX	29.64
	TV:	2,042			19 TWP OP	1.56	W ADMIN	0.29
	AV:	8,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	29.93
	SEV:	8,100			74130 SCH DEBT	9.31		
					74130 SCH SINK	2.03	TOTAL TAX	53.28
					74 DRUGS	1.14		
					74 SENIORS	1.63	S PD 09/06/18	23.35
					74 LIBRARY	1.42		
					74 PARKS	1.01	BAL DUE	29.93
					74 VETERANS	0.20		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.51		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-4001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BASSICK ANDRE D/JULIANNA 12388 FOLEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12388 FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 101B BEG E 962.40' FROM SW SEC COR, TH E 330', TH N1^10'43"W 1321.32', TH W 330', TH S1^10'43"E 1321.32' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 10.01 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,394.74
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	655.90	74 COLLEGE	232.62	S ADMIN	13.94
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	738.84	74 RESA SPEC ED	284.61	SUM TOTAL	1,408.68
	M.CODE:	OLERC			74 RESA INTER ED	23.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	113.84	WIN TAX	1,791.46
	TV:	123,140			19 TWP OP	94.14	W ADMIN	17.91
	AV:	150,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,809.37
	SEV:	150,400			74130 SCH DEBT	561.51		
					74130 SCH SINK	123.01	TOTAL TAX	3,218.05
					74 DRUGS	69.08		
					74 SENIORS	98.51	S PD 09/14/18	1,408.68
					74 LIBRARY	86.19	W PD 12/28/18	1,809.37
					74 PARKS	61.00		
					74 VETERANS	12.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	30.78		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-4001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LOFTIS JAMES/ANGELA 12440 FOLEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12440 FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 101C BEG E 632.40' FROM SW COR, THE E 330', TH N1^10'43" W 1321.32', TH W 330', TH S1^10'43"E 1321.32' TO BEG SECTION 9 T7N R14E 10.01 A.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	880.20
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	413.93	74 COLLEGE	146.80	S ADMIN	8.80
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	466.27	74 RESA SPEC ED	179.61	SUM TOTAL	889.00
	M.CODE:	OCLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	71.84	WIN TAX	1,130.55
	TV:	77,713			19 TWP OP	59.41	W ADMIN	11.30
	AV:	152,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,141.85
	SEV:	152,400			74130 SCH DEBT	354.37		
					74130 SCH SINK	77.63	TOTAL TAX	2,030.85
					74 DRUGS	43.59		
					74 SENIORS	62.17	S PD 08/31/18	889.00
					74 LIBRARY	54.39	W PD 12/28/18	1,141.85
					74 PARKS	38.49		
					74 VETERANS	7.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.42		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 117/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-4002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	499.57	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	234.93	74 COLLEGE	83.32	S ADMIN	4.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	264.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.94	SUM TOTAL	504.56	
HINTZ BRIAN K./ FRANKO DEBORAH A.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.54			
P.O. BOX 46343	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	40.77	WIN TAX	641.63	
MOUNT CLEMENS MI 48046	TV: 44,107			19 TWP OP	33.71	W ADMIN	6.41	
	AV: 50,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	648.04	
PROP. ADDR: 12340 FOLEY RD	SEV: 50,500			74130 SCH DEBT	201.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 100B				74130 SCH SINK	44.06	TOTAL TAX	1,152.60	
				74 DRUGS	24.74			
BEG E 1292.4 FT FROM SW SEC COR, TH E 323.10 FT, TH N 1 DEG 3 MIN 14 SECONDS W				74 SENIORS	35.28	S PD 09/10/18	504.56	
2644.72 FT, TH S 89 DEG 45 1/2 MIN W 328.22 FT, TH S 1 DEG 10 MIN 42 SECONDS E				74 LIBRARY	30.87	W PD 02/11/19	648.04	
2643.44 FT TO BEG. 19.78 A SEC 9 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	21.85			
				74 VETERANS	4.41	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.02			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	919.11	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	432.23	74 COLLEGE	153.29	S ADMIN	9.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	486.88	74 RESA SPEC ED	187.55	SUM TOTAL	928.30	
MC CABE TIMOTHY/CATHERINE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.72			
12334 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	75.02	WIN TAX	1,180.52	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 81,148			19 TWP OP	62.03	W ADMIN	11.80	
	AV: 104,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,192.32	
PROP. ADDR: 12334 FOLEY RD	SEV: 104,700			74130 SCH DEBT	370.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 100A				74130 SCH SINK	81.06	TOTAL TAX	2,120.62	
				74 DRUGS	45.52			
W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC THAT PART LYING W OF A LINE BEG E 1292.40 FT FROM SW				74 SENIORS	64.91	S PD 08/31/18	928.30	
SEC COR, TH E 323.10 FT, TH N 1 DEG 3 MIN 14 SECONDS W 2644.72 FT. SEC 9 19.79 A				74 LIBRARY	56.80	W PD 12/28/18	1,192.32	
T7N R14E				74 PARKS	40.20			
				74 VETERANS	8.11	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.28			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-4004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	631.25	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	296.86	74 COLLEGE	105.28	S ADMIN	6.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	334.39	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.81	SUM TOTAL	637.56	
MUELLER SCOTT A	M.CODE: 00#16			74 RESA INTER ED	10.80			
12308 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	51.52	WIN TAX	810.78	
EMMETT MI 48022-1802	TV: 55,733			19 TWP OP	42.60	W ADMIN	8.10	
	AV: 115,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	818.88	
PROP. ADDR: 12308 FOLEY RD	SEV: 115,200			74130 SCH DEBT	254.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 99A				74130 SCH SINK	55.67	TOTAL TAX	1,456.44	
				74 DRUGS	31.26			
E1/2 OF E1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC E 200 FT. 27.88 A SEC 9 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	44.58	S PD 08/01/18	637.56	
				74 LIBRARY	39.01	W PD 01/02/19	818.88	
				74 PARKS	27.61			
				74 VETERANS	5.57	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.93			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 118/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-009-4005-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	413.10	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	194.27	74 COLLEGE	68.90	S ADMIN	4.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	218.83	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.30	SUM TOTAL	417.23	
MUELLER SCOTT ALAN	M.CODE: 00#16			74 RESA INTER ED	7.06			
12308 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	33.71	WIN TAX	530.56	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 36,473			19 TWP OP	27.88	W ADMIN	5.30	
	AV: 58,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	535.86	
PROP. ADDR: 12268 FOLEY RD	SEV: 58,400			74130 SCH DEBT	166.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 99B				74130 SCH SINK	36.43	TOTAL TAX	953.09	
				74 DRUGS	20.46			
E'LY 200' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 9 T7N R14E 12.12 A				74 SENIORS	29.17	S PD 08/01/18	417.23	
				74 LIBRARY	25.53	W PD 01/02/19	535.86	
				74 PARKS	18.06			
				74 VETERANS	3.64	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.11			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-1001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	614.95	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	289.19	74 COLLEGE	102.56	S ADMIN	6.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	325.76	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.48	SUM TOTAL	621.09	
KAUFFMAN REV.LIV.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.52			
5454 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.19	WIN TAX	722.01	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 54,294			19 TWP OP	41.50	W ADMIN	7.22	
	AV: 71,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	729.23	
PROP. ADDR: 5454 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 71,000			74040 SCH DEBT	234.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 108A				74 DRUGS	30.45	TOTAL TAX	1,350.32	
				74 SENIORS	43.43			
W330 FT OF N 656.08 FT OF NW 1/4 4.97 A SEC 10 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	38.00	S PD 09/12/18	621.09	
				74 PARKS	26.89	W PD 02/11/19	729.23	
				74 VETERANS	5.42			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.57	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-1001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	960.48	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	451.68	74 COLLEGE	160.19	S ADMIN	9.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	508.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	195.99	SUM TOTAL	970.08	
KOTRANZA JOSHUA / KRISTEN GOULDING	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.43			
11955 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	78.39	WIN TAX	1,127.75	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 84,800			19 TWP OP	64.82	W ADMIN	11.27	
	AV: 84,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,139.02	
PROP. ADDR: 11955 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 84,800			74040 SCH DEBT	365.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 108B				74 DRUGS	47.57	TOTAL TAX	2,109.10	
				74 SENIORS	67.84			
E330 FT OF W 660 FT OF N 656.08 FT OF NW 1/4 4.97 A SEC 10 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	59.36	S PD 08/31/18	970.08	
				74 PARKS	42.00	W PD 12/28/18	1,139.02	
				74 VETERANS	8.48			
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.20	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 119/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-1001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	538.17	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	253.08	74 COLLEGE	89.76	S ADMIN	5.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	285.09	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.82	SUM TOTAL	543.55
LAFATA MARK	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.20			
11915 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	43.92	WIN TAX	631.87	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 47,515			19 TWP OP	36.32	W ADMIN	6.31	
	AV: 57,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	638.18	
PROP. ADDR: 11915 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 57,600			74040 SCH DEBT	204.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 108C				74 DRUGS	26.65	TOTAL TAX	1,181.73	
				74 SENIORS	38.01			
E330' OF W 990' OF N 326.08' OF NW 1/4 SECTION 10 T7N R14E 2.47 A				74 LIBRARY	33.26	S PD 09/04/18	543.55	
				74 PARKS	23.53	W PD 02/01/19	638.18	
				74 VETERANS	4.75			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.87	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-1001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	669.41	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	314.80	74 COLLEGE	111.64	S ADMIN	6.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	354.61	74 RESA SPEC ED	136.60	SUM TOTAL	676.10
LEPPEK DAVID	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.45			
11881 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.63	WIN TAX	785.97	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 59,102			19 TWP OP	45.18	W ADMIN	7.85	
	AV: 69,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	793.82	
PROP. ADDR: 11881 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 69,000			74040 SCH DEBT	254.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 108D				74 DRUGS	33.15	TOTAL TAX	1,469.92	
				74 SENIORS	47.28			
E331 FT OF W 1321 FT OF N 656.08 FT OF NW 1/4 & E 330' OF W 990' OF S 330' OF N				74 LIBRARY	41.37	S PD 09/07/18	676.10	
656.08' OF NW 1/4 SECTION 10 T7N R14E 7.48 A				74 PARKS	29.27	W PD 02/04/19	793.82	
				74 VETERANS	5.91			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.77	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-1001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	898.19	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	422.39	74 COLLEGE	149.80	S ADMIN	8.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	475.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	183.28	SUM TOTAL	907.17
GENOVA JOESPH A./SARAH J.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.36			
5444 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.31	WIN TAX	1,054.61	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 79,300			19 TWP OP	60.62	W ADMIN	10.54	
	AV: 79,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,065.15	
PROP. ADDR: 5444 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 79,300			74040 SCH DEBT	341.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 108E				74 DRUGS	44.48	TOTAL TAX	1,972.32	
				74 SENIORS	63.44			
W1321 FT OF NW 1/4 EXC N 656.08 FT & EXC S 1650 FT. 10.08 A SEC 10 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	55.51	S PD 08/31/18	907.17	
				74 PARKS	39.28	W PD 12/28/18	1,065.15	
				74 VETERANS	7.93			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 120/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-1001-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	226.53	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	106.53	74 COLLEGE	37.78	S ADMIN	2.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	120.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.22	SUM TOTAL	228.79	
CHITWOOD RANDALL A.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.87			
5981 YAGER RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	18.49	WIN TAX	620.51	
Saint Clair MI 48079	TV: 20,000			19 TWP OP	15.29	W ADMIN	6.20	
	AV: 20,000			74040 SCH OP	354.54	WIN TOTAL	626.71	
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	86.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 108F				74 DRUGS	11.22	TOTAL TAX	855.50	
				74 SENIORS	16.00			
N330 FT OF S 1650 FT OF W 1321 FT OF NW 1/4 10.01 A SEC 10 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	14.00	S PD 09/10/18	228.79	
				74 PARKS	9.90	W PD 02/08/19	626.71	
				74 VETERANS	2.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-1001-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	648.72	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	305.07	74 COLLEGE	108.19	S ADMIN	6.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	343.65	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.37	SUM TOTAL	655.20	
WARMUSKERKEN RALPH/GERALDINE	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	11.09			
5354 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	52.95	WIN TAX	761.67	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 57,275			19 TWP OP	43.78	W ADMIN	7.61	
	AV: 70,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	769.28	
PROP. ADDR: 5354 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 70,800			74040 SCH DEBT	246.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 108G				74 DRUGS	32.13	TOTAL TAX	1,424.48	
				74 SENIORS	45.82			
N330 FT OF S 1320 FT OF W 1321 FT OF NW 1/4 10.01 A SEC 10 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	40.09	S PD 08/13/18	655.20	
				74 PARKS	28.37	W PD 12/19/18	769.28	
				74 VETERANS	5.72			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.31	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-1001-700	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	926.56	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	435.73	74 COLLEGE	154.53	S ADMIN	9.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	490.83	74 RESA SPEC ED	189.07	SUM TOTAL	935.82	
PARKS RICHARD R/ADRIANNE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.85			
5312 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	75.62	WIN TAX	1,087.93	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 81,806			19 TWP OP	62.54	W ADMIN	10.87	
	AV: 97,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,098.80	
PROP. ADDR: 5312 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 97,600			74040 SCH DEBT	352.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 108H				74 DRUGS	45.89	TOTAL TAX	2,034.62	
				74 SENIORS	65.44			
N330 FT OF S 990 FT OF W 1321 FT OF NW 1/4 10.01 A SEC 10 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	57.26	S PD 09/12/18	935.82	
				74 PARKS	40.52	W PD 02/11/19	1,098.80	
				74 VETERANS	8.18			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 121/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-1001-800	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	602.80	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	283.48	74 COLLEGE	100.53	S ADMIN	6.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	319.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	123.00	SUM TOTAL	608.82
POWELL ERNEST/JUDY	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	10.31			
5296 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	49.20	WIN TAX	707.75	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 53,221			19 TWP OP	40.68	W ADMIN	7.07	
	AV: 65,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	714.82	
PROP. ADDR: 5296 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 65,500			74040 SCH DEBT	229.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 108I				74 DRUGS	29.85	TOTAL TAX	1,323.64	
				74 SENIORS	42.57			
N330 FT OF S 660 FT OF W 1321 FT OF NW 1/4 10.01 A SEC 10 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	37.25	S PD 09/12/18	608.82	
				74 PARKS	26.36	W PD 01/11/19	714.82	
				74 VETERANS	5.32			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.30	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-1001-900	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	371.77	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	174.83	74 COLLEGE	62.00	S ADMIN	3.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	196.94	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.86	SUM TOTAL	375.48
DOVE GEORGE/LISA	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	6.36			
5240 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	30.34	WIN TAX	436.49	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 32,824			19 TWP OP	25.09	W ADMIN	4.36	
	AV: 53,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	440.85	
PROP. ADDR: 5240 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 53,400			74040 SCH DEBT	141.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 108J				74 DRUGS	18.41	TOTAL TAX	816.33	
				74 SENIORS	26.25			
S330 FT OF W 1321 FT OF NW 1/4 10.01 A SEC 10 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	22.97	S PD 09/12/18	375.48	
				74 PARKS	16.26	W PD 01/11/19	440.85	
				74 VETERANS	3.28			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.20	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-1002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	511.95	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	240.75	74 COLLEGE	85.38	S ADMIN	5.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	271.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.47	SUM TOTAL	517.06
CLEVIO ROBERT A/MARIA T	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	8.75			
37772 HURON PTE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	41.78	WIN TAX	601.10	
HARRISON TOWNSHIP MI 48045	TV: 45,200			19 TWP OP	34.55	W ADMIN	6.01	
	AV: 83,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	607.11	
PROP. ADDR: 11773 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 83,700			74040 SCH DEBT	194.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 107A				74 DRUGS	25.35	TOTAL TAX	1,124.17	
				74 SENIORS	36.16			
E660' OF W 1981' OF NW 1/4 SECTION 10 T7N R14E 40 A				74 LIBRARY	31.64	S PD 09/10/18	517.06	
				74 PARKS	22.39	W PD 01/23/19	607.11	
				74 VETERANS	4.52			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.30	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 122/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-1003-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	426.08	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	200.37	74 COLLEGE	71.06	S ADMIN	4.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	225.71	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.94	SUM TOTAL	430.34	
WOJTANOWSKI ROBERT/EVA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.29			
5200 HODGES RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	34.77	WIN TAX	1,167.13	
Utica MI 48317-4128	TV: 37,619			19 TWP OP	28.75	W ADMIN	11.67	
	AV: 65,800			74040 SCH OP	666.88	WIN TOTAL	1,178.80	
PROP. ADDR: 11765 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 65,800			74040 SCH DEBT	162.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 107B				74 DRUGS	21.10	TOTAL TAX	1,609.14	
				74 SENIORS	30.09			
NW 1/4 EXC W 1981 FT. 38.93 A SEC 10 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	26.33	S PD 08/13/18	430.34	
				74 PARKS	18.63	W PD 01/28/19	1,178.80	
				74 VETERANS	3.76			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.40	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-2001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	467.40	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	219.80	74 COLLEGE	77.95	S ADMIN	4.67	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	247.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.38	SUM TOTAL	472.07	
MALEY DANIEL/JANE	M.CODE: 00#27			74 RESA INTER ED	7.99			
5345 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	38.15	WIN TAX	600.31	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 41,267			19 TWP OP	31.54	W ADMIN	6.00	
	AV: 128,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	606.31	
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV: 128,200			74130 SCH DEBT	188.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 105A				74130 SCH SINK	41.22	TOTAL TAX	1,078.38	
				74 DRUGS	23.15			
BEG AT E 1/4 COR, TH N 998.75', TH W 1325', TH N 330', TH E 1325', TH N 165', TH W				74 SENIORS	33.01	S PD 09/14/18	472.07	
2623.79', TH S015'28"W 1495.42', TH N8957'51"E 2630.5' TO BEG. SECTION 10 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	28.88	W PD 12/29/18	606.31	
80. 1 A				74 PARKS	20.44			
				74 VETERANS	4.12	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.31			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-2001-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	661.03	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	310.86	74 COLLEGE	110.25	S ADMIN	6.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	350.17	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.89	SUM TOTAL	667.64	
MALEY DANIEL/ELIZ	M.CODE: 00#27			74 RESA INTER ED	11.31			
5345 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.95	WIN TAX	849.04	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 58,362			19 TWP OP	44.61	W ADMIN	8.49	
	AV: 86,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	857.53	
PROP. ADDR: 5345 GLEASON RD	SEV: 86,200			74130 SCH DEBT	266.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 106				74130 SCH SINK	58.30	TOTAL TAX	1,525.17	
				74 DRUGS	32.74			
N330 FT OF E 1325 FT OF S 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 10 T7N R14E 10.04 A				74 SENIORS	46.68	S PD 09/14/18	667.64	
				74 LIBRARY	40.85	W PD 12/29/18	857.53	
				74 PARKS	28.91			
				74 VETERANS	5.83	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.59			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 123/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-2002-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40
MALEY DEON E.REV.LIV.TRUST	M.CODE:	00#27			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29		
12620 BENDER DR	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	172.14
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48313-3302	TV:	11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	1.72
	AV:	20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	173.86
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV:	20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	53.97		
MAP OR ALT. #: 105B					74130 SCH SINK	11.82	TOTAL TAX	309.26
					74 DRUGS	6.64		
					74 SENIORS	9.46	S PD 08/31/18	135.40
					74 LIBRARY	8.28	W PD 02/04/19	173.86
					74 PARKS	5.86		
					74 VETERANS	1.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.95		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-2003-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40
MALEY DEON REV.LIV.TRUST	M.CODE:	00#27			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29		
12620 BENDER	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	172.14
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48313	TV:	11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	1.72
	AV:	20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	173.86
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV:	20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	53.97		
MAP OR ALT. #: 105C					74130 SCH SINK	11.82	TOTAL TAX	309.26
					74 DRUGS	6.64		
					74 SENIORS	9.46	S PD 08/31/18	135.40
					74 LIBRARY	8.28	W PD 02/04/19	173.86
					74 PARKS	5.86		
					74 VETERANS	1.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.95		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-2004-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	148.55
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	69.86	74 COLLEGE	24.77	S ADMIN	1.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	78.69	74 RESA SPEC ED	30.31	SUM TOTAL	150.03
MALEY DEON E TRUST	M.CODE:	00#27			74 RESA INTER ED	2.54		
12620 BENDER	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	12.12	WIN TAX	190.75
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48313	TV:	13,116			19 TWP OP	10.02	W ADMIN	1.90
	AV:	22,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	192.65
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV:	22,500			74130 SCH DEBT	59.80		
MAP OR ALT. #: 105D					74130 SCH SINK	13.10	TOTAL TAX	342.68
					74 DRUGS	7.35		
					74 SENIORS	10.49	S PD 08/31/18	150.03
					74 LIBRARY	9.18	W PD 02/04/19	192.65
					74 PARKS	6.49		
					74 VETERANS	1.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	3.27		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 124/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-2005-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	739.66	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	347.84	74 COLLEGE	123.36	S ADMIN	7.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	391.82	74 RESA SPEC ED	150.93	SUM TOTAL	747.05	
MINNIS DOUGLAS J./MARY L.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.65			
11741 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.37	WIN TAX	950.02	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 65,304			19 TWP OP	49.92	W ADMIN	9.50	
	AV: 112,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	959.52	
PROP. ADDR: 11741 SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 112,300			74130 SCH DEBT	297.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 104				74130 SCH SINK	65.23	TOTAL TAX	1,706.57	
				74 DRUGS	36.63			
BEG S8954'11"W 1325' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S 1152.76',TH W 1298.79',TH N015'28"E				74 SENIORS	52.24	S PD 09/12/18	747.05	
1150.58',TH N8954'11"E 1293.6' TO BEG. SECTION 10 T7N R14E 34.26 A				74 LIBRARY	45.71			
				74 PARKS	32.35	BAL DUE	959.52	
				74 VETERANS	6.53			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.32			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-3001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	157.04	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	73.85	74 COLLEGE	26.19	S ADMIN	1.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	83.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.04	SUM TOTAL	158.61	
ATKINSON JOSEPH W./TRACY ANN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.68			
5318 GRISWOLD RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	12.81	WIN TAX	201.64	
Smiths Creek MI 48074	TV: 13,865			19 TWP OP	10.59	W ADMIN	2.01	
	AV: 30,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	203.65	
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV: 30,000			74130 SCH DEBT	63.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 111A				74130 SCH SINK	13.85	TOTAL TAX	362.26	
				74 DRUGS	7.77			
N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 10 T7N R14E 20 A				74 SENIORS	11.09	S PD 08/31/18	158.61	
				74 LIBRARY	9.70	W PD 01/23/19	203.65	
				74 PARKS	6.86			
				74 VETERANS	1.38	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.46			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-3001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	882.33	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	414.93	74 COLLEGE	147.16	S ADMIN	8.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	467.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	180.05	SUM TOTAL	891.15	
ZELAZNY MARK L	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.09			
5173 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	72.01	WIN TAX	1,133.30	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 77,900			19 TWP OP	59.55	W ADMIN	11.33	
	AV: 93,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,144.63	
PROP. ADDR: 5173 GLEASON RD	SEV: 93,300			74130 SCH DEBT	355.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 111B				74130 SCH SINK	77.82	TOTAL TAX	2,035.78	
				74 DRUGS	43.70			
E10.1 A OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 10 T7N R14E 10.1 A				74 SENIORS	62.32	S PD 08/31/18	891.15	
				74 LIBRARY	54.53	W PD 12/28/18	1,144.63	
				74 PARKS	38.59			
				74 VETERANS	7.79	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.47			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 125/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-3001-300	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	192.06	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	90.32	74 COLLEGE	32.03	S ADMIN	1.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	101.74	74 RESA SPEC ED	39.19	SUM TOTAL	193.98	
KAVANAGH LAWRENCE/JUDY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.28			
5010 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	15.67	WIN TAX	246.65	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 16,958			19 TWP OP	12.96	W ADMIN	2.46	
	AV: 52,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	249.11	
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV: 52,300			74130 SCH DEBT	77.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 112A				74130 SCH SINK	16.94	TOTAL TAX	443.09	
				74 DRUGS	9.51			
N1/2 OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 & S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE1/4 EXC E 10.1 A				74 SENIORS	13.56	S PD 09/10/18	193.98	
SECTION 10 T7N R14E 29.9 A				74 LIBRARY	11.87			
				74 PARKS	8.40	BAL DUE	249.11	
				74 VETERANS	1.69			
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.23			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-3001-600	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	156.23	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	73.47	74 COLLEGE	26.05	S ADMIN	1.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	82.76	74 RESA SPEC ED	31.88	SUM TOTAL	157.79	
KAVANAGH JOHN T/BARBARA	M.CODE: 00#20			74 RESA INTER ED	2.67			
11410 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	12.75	WIN TAX	200.62	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 13,794			19 TWP OP	10.54	W ADMIN	2.00	
	AV: 30,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	202.62	
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV: 30,000			74130 SCH DEBT	62.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 112B				74130 SCH SINK	13.78	TOTAL TAX	360.41	
				74 DRUGS	7.73			
S1/2 OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 10 T7N R14E 20 A				74 SENIORS	11.03	S PD 08/30/18	157.79	
				74 LIBRARY	9.65	W PD 12/27/18	202.62	
				74 PARKS	6.83			
				74 VETERANS	1.37	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.44			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-3002-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	340.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	159.89	74 COLLEGE	56.70	S ADMIN	3.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	180.11	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.38	SUM TOTAL	343.40	
TITUS THOMAS J/ KELLI M	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	5.81			
11586 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	27.75	WIN TAX	436.67	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 30,019			19 TWP OP	22.94	W ADMIN	4.36	
	AV: 51,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	441.03	
PROP. ADDR: 11586 FOLEY RD	SEV: 51,800			74130 SCH DEBT	136.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114A				74130 SCH SINK	29.98	TOTAL TAX	784.43	
				74 DRUGS	16.84			
SPLIT/COMBINED ON 09/25/2017 FROM 19-010-3002-000;				74 SENIORS	24.01	S PD 07/13/18	343.40	
BEG S 86D 46M 45S W 680' FROM SE SEC COR, THE N 3 D 19M 12S W 515', TH S 86D 46M				74 LIBRARY	21.01	W PD 12/28/18	441.03	
45S W 632.36', TH S 3D 19M 16S E 148', TH N 86D 46M 45S E 292.35', TH N 86D 46M 45S				74 PARKS	14.87			
E 340'' TO BEG SECTION 10 T7N R14E 5.01A				74 VETERANS	3.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.50			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 126/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-3002-010	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	333.06	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	156.63	74 COLLEGE	55.55	S ADMIN	3.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	176.43	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.96	SUM TOTAL	336.39	
DUNN EDSEL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.69			
KOLTZ B/DUNN T/DUNN D/DUNN M/TITUS	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	27.18	WIN TAX	427.76	
THOMAS M DUNN	TV: 29,406			19 TWP OP	22.48	W ADMIN	4.27	
2536 RIVERWOOD DR	AV: 45,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	432.03	
Port Huron MI 48060	SEV: 45,800			74130 SCH DEBT	134.09			
				74130 SCH SINK	29.37	TOTAL TAX	768.42	
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD VACANT				74 DRUGS	16.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114A				74 SENIORS	23.52	S PD 07/13/18	336.39	
				74 LIBRARY	20.58	W PD 12/21/18	432.03	
				74 PARKS	14.56			
SPLIT/COMBINED ON 09/25/2017 FROM 19-010-3002-000;				74 VETERANS	2.94	BAL DUE	0.00	
BEG N 3D 19M 12S W 367' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 3D 19M 12S W 957.42', TH S 86D 45M				74 CNTY ROADS	7.35			
13S W 1312.36', TH S 3D 19M 16S E 808.74', TH N 86D 46M 45S E 632.36', TH S 3D 19M				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
12S E 148', TH N 86D 46M 45S E 680' TO BEG SECTION 10 T7N R14E 26.69A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-3002-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	398.32	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	187.32	74 COLLEGE	66.43	S ADMIN	3.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	211.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.28	SUM TOTAL	402.30	
DUNN DONALD/MARIAN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.81			
11606 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.51	WIN TAX	511.58	
EMMETT MI 48022-1904	TV: 35,168			19 TWP OP	26.88	W ADMIN	5.11	
	AV: 65,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	516.69	
PROP. ADDR: 11606 FOLEY RD	SEV: 65,000			74130 SCH DEBT	160.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114D				74130 SCH SINK	35.13	TOTAL TAX	918.99	
				74 DRUGS	19.72			
S367 FT OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 1020 FT. 2.48 A SEC 10 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	28.13	S PD 09/14/18	402.30	
				74 LIBRARY	24.61	W PD 02/13/19	516.69	
				74 PARKS	17.42			
				74 VETERANS	3.51	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.79			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-3003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	406.37	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	191.10	74 COLLEGE	67.77	S ADMIN	4.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	215.27	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.92	SUM TOTAL	410.43	
WHITMORE KAREN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.95			
11524 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	33.17	WIN TAX	521.91	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 35,879			19 TWP OP	27.42	W ADMIN	5.21	
	AV: 44,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	527.12	
PROP. ADDR: 11524 FOLEY RD	SEV: 44,400			74130 SCH DEBT	163.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114B				74130 SCH SINK	35.84	TOTAL TAX	937.55	
				74 DRUGS	20.12			
E340 FT OF S 367 FT OF SE 1/4 2.86 A SEC 10 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	28.70	S PD 09/14/18	410.43	
				74 LIBRARY	25.11	W PD 02/14/19	527.12	
				74 PARKS	17.77			
				74 VETERANS	3.58	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.96			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 127/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-3004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	618.52	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	290.87	74 COLLEGE	103.16	S ADMIN	6.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	327.65	74 RESA SPEC ED	126.21	SUM TOTAL	624.70	
KETELHUT CURTIS/VANEWIELE J	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.58			
11544 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.48	WIN TAX	794.42	
EMMETT MI 48022-1902	TV: 54,609			19 TWP OP	41.74	W ADMIN	7.94	
	AV: 64,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	802.36	
PROP. ADDR: 11544 FOLEY RD	SEV: 64,800			74130 SCH DEBT	249.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114C				74130 SCH SINK	54.55	TOTAL TAX	1,427.06	
				74 DRUGS	30.63			
W340 FT OF E 680 FT OF S 367 FT OF SE 1/4 2.86 A SEC 10 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	43.68	S PD 08/31/18	624.70	
				74 LIBRARY	38.22	W PD 12/28/18	802.36	
				74 PARKS	27.05			
				74 VETERANS	5.46	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.65			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-3005-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	431.84	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	203.08	74 COLLEGE	72.02	S ADMIN	4.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	228.76	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.12	SUM TOTAL	436.15	
RANDALL WILLIAM DEE/VICTORIA R.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.38			
202 MILL ST	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	35.24	WIN TAX	1,240.89	
Yale MI 48097	TV: 38,127			19 TWP OP	29.14	W ADMIN	12.40	
	AV: 69,400			74130 SCH OP	686.28	WIN TOTAL	1,253.29	
PROP. ADDR: 11740 FOLEY RD	SEV: 69,400			74130 SCH DEBT	173.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 113				74130 SCH SINK	38.08	TOTAL TAX	1,689.44	
				74 DRUGS	21.38			
SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 40 A SEC 10 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	30.50	S PD 07/23/18	436.15	
				74 LIBRARY	26.68	W PD 12/17/18	1,253.29	
				74 PARKS	18.88			
				74 VETERANS	3.81	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.53			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-3006-001	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	623.14	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	293.04	74 COLLEGE	103.93	S ADMIN	6.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	330.10	74 RESA SPEC ED	127.16	SUM TOTAL	629.37	
PETERS BROS.LLC	M.CODE: 00#18			74 RESA INTER ED	10.66			
2807 STAPLETON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.86	WIN TAX	800.38	
Memphis MI 48041	TV: 55,017			19 TWP OP	42.06	W ADMIN	8.00	
	AV: 156,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	808.38	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 156,200			74130 SCH DEBT	250.87			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	54.96	TOTAL TAX	1,437.75	
				74 DRUGS	30.86			
BEG AT SW SEC COR,TH N 0D 2M 9S W 2,660.53',TH S 89D 38M 22S E 2,618.64',TH S 0D				74 SENIORS	44.01	S PD 01/28/19	629.37	
6M 14S E 122.99',TH S 82D 28M 25S W 551.15',TH N 88D 39M 32S W 188.85',TH S 81D 51M				74 LIBRARY	38.51	W PD 01/28/19	808.38	
9S W 429.11',TH S 52D 13M 41S W 378.14',TH S 2D 58M 29S E 1,401.36',TH N 89D 0M 15S				74 PARKS	27.25			
E 1,059.48', TH S 0D 6M 14S E 781.92',TH N 89D 56M 50S W 2,291.73 TO BEG.SECTION 10				74 VETERANS	5.50	BAL DUE	0.00	
T7N R14 E 99.61 A.				74 CNTY ROADS	13.75			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 128/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-19-010-3006-010	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	368.20
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	173.15	74 COLLEGE	61.41	S ADMIN	3.68
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	195.05	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.13	SUM TOTAL	371.88
ATKINSON JOSEPH / TRACY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.30		
5318 GRISWOLD RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	30.05	WIN TAX	472.90
Smiths Creek MI 48074	TV: 32,509			19 TWP OP	24.85	W ADMIN	4.72
	AV: 98,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	477.62
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 98,600			74130 SCH DEBT	148.24		
MAP OR ALT. #: 109/110				74130 SCH SINK	32.47	TOTAL TAX	849.50
				74 DRUGS	18.23		
SW 1/4 60 A SEC 10 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	26.00	S PD 08/31/18	371.88
				74 LIBRARY	22.75	W PD 01/23/19	477.62
				74 PARKS	16.10		
				74 VETERANS	3.25	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.12		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-1001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	798.51
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	375.51	74 COLLEGE	133.18	S ADMIN	7.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	423.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	162.94	SUM TOTAL	806.49
EVOLA CARL/THERESA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.66		
5400 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.17	WIN TAX	1,025.63
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 70,500			19 TWP OP	53.89	W ADMIN	10.25
	AV: 85,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,035.88
PROP. ADDR: 5400 GLEASON RD	SEV: 85,300			74130 SCH DEBT	321.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 118A				74130 SCH SINK	70.42	TOTAL TAX	1,842.37
				74 DRUGS	39.55		
NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC THAT PART N OF A LINE, BEG S 660.93' FROM NW SEC COR,TH				74 SENIORS	56.40	S PD 08/31/18	806.49
N8935'E 1305.54' & EXC S 10 A THEREOF SECTION 11 T7N R14E 10.25 A				74 LIBRARY	49.35	W PD 12/28/18	1,035.88
				74 PARKS	34.92		
				74 VETERANS	7.05	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.62		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-1001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	797.29
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	374.94	74 COLLEGE	132.97	S ADMIN	7.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	422.35	74 RESA SPEC ED	162.69	SUM TOTAL	805.26
MIELKE RICHARD E	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.64		
5430 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.07	WIN TAX	1,024.05
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 70,393			19 TWP OP	53.81	W ADMIN	10.24
	AV: 85,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,034.29
PROP. ADDR: 5430 GLEASON RD	SEV: 85,000			74130 SCH DEBT	320.99		
MAP OR ALT. #: 118B				74130 SCH SINK	70.32	TOTAL TAX	1,839.55
				74 DRUGS	39.49		
BEG S 311.05' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S 329.88',TH N8935'E 1305.54',TH N05'12"W				74 SENIORS	56.31	S PD 08/31/18	805.26
328.15',TH S8940'W 1305.03' TO BEG SECTION 11 T7N R14E 9.85 A				74 LIBRARY	49.27	W PD 12/28/18	1,034.29
				74 PARKS	34.87		
				74 VETERANS	7.03	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.59		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 129/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-1001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	885.73	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	416.53	74 COLLEGE	147.72	S ADMIN	8.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	469.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	180.74	SUM TOTAL	894.58	
VERHELLE SCOTT / JENNIFER	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	15.15			
5462 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	72.29	WIN TAX	1,137.67	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 78,200			19 TWP OP	59.78	W ADMIN	11.37	
	AV: 78,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,149.04	
PROP. ADDR: 5462 GLEASON RD	SEV: 78,200			74130 SCH DEBT	356.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 119				74130 SCH SINK	78.12	TOTAL TAX	2,043.62	
				74 DRUGS	43.87			
BEG AT NW SEC COR,TH S 330',TH N8940'E 1305.7',TH N0 19'E 331',TH S8940'W 1305.5'				74 SENIORS	62.56	S PD 08/15/18	894.58	
TO BEG. SECTION 11 T7N R14E 9.9 A				74 LIBRARY	54.74	W PD 02/14/19	1,149.04	
				74 PARKS	38.74			
				74 VETERANS	7.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.55			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-1002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,183.92	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	556.76	74 COLLEGE	197.46	S ADMIN	11.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	627.16	74 RESA SPEC ED	241.59	SUM TOTAL	1,195.75	
BULAK DARLENE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	20.25			
11318 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	96.63	WIN TAX	1,520.67	
EMMETT MI 48022-2007	TV: 104,527			19 TWP OP	79.91	W ADMIN	15.20	
	AV: 196,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,535.87	
PROP. ADDR: 11318 FOLEY RD	SEV: 196,700			74130 SCH DEBT	476.64			
MAP OR ALT. #: 121/122				74130 SCH SINK	104.42	TOTAL TAX	2,731.62	
				74 DRUGS	58.63			
SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 120 A SEC 11 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	83.62	S PD 08/16/18	1,195.75	
				74 LIBRARY	73.16	W PD 01/18/19	1,535.87	
				74 PARKS	51.78			
				74 VETERANS	10.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	26.13			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-1003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	580.78	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	273.12	74 COLLEGE	96.86	S ADMIN	5.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	307.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.51	SUM TOTAL	586.58	
RASKA ROY/CONNIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.93			
5342 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.40	WIN TAX	745.94	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 51,277			19 TWP OP	39.20	W ADMIN	7.45	
	AV: 120,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	753.39	
PROP. ADDR: 5342 GLEASON RD	SEV: 120,100			74130 SCH DEBT	233.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 120				74130 SCH SINK	51.22	TOTAL TAX	1,339.97	
				74 DRUGS	28.76			
SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & S 10 A OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 11 T7N R14E 50 A				74 SENIORS	41.02	S PD 07/26/18	586.58	
				74 LIBRARY	35.89	W PD 02/12/19	753.39	
				74 PARKS	25.40			
				74 VETERANS	5.12	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.81			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 130/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NABOZNY JAMES/SHERI 5329 CARNEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: CARNEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 115 NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 120 A SEC 11 T7N R14E	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	528.45
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	248.51	74 COLLEGE	88.13	S ADMIN	5.28
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	279.94	74 RESA SPEC ED	107.83	SUM TOTAL	533.73
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	9.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	43.13	WIN TAX	678.72
	TV:	46,657			19 TWP OP	35.66	W ADMIN	6.78
	AV:	200,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	685.50
	SEV:	200,700			74130 SCH DEBT	212.75		
					74130 SCH SINK	46.61	TOTAL TAX	1,219.23
					74 DRUGS	26.17		
					74 SENIORS	37.32	S PD 08/08/18	533.73
					74 LIBRARY	32.65	W PD 12/14/18	685.50
					74 PARKS	23.11		
					74 VETERANS	4.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	11.66		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NABOZNY JAMES R 5329 CARNEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5329 CARNEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 116 S1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC THE S 10 RDS OF E 16 RDS THEREOF. 79 A SEC 11 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,341.51
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	630.87	74 COLLEGE	223.74	S ADMIN	13.41
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	710.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	273.75	SUM TOTAL	1,354.92
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	22.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	109.49	WIN TAX	1,723.08
	TV:	118,440			19 TWP OP	90.54	W ADMIN	17.23
	AV:	207,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,740.31
	SEV:	207,100			74130 SCH DEBT	540.08		
					74130 SCH SINK	118.32	TOTAL TAX	3,095.23
					74 DRUGS	66.44		
					74 SENIORS	94.75	S PD 08/08/18	1,354.92
					74 LIBRARY	82.90	W PD 12/14/18	1,740.31
					74 PARKS	58.67		
					74 VETERANS	11.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	29.61		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WILDS WILLIAM/ANNE 5261 CARNEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5261 CARNEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 117 THE S 10 RDS OF THE E 16 RDS OF S 1/2 OF NE 1/4 1 A SEC 11 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	481.55
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	226.46	74 COLLEGE	80.31	S ADMIN	4.81
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	255.09	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.26	SUM TOTAL	486.36
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	8.23		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	39.30	WIN TAX	618.49
	TV:	42,516			19 TWP OP	32.50	W ADMIN	6.18
	AV:	57,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	624.67
	SEV:	57,600			74130 SCH DEBT	193.87		
					74130 SCH SINK	42.47	TOTAL TAX	1,111.03
					74 DRUGS	23.85		
					74 SENIORS	34.01	S PD 08/31/18	486.36
					74 LIBRARY	29.76	W PD 12/28/18	624.67
					74 PARKS	21.06		
					74 VETERANS	4.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	10.62		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 131/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-3001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	489.96	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	230.41	74 COLLEGE	81.72	S ADMIN	4.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	259.55	74 RESA SPEC ED	99.98	SUM TOTAL	494.85	
GLEASON RAYMOND/VICTORIA TRUST	M.CODE: 00#25			74 RESA INTER ED	8.38			
5025 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	39.99	WIN TAX	629.31	
EMMETT MI 48022-2107	TV: 43,259			19 TWP OP	33.07	W ADMIN	6.29	
	AV: 121,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	635.60	
PROP. ADDR: CARNEY RD	SEV: 121,900			74130 SCH DEBT	197.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124/127				74130 SCH SINK	43.21	TOTAL TAX	1,130.45	
				74 DRUGS	24.26			
N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC BEG N 0D 12M 8S W 1332.84' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 89D 24M 11S W 828.2', TH N 1D 48M 30S E 47.04', TH N 89D 24M 11S E 826.55', TH S 0D 12M 8S E 46.99' TO BEG SECTION 11	T7N R14E	79.11 A		74 SENIORS	34.60	S PD 08/17/18	494.85	
				74 LIBRARY	30.28	W PD 01/14/19	635.60	
				74 PARKS	21.43			
				74 VETERANS	4.32	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.81			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-3002-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	227.09	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	106.79	74 COLLEGE	37.87	S ADMIN	2.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	120.30	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.34	SUM TOTAL	229.36	
CLOR PAUL J.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.88			
49686 GRACECHURCH	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	18.53	WIN TAX	291.63	
MACOMB MI 48044	TV: 20,050			19 TWP OP	15.32	W ADMIN	2.91	
	AV: 29,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	294.54	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 29,300			74130 SCH DEBT	91.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 128A1				74130 SCH SINK	20.02	TOTAL TAX	523.90	
				74 DRUGS	11.24			
BEG S 89D 23M 30S W 1411.21' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 89D 23M 30S W 536.22', TH N 0D 12M 13S W 1333.21', TH N 89D 24M 11S E 559.63', TH S 0D 48M 9S W 1333.48' TO BEG SECTION 11	T7N R14E	16.77 A		74 SENIORS	16.04	S PD 07/16/18	229.36	
				74 LIBRARY	14.03	W PD 12/28/18	294.54	
				74 PARKS	9.93			
				74 VETERANS	2.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.01			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-3002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	933.38	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	438.94	74 COLLEGE	155.67	S ADMIN	9.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	494.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	190.46	SUM TOTAL	942.71	
FLEMING DANIEL/DAWN	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	15.97			
11244 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	76.18	WIN TAX	1,198.87	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 82,408			19 TWP OP	63.00	W ADMIN	11.98	
	AV: 104,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,210.85	
PROP. ADDR: 11244 FOLEY RD	SEV: 104,300			74130 SCH DEBT	375.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 128C1				74130 SCH SINK	82.32	TOTAL TAX	2,153.56	
				74 DRUGS	46.23			
BEG AT S 1/4 COR, TH N012'5"W 1333.29', TH N8924'7"E 660.02', TH S012'5"E 898.16', TH S8923'30"W 260.02', TH S012'5"E 435', TH S8923'30"W 400' TO BEG SECTION 11 T7N R14E 17.60 A				74 SENIORS	65.92	S PD 09/12/18	942.71	
				74 LIBRARY	57.68	W PD 01/11/19	1,210.85	
				74 PARKS	40.82			
				74 VETERANS	8.24	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.60			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 132/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-3002-150 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HORAN BRUCE 11220 FOLEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11220 FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 128C2 BEG N8923'30"E 400' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N012'5"W 435', TH N8923'30"E 260.02' TH S012'5"E 435', TH S8923'30"W 260.02' TO BEG SECTION 11 T7N R14E 2.60 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	594.64
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	279.64	74 COLLEGE	99.17	S ADMIN	5.94
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	315.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.34	SUM TOTAL	600.58
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	10.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.53	WIN TAX	763.75
	TV:	52,500			19 TWP OP	40.13	W ADMIN	7.63
	AV:	52,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	771.38
	SEV:	52,500			74130 SCH DEBT	239.40		
					74130 SCH SINK	52.44	TOTAL TAX	1,371.96
					74 DRUGS	29.45		
					74 SENIORS	42.00	S PD 09/12/18	600.58
					74 LIBRARY	36.75	W PD 02/14/19	771.38
					74 PARKS	26.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-3002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CLOR KEITH W 49552 SHENANDOAH Macomb MI 48044 PROP. ADDR: CARNEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 128A2 BEG S 89D 23M 30S W 875' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 89D 23M 30S W 536.21', TH N 0D 48M 9S E 1333.48', TH N 89D 24M 11S E 559.63', TH S 1D 48M 30S W 1334.15' TO BEG SECTION 11 T7N R15E 16.78 A					74 VETERANS	5.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	13.12		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	150.98
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	71.00	74 COLLEGE	25.18	S ADMIN	1.50
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	79.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	30.81	SUM TOTAL	152.48
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	12.32	WIN TAX	193.89
	TV:	13,331			19 TWP OP	10.19	W ADMIN	1.93
	AV:	25,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	195.82
	SEV:	25,200			74130 SCH DEBT	60.78		
					74130 SCH SINK	13.31	TOTAL TAX	348.30
					74 DRUGS	7.47		
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-3002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PIERCE JOHN F/CAROL A 5061 CARNEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5061 CARNEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 128A3 BEG N 0D 12M 8S W 739' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 87D 45M 30S W 848.33', TH N 1D 48M 30S E 295.41', TH S 89D 26M 59S E 837.27', TH S 0D 12M 8S E 320.41' TO BEG SECTION 11 T7N R14E 5.96 A					74 SENIORS	10.66	S PD 09/10/18	152.48
					74 LIBRARY	9.33	W PD 01/04/19	195.82
					74 PARKS	6.60		
					74 VETERANS	1.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	3.33		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,129.59
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	531.21	74 COLLEGE	188.40	S ADMIN	11.29
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	598.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	230.50	SUM TOTAL	1,140.88
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	19.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	92.20	WIN TAX	1,450.89
	TV:	99,731			19 TWP OP	76.24	W ADMIN	14.50
	AV:	119,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,465.39
	SEV:	119,700			74130 SCH DEBT	454.77		
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-3002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PIERCE JOHN F/CAROL A 5061 CARNEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5061 CARNEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 128A3 BEG N 0D 12M 8S W 739' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 87D 45M 30S W 848.33', TH N 1D 48M 30S E 295.41', TH S 89D 26M 59S E 837.27', TH S 0D 12M 8S E 320.41' TO BEG SECTION 11 T7N R14E 5.96 A					74130 SCH SINK	99.63	TOTAL TAX	2,606.27
					74 DRUGS	55.94		
					74 SENIORS	79.78	S PD 08/20/18	1,140.88
					74 LIBRARY	69.81	W PD 02/14/19	1,465.39
					74 PARKS	49.40		
					74 VETERANS	9.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	24.93		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,129.59
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	531.21	74 COLLEGE	188.40	S ADMIN	11.29
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	598.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	230.50	SUM TOTAL	1,140.88
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	19.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	92.20	WIN TAX	1,450.89
	TV:	99,731			19 TWP OP	76.24	W ADMIN	14.50
	AV:	119,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,465.39
	SEV:	119,700			74130 SCH DEBT	454.77		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 133/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-3002-325	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,278.53	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	601.25	74 COLLEGE	213.24	S ADMIN	12.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	677.28	74 RESA SPEC ED	260.89	SUM TOTAL	1,291.31	
MORAN MICHAEL D/MICHELLE M	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	21.87			
5075 CARNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	104.35	WIN TAX	1,642.18	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 112,880			19 TWP OP	86.29	W ADMIN	16.42	
	AV: 135,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,658.60	
PROP. ADDR: 5075 CARNEY RD	SEV: 135,100			74130 SCH DEBT	514.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 128A4				74130 SCH SINK	112.76	TOTAL TAX	2,949.91	
				74 DRUGS	63.32			
BEG N 0D 12M 8S W 1059.41' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 26M 59S W 837.27', TH N 1D 48M				74 SENIORS	90.30	S PD 08/31/18	1,291.31	
30S E 303.92', TH N 89D 24M 11S E 826.55', TH S 0D 12M 8S E 320.42 TO BEG SECTION				74 LIBRARY	79.01	W PD 12/28/18	1,658.60	
11	T7N R14E	5.96 A		74 PARKS	55.92			
				74 VETERANS	11.28	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	28.22			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-3003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	745.53	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	350.60	74 COLLEGE	124.34	S ADMIN	7.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	394.93	74 RESA SPEC ED	152.13	SUM TOTAL	752.98	
TONSOR DOROTHY G/JOSHUA A.	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	12.75			
5041 CARNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.85	WIN TAX	957.55	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 65,822			19 TWP OP	50.32	W ADMIN	9.57	
	AV: 70,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	967.12	
PROP. ADDR: 5041 CARNEY RD	SEV: 70,800			74130 SCH DEBT	300.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 128B				74130 SCH SINK	65.75	TOTAL TAX	1,720.10	
				74 DRUGS	36.92			
BEG AT SE SEC COR, TH S 89 DEG 35 MIN W 875 FT TH N 2 DEG E 781.86 FT, TH S 87 DEG				74 SENIORS	52.65	S PD 08/31/18	752.98	
34 MIN E 848.46 FT TH S 739 FT TO BEG. 15.03 A SEC 11 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	46.07	W PD 01/11/19	967.12	
				74 PARKS	32.60			
				74 VETERANS	6.58	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.45			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-4001-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	676.57	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	318.17	74 COLLEGE	112.84	S ADMIN	6.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	358.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.06	SUM TOTAL	683.33	
RINKE DAVID J.	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	11.57			
5170 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	55.22	WIN TAX	868.99	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 59,734			19 TWP OP	45.66	W ADMIN	8.68	
	AV: 78,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	877.67	
PROP. ADDR: 5170 GLEASON RD	SEV: 78,800			74130 SCH DEBT	272.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 123C1				74130 SCH SINK	59.67	TOTAL TAX	1,561.00	
				74 DRUGS	33.51			
BEG S 344' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 320', TH N 89D 14M 49S E 680.69', TH N 320', TH S				74 SENIORS	47.78	S PD 09/14/18	683.33	
89D 14M 49S W 680.69' TO BEG SECTION 11		T7N R14E		74 LIBRARY	41.81	W PD 12/28/18	877.67	
5 A SPLIT ON 04/05/2005 FROM 19-011-4001-000:				74 PARKS	29.59			
				74 VETERANS	5.97	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.93			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 134/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-4001-010	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	146.13	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	68.72	74 COLLEGE	24.37	S ADMIN	1.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	77.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	29.82	SUM TOTAL	147.59	
KAVANAGH JAMES/LINDA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.50			
5052 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	11.92	WIN TAX	187.67	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 12,903			19 TWP OP	9.86	W ADMIN	1.87	
	AV: 22,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	189.54	
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV: 22,300			74130 SCH DEBT	58.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 123C2				74130 SCH SINK	12.89	TOTAL TAX	337.13	
				74 DRUGS	7.23			
BEG ATG W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 25M 25S E 1283.83', TH S 0D 3M 19S W 660.05', TH S 89D				74 SENIORS	10.32	S PD 09/07/18	147.59	
14M 49S W 602.55', TH N 320', TH S 89D 14M 49S W 680.69', TH N 344' TO BEG SECTION				74 LIBRARY	9.03	W PD 02/01/19	189.54	
11	T7N R14E	14.51 A SPLIT ON 04/05/2005		74 PARKS	6.39			
FROM 19-011-4001-000:				74 VETERANS	1.29	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.22			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-4002-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4.06	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	1.91	74 COLLEGE	0.67	S ADMIN	0.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	2.15	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.82	SUM TOTAL	4.10	
FENCHUK ROBT ET-AL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.06			
97 MARINERS CIRCLE	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.33	WIN TAX	11.60	
SAN RAFAEL CA 94903	TV: 359			19 TWP OP	0.27	W ADMIN	0.11	
	AV: 7,200			74130 SCH OP	6.46	WIN TOTAL	11.71	
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV: 7,200			74130 SCH DEBT	1.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 123B				74130 SCH SINK	0.35	TOTAL TAX	15.81	
				74 DRUGS	0.20			
E25 FT OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 0.76 A SEC 11 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	0.28	S PD 08/15/18	4.10	
				74 LIBRARY	0.25	W PD 12/28/18	11.71	
				74 PARKS	0.17			
				74 VETERANS	0.03	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.08			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-4003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	500.89	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	235.55	74 COLLEGE	83.54	S ADMIN	5.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	265.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.21	SUM TOTAL	505.89	
KAVANAGH JOHN T/BARBARA	M.CODE: 00#20			74 RESA INTER ED	8.57			
11410 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	40.88	WIN TAX	643.32	
EMMETT MI 48022-2009	TV: 44,224			19 TWP OP	33.80	W ADMIN	6.43	
	AV: 83,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	649.75	
PROP. ADDR: 11410 FOLEY RD	SEV: 83,000			74130 SCH DEBT	201.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 123D				74130 SCH SINK	44.17	TOTAL TAX	1,155.64	
				74 DRUGS	24.80			
E1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 20 A SEC 11 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	35.37	S PD 08/30/18	505.89	
				74 LIBRARY	30.95	W PD 12/27/18	649.75	
				74 PARKS	21.90			
				74 VETERANS	4.42	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.05			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 135/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-4004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,250.35	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	588.00	74 COLLEGE	208.54	S ADMIN	12.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	662.35	74 RESA SPEC ED	255.14	SUM TOTAL	1,262.85	
KAVANAGH JAMES/LINDA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	21.39			
5052 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	102.05	WIN TAX	1,605.97	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 110,392			19 TWP OP	84.39	W ADMIN	16.05	
	AV: 142,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,622.02	
PROP. ADDR: 5052 GLEASON RD	SEV: 142,000			74130 SCH DEBT	503.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 123A				74130 SCH SINK	110.28	TOTAL TAX	2,884.87	
				74 DRUGS	61.92			
NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC E 25 FT & EXC THAT PART N OF A LINE BEG ON W LINE 664 FT S OF				74 SENIORS	88.31	S PD 09/07/18	1,262.85	
W 1/4 COR, TH S 89 DEG 35 1/2 MIN E 1292.55 FT & W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC W				74 LIBRARY	77.27	W PD 02/01/19	1,622.02	
428 FT OF S 503 FT. 34.64 A SEC 11 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	54.68			
				74 VETERANS	11.03	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	27.59			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-4004-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	721.16	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	339.14	74 COLLEGE	120.28	S ADMIN	7.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	382.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.16	S INTRST	43.27	
KAVANAGH EMILY/KEVIN/STACEY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.33	SUM TOTAL	771.64	
11466 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.86			
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 63,671			19 TWP OP	48.67	WIN TAX	926.24	
	AV: 75,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	9.26	
PROP. ADDR: 11466 FOLEY RD	SEV: 75,400			74130 SCH DEBT	290.33	WIN TOTAL	935.50	
MAP OR ALT. #: 123F				74130 SCH SINK	63.60			
				74 DRUGS	35.71	TOTAL TAX	1,707.14	
BEG S 89D 52M 42S E 428' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 503', TH S 89D 52M 42S E 225.30' TH				74 SENIORS	50.93			
S OD 1M 35S W 503', TH N 89D 52M 42S W 225.07' TO BEG SECTION 11				74 LIBRARY	44.56	BAL DUE	1,707.14	
T7N R14E	2.60 A			74 PARKS	31.54			
				74 VETERANS	6.36			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.91			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-011-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	497.69	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	234.05	74 COLLEGE	83.00	S ADMIN	4.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	263.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.56	SUM TOTAL	502.66	
KAVANAGH LAWRENCE/JUDY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.51			
5010 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	40.62	WIN TAX	639.22	
EMMETT MI 48022-1908	TV: 43,941			19 TWP OP	33.59	W ADMIN	6.39	
	AV: 56,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	645.61	
PROP. ADDR: 5010 GLEASON RD	SEV: 56,800			74130 SCH DEBT	200.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 123E				74130 SCH SINK	43.89	TOTAL TAX	1,148.27	
				74 DRUGS	24.65			
W428 FT OF S 503 FT OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 4.94 A SEC 11 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	35.15	S PD 09/10/18	502.66	
				74 LIBRARY	30.75			
				74 PARKS	21.76	BAL DUE	645.61	
				74 VETERANS	4.39			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.98			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 136/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WATTS HERMAN/BEVERLY 35243 RUTHERFORD ST CLINTON TOWNSHIP MI 48035-2666 PROP. ADDR: CARNEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 132 W1/2 OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 12 T7N R14E 20 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	157.04
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	73.85	74 COLLEGE	26.19	S ADMIN	1.57
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	83.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.04	SUM TOTAL	158.61
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	12.81	WIN TAX	451.21
	TV:	13,865			19 TWP OP	10.59	W ADMIN	4.51
	AV:	30,000			74130 SCH OP	249.57	WIN TOTAL	455.72
	SEV:	30,000			74130 SCH DEBT	63.22		
					74130 SCH SINK	13.85	TOTAL TAX	614.33
					74 DRUGS	7.77		
					74 SENIORS	11.09	S PD 08/20/18	158.61
					74 LIBRARY	9.70	W PD 01/04/19	455.72
					74 PARKS	6.86		
					74 VETERANS	1.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	3.46		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-1001-250 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WOLFINGER TRACI L 5459 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5459 EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 133 E1/2 OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 290.40 FT OF S 150 FT SEC 12 T7N R14E 19 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	602.80
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	283.48	74 COLLEGE	100.53	S ADMIN	6.02
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	319.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	123.00	SUM TOTAL	608.82
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	10.31		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	49.20	WIN TAX	774.21
	TV:	53,221			19 TWP OP	40.68	W ADMIN	7.74
	AV:	72,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	781.95
	SEV:	72,500			74130 SCH DEBT	242.68		
					74130 SCH SINK	53.16	TOTAL TAX	1,390.77
					74 DRUGS	29.85		
					74 SENIORS	42.57	S PD 09/04/18	608.82
					74 LIBRARY	37.25	W PD 02/06/19	781.95
					74 PARKS	26.36		
					74 VETERANS	5.32	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	13.30		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-1002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HAWKER SANDRA 5419 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5419 EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 134 E290.40 FT OF S 150 FT OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 1 A SEC 12 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	325.77
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	153.20	74 COLLEGE	54.33	S ADMIN	3.25
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	172.57	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.47	SUM TOTAL	329.02
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	5.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	26.59	WIN TAX	418.39
	TV:	28,763			19 TWP OP	21.98	W ADMIN	4.18
	AV:	40,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	422.57
	SEV:	40,200			74130 SCH DEBT	131.15		
					74130 SCH SINK	28.73	TOTAL TAX	751.59
					74 DRUGS	16.13		
					74 SENIORS	23.01	S PD 09/10/18	329.02
					74 LIBRARY	20.13	W PD 02/13/19	422.57
					74 PARKS	14.24		
					74 VETERANS	2.87	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	7.19		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 137/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-1003-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	226.53	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	106.53	74 COLLEGE	37.78	S ADMIN	2.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	120.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.22	SUM TOTAL	228.79	
HYDE WILLIAM B / KAREN S.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.87			
11216 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	18.49	WIN TAX	290.95	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 20,000			19 TWP OP	15.29	W ADMIN	2.90	
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	293.85	
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	91.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 135D				74130 SCH SINK	19.98	TOTAL TAX	522.64	
				74 DRUGS	11.22			
N1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 10 A SEC 12 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	16.00	S PD 08/01/18	228.79	
				74 LIBRARY	14.00	W PD 12/28/18	293.85	
				74 PARKS	9.90			
				74 VETERANS	2.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-1004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	395.01	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	185.76	74 COLLEGE	65.88	S ADMIN	3.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	209.25	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.60	SUM TOTAL	398.96	
CROWLEY PATRICIA L.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.75			
5373 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.24	WIN TAX	507.33	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 34,876			19 TWP OP	26.66	W ADMIN	5.07	
	AV: 45,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	512.40	
PROP. ADDR: 5373 EMMETT RD	SEV: 45,600			74130 SCH DEBT	159.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 135B				74130 SCH SINK	34.84	TOTAL TAX	911.36	
				74 DRUGS	19.56			
S1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 10 A SEC 12 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	27.90	S PD 09/05/18	398.96	
				74 LIBRARY	24.41	W PD 02/04/19	512.40	
				74 PARKS	17.27			
				74 VETERANS	3.48	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.71			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-1005-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,289.48	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	606.40	74 COLLEGE	215.06	S ADMIN	12.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	683.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	263.13	SUM TOTAL	1,302.37	
COWHY-VONHILTMAYER JULIE L	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	22.06			
5319 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	105.25	WIN TAX	1,656.25	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 113,847			19 TWP OP	87.03	W ADMIN	16.56	
	AV: 214,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,672.81	
PROP. ADDR: 5319 EMMETT RD	SEV: 214,300			74130 SCH DEBT	519.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 136/137				74130 SCH SINK	113.73	TOTAL TAX	2,975.18	
				74 DRUGS	63.86			
S1/2 OF NW 1/4 80 A SEC 12 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	91.07	S PD 07/20/18	1,302.37	
				74 LIBRARY	79.69	W PD 12/28/18	1,672.81	
				74 PARKS	56.39			
				74 VETERANS	11.38	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	28.46			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 138/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-1006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PAFFORD GERALDINE A 5350 CARNEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5350 CARNEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 135C 1	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	671.66
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	315.86	74 COLLEGE	112.02	S ADMIN	6.71
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	355.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.06	SUM TOTAL	678.37
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.82	WIN TAX	862.69
	TV:	59,300			19 TWP OP	45.33	W ADMIN	8.62
	AV:	59,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	871.31
	SEV:	59,300			74130 SCH DEBT	270.40		
					74130 SCH SINK	59.24	TOTAL TAX	1,549.68
					74 DRUGS	33.26		
					74 SENIORS	47.44	S PD 08/31/18	678.37
					74 LIBRARY	41.51	W PD 12/28/18	871.31
					74 PARKS	29.37		
					74 VETERANS	5.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.82		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-1007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BROZOWSKI SUSAN/PATRICIA 5376 CARNEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5376 CARNEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 135A N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 10 A SEC 12 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	816.62
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	384.03	74 COLLEGE	136.20	S ADMIN	8.16
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	432.59	74 RESA SPEC ED	166.64	SUM TOTAL	824.78
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	13.97		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	66.65	WIN TAX	1,048.86
	TV:	72,099			19 TWP OP	55.11	W ADMIN	10.48
	AV:	86,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,059.34
	SEV:	86,900			74130 SCH DEBT	328.77		
					74130 SCH SINK	72.02	TOTAL TAX	1,884.12
					74 DRUGS	40.44		
					74 SENIORS	57.67	S PD 09/10/18	824.78
					74 LIBRARY	50.46	W PD 12/31/18	1,059.34
					74 PARKS	35.71		
					74 VETERANS	7.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	18.02		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FENNER FREDERICK/ RHONDA 5426 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5426 EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 131B N20 A OF THE W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 20 A SEC 12 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,040.79
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	489.45	74 COLLEGE	173.58	S ADMIN	10.40
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	551.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	212.38	SUM TOTAL	1,051.19
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	17.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	84.95	WIN TAX	1,336.80
	TV:	91,890			19 TWP OP	70.24	W ADMIN	13.36
	AV:	97,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,350.16
	SEV:	97,300			74130 SCH DEBT	419.01		
					74130 SCH SINK	91.79	TOTAL TAX	2,401.35
					74 DRUGS	51.55		
					74 SENIORS	73.51	S PD 08/31/18	1,051.19
					74 LIBRARY	64.32	W PD 12/28/18	1,350.16
					74 PARKS	45.52		
					74 VETERANS	9.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	22.97		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 139/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-2002-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		393.89
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	185.23	74 COLLEGE	65.69	S ADMIN		3.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	208.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.38	SUM TOTAL		397.82
COWHY LAWRENCE G	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.73			
4555 BRICKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.15	WIN TAX		505.89
AVOCA MI 48006	TV: 34,777			19 TWP OP	26.58	W ADMIN		5.05
	AV: 136,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		510.94
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD VAC	SEV: 136,000			74130 SCH DEBT	158.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129/130				74130 SCH SINK	34.74	TOTAL TAX		908.76
				74 DRUGS	19.50			
E1/2 OF NE 1/4 80 A SEC 12 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	27.82	S PD 07/24/18		397.82
				74 LIBRARY	24.34	W PD 12/18/18		510.94
				74 PARKS	17.22			
				74 VETERANS	3.47	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.69			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-2003-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		566.57
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	266.44	74 COLLEGE	94.49	S ADMIN		5.66
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	300.13	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.61	SUM TOTAL		572.23
BELANGER DOUGLAS E	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.69			
26650 RIDGEFIELD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	46.24	WIN TAX		1,628.09
WARREN MI 48089	TV: 50,022			19 TWP OP	38.24	W ADMIN		16.28
	AV: 62,300			74130 SCH OP	900.39	WIN TOTAL		1,644.37
PROP. ADDR: 5268 EMMETT RD	SEV: 62,300			74130 SCH DEBT	228.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 131A				74130 SCH SINK	49.97	TOTAL TAX		2,216.60
				74 DRUGS	28.06			
S170.2' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 12 T7N R14E 5.09 A				74 SENIORS	40.01	S PD 07/13/18		572.23
				74 LIBRARY	35.01	W PD 12/10/18		1,644.37
				74 PARKS	24.78			
				74 VETERANS	5.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.50			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-2003-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		476.78
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	224.21	74 COLLEGE	79.52	S ADMIN		4.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	252.57	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.29	SUM TOTAL		481.54
WIGGLESWORTH COURTNEY	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	8.15			
5322 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	38.91	WIN TAX		612.36
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 42,095			19 TWP OP	32.18	W ADMIN		6.12
	AV: 47,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		618.48
PROP. ADDR: 5322 EMMETT RD	SEV: 47,300			74130 SCH DEBT	191.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 131D				74130 SCH SINK	42.05	TOTAL TAX		1,100.02
				74 DRUGS	23.61			
S332' OF N 1328' OF S 60 A OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 12 T7N R14E 10.02 A				74 SENIORS	33.67	S PD 08/31/18		481.54
				74 LIBRARY	29.46	W PD 12/28/18		618.48
				74 PARKS	20.85			
				74 VETERANS	4.20	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.52			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 140/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-2003-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40	
COWHY LAWRENCE G	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29			
4555 BRICKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	172.14	
AVOCA MI 48006	TV: 11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	1.72	
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	173.86	
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	53.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 131E				74130 SCH SINK	11.82	TOTAL TAX	309.26	
S332' OF N 1660' OF S 60 A OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 12 T7N R14E 10.026 A				74 DRUGS	6.64			
				74 SENIORS	9.46	S PD 07/24/18	135.40	
				74 LIBRARY	8.28	W PD 12/18/18	173.86	
				74 PARKS	5.86			
				74 VETERANS	1.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.95			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-2003-750	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	943.48	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	443.69	74 COLLEGE	157.36	S ADMIN	9.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	499.79	74 RESA SPEC ED	192.52	SUM TOTAL	952.91	
TOLAN GLENN/JENIFER	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.14			
5278 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.00	WIN TAX	1,211.81	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 83,299			19 TWP OP	63.68	W ADMIN	12.11	
	AV: 100,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,223.92	
PROP. ADDR: 5278 EMMETT RD	SEV: 100,200			74130 SCH DEBT	379.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 131F				74130 SCH SINK	83.21	TOTAL TAX	2,176.83	
S166' OF N 1826' OF S 60 A OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 12 T7N R14E 5.015 A				74 DRUGS	46.73			
				74 SENIORS	66.63	S PD 08/31/18	952.91	
				74 LIBRARY	58.30	W PD 12/28/18	1,223.92	
				74 PARKS	41.26			
				74 VETERANS	8.32	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.82			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-2004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	718.80	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	338.03	74 COLLEGE	119.88	S ADMIN	7.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	380.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.67	SUM TOTAL	725.98	
DOOLEY CHRISTOPHER J.JR.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.29			
5350 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.67	WIN TAX	923.20	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 63,462			19 TWP OP	48.51	W ADMIN	9.23	
	AV: 77,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	932.43	
PROP. ADDR: 5350 EMMETT RD	SEV: 77,500			74130 SCH DEBT	289.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 131C				74130 SCH SINK	63.39	TOTAL TAX	1,658.41	
S332' OF N 996' OF S 60 A OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 12 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 DRUGS	35.60			
				74 SENIORS	50.76	S PD 09/05/18	725.98	
				74 LIBRARY	44.42	W PD 12/28/18	932.43	
				74 PARKS	31.43			
				74 VETERANS	6.34	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.86			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 141/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-2004-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BARR DENNIS/ JAMIE 5366 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5366 EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 131G1 BEG N 1332.20' FROM INT 1/4 COR, TH N 167', TH N 89D 28M E 660', TH N 165', TH N 89D 28M E 653.27', TH S 0D 7M E 331.99', TH S 89D 28M W 1313.92' TO BEG SECTION 12 T7N R14E 7.51 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,435.06
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	674.86	74 COLLEGE	239.34	S ADMIN	14.35
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	760.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	292.84	SUM TOTAL	1,449.41
	M.CODE:	OLERC			74 RESA INTER ED	24.55		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	117.13	WIN TAX	1,843.26
	TV:	126,700			19 TWP OP	96.86	W ADMIN	18.43
	AV:	126,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,861.69
	SEV:	126,700			74130 SCH DEBT	577.75		
					74130 SCH SINK	126.57	TOTAL TAX	3,311.10
					74 DRUGS	71.07		
					74 SENIORS	101.36	S PD 09/12/18	1,449.41
					74 LIBRARY	88.69	W PD 01/11/19	1,861.69
					74 PARKS	62.76		
					74 VETERANS	12.67	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	31.67		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-2004-150 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BARR DENNIS/ JAMIE 5366 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 131G2 BEG N 1499.20' FROM INT 1/4 COR, TH N 165', TH N 89D 28M E 660', TH S 165', TH S 89D 28M W 660' TO BEG SECTION 12 T7N R14E 2.5 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	124.59
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	58.59	74 COLLEGE	20.78	S ADMIN	1.24
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	66.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	25.42	S INTRST	7.48
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.13	SUM TOTAL	133.31
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.16		
	TV:	11,000			19 TWP OP	8.40	WIN TAX	159.99
	AV:	11,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	1.59
	SEV:	11,000			74130 SCH DEBT	50.16	WIN TOTAL	161.58
					74130 SCH SINK	10.98		
					74 DRUGS	6.17	TOTAL TAX	294.89
					74 SENIORS	8.80		
					74 LIBRARY	7.70	BAL DUE	294.89
					74 PARKS	5.44		
					74 VETERANS	1.10		
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.75		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-2004-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- STENCEL STEPHEN/CENTALA K 5400 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 5400 EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 131H N332' OF S 60 A OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 12 T7N R14E 10.01 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	683.75
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	321.55	74 COLLEGE	114.04	S ADMIN	6.83
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	362.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	139.52	SUM TOTAL	690.58
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	55.81	WIN TAX	878.20
	TV:	60,368			19 TWP OP	46.15	W ADMIN	8.78
	AV:	74,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	886.98
	SEV:	74,100			74130 SCH DEBT	275.27		
					74130 SCH SINK	60.30	TOTAL TAX	1,577.56
					74 DRUGS	33.86		
					74 SENIORS	48.29	S PD 08/31/18	690.58
					74 LIBRARY	42.25	W PD 12/28/18	886.98
					74 PARKS	29.90		
					74 VETERANS	6.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.09		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 142/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PETERS BROTHERS LLC 2807 STAPLETON RD MEMPHIS MI 48041 PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 141 N1/2 OF SE 1/4 80 A SEC 12 T7N R14E	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	579.80
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	272.66	74 COLLEGE	96.70	S ADMIN	5.79
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	307.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.31	SUM TOTAL	585.59
	M.CODE:	00#18			74 RESA INTER ED	9.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.32	WIN TAX	744.69
	TV:	51,191			19 TWP OP	39.13	W ADMIN	7.44
	AV:	126,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	752.13
	SEV:	126,800			74130 SCH DEBT	233.43		
					74130 SCH SINK	51.13	TOTAL TAX	1,337.72
					74 DRUGS	28.71		
					74 SENIORS	40.95	S PD 01/28/19	585.59
					74 LIBRARY	35.83	W PD 01/28/19	752.13
					74 PARKS	25.36		
					74 VETERANS	5.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.79		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PETERS BROTHERS LLC 2807 STAPLETON RD MEMPHIS MI 48041 PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 142 S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 80 A SEC 12 T7N R14E	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	579.80
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	272.66	74 COLLEGE	96.70	S ADMIN	5.79
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	307.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.31	SUM TOTAL	585.59
	M.CODE:	00#18			74 RESA INTER ED	9.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.32	WIN TAX	744.69
	TV:	51,191			19 TWP OP	39.13	W ADMIN	7.44
	AV:	117,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	752.13
	SEV:	117,300			74130 SCH DEBT	233.43		
					74130 SCH SINK	51.13	TOTAL TAX	1,337.72
					74 DRUGS	28.71		
					74 SENIORS	40.95	S PD 01/28/19	585.59
					74 LIBRARY	35.83	W PD 01/28/19	752.13
					74 PARKS	25.36		
					74 VETERANS	5.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.79		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GLEASON RAYMOND/VICTORIA TRUST 5025 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022-2107 PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 139 W1/2 OF SW 1/4 80 A SEC 12 T7N R14E	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	441.94
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	207.83	74 COLLEGE	73.71	S ADMIN	4.41
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	234.11	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.18	SUM TOTAL	446.35
	M.CODE:	00#25			74 RESA INTER ED	7.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	36.07	WIN TAX	567.62
	TV:	39,019			19 TWP OP	29.83	W ADMIN	5.67
	AV:	124,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	573.29
	SEV:	124,800			74130 SCH DEBT	177.92		
					74130 SCH SINK	38.97	TOTAL TAX	1,019.64
					74 DRUGS	21.88		
					74 SENIORS	31.21	S PD 08/17/18	446.35
					74 LIBRARY	27.31	W PD 01/14/19	573.29
					74 PARKS	19.33		
					74 VETERANS	3.90	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	9.75		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 143/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-4002-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		304.42
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	143.16	74 COLLEGE	50.77	S ADMIN		3.04
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	161.26	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.12	SUM TOTAL		307.46
GLEASON RAYMOND J	M.CODE: 00#25			74 RESA INTER ED	5.20			
5025 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	24.84	WIN TAX		390.95
EMMETT MI 48022-2107	TV: 26,877			19 TWP OP	20.54	W ADMIN		3.90
	AV: 63,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		394.85
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 63,500			74130 SCH DEBT	122.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 138				74130 SCH SINK	26.85	TOTAL TAX		702.31
				74 DRUGS	15.07			
NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 40 A SEC 12 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	21.50	S PD 08/17/18		307.46
				74 LIBRARY	18.81	W PD 01/14/19		394.85
				74 PARKS	13.31			
				74 VETERANS	2.68	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.71			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-4003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		594.81
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	279.72	74 COLLEGE	99.20	S ADMIN		5.94
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	315.09	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.38	SUM TOTAL		600.75
GLEASON RAYMOND/V	M.CODE: 00#25			74 RESA INTER ED	10.17			
5025 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.55	WIN TAX		763.98
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 52,516			19 TWP OP	40.14	W ADMIN		7.63
	AV: 107,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		771.61
PROP. ADDR: 5025 EMMETT RD	SEV: 107,700			74130 SCH DEBT	239.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 140A				74130 SCH SINK	52.46	TOTAL TAX		1,372.36
				74 DRUGS	29.46			
SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 35 A SEC 12 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	42.01	S PD 08/17/18		600.75
				74 LIBRARY	36.76	W PD 01/14/19		771.61
				74 PARKS	26.01			
				74 VETERANS	5.25	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.12			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-012-4003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		892.75
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	419.83	74 COLLEGE	148.89	S ADMIN		8.92
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	472.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	182.17	SUM TOTAL		901.67
KEAN THOMAS/KAREN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.27			
5091 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	72.86	WIN TAX		1,146.64
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 78,820			19 TWP OP	60.25	W ADMIN		11.46
	AV: 95,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		1,158.10
PROP. ADDR: 5091 EMMETT RD	SEV: 95,800			74130 SCH DEBT	359.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 140B				74130 SCH SINK	78.74	TOTAL TAX		2,059.77
				74 DRUGS	44.21			
Default Legal Description				74 SENIORS	63.05	S PD 08/31/18		901.67
				74 LIBRARY	55.17	W PD 12/28/18		1,158.10
				74 PARKS	39.04			
				74 VETERANS	7.88	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.70			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 144/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-1001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,166.12	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	548.39	74 COLLEGE	194.49	S ADMIN	11.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	617.73	74 RESA SPEC ED	237.96	SUM TOTAL	1,177.78	
GLEASON RAYMOND/VICTORIA TRUST	M.CODE: 00#25			74 RESA INTER ED	19.95			
5025 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	95.18	WIN TAX	1,497.79	
EMMETT MI 48022-2107	TV: 102,956			19 TWP OP	78.70	W ADMIN	14.97	
	AV: 160,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,512.76	
PROP. ADDR: 10847 FOLEY RD	SEV: 160,000			74130 SCH DEBT	469.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 146				74130 SCH SINK	102.85	TOTAL TAX	2,690.54	
				74 DRUGS	57.75			
N1/2 OF NW 1/4 80 A SEC 13 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	82.36	S PD 08/17/18	1,177.78	
				74 LIBRARY	72.06	W PD 01/14/19	1,512.76	
				74 PARKS	51.00			
				74 VETERANS	10.29	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	25.73			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,179.15	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	554.52	74 COLLEGE	196.66	S ADMIN	11.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	624.63	74 RESA SPEC ED	240.62	SUM TOTAL	1,190.94	
HILLIS JASON/RACHEL REV.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	20.17			
10830 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	96.24	WIN TAX	1,514.54	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 104,106			19 TWP OP	79.58	W ADMIN	15.14	
	AV: 113,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,529.68	
PROP. ADDR: 4845 EMMETT RD	SEV: 113,700			74130 SCH DEBT	474.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 148A				74130 SCH SINK	104.00	TOTAL TAX	2,720.62	
				74 DRUGS	58.40			
N1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 20 A SEC 13 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	83.28	S PD 09/10/18	1,190.94	
				74 LIBRARY	72.87	W PD 02/28/19	1,529.68	
				74 PARKS	51.57			
				74 VETERANS	10.41	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	26.02			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-1003-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	553.26	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	260.18	74 COLLEGE	92.27	S ADMIN	5.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	293.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.90	SUM TOTAL	558.79	
THIBODEAUX DUANE A/ MONIQUE L	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.46			
10800 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.15	WIN TAX	710.59	
EMMETT MI 48022-2712	TV: 48,847			19 TWP OP	37.34	W ADMIN	7.10	
	AV: 62,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	717.69	
PROP. ADDR: 10800 KENNEDY RD	SEV: 62,500			74130 SCH DEBT	222.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 148C1				74130 SCH SINK	48.79	TOTAL TAX	1,276.48	
				74 DRUGS	27.40			
BEG S 89D 44M 0S E 1968.75' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH 89D 44M 0S E 656.25', TH N 0D 33M 0S				74 SENIORS	39.07	S PD 09/12/18	558.79	
E 332.09', TH N 89D 45M 29S W 656.19', TH S 0D 33M 38S W 331.81' TO BEG SECTION 13				74 LIBRARY	34.19	W PD 12/26/18	717.69	
T7N R14E				74 PARKS	24.19			
09/14/2005 FROM 74-19-013-1003-000;				74 VETERANS	4.88	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.21			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 145/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-1003-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HILLIS JASON/RACHEL REV.TRUST 10830 KENNEDY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4799 EMMETT ROAD RD MAP OR ALT. #: 148C2 BEG S 89D 44M 0S E 2625' & N 0D 22M 0S E 332.09' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 45M 29S W 656.19', TH N 0D 33M 38S E 331.81', TH S 89D 47M 0S E 656.13', TH S 0D 33M 0S W 332.10' TO BEG SECTION 13 ON 09/14/2005 FROM 71-19-013-1003-000;	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	85.32
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	40.12	74 COLLEGE	14.23	S ADMIN	0.85
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	45.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	17.41	SUM TOTAL	86.17
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	6.96	WIN TAX	109.55
	TV:	7,534			19 TWP OP	5.75	W ADMIN	1.09
	AV:	17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	110.64
	SEV:	17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	34.35		
					74130 SCH SINK	7.52	TOTAL TAX	196.81
					74 DRUGS	4.22		
					74 SENIORS	6.02	S PD 09/10/18	86.17
					74 LIBRARY	5.27	W PD 02/28/19	110.64
					74 PARKS	3.73		
					74 VETERANS	0.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.88		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HILLIS MARION T TRUST 10856 KENNEDY RD EMMETT MI 48022-2712 PROP. ADDR: 10856 KENNEDY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 148B SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC BEG S8944'E 1768.75' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N033'38"E 663.45',TH S8947'E 200',TH S033'38"W 663.62',TH N8944'W 200' TO BEG SECTION 13 T7N R14E 6.95 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	682.31
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	320.87	74 COLLEGE	113.80	S ADMIN	6.82
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	361.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	139.23	SUM TOTAL	689.13
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.67		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	55.69	WIN TAX	876.37
	TV:	60,241			19 TWP OP	46.05	W ADMIN	8.76
	AV:	97,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	885.13
	SEV:	97,500			74130 SCH DEBT	274.69		
					74130 SCH SINK	60.18	TOTAL TAX	1,574.26
					74 DRUGS	33.79		
					74 SENIORS	48.19	S PD 09/14/18	689.13
					74 LIBRARY	42.16	W PD 02/14/19	885.13
					74 PARKS	29.84		
					74 VETERANS	6.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.06		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-1004-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HILLIS JASON S/RACHELTRUST 10830 KENNEDY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 10830 KENNEDY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 148D BEG S8944'E 1768.75' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N033'38"E 663.45',TH S8947'E 200',TH S033'38"W 663.62',TH N89 44'W 200' TO BEG SECTION 13 T7N R14E 3.05 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	865.59
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	407.06	74 COLLEGE	144.37	S ADMIN	8.65
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	458.53	74 RESA SPEC ED	176.63	SUM TOTAL	874.24
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	14.81		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	70.65	WIN TAX	1,111.78
	TV:	76,423			19 TWP OP	58.42	W ADMIN	11.11
	AV:	91,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,122.89
	SEV:	91,000			74130 SCH DEBT	348.48		
					74130 SCH SINK	76.34	TOTAL TAX	1,997.13
					74 DRUGS	42.87		
					74 SENIORS	61.13	S PD 09/10/18	874.24
					74 LIBRARY	53.49	W PD 02/28/19	1,122.89
					74 PARKS	37.85		
					74 VETERANS	7.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.10		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 146/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-1005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	661.03	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	310.86	74 COLLEGE	110.25	S ADMIN	6.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	350.17	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.89	SUM TOTAL	667.64	
FRANCEK JOSEPH/BARBARA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.31			
10876 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.95	WIN TAX	849.04	
EMMETT MI 48022-2712	TV: 58,362			19 TWP OP	44.61	W ADMIN	8.49	
	AV: 90,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	857.53	
PROP. ADDR: 10876 KENNEDY RD	SEV: 90,000			74130 SCH DEBT	266.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 147C				74130 SCH SINK	58.30	TOTAL TAX	1,525.17	
				74 DRUGS	32.74			
E231' OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 13 T7N R14E 7 A				74 SENIORS	46.68	S PD 09/07/18	667.64	
				74 LIBRARY	40.85	W PD 02/04/19	857.53	
				74 PARKS	28.91			
				74 VETERANS	5.83	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.59			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-1006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	797.29	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	374.94	74 COLLEGE	132.97	S ADMIN	7.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	422.35	74 RESA SPEC ED	162.69	SUM TOTAL	805.26	
RUDOLPH SCOTT A	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.64			
10922 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.07	WIN TAX	1,024.05	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 70,393			19 TWP OP	53.81	W ADMIN	10.24	
	AV: 85,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,034.29	
PROP. ADDR: 10922 KENNEDY RD	SEV: 85,500			74130 SCH DEBT	320.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 147B				74130 SCH SINK	70.32	TOTAL TAX	1,839.55	
				74 DRUGS	39.49			
E20 A OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 231' & EXC W 115' OF S 378.79' SECTION 13 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	56.31	S PD 09/14/18	805.26	
12 A				74 LIBRARY	49.27	W PD 12/28/18	1,034.29	
				74 PARKS	34.87			
				74 VETERANS	7.03	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.59			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-1006-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	294.85	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	138.66	74 COLLEGE	49.17	S ADMIN	2.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	156.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.17	SUM TOTAL	297.79	
MORRISON KATHLEEN ANN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	5.04			
10934 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	24.06	WIN TAX	378.68	
EMMETT MI 48022-2714	TV: 26,033			19 TWP OP	19.90	W ADMIN	3.78	
	AV: 36,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	382.46	
PROP. ADDR: 10934 KENNEDY RD	SEV: 36,700			74130 SCH DEBT	118.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 147E				74130 SCH SINK	26.00	TOTAL TAX	680.25	
				74 DRUGS	14.60			
W115 FT OF S 378.79 FT OF E 20 A OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 1 A SEC 13 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	20.82	S PD 08/31/18	297.79	
				74 LIBRARY	18.22	W PD 12/28/18	382.46	
				74 PARKS	12.89			
				74 VETERANS	2.60	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.50			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 147/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-1007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	821.47	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	386.31	74 COLLEGE	137.01	S ADMIN	8.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	435.16	74 RESA SPEC ED	167.63	SUM TOTAL	829.68	
SENKOW WILLIAM A./NANCY A.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.05			
10970 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	67.05	WIN TAX	1,055.11	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 72,527			19 TWP OP	55.44	W ADMIN	10.55	
	AV: 86,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,065.66	
PROP. ADDR: 10970 KENNEDY RD	SEV: 86,400			74130 SCH DEBT	330.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 147A				74130 SCH SINK	72.45	TOTAL TAX	1,895.34	
				74 DRUGS	40.68			
				74 SENIORS	58.02	S PD 09/10/18	829.68	
				74 LIBRARY	50.76	W PD 02/05/19	1,065.66	
				74 PARKS	35.92			
				74 VETERANS	7.25	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.13			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W20 A OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC W 416' THEREOF SECTION 13 T7N R14E 7.4 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-1008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	787.64	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	370.40	74 COLLEGE	131.36	S ADMIN	7.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	417.24	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.72	SUM TOTAL	795.51	
KWIECIEN SANDRA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.47			
10990 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.28	WIN TAX	1,011.65	
EMMETT MI 48022-2714	TV: 69,540			19 TWP OP	53.16	W ADMIN	10.11	
	AV: 84,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,021.76	
PROP. ADDR: 10990 KENNEDY RD	SEV: 84,600			74130 SCH DEBT	317.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 147D				74130 SCH SINK	69.47	TOTAL TAX	1,817.27	
				74 DRUGS	39.01			
				74 SENIORS	55.63	S PD 08/31/18	795.51	
				74 LIBRARY	48.67	W PD 12/28/18	1,021.76	
				74 PARKS	34.45			
				74 VETERANS	6.95	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.38			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W416' OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 13 T7N R14E 12.6 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-2001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	975.81	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	458.89	74 COLLEGE	162.75	S ADMIN	9.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	516.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	199.12	SUM TOTAL	985.56	
FUHRMAN VERNE/ROY JOINT TENANTS	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	16.69			
10711 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	79.64	WIN TAX	1,253.35	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 86,154			19 TWP OP	65.86	W ADMIN	12.53	
	AV: 164,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,265.88	
PROP. ADDR: 10711 FOLEY RD	SEV: 164,500			74130 SCH DEBT	392.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143				74130 SCH SINK	86.06	TOTAL TAX	2,251.44	
				74 DRUGS	48.33			
				74 SENIORS	68.92	S PD 08/13/18	985.56	
				74 LIBRARY	60.30	W PD 01/14/19	1,265.88	
				74 PARKS	42.68			
				74 VETERANS	8.61	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.53			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
N1/2 OF NE 1/4 80 A SEC 13 T7N R14E								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 148/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-2002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	707.85
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	332.88	74 COLLEGE	118.06	S ADMIN	7.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	374.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.44	SUM TOTAL	714.92
GUMMA HANNA/REHAB	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.11		
49501 SANDRA DR	PRE/MBT %: 68			74 RESA VOC ED	57.77	WIN TAX	1,269.15
UTICA MI 48315	TV: 62,496			19 TWP OP	47.77	W ADMIN	12.69
	AV: 126,200			74130 SCH OP	359.98	WIN TOTAL	1,281.84
PROP. ADDR: 4820 EMMETT RD	SEV: 126,200			74130 SCH DEBT	284.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 144A				74130 SCH SINK	62.43	TOTAL TAX	1,996.76
				74 DRUGS	35.06		
				74 SENIORS	49.99	S PD 07/16/18	714.92
S1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC S 14 A & EXC W 357.78' OF S 412.5' & EXC W 615' OF N 425'				74 LIBRARY	43.74	W PD 01/04/19	1,281.84
SECTION 13 T7N R14E 56.91 A				74 PARKS	30.96		
				74 VETERANS	6.24	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.62		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-2003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	795.85
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	374.26	74 COLLEGE	132.73	S ADMIN	7.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	421.59	74 RESA SPEC ED	162.40	SUM TOTAL	803.80
GRODZKI JUDITH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.61		
P.O. BOX 322	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.95	WIN TAX	1,022.17
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 70,265			19 TWP OP	53.71	W ADMIN	10.22
	AV: 122,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,032.39
PROP. ADDR: 4736 EMMETT RD	SEV: 122,700			74130 SCH DEBT	320.40		
MAP OR ALT. #: 145				74130 SCH SINK	70.19	TOTAL TAX	1,836.19
				74 DRUGS	39.41		
				74 SENIORS	56.21	S PD 09/04/18	803.80
S14 A OF NE 1/4 & N 36 RDS OF SE 1/4 EXC W 80 RDS OF S 20 RDS THEREOF. 40 A SEC 13				74 LIBRARY	49.18	W PD 02/28/19	1,032.39
T7N R14E				74 PARKS	34.80		
				74 VETERANS	7.02	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.56		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-2004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	639.68
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	300.82	74 COLLEGE	106.69	S ADMIN	6.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	338.86	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.53	SUM TOTAL	646.07
STACHOWSKI DONALD/DEBORAH	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.94		
4794 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	52.21	WIN TAX	821.60
EMMETT MI 48022-2703	TV: 56,477			19 TWP OP	43.17	W ADMIN	8.21
	AV: 67,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	829.81
PROP. ADDR: 4794 EMMETT RD	SEV: 67,500			74130 SCH DEBT	257.53		
MAP OR ALT. #: 144B				74130 SCH SINK	56.42	TOTAL TAX	1,475.88
				74 DRUGS	31.68		
				74 SENIORS	45.18	S PD 08/31/18	646.07
N243.5 FT OF S 482.8 FT OF W 357.78 FT OF NE 1/4 SEC 13 T7N R14E 2 A				74 LIBRARY	39.53	W PD 12/28/18	829.81
				74 PARKS	27.97		
				74 VETERANS	5.64	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.11		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 149/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-2005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	861.94	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	405.34	74 COLLEGE	143.76	S ADMIN	8.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	456.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	175.88	SUM TOTAL	870.55	
JOHNSON CHARLES W.JR/ MAYER CINDY	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	14.74			
4808 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 50			74 RESA VOC ED	70.35	WIN TAX	1,791.99	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 76,100			19 TWP OP	58.17	W ADMIN	17.91	
	AV: 76,100			74130 SCH OP	684.90	WIN TOTAL	1,809.90	
PROP. ADDR: 4808 EMMETT RD	SEV: 76,100			74130 SCH DEBT	347.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 144D				74130 SCH SINK	76.02	TOTAL TAX	2,680.45	
				74 DRUGS	42.69			
N169 FT OF S 651.8 FT OF W 357.78 FT OF NE 1/4 1.39 A SEC 13 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	60.88	S PD 08/15/18	870.55	
				74 LIBRARY	53.27	W PD 12/28/18	1,809.90	
				74 PARKS	37.69			
				74 VETERANS	7.61	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.02			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-2006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	783.28	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	368.35	74 COLLEGE	130.64	S ADMIN	7.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	414.93	74 RESA SPEC ED	159.83	SUM TOTAL	791.11	
QUAIN JOHN/ MESSINA CHERIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.40			
11462 VINSON LANE	PRE/MBT %: 60			74 RESA VOC ED	63.93	WIN TAX	1,503.94	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 69,155			19 TWP OP	52.86	W ADMIN	15.03	
	AV: 95,700			74130 SCH OP	497.91	WIN TOTAL	1,518.97	
PROP. ADDR: 4850 EMMETT RD	SEV: 95,700			74130 SCH DEBT	315.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 144C1				74130 SCH SINK	69.08	TOTAL TAX	2,310.08	
				74 DRUGS	38.79			
W615' OF N 425' OF S 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 195' THEREOF SECTION 13 T7N R14E 3.25 A				74 SENIORS	55.32	S PD 08/22/18	791.11	
				74 LIBRARY	48.40	W PD 02/11/19	1,518.97	
				74 PARKS	34.25			
				74 VETERANS	6.91	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.28			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-2006-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	556.89	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	261.89	74 COLLEGE	92.88	S ADMIN	5.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	295.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.64	SUM TOTAL	562.45	
FOLSKE EDWARD	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.52			
4860 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.45	WIN TAX	715.25	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 49,168			19 TWP OP	37.58	W ADMIN	7.15	
	AV: 59,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	722.40	
PROP. ADDR: 4860 EMMETT RD	SEV: 59,100			74130 SCH DEBT	224.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 144C2				74130 SCH SINK	49.11	TOTAL TAX	1,284.85	
				74 DRUGS	27.58			
BEG N116'40"E 1130.88' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH N116'40"E 195',TH E 615',TH S116'40"W				74 SENIORS	39.33	S PD 08/29/18	562.45	
195',TH W 615' TO BEG. SECTION 13 T7N R14E 2.75 A				74 LIBRARY	34.41			
				74 PARKS	24.35	BAL DUE	722.40	
				74 VETERANS	4.91			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.29			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 150/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-3001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	433.75	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	203.98	74 COLLEGE	72.34	S ADMIN	4.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130	YALE 74 STATE ED	229.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.51	SUM TOTAL	438.08	
RUMSCHLAG JOHN JR/ALICE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.42			
74400 RUSS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	35.40	WIN TAX	557.08	
RICHMOND MI 48062-3914	TV: 38,296			19 TWP OP	29.27	W ADMIN	5.57	
	AV: 89,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	562.65	
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 89,200			74130 SCH DEBT	174.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 154A				74130 SCH SINK	38.25	TOTAL TAX	1,000.73	
				74 DRUGS	21.48			
S64 RDS OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 80 RDS OF N 20 RDS SEC 13 T7N R14E 54 A				74 SENIORS	30.63	S PD 09/14/18	438.08	
				74 LIBRARY	26.80	W PD 02/13/19	562.65	
				74 PARKS	18.97			
				74 VETERANS	3.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.57			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-3001-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	507.37	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	238.60	74 COLLEGE	84.62	S ADMIN	5.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130	YALE 74 STATE ED	268.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.53	SUM TOTAL	512.44	
ROBERTSON BILLY F.	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	8.68			
4600 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	41.41	WIN TAX	651.65	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 44,796			19 TWP OP	34.24	W ADMIN	6.51	
	AV: 63,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	658.16	
PROP. ADDR: 4600 EMMETT RD	SEV: 63,700			74130 SCH DEBT	204.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 154B1				74130 SCH SINK	44.75	TOTAL TAX	1,170.60	
				74 DRUGS	25.13			
BEG S 1317.62' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH N8859'E 1323.1',TH S07'8"W 660',TH S8859'W				74 SENIORS	35.83	S PD 08/13/18	512.44	
1321.64',TH N 660' TO BEG SECTION 13 Y7N R14E 20.03 A				74 LIBRARY	31.35	W PD 12/19/18	658.16	
				74 PARKS	22.19			
				74 VETERANS	4.47	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.19			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-3001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,018.59	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	479.01	74 COLLEGE	169.88	S ADMIN	10.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130	YALE 74 STATE ED	539.58	74 RESA SPEC ED	207.85	SUM TOTAL	1,028.77	
DORSEY DANNY/MARY ANN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	17.42			
4518 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	83.14	WIN TAX	1,308.32	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 89,931			19 TWP OP	68.75	W ADMIN	13.08	
	AV: 118,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,321.40	
PROP. ADDR: 4518 EMMETT RD	SEV: 118,100			74130 SCH DEBT	410.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 154B2				74130 SCH SINK	89.84	TOTAL TAX	2,350.17	
				74 DRUGS	50.45			
BEG AT S 1/4 COR, TH N0*1'W 365.39', TH N 88*58'50"E 656.20', TH S372.10', TH				74 SENIORS	71.94	S PD 07/24/18	1,028.77	
S89*34'W 656.02' TO BEG SECT 13 T7N R14E 5.55 A				74 LIBRARY	62.95	W PD 02/12/19	1,321.40	
				74 PARKS	44.55			
				74 VETERANS	8.99	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.48			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 151/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-3001-350	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	80.89	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	38.04	74 COLLEGE	13.49	S ADMIN	0.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	42.85	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.50	SUM TOTAL	81.69	
DORSEY DANNY/MARY ANN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.38			
4518 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	6.60	WIN TAX	103.86	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 7,143			19 TWP OP	5.46	W ADMIN	1.03	
	AV: 12,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	104.89	
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 12,200			74130 SCH DEBT	32.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 154B3				74130 SCH SINK	7.13	TOTAL TAX	186.58	
				74 DRUGS	4.00			
BEG N89*34'E 656.02' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N 672.10', TH N88*58'50"E 220.03", TH				74 SENIORS	5.71	S PD 07/24/18	81.69	
S674.35'',TH S89*34'W 220' TO BEG. SECTION 13 T7N R14E 3.40 A				74 LIBRARY	5.00	W PD 02/12/19	104.89	
				74 PARKS	3.53			
				74 VETERANS	0.71	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.78			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-3001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	652.50	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	306.85	74 COLLEGE	108.82	S ADMIN	6.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	345.65	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.15	SUM TOTAL	659.02	
WILCOXON MARK E/ SHELLY N	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.16			
4546 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.25	WIN TAX	838.06	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 57,609			19 TWP OP	44.04	W ADMIN	8.38	
	AV: 79,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	846.44	
PROP. ADDR: 4546 EMMETT RD	SEV: 79,400			74130 SCH DEBT	262.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 154B4				74130 SCH SINK	57.55	TOTAL TAX	1,505.46	
				74 DRUGS	32.31			
BEG N0*1'W 365.39 FROM S 1/4 CORN, TH N0*1'W 300', TH N88*58'50"E 656.29', TH S				74 SENIORS	46.08	S PD 09/12/18	659.02	
300', TH S88*58'5'W 656.20' TO POB SECT 13 T7N R14E 4.52 ACRES				74 LIBRARY	40.32	W PD 02/11/19	846.44	
				74 PARKS	28.53			
				74 VETERANS	5.76	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.40			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-3001-450	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	950.03	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	446.77	74 COLLEGE	158.45	S ADMIN	9.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	503.26	74 RESA SPEC ED	193.86	SUM TOTAL	959.53	
RACICKI RICHARD TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	16.25			
10680 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.54	WIN TAX	1,220.24	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 83,878			19 TWP OP	64.12	W ADMIN	12.20	
	AV: 99,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,232.44	
PROP. ADDR: 10680 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 99,000			74130 SCH DEBT	382.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 154B5				74130 SCH SINK	83.79	TOTAL TAX	2,191.97	
				74 DRUGS	47.05			
BEG N89*34'E 876.02' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 674.35', TH N88*58'50"E 220.03', TH S				74 SENIORS	67.10	S PD 09/14/18	959.53	
676.60', TH S89*34'W 220' TO BEG SECT 13 T7N R14E 3.41 A				74 LIBRARY	58.71	W PD 01/22/19	1,232.44	
				74 PARKS	41.55			
				74 VETERANS	8.38	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.96			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 152/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-3001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,045.43	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	491.63	74 COLLEGE	174.36	S ADMIN	10.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	553.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	213.33	SUM TOTAL	1,055.88	
LASKOWSKI KEVIN R/ EMILY K	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	17.88			
10630 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	85.33	WIN TAX	1,342.79	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 92,300			19 TWP OP	70.56	W ADMIN	13.42	
	AV: 92,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,356.21	
PROP. ADDR: 10630 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 92,300			74130 SCH DEBT	420.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 154B6				74130 SCH SINK	92.20	TOTAL TAX	2,412.09	
				74 DRUGS	51.78			
BEG N89*34'E 1096.02' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 676.60', TH N88*58'50"E 220.42", TH				74 SENIORS	73.84	S PD 08/13/18	1,055.88	
S0*5'E 678.85', TH S89*34'W 221.38' TO BEG. SECTION 13 T7N R14E 3.44A				74 LIBRARY	64.61	W PD 12/19/18	1,356.21	
				74 PARKS	45.72			
				74 VETERANS	9.23	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.07			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	591.92	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	278.36	74 COLLEGE	98.72	S ADMIN	5.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	313.56	74 RESA SPEC ED	120.79	SUM TOTAL	597.83	
ROMAN DANIEL/DAWN	M.CODE: OCLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.12			
10542 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.31	WIN TAX	760.26	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 52,261			19 TWP OP	39.95	W ADMIN	7.60	
	AV: 72,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	767.86	
PROP. ADDR: 10542 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 72,700			74130 SCH DEBT	238.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 155A				74130 SCH SINK	52.20	TOTAL TAX	1,365.69	
				74 DRUGS	29.31			
E3/4 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 10 A. 20 A SEC 13 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	41.80	S PD 08/31/18	597.83	
				74 LIBRARY	36.58	W PD 12/28/18	767.86	
				74 PARKS	25.89			
				74 VETERANS	5.22	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.06			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-3002-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	925.06	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	435.03	74 COLLEGE	154.28	S ADMIN	9.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	490.03	74 RESA SPEC ED	188.77	SUM TOTAL	934.31	
KOWALSKI JOSEPH/RITA	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	15.82			
10510 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	75.50	WIN TAX	1,188.15	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 81,673			19 TWP OP	62.43	W ADMIN	11.88	
	AV: 98,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,200.03	
PROP. ADDR: 10510 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 98,000			74130 SCH DEBT	372.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 155B				74130 SCH SINK	81.59	TOTAL TAX	2,134.34	
				74 DRUGS	45.81			
E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 10 A SEC 13 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	65.33	S PD 08/15/18	934.31	
				74 LIBRARY	57.17	W PD 01/11/19	1,200.03	
				74 PARKS	40.46			
				74 VETERANS	8.16	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.41			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 153/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-3003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KING VINCENT W/LORNA L 10582 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 10582 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 155C W1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 10 A SEC 13 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	324.95
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	152.81	74 COLLEGE	54.19	S ADMIN	3.24
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	172.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.31	SUM TOTAL	328.19
	M.CODE:	0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	5.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	26.52	WIN TAX	417.35
	TV:	28,690			19 TWP OP	21.93	W ADMIN	4.17
	AV:	38,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	421.52
	SEV:	38,800			74130 SCH DEBT	130.82		
					74130 SCH SINK	28.66	TOTAL TAX	749.71
					74 DRUGS	16.09		
					74 SENIORS	22.95	S PD 09/14/18	328.19
					74 LIBRARY	20.08	W PD 12/28/18	421.52
					74 PARKS	14.21		
					74 VETERANS	2.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	7.17		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- QUAINE ROBERT/MARY B TRUSTEE ET-AL 11090 JANIS ST UTICA MI 48317 PROP. ADDR: KENNEDY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 150 NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 40 A SEC 13 T7N R14E	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	326.11
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	153.36	74 COLLEGE	54.39	S ADMIN	3.26
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	172.75	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.54	SUM TOTAL	329.37
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	5.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	26.61	WIN TAX	418.83
	TV:	28,793			19 TWP OP	22.01	W ADMIN	4.18
	AV:	68,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	423.01
	SEV:	68,300			74130 SCH DEBT	131.29		
					74130 SCH SINK	28.76	TOTAL TAX	752.38
					74 DRUGS	16.15		
					74 SENIORS	23.03	S PD 09/07/18	329.37
					74 LIBRARY	20.15	W PD 02/08/19	423.01
					74 PARKS	14.26		
					74 VETERANS	2.87	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	7.19		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HILLIS CRAIG 10845 KENNEDY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 10845 KENNEDY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 149A NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC N 687' OF E 465' & EXC BEG N028'E 1317.625' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH W 1312.76',TH N01'W 636.6', TH S8944'E 1318.1',TH S028'W 630.62' TO BEG SECTION 13 T7N R14E 13.56 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,126.81
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	529.90	74 COLLEGE	187.93	S ADMIN	11.26
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	596.91	74 RESA SPEC ED	229.93	SUM TOTAL	1,138.07
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	19.28		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	91.97	WIN TAX	1,447.30
	TV:	99,485			19 TWP OP	76.05	W ADMIN	14.47
	AV:	118,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,461.77
	SEV:	118,900			74130 SCH DEBT	453.65		
					74130 SCH SINK	99.38	TOTAL TAX	2,599.84
					74 DRUGS	55.81		
					74 SENIORS	79.58	S PD 07/16/18	1,138.07
					74 LIBRARY	69.63	W PD 12/14/18	1,461.77
					74 PARKS	49.28		
					74 VETERANS	9.94	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	24.87		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 154/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	837.08	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	393.65	74 COLLEGE	139.61	S ADMIN	8.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	443.43	74 RESA SPEC ED	170.81	SUM TOTAL	845.45	
CORNELL WILLIAM	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.32			
4627 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.32	WIN TAX	1,075.17	
EMMETT MI 48022-2702	TV: 73,905			19 TWP OP	56.50	W ADMIN	10.75	
	AV: 87,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,085.92	
PROP. ADDR: 4627 EMMETT RD	SEV: 87,000			74130 SCH DEBT	337.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149B				74130 SCH SINK	73.83	TOTAL TAX	1,931.37	
				74 DRUGS	41.46			
THAT PART OF NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF WHACKENBUSH DRAIN SEC 13 T7N R14E 2.5 A				74 SENIORS	59.12	S PD 07/26/18	845.45	
				74 LIBRARY	51.73	W PD 12/13/18	1,085.92	
				74 PARKS	36.61			
				74 VETERANS	7.39	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.47			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	976.19	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	459.07	74 COLLEGE	162.81	S ADMIN	9.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	517.12	74 RESA SPEC ED	199.20	SUM TOTAL	985.95	
KEEGAN JAMES/KATHLEEN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.70			
10771 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	79.67	WIN TAX	1,253.83	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 86,187			19 TWP OP	65.88	W ADMIN	12.53	
	AV: 101,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,266.36	
PROP. ADDR: 10771 KENNEDY RD	SEV: 101,300			74130 SCH DEBT	393.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149C				74130 SCH SINK	86.10	TOTAL TAX	2,252.31	
				74 DRUGS	48.35			
N343.5' OF E 465' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 13 T7N R14E 3.66 A				74 SENIORS	68.94	S PD 08/31/18	985.95	
				74 LIBRARY	60.33	W PD 12/28/18	1,266.36	
				74 PARKS	42.69			
				74 VETERANS	8.61	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.54			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4002-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	936.95	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	440.62	74 COLLEGE	156.27	S ADMIN	9.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	496.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	191.19	SUM TOTAL	946.31	
KLEI GERALD THOMAS	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.03			
4731 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	76.47	WIN TAX	1,203.45	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 82,723			19 TWP OP	63.24	W ADMIN	12.03	
	AV: 96,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,215.48	
PROP. ADDR: 4731 EMMETT RD	SEV: 96,500			74130 SCH DEBT	377.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149D				74130 SCH SINK	82.64	TOTAL TAX	2,161.79	
				74 DRUGS	46.40			
S343.5' OF N 687' OF E 465' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 13 T7N R14E 3.66 A				74 SENIORS	66.17	S PD 08/31/18	946.31	
				74 LIBRARY	57.90	W PD 12/28/18	1,215.48	
				74 PARKS	40.98			
				74 VETERANS	8.27	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.68			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 155/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4002-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HOWELL MICHAEL 12669 28 MILE RD WASHINGTON MI 48094 PROP. ADDR: KENNEDY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 149E BEG N 0D 28M E 1317.625' & W 361.78' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH W 950.98', TH N 0D 1M W 636.6', TH S 89D 44M E 1318.1', TH S 0D 28M W 250.55', TH N 78D 30M W 126.72', TH S 41D 15M W 290.4', TH S 14D 45M W 193.38' TO BEG SECTION 13 T7N R14E 16.62 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	88.63
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	41.68	74 COLLEGE	14.78	S ADMIN	0.88
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	46.95	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.08	SUM TOTAL	89.51
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.23	WIN TAX	254.65
	TV:	7,826			19 TWP OP	5.98	W ADMIN	2.54
	AV:	24,900			74130 SCH OP	140.86	WIN TOTAL	257.19
	SEV:	24,900			74130 SCH DEBT	35.68		
					74130 SCH SINK	7.81	TOTAL TAX	346.70
					74 DRUGS	4.39		
					74 SENIORS	6.26	S PD 09/14/18	89.51
					74 LIBRARY	5.47		
					74 PARKS	3.87	BAL DUE	257.19
					74 VETERANS	0.78		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.95		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SMITH EVA M. 10832 IMLAY CITY EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 10832 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 152A BEG S 89 24' W 874' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 89 24' W 441', TH N 0 3' 54" E 988.7', TH N 89 32' E 441', TH S 0 3' 54" E 987.67' TO BEG. SEC 13 T7N R14 E 10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	585.88
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	275.52	74 COLLEGE	97.71	S ADMIN	5.85
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	310.36	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.55	SUM TOTAL	591.73
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	10.02		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.82	WIN TAX	752.49
	TV:	51,728			19 TWP OP	39.54	W ADMIN	7.52
	AV:	64,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	760.01
	SEV:	64,300			74130 SCH DEBT	235.87		
					74130 SCH SINK	51.67	TOTAL TAX	1,351.74
					74 DRUGS	29.01		
					74 SENIORS	41.38	S PD 09/14/18	591.73
					74 LIBRARY	36.20	W PD 02/13/19	760.01
					74 PARKS	25.62		
					74 VETERANS	5.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.93		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- RYAN MARTIN JR/KAREN 4605 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022-2702 PROP. ADDR: 4605 EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 152B N332' OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 13 T7N R14E 10.06 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	633.00
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	297.68	74 COLLEGE	105.57	S ADMIN	6.33
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	335.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	129.17	SUM TOTAL	639.33
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	51.66	WIN TAX	813.03
	TV:	55,888			19 TWP OP	42.72	W ADMIN	8.13
	AV:	68,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	821.16
	SEV:	68,900			74130 SCH DEBT	254.84		
					74130 SCH SINK	55.83	TOTAL TAX	1,460.49
					74 DRUGS	31.35		
					74 SENIORS	44.71	S PD 08/31/18	639.33
					74 LIBRARY	39.12	W PD 12/28/18	821.16
					74 PARKS	27.68		
					74 VETERANS	5.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	13.97		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 156/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4003-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	269.23	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	126.61	74 COLLEGE	44.90	S ADMIN	2.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	142.62	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.93	SUM TOTAL	271.92	
HULL, MICHAEL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.60			
3334 HARRISON RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	21.97	WIN TAX	773.61	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 23,770			19 TWP OP	18.17	W ADMIN	7.73	
	AV: 35,700			74130 SCH OP	427.86	WIN TOTAL	781.34	
PROP. ADDR: 4549 EMMETT RD	SEV: 35,700			74130 SCH DEBT	108.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 152C				74130 SCH SINK	23.74	TOTAL TAX	1,053.26	
				74 DRUGS	13.33			
S186.4' OF N 891.2' OF E 440' OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 13 T7N R14E 1.88 A				74 SENIORS	19.01	S PD 09/14/18	271.92	
				74 LIBRARY	16.63	W PD 01/28/19	781.34	
				74 PARKS	11.77			
				74 VETERANS	2.37	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.94			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4003-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	241.99	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	113.80	74 COLLEGE	40.36	S ADMIN	2.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	128.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.38	SUM TOTAL	244.40	
PITRUCELLE LEONARD/ LEONARD JOHN JR	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.14			
5155 E 13 MILE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	19.75	WIN TAX	695.37	
Warren MI 48092	TV: 21,366			19 TWP OP	16.33	W ADMIN	6.95	
	AV: 41,900			74130 SCH OP	384.58	WIN TOTAL	702.32	
PROP. ADDR: 4527 EMMETT RD	SEV: 41,900			74130 SCH DEBT	97.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 152D				74130 SCH SINK	21.34	TOTAL TAX	946.72	
				74 DRUGS	11.98			
ELY 440' OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC NLY 891.2' & EXC S 240' SEC 13 T7N R14E 1.9 A				74 SENIORS	17.09	S PD 07/13/18	244.40	
				74 LIBRARY	14.95	W PD 12/17/18	702.32	
				74 PARKS	10.58			
				74 VETERANS	2.13	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.34			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4003-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	662.28	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	311.45	74 COLLEGE	110.45	S ADMIN	6.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	350.83	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.14	SUM TOTAL	668.90	
CURRY BILLY/MILLIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.33			
4585 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.05	WIN TAX	850.62	
EMMETT MI 48022-2700	TV: 58,472			19 TWP OP	44.70	W ADMIN	8.50	
	AV: 70,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	859.12	
PROP. ADDR: 4585 EMMETT RD	SEV: 70,700			74130 SCH DEBT	266.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 152E				74130 SCH SINK	58.41	TOTAL TAX	1,528.02	
				74 DRUGS	32.80			
S186.4' OF N 518.4' OF E 440' OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 13 T7N R14E 1.88 A				74 SENIORS	46.77	S PD 08/08/18	668.90	
				74 LIBRARY	40.93	W PD 01/11/19	859.12	
				74 PARKS	28.96			
				74 VETERANS	5.84	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.61			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 157/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4003-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	324.95	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	152.81	74 COLLEGE	54.19	S ADMIN	3.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	172.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.31	S INTRST	19.50	
DAILEY/ANGELA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.56	SUM TOTAL	347.69	
4567 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	26.52			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 28,690			19 TWP OP	21.93	WIN TAX	417.35	
	AV: 36,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	4.17	
PROP. ADDR: 4567 EMMETT RD	SEV: 36,300			74130 SCH DEBT	130.82	WIN TOTAL	421.52	
MAP OR ALT. #: 152F				74130 SCH SINK	28.66			
				74 DRUGS	16.09	TOTAL TAX	769.21	
				74 SENIORS	22.95			
				74 LIBRARY	20.08	BAL DUE	769.21	
				74 PARKS	14.21			
				74 VETERANS	2.86			
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.17			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
S186.4' OF N 704.8' OF E 440' OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 13 T7N R14E 1.88 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4003-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	668.04	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	314.16	74 COLLEGE	111.42	S ADMIN	6.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	353.88	74 RESA SPEC ED	136.32	SUM TOTAL	674.72	
SULLIVAN DARRELL/RUTH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.43			
10820 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.52	WIN TAX	858.03	
EMMETT MI 48022-2709	TV: 58,981			19 TWP OP	45.09	W ADMIN	8.58	
	AV: 72,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	866.61	
PROP. ADDR: 10820 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 72,500			74130 SCH DEBT	268.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 152G				74130 SCH SINK	58.92	TOTAL TAX	1,541.33	
				74 DRUGS	33.08			
				74 SENIORS	47.18	S PD 07/09/18	674.72	
BEG S 89 24' W 405' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 89 24' W 469', TH N 0 3' 54" E 987.67', TH				74 LIBRARY	41.28	W PD 12/11/18	866.61	
N 89 32' E 432.86', TH S 746.65', TH N 89 24' E 35', TH S 240' TO BEG. SEC 13 T7N				74 PARKS	29.21			
R14E 10.01 A				74 VETERANS	5.89	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.74			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	568.76	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	267.47	74 COLLEGE	94.86	S ADMIN	5.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	301.29	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.06	SUM TOTAL	574.44	
LASKY PAUL	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.73			
10780 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	46.42	WIN TAX	730.53	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 50,216			19 TWP OP	38.39	W ADMIN	7.30	
	AV: 59,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	737.83	
PROP. ADDR: 10780 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 59,400			74130 SCH DEBT	228.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 153				74130 SCH SINK	50.16	TOTAL TAX	1,312.27	
				74 DRUGS	28.17			
				74 SENIORS	40.17	S PD 08/31/18	574.44	
E405' OF S 240' OF SW 1/4 2.23 A SEC 13 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	35.15	W PD 12/28/18	737.83	
				74 PARKS	24.87			
				74 VETERANS	5.02	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.55			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 158/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,189.85	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	559.55	74 COLLEGE	198.45	S ADMIN	11.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	630.30	74 RESA SPEC ED	242.80	SUM TOTAL	1,201.74	
FRANCEK JOSEPH T/JOSEPH/BARBARA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	20.35			
10876 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	97.11	WIN TAX	1,528.29	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 105,051			19 TWP OP	80.31	W ADMIN	15.28	
	AV: 124,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,543.57	
PROP. ADDR: 10950 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 124,200			74130 SCH DEBT	479.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151A				74130 SCH SINK	104.94	TOTAL TAX	2,745.31	
				74 DRUGS	58.93			
BEG AT SW SEC COR,TH N07'45"E 1326.82',TH N8936'E 330' TH S07'45"W 1325.67' TH				74 SENIORS	84.04	S PD 09/14/18	1,201.74	
S8924'W 330' TO BEG. SECTION 13 T7N R14E 10.04 A				74 LIBRARY	73.53	W PD 01/14/19	1,543.57	
				74 PARKS	52.04			
				74 VETERANS	10.50	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	26.26			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4005-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	989.28	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	465.23	74 COLLEGE	164.99	S ADMIN	9.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	524.05	74 RESA SPEC ED	201.87	SUM TOTAL	999.17	
BOIKE GERTRUDE A/SELF PAMELA L	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.92			
10928 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	80.74	WIN TAX	1,270.64	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 87,343			19 TWP OP	66.77	W ADMIN	12.70	
	AV: 104,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,283.34	
PROP. ADDR: 10928 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 104,600			74130 SCH DEBT	398.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151B				74130 SCH SINK	87.25	TOTAL TAX	2,282.51	
				74 DRUGS	48.99			
BEG N8924'E 330' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N07'45"E 1325.67', TH N8936'E 330',TH S07'45"W				74 SENIORS	69.87	S PD 08/31/18	999.17	
1324.52',TH S8924'W 330' TO BEG. SECTION 13 T7N R14E 10.03 A				74 LIBRARY	61.14	W PD 12/28/18	1,283.34	
				74 PARKS	43.26			
				74 VETERANS	8.73	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.83			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4005-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	676.50	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	318.14	74 COLLEGE	112.83	S ADMIN	6.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	358.36	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.04	SUM TOTAL	683.26	
KOTRANZA DONALD/DENISE	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	11.57			
10910 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	55.21	WIN TAX	868.88	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 59,728			19 TWP OP	45.66	W ADMIN	8.68	
	AV: 73,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	877.56	
PROP. ADDR: 10910 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 73,200			74130 SCH DEBT	272.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151C				74130 SCH SINK	59.66	TOTAL TAX	1,560.82	
				74 DRUGS	33.50			
BEG N8924'E 660' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N07'45"E 1324.52', TH N8936'E 330',TH S07'45"W				74 SENIORS	47.78	S PD 08/13/18	683.26	
1323.37',TH S8924'W 330' TO BEG. SECTION 13 T7N R14E 10.02 A				74 LIBRARY	41.80	W PD 12/19/18	877.56	
				74 PARKS	29.58			
				74 VETERANS	5.97	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.93			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 159/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-013-4005-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	732.07	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	344.27	74 COLLEGE	122.10	S ADMIN	7.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	387.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.38	S INTRST	43.92	
HUGHES JAMES/MICHELLE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.52	SUM TOTAL	783.31	
10880 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.75			
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 64,634			19 TWP OP	49.41	WIN TAX	940.26	
	AV: 79,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	9.40	
PROP. ADDR: 10880 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 79,000			74130 SCH DEBT	294.73	WIN TOTAL	949.66	
MAP OR ALT. #: 151D				74130 SCH SINK	64.56			
				74 DRUGS	36.25	TOTAL TAX	1,732.97	
BEG N8924'E 990' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N07'45"E 1323.37', TH N8936'E 323.475' TH				74 SENIORS	51.70			
S03'53"W 1322.22', TH S8924'W 325' TO BEG. SECTION 13 T7N R14E 9.84 A				74 LIBRARY	45.24	BAL DUE	1,732.97	
				74 PARKS	32.01			
				74 VETERANS	6.46			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.15			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-1001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	740.75	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	348.35	74 COLLEGE	123.54	S ADMIN	7.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	392.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.15	S INTRST	44.45	
INGLES JOANNA LOUISE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.67	SUM TOTAL	792.60	
11487 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.46			
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 65,400			19 TWP OP	49.99	WIN TAX	951.42	
	AV: 65,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	9.51	
PROP. ADDR: 11487 FOLEY RD	SEV: 65,400			74130 SCH DEBT	298.22	WIN TOTAL	960.93	
MAP OR ALT. #: 159A				74130 SCH SINK	65.33			
				74 DRUGS	36.68	TOTAL TAX	1,753.53	
BEG AT NW COR, TH N 89D 23M 30S E 659.91', TH S 0D 6M 26S E 334.12', TH N 89D 51M				74 SENIORS	52.32			
36S W 660.56', TH N 0D 0M 40S E 325.5' TO BEG SECTION 14 T7N				74 LIBRARY	45.78	BAL DUE	1,753.53	
R14E 5.00 A				74 PARKS	32.39			
				74 VETERANS	6.54			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.35			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-1001-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47	
LAGOSH GEORGE/LUCINDA	M.CODE: 00#12			74 RESA INTER ED	1.54			
3312 CHESTNUT ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	116.26	
DEARBORN MI 48124	TV: 7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	1.16	
	AV: 17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	117.42	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	36.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 159A2				74130 SCH SINK	7.98	TOTAL TAX	208.89	
				74 DRUGS	4.48			
BEG N 89D 23M 30S E 659.91', FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 23M 30S E 323.75', TH S 0D				74 SENIORS	6.39	S PD 07/16/18	91.47	
6M 26S E 677.56', TH N 88D 57M 29S W 323.8', TH N 0D 6M 26S W 668.23' TO BEG				74 LIBRARY	5.59	W PD 01/09/19	117.42	
SECTION 14 T7N R14E 5.00 A				74 PARKS	3.96			
				74 VETERANS	0.79	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.99			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 160/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-1001-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47	
LAGOSH GEORGE/LUCINSA	M.CODE: 00#12			74 RESA INTER ED	1.54			
3312 CHESTNUT ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	116.26	
DEARBORN MI 48124	TV: 7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	1.16	
	AV: 17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	117.42	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	36.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 159A3				74130 SCH SINK	7.98	TOTAL TAX	208.89	
				74 DRUGS	4.48			
BEG N 89D 23M 30S E 983.66', FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 23M 30S E 320', TH S 0D 6M				74 SENIORS	6.39	S PD 07/16/18	91.47	
26S E 686.78', TH N 88D 57M 29S W 320.05', TH N 0D 6M 26S W 677.56' TO BEG SECTION				74 LIBRARY	5.59	W PD 01/09/19	117.42	
14	T7N R14E	5.01 A		74 PARKS	3.96			
				74 VETERANS	0.79	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.99			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-1001-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47	
LAGOSH FRANCIS W./PATRICIA J. TRUST	M.CODE: 00#12			74 RESA INTER ED	1.54			
11342 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	116.26	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	1.16	
	AV: 17,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	117.42	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	36.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 159A4				74130 SCH SINK	7.98	TOTAL TAX	208.89	
				74 DRUGS	4.48			
BEG S 0D 0M 40S W 325.5', FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 0M 40S W 325.5', TH S 89D 6M 50S				74 SENIORS	6.39	S PD 07/09/18	91.47	
E 661.33', TH N 0D 6M 26S W 334.11', TH N 89D 51M 36S W 660.56' TO BEG SECTION 14				74 LIBRARY	5.59	W PD 12/10/18	117.42	
	T7N R14E	5.00 A		74 PARKS	3.96			
				74 VETERANS	0.79	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.99			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-1001-400	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.86	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	62.48	74 COLLEGE	22.16	S ADMIN	1.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	70.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.11	SUM TOTAL	134.18	
LAGOSH GEORGE/LUCINDA	M.CODE: 00#12			74 RESA INTER ED	2.27			
3312 CHESTNUT ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.84	WIN TAX	170.62	
DEARBORN MI 48124	TV: 11,731			19 TWP OP	8.96	W ADMIN	1.70	
	AV: 19,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	172.32	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 19,900			74130 SCH DEBT	53.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 159A5				74130 SCH SINK	11.71	TOTAL TAX	306.50	
				74 DRUGS	6.58			
BEG S 0D 0M 40S W 651', FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 0M 40S W 336.89', TH S 89D 48M 6S				74 SENIORS	9.38	S PD 07/16/18	134.18	
E 1305.67', TH N 0D 6M 26S W 319.48', TH N 88D 57M 29S W 643.85', TH N 89D 6M 50S W				74 LIBRARY	8.21	W PD 01/09/19	172.32	
661.33' TO BEG SECTION 14	T7N R14E	9.85 A		74 PARKS	5.81			
				74 VETERANS	1.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.93			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 161/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-1001-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.86	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	62.48	74 COLLEGE	22.16	S ADMIN	1.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	70.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.11	SUM TOTAL	134.18	
LAGOSH FRANCIS W./PATRICIA J. TRUST	M.CODE: 00#12			74 RESA INTER ED	2.27			
11342 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.84	WIN TAX	170.62	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 11,731			19 TWP OP	8.96	W ADMIN	1.70	
	AV: 19,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	172.32	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 19,900			74130 SCH DEBT	53.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 159A6				74130 SCH SINK	11.71	TOTAL TAX	306.50	
				74 DRUGS	6.58			
BEG S 0D 0M 40S W 987.89', TH FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 0M 40S W 336.88', TH N 89D				74 SENIORS	9.38	S PD 07/09/18	134.18	
26M 5S E 1306.39', TH N 0D 6M 26S W 319.47', TH N 89D 48M 6S W 1305.67' TO BEG				74 LIBRARY	8.21	W PD 12/10/18	172.32	
SECTION 14	T7N R14E	9.84 A		74 PARKS	5.81			
				74 VETERANS	1.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.93			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	728.43	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	342.56	74 COLLEGE	121.49	S ADMIN	7.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	385.87	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.64	S INTRST	43.71	
MC INTYRE JOHN/LINDA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.46	SUM TOTAL	779.42	
11325 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.45			
EMMETT MI 48022-2008	TV: 64,313			19 TWP OP	49.16	WIN TAX	935.59	
	AV: 86,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	9.35	
PROP. ADDR: 11325 FOLEY RD	SEV: 86,200			74130 SCH DEBT	293.26	WIN TOTAL	944.94	
MAP OR ALT. #: 159B1				74130 SCH SINK	64.24			
				74 DRUGS	36.07	TOTAL TAX	1,724.36	
NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 660' SECTION 14 T7N R14E 20 A				74 SENIORS	51.45			
				74 LIBRARY	45.01	BAL DUE	1,724.36	
				74 PARKS	31.86			
				74 VETERANS	6.43			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.07			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-1002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	513.41	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	241.44	74 COLLEGE	85.63	S ADMIN	5.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	271.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.76	SUM TOTAL	518.54	
TAYLOR MARK/LINDA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	8.78			
11245 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	41.90	WIN TAX	659.42	
EMMETT MI 48022-2006	TV: 45,329			19 TWP OP	34.65	W ADMIN	6.59	
	AV: 57,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	666.01	
PROP. ADDR: 11245 FOLEY RD	SEV: 57,700			74130 SCH DEBT	206.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 159B2				74130 SCH SINK	45.28	TOTAL TAX	1,184.55	
				74 DRUGS	25.42			
E330' OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & N 241' OF W 208' OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 14 T7N				74 SENIORS	36.26	S PD 08/31/18	518.54	
R14E 11.15 A				74 LIBRARY	31.73	W PD 12/28/18	666.01	
				74 PARKS	22.45			
				74 VETERANS	4.53	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.33			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 162/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-1002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HASELTINE MICHEAL 11295 FOLEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11295 FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 159B3 W330' OF E 660' OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 14 T7N R14E 10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	649.91
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	305.63	74 COLLEGE	108.39	S ADMIN	6.49
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	344.28	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.62	SUM TOTAL	656.40
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.04	WIN TAX	834.74
	TV:	57,381			19 TWP OP	43.86	W ADMIN	8.34
	AV:	70,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	843.08
	SEV:	70,700			74130 SCH DEBT	261.65		
					74130 SCH SINK	57.32	TOTAL TAX	1,499.48
					74 DRUGS	32.19		
					74 SENIORS	45.90	S PD 08/31/18	656.40
					74 LIBRARY	40.16	W PD 12/28/18	843.08
					74 PARKS	28.42		
					74 VETERANS	5.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.34		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LAGOSH FRANCIS W./PATRICIA J. TRUST 11342 KENNEDY RD EMMETT MI 48022-2605 PROP. ADDR: 11342 KENNEDY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 160 S1/2 OF NW 1/4 80 A SEC 14 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,031.56
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	485.11	74 COLLEGE	172.05	S ADMIN	10.31
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	546.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	210.50	SUM TOTAL	1,041.87
	M.CODE:	00#12			74 RESA INTER ED	17.65		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	84.19	WIN TAX	1,324.96
	TV:	91,076			19 TWP OP	69.62	W ADMIN	13.24
	AV:	155,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,338.20
	SEV:	155,200			74130 SCH DEBT	415.30		
					74130 SCH SINK	90.98	TOTAL TAX	2,380.07
					74 DRUGS	51.09		
					74 SENIORS	72.86	S PD 07/09/18	1,041.87
					74 LIBRARY	63.75	W PD 12/10/18	1,338.20
					74 PARKS	45.11		
					74 VETERANS	9.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	22.76		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CRAWFORD RONALD 21307 BRIARCLIFF ST ST CLAIR SHRS MI 48082-1295 PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 156D NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 241 FT OF W 208 FT. 38.85 A SEC 14 T7N R14E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	290.53
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	136.63	74 COLLEGE	48.45	S ADMIN	2.90
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	153.90	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.28	SUM TOTAL	293.43
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	4.97		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	23.71	WIN TAX	834.84
	TV:	25,651			19 TWP OP	19.61	W ADMIN	8.34
	AV:	61,100			74130 SCH OP	461.71	WIN TOTAL	843.18
	SEV:	61,100			74130 SCH DEBT	116.96		
					74130 SCH SINK	25.62	TOTAL TAX	1,136.61
					74 DRUGS	14.39		
					74 SENIORS	20.52	S PD 09/05/18	293.43
					74 LIBRARY	17.95	W PD 01/16/19	843.18
					74 PARKS	12.70		
					74 VETERANS	2.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	6.41		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 163/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	576.46	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	271.09	74 COLLEGE	96.14	S ADMIN	5.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	305.37	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.63	SUM TOTAL	582.22	
HENNIGAN ROBERT/NANCY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.86			
11101 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.05	WIN TAX	740.39	
EMMETT MI 48022-2005	TV: 50,895			19 TWP OP	38.90	W ADMIN	7.40	
	AV: 66,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	747.79	
PROP. ADDR: 11101 FOLEY RD	SEV: 66,100			74130 SCH DEBT	232.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 156C				74130 SCH SINK	50.84	TOTAL TAX	1,330.01	
				74 DRUGS	28.55			
W1/2 OF N 464 FT OF W 485 FT OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 2.5 A SEC 14 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	40.71	S PD 08/08/18	582.22	
				74 LIBRARY	35.62	W PD 12/12/18	747.79	
				74 PARKS	25.21			
				74 VETERANS	5.08	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.72			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-2004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	425.22	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	199.97	74 COLLEGE	70.92	S ADMIN	4.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	225.25	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.77	S INTRST	0.99	
TAYLOR WILLIAM/ANN M	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.27	SUM TOTAL	430.46	
11091 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	34.70			
EMMETT MI 48022-2004	TV: 37,543			19 TWP OP	28.70	WIN TAX	546.14	
	AV: 46,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	5.46	
PROP. ADDR: 11091 FOLEY RD	SEV: 46,400			74130 SCH DEBT	171.19	WIN TOTAL	551.60	
MAP OR ALT. #: 156E/F				74130 SCH SINK	37.50			
				74 DRUGS	21.06	TOTAL TAX	982.06	
E1/2 OF N 464 FT OF W 485 FT OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 2.5 A SEC 14 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	30.03			
				74 LIBRARY	26.28	S PD 12/31/18	412.99	
				74 PARKS	18.59			
				74 VETERANS	3.75	BAL DUE	569.07	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.38			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-2005-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,260.18	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	592.62	74 COLLEGE	210.18	S ADMIN	12.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	667.56	74 RESA SPEC ED	257.15	SUM TOTAL	1,272.78	
AUSTIN JASON H./DELENA K.	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	21.56			
11009 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	102.85	WIN TAX	1,618.60	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 111,260			19 TWP OP	85.05	W ADMIN	16.18	
	AV: 114,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,634.78	
PROP. ADDR: 11009 FOLEY RD	SEV: 114,200			74130 SCH DEBT	507.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 156A/B				74130 SCH SINK	111.14	TOTAL TAX	2,907.56	
				74 DRUGS	62.41			
NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 464' OF W 485' SECTION 14 T7N R14E 35 A				74 SENIORS	89.00	S PD 08/31/18	1,272.78	
				74 LIBRARY	77.88	W PD 01/11/19	1,634.78	
				74 PARKS	55.11			
				74 VETERANS	11.12	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	27.81			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 164/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-2007-000	CLASS: 401		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	949.16
	SCHOOL: 74130		74 COUNTY OP	446.36	74 COLLEGE	158.30	S ADMIN	9.49
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE		74 STATE ED	502.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	193.68	SUM TOTAL	958.65
SERIO TARA	M.CODE: 0CLTS				74 RESA INTER ED	16.24		
11022 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100				74 RESA VOC ED	77.47	WIN TAX	1,219.13
EMMETT MI 48022-2603	TV: 83,800				19 TWP OP	64.06	W ADMIN	12.19
	AV: 83,800				74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,231.32
PROP. ADDR: 11022 KENNEDY RD	SEV: 83,800				74130 SCH DEBT	382.12		
MAP OR ALT. #: 158B					74130 SCH SINK	83.71	TOTAL TAX	2,189.97
					74 DRUGS	47.01		
E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SEC 14 T7N R14E 10 A					74 SENIORS	67.04	S PD 08/31/18	958.65
					74 LIBRARY	58.66	W PD 12/28/18	1,231.32
					74 PARKS	41.51		
					74 VETERANS	8.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	20.95		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-2008-000	CLASS: 401		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	466.28
	SCHOOL: 74130		74 COUNTY OP	219.28	74 COLLEGE	77.77	S ADMIN	4.66
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE		74 STATE ED	247.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.15	S INTRST	27.98
FELSTER ROBERT/SHARON	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	7.97	SUM TOTAL	498.92
11058 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100				74 RESA VOC ED	38.05		
EMMETT MI 48022-2603	TV: 41,168				19 TWP OP	31.47	WIN TAX	598.87
	AV: 52,500				74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	5.98
PROP. ADDR: 11058 KENNEDY RD	SEV: 52,500				74130 SCH DEBT	187.72	WIN TOTAL	604.85
MAP OR ALT. #: 158A					74130 SCH SINK	41.12		
					74 DRUGS	23.09	TOTAL TAX	1,103.77
W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 14 T7N R14E 10 A					74 SENIORS	32.93		
					74 LIBRARY	28.81	BAL DUE	1,103.77
					74 PARKS	20.39		
					74 VETERANS	4.11		
					74 CNTY ROADS	10.29		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-2009-000	CLASS: 401		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	407.10
	SCHOOL: 74130		74 COUNTY OP	191.45	74 COLLEGE	67.89	S ADMIN	4.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE		74 STATE ED	215.65	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.07	SUM TOTAL	411.17
KONARSKI REV.LIV.TRUST	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	6.96		
11090 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100				74 RESA VOC ED	33.22	WIN TAX	522.85
EMMETT MI 48022-2603	TV: 35,943				19 TWP OP	27.47	W ADMIN	5.22
	AV: 44,500				74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	528.07
PROP. ADDR: 11090 KENNEDY RD	SEV: 44,500				74130 SCH DEBT	163.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 158D1					74130 SCH SINK	35.90	TOTAL TAX	939.24
					74 DRUGS	20.16		
E1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 2.5 A SEC 14 T7N R14E					74 SENIORS	28.75	S PD 09/05/18	411.17
					74 LIBRARY	25.16	W PD 01/28/19	528.07
					74 PARKS	17.80		
					74 VETERANS	3.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	8.98		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 165/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-2009-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KONARSKI REV.LIV.TRUST 11090 KENNEDY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: KENNEDY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 158D2 Default Legal Description	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	104.35
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	49.07	74 COLLEGE	17.40	S ADMIN	1.04
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	55.28	74 RESA SPEC ED	21.29	SUM TOTAL	105.39
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	8.51	WIN TAX	133.98
	TV:	9,214			19 TWP OP	7.04	W ADMIN	1.33
	AV:	18,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	135.31
	SEV:	18,700			74130 SCH DEBT	42.01		
					74130 SCH SINK	9.20	TOTAL TAX	240.70
					74 DRUGS	5.16		
					74 SENIORS	7.37	S PD 09/05/18	105.39
					74 LIBRARY	6.44	W PD 01/28/19	135.31
					74 PARKS	4.56		
					74 VETERANS	0.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.30		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-2010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KEISTER CARL/SUSAN 11180 KENNEDY RD EMMETT MI 48022-2604 PROP. ADDR: 11180 KENNEDY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 158C W10 A OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 10 A SEC 14 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	653.54
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	307.34	74 COLLEGE	109.00	S ADMIN	6.53
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	346.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.36	SUM TOTAL	660.07
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.34	WIN TAX	839.43
	TV:	57,701			19 TWP OP	44.11	W ADMIN	8.39
	AV:	70,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	847.82
	SEV:	70,700			74130 SCH DEBT	263.11		
					74130 SCH SINK	57.64	TOTAL TAX	1,507.89
					74 DRUGS	32.37		
					74 SENIORS	46.16	S PD 07/25/18	660.07
					74 LIBRARY	40.39	W PD 01/07/19	847.82
					74 PARKS	28.58		
					74 VETERANS	5.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.42		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-2011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CAMPBELL RANDALL/ANN MARIE 11240 KENNEDY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11240 KENNEDY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157 SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 40 A SEC 14 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,000.86
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	470.67	74 COLLEGE	166.93	S ADMIN	10.00
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	530.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	204.23	SUM TOTAL	1,010.86
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	17.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	81.69	WIN TAX	1,285.53
	TV:	88,365			19 TWP OP	67.55	W ADMIN	12.85
	AV:	144,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,298.38
	SEV:	144,000			74130 SCH DEBT	402.94		
					74130 SCH SINK	88.27	TOTAL TAX	2,309.24
					74 DRUGS	49.57		
					74 SENIORS	70.69	S PD 09/14/18	1,010.86
					74 LIBRARY	61.85	W PD 02/13/19	1,298.38
					74 PARKS	43.77		
					74 VETERANS	8.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	22.09		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 166/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-3001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	767.71	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	361.03	74 COLLEGE	128.04	S ADMIN	7.67	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	406.68	74 RESA SPEC ED	156.66	SUM TOTAL	775.38	
SINNOTT CHARLES/MA DONNA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.13			
11191 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	62.66	WIN TAX	986.05	
EMMETT MI 48022-2713	TV: 67,781			19 TWP OP	51.81	W ADMIN	9.86	
	AV: 141,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	995.91	
PROP. ADDR: 11191 KENNEDY RD	SEV: 141,000			74130 SCH DEBT	309.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 165/166				74130 SCH SINK	67.71	TOTAL TAX	1,771.29	
				74 DRUGS	38.02			
				74 SENIORS	54.22	S PD 08/24/18	775.38	
				74 LIBRARY	47.44	W PD 12/14/18	995.91	
				74 PARKS	33.57			
				74 VETERANS	6.77	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.94			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-3002-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	311.68	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	146.57	74 COLLEGE	51.98	S ADMIN	3.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	165.11	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.60	SUM TOTAL	314.79	
LAGOSH FRANCIS W./PATRICIA J. TRUST	M.CODE: 00#12			74 RESA INTER ED	5.33			
11342 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	25.44	WIN TAX	400.30	
EMMETT MI 48022-2605	TV: 27,519			19 TWP OP	21.03	W ADMIN	4.00	
	AV: 68,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	404.30	
PROP. ADDR: KENNEDY RD	SEV: 68,300			74130 SCH DEBT	125.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 164				74130 SCH SINK	27.49	TOTAL TAX	719.09	
				74 DRUGS	15.43			
				74 SENIORS	22.01	S PD 07/09/18	314.79	
				74 LIBRARY	19.26	W PD 12/10/18	404.30	
				74 PARKS	13.63			
				74 VETERANS	2.75	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.87			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-3003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	637.02	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	299.57	74 COLLEGE	106.24	S ADMIN	6.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	337.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	129.99	SUM TOTAL	643.39	
KAUFMANN KENNETH E	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.89			
11110 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	51.99	WIN TAX	818.18	
EMMETT MI 48022-2600	TV: 56,242			19 TWP OP	42.99	W ADMIN	8.18	
	AV: 110,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	826.36	
PROP. ADDR: 11110 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 110,200			74130 SCH DEBT	256.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 167				74130 SCH SINK	56.18	TOTAL TAX	1,469.75	
				74 DRUGS	31.55			
				74 SENIORS	44.99	S PD 07/11/18	643.39	
				74 LIBRARY	39.36	W PD 12/10/18	826.36	
				74 PARKS	27.86			
				74 VETERANS	5.62	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.06			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 167/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	880.67	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	414.15	74 COLLEGE	146.88	S ADMIN	8.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	466.52	74 RESA SPEC ED	179.71	S INTRST	52.84	
DUBOVENKO ALEX	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.06	SUM TOTAL	942.31	
11249 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	71.88			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 77,754			19 TWP OP	59.44	WIN TAX	1,131.13	
	AV: 99,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	11.31	
PROP. ADDR: 11249 KENNEDY RD	SEV: 99,600			74130 SCH DEBT	354.55	WIN TOTAL	1,142.44	
MAP OR ALT. #: 161				74130 SCH SINK	77.67			
				74 DRUGS	43.61	TOTAL TAX	2,084.75	
BEG AT INT 1/4 COR TH S 89* 28' 15" W 550.00', TH S 00* 14' 39" E 300', TH S 29* 24' 28" W 117.70', TH S 16* 4' 26" W 109.95', TH S 02* 29' 57" W 221.23', TH S 01* 21" W 593.16', TH N 89* 28' 57" E 666.21', TH N 00* 14' 39" E 1321.28' TO BEG. SEC 14 T7N R14E 18.87 A				74 SENIORS	62.20			
				74 LIBRARY	54.42	BAL DUE	2,084.75	
				74 PARKS	38.51			
				74 VETERANS	7.77			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.43			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-4001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,055.86	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	496.54	74 COLLEGE	176.10	S ADMIN	10.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	559.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	215.46	SUM TOTAL	1,066.41	
RADCLIFF PAUL/LEE	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	18.06			
4668 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	86.18	WIN TAX	1,356.17	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 93,221			19 TWP OP	71.26	W ADMIN	13.56	
	AV: 112,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,369.73	
PROP. ADDR: 4668 GLEASON RD	SEV: 112,500			74130 SCH DEBT	425.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 161B				74130 SCH SINK	93.12	TOTAL TAX	2,436.14	
				74 DRUGS	52.29			
BEG S 984.78' FR W 1/4 COR, TH N 89* 28' 15" E 1311.10', TH S 00* 07' 19" E 336.26', TH S 89* 28' 57" W 1311.81', TH N 336.00' TO BEG. SEC 14 T7N R14E 10.12 A.				74 SENIORS	74.57	S PD 09/14/18	1,066.41	
				74 LIBRARY	65.25	W PD 12/28/18	1,369.73	
				74 PARKS	46.18			
				74 VETERANS	9.32	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.30			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-4001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	844.43	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	397.11	74 COLLEGE	140.83	S ADMIN	8.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	447.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	172.31	SUM TOTAL	852.87	
WOOD JACQULYN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	14.44			
4690 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.92	WIN TAX	1,084.57	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 74,554			19 TWP OP	56.99	W ADMIN	10.84	
	AV: 89,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,095.41	
PROP. ADDR: 4690 GLEASON RD	SEV: 89,100			74130 SCH DEBT	339.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 161C				74130 SCH SINK	74.47	TOTAL TAX	1,948.28	
				74 DRUGS	41.82			
BEG S 648.78' FR W 1/4 COR, TH N 89* 28' 15" E 1310.38', TH S 00* 07' 19" E 336.00', TH S 89* 28' 15" W 1311.10', TH N 336.00' TO BEG. SEC 14 T7N R14E 10.11 A.				74 SENIORS	59.64	S PD 08/31/18	852.87	
				74 LIBRARY	52.18	W PD 12/28/18	1,095.41	
				74 PARKS	36.93			
				74 VETERANS	7.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.63			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 168/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-4001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	889.39	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	418.25	74 COLLEGE	148.33	S ADMIN	8.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	471.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	181.49	SUM TOTAL	898.28	
HEINRICH PAUL/TRACY	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.21			
11491 VINSON LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	72.59	WIN TAX	1,142.35	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 78,524			19 TWP OP	60.03	W ADMIN	11.42	
	AV: 93,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,153.77	
PROP. ADDR: 11491 VINSON LN	SEV: 93,400			74130 SCH DEBT	358.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 161D				74130 SCH SINK	78.44	TOTAL TAX	2,052.05	
				74 DRUGS	44.05			
BEG S 307.39' FR W 1/4 COR TH N 89* 28' 15" E 319.00', TH S 341.9', TH S 89* 28' 15" W 319.00', TH N 341.39 TO BEG. SEC 14 T7N R14E 2.50 A.				74 SENIORS	62.81	S PD 07/23/18	898.28	
				74 LIBRARY	54.96	W PD 12/28/18	1,153.77	
				74 PARKS	38.90			
				74 VETERANS	7.85	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.63			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-4001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	809.39	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	380.63	74 COLLEGE	134.99	S ADMIN	8.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	428.76	74 RESA SPEC ED	165.16	SUM TOTAL	817.48	
MALONE JOHN/SANDRA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.84			
11488 VINSON LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	66.06	WIN TAX	1,039.57	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 71,460			19 TWP OP	54.63	W ADMIN	10.39	
	AV: 84,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,049.96	
PROP. ADDR: 11488 VINSON LN	SEV: 84,300			74130 SCH DEBT	325.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 161E				74130 SCH SINK	71.38	TOTAL TAX	1,867.44	
				74 DRUGS	40.08			
BEG AT W 1/4 COR TH N89^28'15"E 355.00', TH S 307.39' TH S89^28'15"W 355.00', TH N 307.39' TO BEG SECTION 14	T7N R14E	2.50 A		74 SENIORS	57.16	S PD 08/31/18	817.48	
				74 LIBRARY	50.02	W PD 12/28/18	1,049.96	
				74 PARKS	35.40			
				74 VETERANS	7.14	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.86			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-4001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	813.02	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	382.34	74 COLLEGE	135.60	S ADMIN	8.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	430.68	74 RESA SPEC ED	165.90	SUM TOTAL	821.15	
VOYDANOFF JOHN FITZGERALD/YVONNE	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	13.91			
11467 VINSON LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	66.36	WIN TAX	1,044.25	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 71,781			19 TWP OP	54.87	W ADMIN	10.44	
	AV: 84,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,054.69	
PROP. ADDR: 11467 VINSON LN	SEV: 84,100			74130 SCH DEBT	327.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 161F				74130 SCH SINK	71.70	TOTAL TAX	1,875.84	
				74 DRUGS	40.26			
BEG S 307.39' & N 89* 28' 15" E 319.00' FR W 1/4 COR, TH N 89* 28' 15" E 319.00', TH S 341.39', TH S 89* 28' 15" W 319.00', TH N 341.39' TO BEG. SEC 14 T7N R14E 2.50 A.				74 SENIORS	57.42	S PD 08/15/18	821.15	
				74 LIBRARY	50.24	W PD 12/28/18	1,054.69	
				74 PARKS	35.56			
				74 VETERANS	7.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.94			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 169/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-4001-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	844.22	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	397.01	74 COLLEGE	140.80	S ADMIN	8.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	447.21	74 RESA SPEC ED	172.27	SUM TOTAL	852.66	
MESSINA CHERIE M	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.44			
11462 VINSON LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.90	WIN TAX	1,084.33	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 74,536			19 TWP OP	56.98	W ADMIN	10.84	
	AV: 87,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,095.17	
PROP. ADDR: 11462 VINSON LN	SEV: 87,900			74130 SCH DEBT	339.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 161G				74130 SCH SINK	74.46	TOTAL TAX	1,947.83	
				74 DRUGS	41.81			
BEG S 307.39' & N 89* 28' 15" E 355.00' FR W 1/4 COR TH N 307.39', TH N 89* 28' 15"				74 SENIORS	59.62	S PD 09/14/18	852.66	
E 355.00', TH S 307.39', TH S 89* 28' 15" W 355.00' TO BEG. SEC 14 T7N R14E. 2.50				74 LIBRARY	52.17	W PD 02/11/19	1,095.17	
A.				74 PARKS	36.92			
				74 VETERANS	7.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.63			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-4001-700	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	791.89	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	372.40	74 COLLEGE	132.07	S ADMIN	7.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	419.49	74 RESA SPEC ED	161.59	SUM TOTAL	799.80	
MISTRETTA LORA M	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.54			
11445 VINSON LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.63	WIN TAX	1,017.11	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 69,915			19 TWP OP	53.45	W ADMIN	10.17	
	AV: 82,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,027.28	
PROP. ADDR: 11445 VINSON LN	SEV: 82,500			74130 SCH DEBT	318.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 161H				74130 SCH SINK	69.84	TOTAL TAX	1,827.08	
				74 DRUGS	39.22			
BEG S 307.39' & N 89* 28' 15" E 638.00' FR W 1/4 COR TH N 89* 28' 15" E 319.00' TH				74 SENIORS	55.93	S PD 07/11/18	799.80	
S 341.39', TH S 89* 28' 15" W 319.00', TH N 341.39' TO BEG. SEC 14 T7N R14E 2.50 A.				74 LIBRARY	48.94	W PD 01/07/19	1,027.28	
				74 PARKS	34.63			
				74 VETERANS	6.99	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.47			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-4001-800	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	923.10	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	434.10	74 COLLEGE	153.96	S ADMIN	9.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	489.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	188.37	SUM TOTAL	932.33	
MORAN MELISSA L	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.79			
11452 VINSON LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	75.34	WIN TAX	1,185.67	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 81,500			19 TWP OP	62.30	W ADMIN	11.85	
	AV: 81,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,197.52	
PROP. ADDR: 11452 VINSON LN	SEV: 81,500			74130 SCH DEBT	371.64			
MAP OR ALT. #: 161I				74130 SCH SINK	81.41	TOTAL TAX	2,129.85	
				74 DRUGS	45.72			
BEG S 307.39' & N 89* 28' 15" E 710.00' FR W 1/4 COR TH N 307.39', TH N 89* 28' 15"				74 SENIORS	65.20	S PD 08/31/18	932.33	
E 461.58', TH S W 34* 44' 35" W 376.50', TH S 89* 28' 15" W 247.00' TO BEG. SEC 14				74 LIBRARY	57.05	W PD 12/28/18	1,197.52	
T7N R14E. 2.50 A.				74 PARKS	40.37			
				74 VETERANS	8.15	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.37			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 170/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-4001-900	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	738.48	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	347.28	74 COLLEGE	123.16	S ADMIN	7.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	391.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	150.69	SUM TOTAL	745.86	
HORVATH MARY LOUISE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.63			
11439 VINSON LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.27	WIN TAX	948.52	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 65,200			19 TWP OP	49.84	W ADMIN	9.48	
	AV: 65,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	958.00	
PROP. ADDR: 11439 VINSON LN	SEV: 65,200			74130 SCH DEBT	297.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 161J				74130 SCH SINK	65.13	TOTAL TAX	1,703.86	
				74 DRUGS	36.57			
BEG S 307.39' & N 89* 28' 15" E 957.00' FROM W 1/4 COR TH N 34* 44' 38" E 376.50',				74 SENIORS	52.16	S PD 08/22/18	745.86	
TH N 89* 28' 15" E 137.42', TH S 00* 07' 19" E 648.77', TH S 89* 28' 15" W 353.38',				74 LIBRARY	45.64			
TH N 341.39' TO BEG. SEC 14 T7N R14E. 4.50 A.				74 PARKS	32.30	BAL DUE	958.00	
				74 VETERANS	6.52			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.30			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-4002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	455.81	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	214.35	74 COLLEGE	76.02	S ADMIN	4.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	241.46	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.01	SUM TOTAL	460.36	
LAGOSH KIRK A	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.79			
8668 LE GRAND DR	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	37.20	WIN TAX	585.43	
BRIGHTON MI 48116	TV: 40,244			19 TWP OP	30.76	W ADMIN	5.85	
	AV: 120,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	591.28	
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 120,900			74130 SCH DEBT	183.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 163				74130 SCH SINK	40.20	TOTAL TAX	1,051.64	
				74 DRUGS	22.57			
SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 80 A SEC 14 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	32.19	S PD 08/17/18	460.36	
				74 LIBRARY	28.17	W PD 02/13/19	591.28	
				74 PARKS	19.93			
				74 VETERANS	4.02	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.06			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-4003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	241.53	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	113.58	74 COLLEGE	40.28	S ADMIN	2.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	127.95	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.28	SUM TOTAL	243.94	
LAGOSH GEORGE/LUCINDA	M.CODE: 00#12			74 RESA INTER ED	4.13			
3312 CHESTNUT ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	19.71	WIN TAX	410.20	
DEARBORN MI 48124-4370	TV: 21,325			19 TWP OP	16.30	W ADMIN	4.10	
	AV: 63,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	414.30	
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 63,300			74130 SCH DEBT	97.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 162				74130 SCH SINK	21.30	TOTAL TAX	658.24	
				74 DRUGS	11.96			
SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 40 A SEC 14 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	17.06	S PD 07/16/18	243.94	
				74 LIBRARY	14.92	W PD 01/09/19	414.30	
				74 PARKS	10.56			
				74 VETERANS	2.13	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.33			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BRADY	100.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 171/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-014-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	904.84	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	425.52	74 COLLEGE	150.91	S ADMIN	9.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	479.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	184.64	SUM TOTAL	913.88	
WESSEL JOSHUA J/KATIE M.	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	15.48			
11305 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.85	WIN TAX	1,162.19	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 79,888			19 TWP OP	61.07	W ADMIN	11.62	
	AV: 103,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,173.81	
PROP. ADDR: 11305 KENNEDY RD	SEV: 103,700			74130 SCH DEBT	364.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 161K				74130 SCH SINK	79.80	TOTAL TAX	2,087.69	
				74 DRUGS	44.81			
BEG S 89* 28' 15" W 550.00' FR INT 1/4 COR, TH S 89* 28' 15" W 759.00', TH S 00* 07' 19" E 1321.03', TH N 89* 28' 57" E 645.60', TH N 01* 21' E 593.16', TH N 02* 29' 57" E 221.23', TH N 16* 04' 26" E 109.95', TH N 29* 24' 28" E 117.70' TH N 00* 14 39" W 300.00' TO BEG. SEC 14 T7N R14E 20.87 A.				74 SENIORS	63.91	S PD 09/14/18	913.88	
				74 LIBRARY	55.92	W PD 12/28/18	1,173.81	
				74 PARKS	39.57			
				74 VETERANS	7.98	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.97			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-1001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	243.48	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	114.50	74 COLLEGE	40.60	S ADMIN	2.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	128.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.68	SUM TOTAL	245.91	
ORTON ALFRED/BARBARA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.16			
120 ONONDAGAS	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	19.87	WIN TAX	312.66	
PRUDENVILLE MI 48651	TV: 21,497			19 TWP OP	16.43	W ADMIN	3.12	
	AV: 58,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	315.78	
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 58,600			74130 SCH DEBT	98.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 170A				74130 SCH SINK	21.47	TOTAL TAX	561.69	
				74 DRUGS	12.05			
NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 15 T7N R14E 35 A				74 SENIORS	17.19	S PD 08/24/18	245.91	
				74 LIBRARY	15.04	W PD 02/13/19	315.78	
				74 PARKS	10.64			
				74 VETERANS	2.14	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.37			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-1002-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	191.42	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	90.02	74 COLLEGE	31.92	S ADMIN	1.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	101.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	39.06	SUM TOTAL	193.33	
ORTON ALFRED/BARBARA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.27			
120 ONONDAGAS	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	15.62	WIN TAX	245.84	
PRUDENVILLE MI 48651	TV: 16,901			19 TWP OP	12.92	W ADMIN	2.45	
	AV: 51,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	248.29	
PROP. ADDR: 11941 FOLEY RD	SEV: 51,300			74130 SCH DEBT	77.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 170B				74130 SCH SINK	16.88	TOTAL TAX	441.62	
				74 DRUGS	9.48			
BEG W 329' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 17M E 1322.06', TH S 89D 59M 24S W 988.34', TH N 0D 16M 26S W 1322.23', TH E 983.12' TO BEG SECTIN 15 T7N R14E 29.84 A				74 SENIORS	13.52	S PD 08/24/18	193.33	
				74 LIBRARY	11.83	W PD 02/13/19	248.29	
				74 PARKS	8.37			
				74 VETERANS	1.69	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.22			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 172/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-1002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	206.14	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	96.94	74 COLLEGE	34.38	S ADMIN	2.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	109.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	42.06	SUM TOTAL	208.20	
STRACHAN MONTGOMERY D/ MARISSA D	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.52			
8912 AVOCA RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	16.82	WIN TAX	592.35	
AVOCA MI 48006	TV: 18,200			19 TWP OP	13.91	W ADMIN	5.92	
	AV: 18,200			74130 SCH OP	327.60	WIN TOTAL	598.27	
PROP. ADDR: 11911 FOLEY RD	SEV: 18,200			74130 SCH DEBT	82.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 170D				74130 SCH SINK	18.18	TOTAL TAX	806.47	
				74 DRUGS	10.21			
BEG E 655.48' FR NW SEC COR, TH E 325.48', TH S 00* 06' 54" E 330.64', TH N 89* 59'				74 SENIORS	14.56	S PD 07/23/18	208.20	
54" W 325.25', TH N 00* 09' 19" W 330.62' TO BEG. SEC 15 T7N R14E 2.47				74 LIBRARY	12.74	W PD 01/23/19	598.27	
A.				74 PARKS	9.01			
				74 VETERANS	1.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.55			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-1002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	572.59	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	269.27	74 COLLEGE	95.50	S ADMIN	5.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	303.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.84	SUM TOTAL	578.31	
BALTIERRA ASHLEY M/ WILLIAM J	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.79			
11901/ 11903 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	46.73	WIN TAX	735.42	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 50,554			19 TWP OP	38.64	W ADMIN	7.35	
	AV: 60,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	742.77	
PROP. ADDR: 11901 / 11903 FOLEY RD	SEV: 60,800			74130 SCH DEBT	230.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 170E				74130 SCH SINK	50.50	TOTAL TAX	1,321.08	
				74 DRUGS	28.36			
BEG E 980.96' FR NW SEC COR, TH E 330', TH S 00* 06' 54" E 330.64', TH N 89* 59'				74 SENIORS	40.44	S PD 08/31/18	578.31	
54" W 330', TH N 00* 09' 19" W 330.63' TO BEG. SEC 15 T7N R14E 2.51A.				74 LIBRARY	35.38	W PD 12/28/18	742.77	
				74 PARKS	25.04			
				74 VETERANS	5.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.63			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-1003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	701.86	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	330.06	74 COLLEGE	117.06	S ADMIN	7.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	371.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	143.22	SUM TOTAL	708.87	
ORTON THOMAS	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.00			
54430 WHITE SPRUCE LN	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	57.28	WIN TAX	2,016.86	
Utica MI 48315	TV: 61,967			19 TWP OP	47.37	W ADMIN	20.16	
	AV: 75,900			74130 SCH OP	1,115.40	WIN TOTAL	2,037.02	
PROP. ADDR: 11745 FOLEY RD	SEV: 75,900			74130 SCH DEBT	282.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 170C				74130 SCH SINK	61.90	TOTAL TAX	2,745.89	
				74 DRUGS	34.76			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 17M E 1322', TH S 89D 59M 24S W 329.5', TH N 0D 17M W				74 SENIORS	49.57	S PD 08/29/18	708.87	
1322.06', TH E 329.5' TO BEG SECTION 15		T7N R14E		74 LIBRARY	43.37			
10.00 A				74 PARKS	30.69	BAL DUE	2,037.02	
				74 VETERANS	6.19			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.49			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 173/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-1004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	394.37	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	185.46	74 COLLEGE	65.77	S ADMIN	3.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	208.91	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.47	SUM TOTAL	398.31	
DELCOURT MARK/DEBRA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.74			
4866 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.19	WIN TAX	506.50	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 34,819			19 TWP OP	26.61	W ADMIN	5.06	
	AV: 116,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	511.56	
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 116,500			74130 SCH DEBT	158.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 171A				74130 SCH SINK	34.78	TOTAL TAX	909.87	
				74 DRUGS	19.53			
				74 SENIORS	27.85	S PD 08/22/18	398.31	
				74 LIBRARY	24.37	W PD 01/23/19	511.56	
				74 PARKS	17.24			
				74 VETERANS	3.48	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.70			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
S1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC N 225.66 FT OF W 230 FT. 78.81 A SEC 15 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-1005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	361.63	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	170.06	74 COLLEGE	60.31	S ADMIN	3.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	191.57	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.79	SUM TOTAL	365.24	
DELCOURT DEBRA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.18			
4866 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	29.51	WIN TAX	464.45	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 31,929			19 TWP OP	24.40	W ADMIN	4.64	
	AV: 47,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	469.09	
PROP. ADDR: 4866 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 47,000			74130 SCH DEBT	145.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 171B				74130 SCH SINK	31.89	TOTAL TAX	834.33	
				74 DRUGS	17.91			
				74 SENIORS	25.54	S PD 08/22/18	365.24	
				74 LIBRARY	22.35	W PD 01/23/19	469.09	
				74 PARKS	15.81			
				74 VETERANS	3.19	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.98			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
N225.66 FT OF W 230 FT OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 1.19 A SEC 15 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-2001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	401.05	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	188.60	74 COLLEGE	66.89	S ADMIN	4.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	212.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.84	SUM TOTAL	405.06	
ORTON MICHAEL D	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	6.86			
11685 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.73	WIN TAX	515.11	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 35,409			19 TWP OP	27.07	W ADMIN	5.15	
	AV: 47,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	520.26	
PROP. ADDR: 11685 FOLEY RD	SEV: 47,200			74130 SCH DEBT	161.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 169A				74130 SCH SINK	35.37	TOTAL TAX	925.32	
				74 DRUGS	19.86			
				74 SENIORS	28.32	S PD 09/14/18	405.06	
				74 LIBRARY	24.78	W PD 12/28/18	520.26	
				74 PARKS	17.54			
				74 VETERANS	3.54	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.85			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
N758.56 FT OF E 114.85 FT OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 & N 758.56 FT OF W 185.15 FT OF E 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 15 T7N R14E 5.41 A								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 174/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-2001-250 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GOODIN BENNIE JR 11733 FOLEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 169B E1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 758.56' OF W 185.15' THEREOF & E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 15 T7N R14E 56 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	385.21
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	181.15	74 COLLEGE	64.25	S ADMIN	3.85
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	204.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.60	SUM TOTAL	389.06
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	6.59		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	31.44	WIN TAX	494.76
	TV:	34,011			19 TWP OP	26.00	W ADMIN	4.94
	AV:	95,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	499.70
	SEV:	95,100			74130 SCH DEBT	155.09		
					74130 SCH SINK	33.97	TOTAL TAX	888.76
					74 DRUGS	19.08		
					74 SENIORS	27.20	S PD 08/16/18	389.06
					74 LIBRARY	23.80	W PD 02/14/19	499.70
					74 PARKS	16.84		
					74 VETERANS	3.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	8.50		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-2001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GOODIN BENNIE SR/MARY 11733 FOLEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11733 FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 169C W1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 758.56' OF E 114.85' THEREOF & W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 15 T7N R14E 57.25 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,434.44
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	674.57	74 COLLEGE	239.24	S ADMIN	14.34
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	759.87	74 RESA SPEC ED	292.71	SUM TOTAL	1,448.78
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	24.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	117.08	WIN TAX	1,842.46
	TV:	126,646			19 TWP OP	96.82	W ADMIN	18.42
	AV:	212,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,860.88
	SEV:	212,600			74130 SCH DEBT	577.50		
					74130 SCH SINK	126.51	TOTAL TAX	3,309.66
					74 DRUGS	71.04		
					74 SENIORS	101.31	S PD 08/16/18	1,448.78
					74 LIBRARY	88.65	W PD 02/14/19	1,860.88
					74 PARKS	62.74		
					74 VETERANS	12.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	31.66		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TYSON DAVID/PATRICIA M 11595 FOLEY RD EMMETT MI 48022-1903 PROP. ADDR: 11595 FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 168B E1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC E 650.1 FT & EXC S 1334 FT THEREOF. 20 A SEC 15 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	794.27
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	373.52	74 COLLEGE	132.47	S ADMIN	7.94
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	420.75	74 RESA SPEC ED	162.07	SUM TOTAL	802.21
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	13.59		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.83	WIN TAX	1,020.18
	TV:	70,125			19 TWP OP	53.61	W ADMIN	10.20
	AV:	93,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,030.38
	SEV:	93,300			74130 SCH DEBT	319.77		
					74130 SCH SINK	70.05	TOTAL TAX	1,832.59
					74 DRUGS	39.34		
					74 SENIORS	56.10	S PD 08/31/18	802.21
					74 LIBRARY	49.08	W PD 12/21/18	1,030.38
					74 PARKS	34.73		
					74 VETERANS	7.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.53		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 175/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,328.16	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	624.59	74 COLLEGE	221.51	S ADMIN	13.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	703.57	74 RESA SPEC ED	271.02	SUM TOTAL	1,341.44	
GRAY SCOTT A/CHERIE F	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	22.72			
4833 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	108.40	WIN TAX	1,705.92	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 117,262			19 TWP OP	89.64	W ADMIN	17.05	
	AV: 141,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,722.97	
PROP. ADDR: 4833 GLEASON RD	SEV: 141,400			74130 SCH DEBT	534.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 168A				74130 SCH SINK	117.14	TOTAL TAX	3,064.41	
				74 DRUGS	65.78			
N333' OF S 1334' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 15 T7N R14E 10.02 A				74 SENIORS	93.80	S PD 09/14/18	1,341.44	
				74 LIBRARY	82.08	W PD 12/28/18	1,722.97	
				74 PARKS	58.09			
				74 VETERANS	11.72	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	29.31			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-2003-050	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	859.68	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	404.28	74 COLLEGE	143.38	S ADMIN	8.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	455.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	175.42	SUM TOTAL	868.27	
HASLEM JASON	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	14.70			
4873 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	70.16	WIN TAX	1,104.18	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 75,900			19 TWP OP	58.02	W ADMIN	11.04	
	AV: 75,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,115.22	
PROP. ADDR: 4873 GLEASON RD	SEV: 75,900			74130 SCH DEBT	346.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 168F1				74130 SCH SINK	75.82	TOTAL TAX	1,983.49	
				74 DRUGS	42.57			
BEG S 1D 16M 17S W 1113.30' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 1D 16M 17S W 202.16', TH N 89D 4M				74 SENIORS	60.72	S PD 08/31/18	868.27	
25S W 650.10', N 1D 16M 17S E 202.16', TH 89D 4M 25S E 650.10' TO BEG T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	53.13	W PD 12/28/18	1,115.22	
3.02 A				74 PARKS	37.60			
				74 VETERANS	7.59	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.97			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-2003-060	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	84.84	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	39.90	74 COLLEGE	14.15	S ADMIN	0.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	44.94	74 RESA SPEC ED	17.31	SUM TOTAL	85.68	
TARALA STANLEY J TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.45			
7335 LAPEER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	6.92	WIN TAX	108.93	
GOODELLS MI 48027	TV: 7,491			19 TWP OP	5.72	W ADMIN	1.08	
	AV: 13,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	110.01	
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV: 13,300			74130 SCH DEBT	34.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 168F2				74130 SCH SINK	7.48	TOTAL TAX	195.69	
				74 DRUGS	4.20			
BEG S01*16'17"W 891.65' ROM NE SEC COR, TH S01*16'17"W 221.65', TH N 89*4'25"W				74 SENIORS	5.99	S PD 07/16/18	85.68	
650.10', TH N1*16'17'E 221.78', TH S89*4'25"W 650.10' TO THE POB. SEC 15 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	5.24	W PD 12/12/18	110.01	
3.31A				74 PARKS	3.71			
				74 VETERANS	0.74	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.87			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 176/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-2003-070	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	926.26	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	435.59	74 COLLEGE	154.48	S ADMIN	9.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	490.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	189.01	SUM TOTAL	935.52	
GONZALEZ LORENZO	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	15.84			
4893 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	75.60	WIN TAX	1,189.70	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 81,779			19 TWP OP	62.52	W ADMIN	11.89	
	AV: 97,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,201.59	
PROP. ADDR: 4893 GLEASON RD	SEV: 97,500			74130 SCH DEBT	372.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 168F3				74130 SCH SINK	81.69	TOTAL TAX	2,137.11	
				74 DRUGS	45.87			
BEG S01*16'17"W 670' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S1*16'17"W 221.65', TH N89*3'45"W 650.10',				74 SENIORS	65.42	S PD 09/14/18	935.52	
TH N1*16'17"E 221.78', TH S89*3'5"E 650.10' TO POB. SEC 15 T7N R14E 3.31A				74 LIBRARY	57.24	W PD 12/28/18	1,201.59	
				74 PARKS	40.51			
				74 VETERANS	8.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.44			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-2003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	739.62	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	347.82	74 COLLEGE	123.35	S ADMIN	7.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	391.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	150.92	SUM TOTAL	747.01	
VANNARD AARON	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.65			
4933 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.36	WIN TAX	949.96	
EMMETT MI 48022-2502	TV: 65,300			19 TWP OP	49.92	W ADMIN	9.49	
	AV: 65,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	959.45	
PROP. ADDR: 4933 GLEASON RD	SEV: 65,300			74130 SCH DEBT	297.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 168E				74130 SCH SINK	65.23	TOTAL TAX	1,706.46	
				74 DRUGS	36.63			
S335 FT OF N 670 FT OF E 650.1 FT OF NE 1/4 SEC 15 T7N R14E 5 A				74 SENIORS	52.24	S PD 08/31/18	747.01	
				74 LIBRARY	45.71	W PD 12/28/18	959.45	
				74 PARKS	32.34			
				74 VETERANS	6.53	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.32			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-2003-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	881.88	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	414.72	74 COLLEGE	147.08	S ADMIN	8.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	467.16	74 RESA SPEC ED	179.96	SUM TOTAL	890.69	
ZICKGRAF ROBERT W	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.08			
4765 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	71.98	WIN TAX	1,132.71	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 77,861			19 TWP OP	59.52	W ADMIN	11.32	
	AV: 92,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,144.03	
PROP. ADDR: 4765 GLEASON RD	SEV: 92,300			74130 SCH DEBT	355.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 168G1				74130 SCH SINK	77.78	TOTAL TAX	2,034.72	
				74 DRUGS	43.68			
BEG AT E 1/4 COR, TH N 228', TH S8946'36"W 1306.60', TH S012'4"E 228', TH N8946'36"E				74 SENIORS	62.28	S PD 08/31/18	890.69	
1305.80' TO BEG SECTION 15 T7N R14E 6.84 A				74 LIBRARY	54.50	W PD 12/28/18	1,144.03	
				74 PARKS	38.57			
				74 VETERANS	7.78	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.46			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 177/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-2003-225	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	119.57	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	56.23	74 COLLEGE	19.94	S ADMIN	1.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	63.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	24.40	SUM TOTAL	120.76	
ZICKGRAF ROBERT W	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	2.04			
4765 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	9.75	WIN TAX	153.51	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 10,557			19 TWP OP	8.07	W ADMIN	1.53	
	AV: 18,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	155.04	
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV: 18,200			74130 SCH DEBT	48.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 168G2				74130 SCH SINK	10.54	TOTAL TAX	275.80	
				74 DRUGS	5.92			
				74 SENIORS	8.44	S PD 08/31/18	120.76	
BEG N 228' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N 220',TH S8946'36"W 1307.37',TH S012'4"E 220' TH				74 LIBRARY	7.38	W PD 12/28/18	155.04	
N8946'36"E 1306.60' TO BEG SECTION 15 T7N R14E 6.6 A				74 PARKS	5.22			
				74 VETERANS	1.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.63			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-2003-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	709.26	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	333.54	74 COLLEGE	118.29	S ADMIN	7.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	375.72	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.73	SUM TOTAL	716.35	
SOPER BERT /JANET	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.13			
11503 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	57.89	WIN TAX	910.97	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 62,620			19 TWP OP	47.87	W ADMIN	9.10	
	AV: 69,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	920.07	
PROP. ADDR: 11503 FOLEY RD	SEV: 69,800			74130 SCH DEBT	285.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 168C				74130 SCH SINK	62.55	TOTAL TAX	1,636.42	
				74 DRUGS	35.12			
				74 SENIORS	50.09	S PD 08/15/18	716.35	
N335 FT OF E 325.1 FT OF NE 1/4 SEC 15 T7N R14E 2.5 A				74 LIBRARY	43.83	W PD 12/19/18	920.07	
				74 PARKS	31.02			
				74 VETERANS	6.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.65			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-2003-275	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	119.57	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	56.23	74 COLLEGE	19.94	S ADMIN	1.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	63.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	24.40	SUM TOTAL	120.76	
DIDOMENICO DONALD M/CONNIE J	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.04			
4817 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	9.75	WIN TAX	153.51	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 10,557			19 TWP OP	8.07	W ADMIN	1.53	
	AV: 18,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	155.04	
PROP. ADDR: GLEASON RD	SEV: 18,200			74130 SCH DEBT	48.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 168G3				74130 SCH SINK	10.54	TOTAL TAX	275.80	
				74 DRUGS	5.92			
				74 SENIORS	8.44	S PD 09/14/18	120.76	
BEG N 448' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N 220',TH S8946'36"W 1308.14',TH S012'4"E 220' TH				74 LIBRARY	7.38	W PD 02/08/19	155.04	
N8946'36"E 1307.37' TO BEG SECTION 15 T7N R14E 6.6 A				74 PARKS	5.22			
				74 VETERANS	1.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.63			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 178/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-2003-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	585.88	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	275.52	74 COLLEGE	97.71	S ADMIN	5.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	310.36	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.55	SUM TOTAL	591.73	
CASTILLO MIGUELLE/MICHELLE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.02			
11561 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.82	WIN TAX	752.49	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 51,728			19 TWP OP	39.54	W ADMIN	7.52	
	AV: 62,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	760.01	
PROP. ADDR: 11561 FOLEY RD	SEV: 62,200			74130 SCH DEBT	235.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 168D				74130 SCH SINK	51.67	TOTAL TAX	1,351.74	
				74 DRUGS	29.01			
W325 FT OF E 650.1 FT OF N 335 FT OF NE 1/4 SEC 15 T7N R14E 2.50 A				74 SENIORS	41.38	S PD 09/14/18	591.73	
				74 LIBRARY	36.20	W PD 02/27/19	737.44	
				74 PARKS	25.62			
				74 VETERANS	5.17	BAL DUE	22.57	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.93			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-2003-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	732.07	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	344.27	74 COLLEGE	122.10	S ADMIN	7.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	387.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.38	SUM TOTAL	739.39	
DIDOMENICO DONALD/CONNIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.52			
4817 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.75	WIN TAX	940.26	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 64,634			19 TWP OP	49.41	W ADMIN	9.40	
	AV: 78,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	949.66	
PROP. ADDR: 4817 GLEASON RD	SEV: 78,700			74130 SCH DEBT	294.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 168H				74130 SCH SINK	64.56	TOTAL TAX	1,689.05	
				74 DRUGS	36.25			
N333' OF S 1001' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 15 T7N R14E 10 A				74 SENIORS	51.70	S PD 09/14/18	739.39	
				74 LIBRARY	45.24	W PD 02/08/19	949.66	
				74 PARKS	32.01			
				74 VETERANS	6.46	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.15			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-3001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	573.14	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	269.53	74 COLLEGE	95.59	S ADMIN	5.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	303.61	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.95	SUM TOTAL	578.87	
DINELLO EMILIO/AMELIA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.80			
11302 LESURE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	46.78	WIN TAX	1,646.97	
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48312-1251	TV: 50,602			19 TWP OP	38.68	W ADMIN	16.46	
	AV: 115,500			74130 SCH OP	910.83	WIN TOTAL	1,663.43	
PROP. ADDR: 4681 GLEASON RD	SEV: 115,500			74130 SCH DEBT	230.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 174/175				74130 SCH SINK	50.55	TOTAL TAX	2,242.30	
				74 DRUGS	28.38			
NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 40 A SEC 15 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	40.48	S PD 09/05/18	578.87	
				74 LIBRARY	35.42	W PD 01/04/19	1,663.43	
				74 PARKS	25.06			
				74 VETERANS	5.06	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.65			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 179/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-3002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,466.78
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	689.78	74 COLLEGE	244.63	S ADMIN	14.66
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	777.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	299.31	S INTRST	88.01
ROBERTS DALE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	25.09	SUM TOTAL	1,569.45
11548 IMLAY CITY ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	119.72		
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 129,500			19 TWP OP	99.00	WIN TAX	1,884.00
	AV: 129,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	18.84
PROP. ADDR: 11548 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 129,500			74130 SCH DEBT	590.52	WIN TOTAL	1,902.84
MAP OR ALT. #: 177				74130 SCH SINK	129.37		
				74 DRUGS	72.64	TOTAL TAX	3,472.29
SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 40 A SEC 15 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	103.60		
				74 LIBRARY	90.65	BAL DUE	3,472.29
				74 PARKS	64.15		
				74 VETERANS	12.95		
				74 CNTY ROADS	32.37		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-3003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	602.42
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	283.30	74 COLLEGE	100.47	S ADMIN	6.02
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	319.12	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.93	SUM TOTAL	608.44
CULHANE MARILYN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.30		
11712 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	49.17	WIN TAX	773.73
EMMETT MI 48022-2506	TV: 53,187			19 TWP OP	40.66	W ADMIN	7.73
	AV: 119,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	781.46
PROP. ADDR: 11712 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 119,800			74130 SCH DEBT	242.53		
MAP OR ALT. #: 176				74130 SCH SINK	53.13	TOTAL TAX	1,389.90
				74 DRUGS	29.83		
SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 40 A SEC 15 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	42.54	S PD 07/26/18	608.44
				74 LIBRARY	37.23	W PD 02/27/19	781.46
				74 PARKS	26.34		
				74 VETERANS	5.31	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.29		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-4001-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	S INTRST	5.43
SCOTT, RONALD	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.54	SUM TOTAL	96.90
4736 SHERIDAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39		
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	WIN TAX	116.26
	AV: 16,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	1.16
PROP. ADDR: 4748 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 16,800			74130 SCH DEBT	36.46	WIN TOTAL	117.42
MAP OR ALT. #: 173A1				74130 SCH SINK	7.98		
				74 DRUGS	4.48	TOTAL TAX	214.32
BEG S09'W 330.44' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S09'W 165.22',TH S8933'13"E 1305.94',TH				74 SENIORS	6.39		
N018'40"E 165.16',TH N8933'4"W 1306.4' TO BEG SECTION 15 T7N R14E 4.95 A				74 LIBRARY	5.59	W PD 01/04/19	117.42
				74 PARKS	3.96		
				74 VETERANS	0.79	BAL DUE	96.90
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.99		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 180/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-4001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HADRICH DUANE ALLAN 4748 SHERIDAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4748 SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 173A2 BEG AT W 1/4 COR,TH S09'W 165.22',TH S8932'55"E 1306.87',TH N018'40"E 165.17',TH N8932'47"E 1307.34' TO BEG SECTION 15 T7N R14E 4.96 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	338.23
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	159.06	74 COLLEGE	56.41	S ADMIN	3.38
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	179.17	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.02	SUM TOTAL	341.61
	M.CODE:	TRICO			74 RESA INTER ED	5.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	27.60	WIN TAX	434.41
	TV:	29,863			19 TWP OP	22.83	W ADMIN	4.34
	AV:	41,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	438.75
	SEV:	41,100			74130 SCH DEBT	136.17		
					74130 SCH SINK	29.83	TOTAL TAX	780.36
					74 DRUGS	16.75		
					74 SENIORS	23.89	S PD 09/10/18	341.61
					74 LIBRARY	20.90	W PD 01/04/19	438.75
					74 PARKS	14.79		
					74 VETERANS	2.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	7.46		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-4001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCOTT RONALD/LAURIE 4736 SHERIDAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4736 SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 173A3 BEG S09'W 165.22' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S09'W 165.22',TH S8933'4"E 1306.40',TH N018'40"E 165.16',TH N8932'55"W 1306.87' TO BEG SECTION 15 T7N R14E 4.96 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	768.30
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	361.31	74 COLLEGE	128.14	S ADMIN	7.68
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	406.99	74 RESA SPEC ED	156.78	SUM TOTAL	775.98
	M.CODE:	OCLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	62.71	WIN TAX	986.81
	TV:	67,833			19 TWP OP	51.85	W ADMIN	9.86
	AV:	82,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	996.67
	SEV:	82,600			74130 SCH DEBT	309.31		
					74130 SCH SINK	67.76	TOTAL TAX	1,772.65
					74 DRUGS	38.05		
					74 SENIORS	54.26	S PD 08/31/18	775.98
					74 LIBRARY	47.48	W PD 12/28/18	996.67
					74 PARKS	33.60		
					74 VETERANS	6.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.95		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-4001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BOBCEAN MICHAEL A 4690 SHERIDAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4690 SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 173A4 BEG S09'W 495.66' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S09'W 165.22',TH S8933'22"E 1305.47',TH N018'40"E 165.16',TH N8933'13" W 1305.94' TO BEG SECTION 15 T7N R14E 4.95 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	471.12
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	221.55	74 COLLEGE	78.57	S ADMIN	4.71
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	249.57	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.13	SUM TOTAL	475.83
	M.CODE:	OCLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	8.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	38.45	WIN TAX	605.07
	TV:	41,595			19 TWP OP	31.79	W ADMIN	6.05
	AV:	54,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	611.12
	SEV:	54,300			74130 SCH DEBT	189.67		
					74130 SCH SINK	41.55	TOTAL TAX	1,086.95
					74 DRUGS	23.33		
					74 SENIORS	33.27	S PD 08/31/18	475.83
					74 LIBRARY	29.11	W PD 12/28/18	611.12
					74 PARKS	20.60		
					74 VETERANS	4.15	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	10.39		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 181/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-4002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,340.22	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	630.26	74 COLLEGE	223.53	S ADMIN	13.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	709.96	74 RESA SPEC ED	273.48	S INTRST	80.41	
TRUAX JAMES/JOHN/BECK J	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	22.93	SUM TOTAL	1,434.03	
23891 GREENING ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	109.39			
NOVI MI 48375	TV: 118,327			19 TWP OP	90.46	WIN TAX	1,721.44	
	AV: 148,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	17.21	
PROP. ADDR: 11820 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 148,500			74130 SCH DEBT	539.57	WIN TOTAL	1,738.65	
MAP OR ALT. #: 172A/B				74130 SCH SINK	118.20			
				74 DRUGS	66.38	TOTAL TAX	3,172.68	
BEG AT S 1/4 COR,TH N89^35'W 1300.03',TH N0^18'47"E 2643.06',TH S89^32'56"E				74 SENIORS	94.66			
1307.55',TH S0^28'34"W 2642.28' TO BEG SECTION 15		T7N R14E	79.10 A	74 LIBRARY	82.82	BAL DUE	3,172.68	
				74 PARKS	58.61			
				74 VETERANS	11.83			
				74 CNTY ROADS	29.58			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-4003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	625.39	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	294.10	74 COLLEGE	104.30	S ADMIN	6.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	331.29	74 RESA SPEC ED	127.61	SUM TOTAL	631.64	
VAN WORMER BARBARA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.70			
4608 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	51.04	WIN TAX	803.25	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 55,215			19 TWP OP	42.21	W ADMIN	8.03	
	AV: 95,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	811.28	
PROP. ADDR: 4608 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 95,800			74130 SCH DEBT	251.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 173C				74130 SCH SINK	55.15	TOTAL TAX	1,442.92	
				74 DRUGS	30.97			
SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC E 330' OF S 1/2 & EXC N 165' OF S 730' OF W 723' SECTION 15				74 SENIORS	44.17	S PD 07/13/18	631.64	
T7N R14E 32.26 A				74 LIBRARY	38.65	W PD 12/14/18	811.28	
				74 PARKS	27.35			
				74 VETERANS	5.52	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.80			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-4003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	475.09	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	223.42	74 COLLEGE	79.23	S ADMIN	4.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	251.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.94	SUM TOTAL	479.84	
BURG THOMAS/DAWN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	8.12			
11890 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	38.77	WIN TAX	610.16	
EMMETT MI 48022-2508	TV: 41,945			19 TWP OP	32.06	W ADMIN	6.10	
	AV: 62,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	616.26	
PROP. ADDR: 11890 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 62,700			74130 SCH DEBT	191.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 173D				74130 SCH SINK	41.90	TOTAL TAX	1,096.10	
				74 DRUGS	23.53			
E330' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 15 T7N R14E 5 A				74 SENIORS	33.55	S PD 08/31/18	479.84	
				74 LIBRARY	29.36	W PD 12/28/18	616.26	
				74 PARKS	20.77			
				74 VETERANS	4.19	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.48			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 182/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-4003-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	420.40	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	197.70	74 COLLEGE	70.11	S ADMIN	4.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	222.70	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.79	SUM TOTAL	424.60	
TURNER ROBERT GLEN	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	7.19			
4560 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	34.31	WIN TAX	539.95	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 37,118			19 TWP OP	28.37	W ADMIN	5.39	
	AV: 54,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	545.34	
PROP. ADDR: 4560 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 54,100			74130 SCH DEBT	169.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 173E				74130 SCH SINK	37.08	TOTAL TAX	969.94	
				74 DRUGS	20.82			
N165' OF S 730' OF W 723' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 15 T7N R14E 2.74 A				74 SENIORS	29.69	S PD 09/14/18	424.60	
				74 LIBRARY	25.98	W PD 12/28/18	545.34	
				74 PARKS	18.38			
				74 VETERANS	3.71	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.27			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-015-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	350.04	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	159.91	74 COLLEGE	56.71	S ADMIN	3.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	180.13	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.38	SUM TOTAL	353.44	
DHEEL VERNIA LIFE ESTATES	M.CODE: NSF		10.00	74 RESA INTER ED	5.81			
2182 OLD JESUP RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	27.75	WIN TAX	436.72	
BRUNSWICK GA 31525	TV: 30,022			19 TWP OP	22.95	W ADMIN	4.36	
	AV: 62,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	441.08	
PROP. ADDR: 4664 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 62,000			74130 SCH DEBT	136.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 173B				74130 SCH SINK	29.99	TOTAL TAX	794.52	
				74 DRUGS	16.84			
S1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 20 A SEC 15 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	24.01	S PD 10/10/18	353.44	
				74 LIBRARY	21.01	W PD 02/11/19	441.08	
				74 PARKS	14.87			
				74 VETERANS	3.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.50			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-1001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	743.70	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	349.74	74 COLLEGE	124.04	S ADMIN	7.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	393.96	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.76	SUM TOTAL	751.13	
SENKOW STEPHEN/CHARLENE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.72			
12469 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.70	WIN TAX	955.21	
EMMETT MI 48022-1805	TV: 65,661			19 TWP OP	50.19	W ADMIN	9.55	
	AV: 109,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	964.76	
PROP. ADDR: 12469 FOLEY RD	SEV: 109,700			74130 SCH DEBT	299.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 183A				74130 SCH SINK	65.59	TOTAL TAX	1,715.89	
				74 DRUGS	36.83			
W1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 20 A SEC 16 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	52.52	S PD 07/13/18	751.13	
				74 LIBRARY	45.96	W PD 02/08/19	964.76	
				74 PARKS	32.52			
				74 VETERANS	6.56	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.41			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 183/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-1002-000	CLASS: 401		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	580.95
	SCHOOL: 74130		74 COUNTY OP	273.20	74 COLLEGE	96.89	S ADMIN	5.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE		74 STATE ED	307.75	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.55	SUM TOTAL	586.75
JOHNSON MARVIN JR/MARY	M.CODE: 0CLTS				74 RESA INTER ED	9.94		
12435 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100				74 RESA VOC ED	47.41	WIN TAX	746.18
EMMETT MI 48022-1805	TV: 51,292				19 TWP OP	39.21	W ADMIN	7.46
	AV: 134,200				74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	753.64
PROP. ADDR: 12435 FOLEY RD	SEV: 134,200				74130 SCH DEBT	233.89		
MAP OR ALT. #: 183B					74130 SCH SINK	51.24	TOTAL TAX	1,340.39
					74 DRUGS	28.77		
E1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 20 A SEC 16 T7N R14E					74 SENIORS	41.03	S PD 08/31/18	586.75
					74 LIBRARY	35.90	W PD 12/28/18	753.64
					74 PARKS	25.41		
					74 VETERANS	5.12	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.82		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-1003-000	CLASS: 101		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	884.96
	SCHOOL: 74130		74 COUNTY OP	416.17	74 COLLEGE	147.60	S ADMIN	8.84
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE		74 STATE ED	468.79	74 RESA SPEC ED	180.58	SUM TOTAL	893.80
MUELLER SCOTT A	M.CODE: 00#16				74 RESA INTER ED	15.14		
12308 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100				74 RESA VOC ED	72.23	WIN TAX	1,136.67
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 78,133				19 TWP OP	59.73	W ADMIN	11.36
	AV: 184,600				74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,148.03
PROP. ADDR: 12307 FOLEY RD	SEV: 184,600				74130 SCH DEBT	356.28		
MAP OR ALT. #: 181					74130 SCH SINK	78.05	TOTAL TAX	2,041.83
					74 DRUGS	43.83		
E1/2 OF NW 1/4 & SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 120 A SEC 16 T7N R14E					74 SENIORS	62.50	S PD 08/01/18	893.80
					74 LIBRARY	54.69	W PD 02/04/19	1,148.03
					74 PARKS	38.70		
					74 VETERANS	7.81	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.53		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-1004-000	CLASS: 102		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	250.67
	SCHOOL: 74040		74 COUNTY OP	117.88	74 COLLEGE	41.80	S ADMIN	2.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	132.79	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.15	SUM TOTAL	253.17
BOLDAY JAMES/EDWARD A	M.CODE: 00#24				74 RESA INTER ED	4.28		
12533 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100				74 RESA VOC ED	20.46	WIN TAX	294.28
EMMETT MI 48022-2806	TV: 22,132				19 TWP OP	16.91	W ADMIN	2.94
	AV: 34,900				74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	297.22
PROP. ADDR: 4760 QUAIN RD	SEV: 34,900				74040 SCH DEBT	95.38		
MAP OR ALT. #: 182B					74 DRUGS	12.41	TOTAL TAX	550.39
					74 SENIORS	17.70		
S1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 20 A SEC 16 T7N R14E					74 LIBRARY	15.49	S PD 08/10/18	253.17
					74 PARKS	10.96	W PD 01/25/19	297.22
					74 VETERANS	2.21		
					74 CNTY ROADS	5.53	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 184/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-1005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	687.37	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	323.25	74 COLLEGE	114.64	S ADMIN	6.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	364.12	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.26	S INTRST	41.24	
FURCHAK ALEXANDER/ROSEMARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.76	SUM TOTAL	735.48	
4886 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.10			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 60,688			19 TWP OP	46.39	WIN TAX	807.07	
	AV: 74,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	8.07	
PROP. ADDR: 4886 QUAIN RD	SEV: 74,500			74040 SCH DEBT	261.56	WIN TOTAL	815.14	
MAP OR ALT. #: 182A				74 DRUGS	34.04			
				74 SENIORS	48.55	TOTAL TAX	1,550.62	
BEG N1^3'W 994.50' FROM W1/4 COR, TH N1^3'W 331.51', TH S89^38'28"E 1292.35', TH				74 LIBRARY	42.48			
S1^2'50"E 331.67', TH N89^38'2"W 1292.34' TO BEG SECTION 16		T7N R14E	9.84	74 PARKS	30.06	BAL DUE	1,550.62	
A				74 VETERANS	6.06			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.17			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-1005-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	82.90	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	38.98	74 COLLEGE	13.82	S ADMIN	0.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	43.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.91	SUM TOTAL	83.72	
RESZTAK MARVIN/MARSHA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.41			
4572 BENCHLEY DR	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	6.76	WIN TAX	227.04	
BEAVERTON MI 48612	TV: 7,320			19 TWP OP	5.59	W ADMIN	2.27	
	AV: 19,900			74040 SCH OP	129.76	WIN TOTAL	229.31	
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 19,900			74040 SCH DEBT	31.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 182C				74 DRUGS	4.10	TOTAL TAX	313.03	
				74 SENIORS	5.85			
BEG N1^3'W 663' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N1^3'W 331.51', TH S89^38'2"E 1292.34', TH				74 LIBRARY	5.12	S PD 09/07/18	83.72	
S1^2'50"E 331.67', TH N89^37'35"W 1292.33' TO BEG SECTION 16		T7N R14E		74 PARKS	3.62	W PD 12/19/18	229.31	
9.84 A				74 VETERANS	0.73			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.83	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-2001-001	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	501.89	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	236.02	74 COLLEGE	83.70	S ADMIN	5.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	265.87	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.41	SUM TOTAL	506.90	
KAVANAGH JOHN T/BARBARA, BUTLER E	M.CODE: 00#20			74 RESA INTER ED	8.58			
12203 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	40.96	WIN TAX	644.59	
EMMETT MI 48022-1801	TV: 44,312			19 TWP OP	33.87	W ADMIN	6.44	
	AV: 84,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	651.03	
PROP. ADDR: 12203 FOLEY RD	SEV: 84,500			74130 SCH DEBT	202.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 178/179A				74130 SCH SINK	44.26	TOTAL TAX	1,157.93	
				74 DRUGS	24.85			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 45M 19S E 1597.05', TH S 1D 7M 49S E 1324.20', TH N 89D				74 SENIORS	35.44	S PD 08/30/18	506.90	
51M 49S W 1591.33', TH N 1D 22M 26S W 1327.36' TO BEG SECTION 16		T7N R14E	48.50A	74 LIBRARY	31.01	W PD 12/27/18	651.03	
				74 PARKS	21.95			
				74 VETERANS	4.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.07			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 185/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-2001-010	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	182.73	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	85.93	74 COLLEGE	30.47	S ADMIN	1.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	96.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	37.29	SUM TOTAL	184.55	
BUTLER THOMAS/DEBORAH, BUTLER E	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.12			
4867 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	14.91	WIN TAX	234.67	
EMMETT MI 48022-1801	TV: 16,134			19 TWP OP	12.33	W ADMIN	2.34	
	AV: 45,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	237.01	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 45,000			74130 SCH DEBT	73.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 178/179A				74130 SCH SINK	16.11	TOTAL TAX	421.56	
				74 DRUGS	9.05			
BEG S 89D 45M 19S E 1597.05' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 45M 19S E 988.17', TH S 1D 7M				74 SENIORS	12.90	S PD 09/08/18	184.55	
49S E 790', TH S 88D 52M 11S W 435.60', TH S 1D 7M 49S E 250', TH N 88D 52M 11S E				74 LIBRARY	11.29	W PD 12/27/18	237.01	
435.60', TH S 1D 7M 49S E 282.33', TH N 89D 51M 49S W 988.13', TH N 1D 7M 49S W				74 PARKS	7.99			
1324.20' TO BEG SECTION 16 T7N R14E 27.51A				74 VETERANS	1.61	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.03			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-2001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	653.36	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	307.25	74 COLLEGE	108.97	S ADMIN	6.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	346.11	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.32	SUM TOTAL	659.89	
BUTLER THOMAS/DEBROAH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.17			
4867 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.32	WIN TAX	839.16	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 57,685			19 TWP OP	44.10	W ADMIN	8.39	
	AV: 72,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	847.55	
PROP. ADDR: 4867 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 72,800			74130 SCH DEBT	263.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 179B				74130 SCH SINK	57.62	TOTAL TAX	1,507.44	
				74 DRUGS	32.36			
S250' OF N 1040' OF E 435.6' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 16 T7N R14E 2.5 A				74 SENIORS	46.14	S PD 09/08/18	659.89	
				74 LIBRARY	40.37	W PD 12/27/18	847.55	
				74 PARKS	28.57			
				74 VETERANS	5.76	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.42			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-2002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,311.51	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	616.76	74 COLLEGE	218.74	S ADMIN	13.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	694.75	74 RESA SPEC ED	267.63	SUM TOTAL	1,324.62	
BRICKER NEAL / SADIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	22.44			
4811 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	107.04	WIN TAX	1,684.55	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 115,792			19 TWP OP	88.52	W ADMIN	16.84	
	AV: 136,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,701.39	
PROP. ADDR: 4811 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 136,800			74130 SCH DEBT	528.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 180				74130 SCH SINK	115.67	TOTAL TAX	3,026.01	
				74 DRUGS	64.95			
N35 A OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 16 T7N R14E 35 A				74 SENIORS	92.63	S PD 10/26/18	1,324.62	
				74 LIBRARY	81.05	W PD 02/13/19	1,701.39	
				74 PARKS	57.36			
				74 VETERANS	11.57	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	28.94			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 186/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-3001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	888.09
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	417.64	74 COLLEGE	148.12	S ADMIN	8.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	470.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	181.22	SUM TOTAL	896.97
SENKOW FARM,LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.19		
12150 MASTER RD	PRE/MBT %: 76			74 RESA VOC ED	72.48	WIN TAX	1,479.40
Memphis MI 48041	TV: 78,409			19 TWP OP	59.94	W ADMIN	14.79
	AV: 159,000			74130 SCH OP	338.72	WIN TOTAL	1,494.19
PROP. ADDR: 12154 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 159,000			74130 SCH DEBT	357.54		
MAP OR ALT. #: 187				74130 SCH SINK	78.33	TOTAL TAX	2,391.16
				74 DRUGS	43.98		
				74 SENIORS	62.72	S PD 09/14/18	896.97
W1/2 OF SE 1/4 80 A SEC 16 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	54.88	W PD 02/01/19	1,494.19
				74 PARKS	38.84		
				74 VETERANS	7.84	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.60		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	454.40
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	213.69	74 COLLEGE	75.78	S ADMIN	4.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	240.71	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.72	SUM TOTAL	458.94
RYAN JOESPH G.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.77		
1393 PADDLE WHEEL LN	PRE/MBT %: 30			74 RESA VOC ED	37.09	WIN TAX	1,089.10
Rochester MI 48306	TV: 40,119			19 TWP OP	30.67	W ADMIN	10.89
	AV: 56,700			74130 SCH OP	505.49	WIN TOTAL	1,099.99
PROP. ADDR: 4745 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 56,700			74130 SCH DEBT	182.94		
MAP OR ALT. #: 186A				74130 SCH SINK	40.07	TOTAL TAX	1,558.93
				74 DRUGS	22.50		
				74 SENIORS	32.09	S PD 09/10/18	458.94
NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 30 A & SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 35A SECTION 16 T7N R14E 14.08				74 LIBRARY	28.08	W PD 02/08/19	1,099.99
A				74 PARKS	19.87		
				74 VETERANS	4.01	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.02		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-3002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	473.54
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	222.69	74 COLLEGE	78.98	S ADMIN	4.73
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	250.85	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.63	SUM TOTAL	478.27
ANDEER TODD	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.10		
4665 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	38.65	WIN TAX	608.21
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 41,809			19 TWP OP	31.96	W ADMIN	6.08
	AV: 59,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	614.29
PROP. ADDR: 4665 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 59,200			74130 SCH DEBT	190.64		
MAP OR ALT. #: 186B				74130 SCH SINK	41.76	TOTAL TAX	1,092.56
				74 DRUGS	23.45		
				74 SENIORS	33.44	S PD 09/07/18	478.27
S30A OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC THAT PART N OF A LINE, BEG S 632.65' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH				74 LIBRARY	29.26	W PD 02/08/19	614.29
S8913'12"W 1285.71' SECTION 16 T7N R14E 18.57 A				74 PARKS	20.71		
				74 VETERANS	4.18	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.45		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 187/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-3002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MONACO RANDALL L/VERONICA 4693 SHERIDAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4693 SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 186C BEG S 294.65' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S 338',TH S8913'12"W 1285.71',TH N032'13"W 338.01',TH N8913'12"E 1288.88' TO BEG SECTION 16 T7N R14E 10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	699.46
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	328.93	74 COLLEGE	116.66	S ADMIN	6.99
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	370.53	74 RESA SPEC ED	142.73	SUM TOTAL	706.45
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	57.09	WIN TAX	898.39
	TV:	61,755			19 TWP OP	47.21	W ADMIN	8.98
	AV:	75,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	907.37
	SEV:	75,300			74130 SCH DEBT	281.60		
					74130 SCH SINK	61.69	TOTAL TAX	1,613.82
					74 DRUGS	34.64		
					74 SENIORS	49.40	S PD 08/31/18	706.45
					74 LIBRARY	43.22	W PD 12/28/18	907.37
					74 PARKS	30.59		
					74 VETERANS	6.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.43		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-3003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GUIGAR ROBERT/HEIDI 4553 SHERIDAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4553 SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 188 SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 40 A SEC 16 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	621.18
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	292.12	74 COLLEGE	103.60	S ADMIN	6.21
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	329.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	126.76	SUM TOTAL	627.39
	M.CODE:	TRICO			74 RESA INTER ED	10.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.70	WIN TAX	797.83
	TV:	54,844			19 TWP OP	41.92	W ADMIN	7.97
	AV:	104,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	805.80
	SEV:	104,000			74130 SCH DEBT	250.08		
					74130 SCH SINK	54.78	TOTAL TAX	1,433.19
					74 DRUGS	30.76		
					74 SENIORS	43.87	S PD 09/10/18	627.39
					74 LIBRARY	38.39	W PD 01/04/19	805.80
					74 PARKS	27.16		
					74 VETERANS	5.48	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	13.71		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LEWIS, HERBERT AND DEBORAH 13563 BRYCE ROAD CAPAC MI 48014 PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 185 W1/2 OF SW 1/4 80 A SEC 16 T7N R14E	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	537.97
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	252.99	74 COLLEGE	89.72	S ADMIN	5.37
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	284.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.77	SUM TOTAL	543.34
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	9.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	43.91	WIN TAX	642.88
	TV:	47,497			19 TWP OP	36.31	W ADMIN	6.42
	AV:	130,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	649.30
	SEV:	130,900			74040 SCH DEBT	204.71		
					74 DRUGS	26.64	TOTAL TAX	1,192.64
					74 SENIORS	37.99		
					74 LIBRARY	33.24	S PD 09/12/18	543.34
					74 PARKS	23.53	W PD 12/31/18	649.30
					74 VETERANS	4.74		
					74 CNTY ROADS	11.87	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	11.25		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 188/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-4002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	161.21	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	75.81	74 COLLEGE	26.88	S ADMIN	1.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	85.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.89	SUM TOTAL	162.82	
KIMBERLEY THOMAS/PENNY REV.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.75			
2295 CASH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	13.15	WIN TAX	210.85	
SANDUSKY MI 48471	TV: 14,234			19 TWP OP	10.88	W ADMIN	2.10	
	AV: 40,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	212.95	
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 40,000			74130 SCH DEBT	64.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 184A				74130 SCH SINK	14.21	TOTAL TAX	375.77	
				74 DRUGS	7.98			
E1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC E 880' SECTION 16 T7N R14E 26.67 A				74 SENIORS	11.38	S PD 08/06/18	162.82	
				74 LIBRARY	9.96	W PD 12/14/18	212.95	
				74 PARKS	7.05			
				74 VETERANS	1.42	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.55			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	3.85			
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-4002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	904.84	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	425.52	74 COLLEGE	150.91	S ADMIN	9.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	479.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	184.64	SUM TOTAL	913.88	
TOWNSEND ROBERT/WENDY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.48			
12292 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.85	WIN TAX	1,162.19	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 79,888			19 TWP OP	61.07	W ADMIN	11.62	
	AV: 99,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,173.81	
PROP. ADDR: 12292 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 99,900			74130 SCH DEBT	364.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 184C				74130 SCH SINK	79.80	TOTAL TAX	2,087.69	
				74 DRUGS	44.81			
BEG N8839'20"W 264.07' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8839'20"W 396.11',TH N00'39"E 1320.36',TH				74 SENIORS	63.91	S PD 08/06/18	913.88	
S8839'20"E 660.18',TH S00'39"W 660.18',TH N8839'20"W 264.07',TH S00'39"W 660.18' TO				74 LIBRARY	55.92	W PD 01/09/19	1,173.81	
BEG. SECTION 16 T7N R14E 16 A				74 PARKS	39.57			
				74 VETERANS	7.98	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.97			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-4002-300	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,075.26	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	505.66	74 COLLEGE	179.33	S ADMIN	10.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	569.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	219.42	SUM TOTAL	1,086.01	
SAILE DIANE M/TOMCZYK DENNIS	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	18.39			
12312 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	87.76	WIN TAX	1,383.23	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 94,934			19 TWP OP	72.57	W ADMIN	13.83	
	AV: 144,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,397.06	
PROP. ADDR: 12312 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 144,100			74130 SCH DEBT	432.89			
MAP OR ALT. #: 184D				74130 SCH SINK	94.83	TOTAL TAX	2,483.07	
				74 DRUGS	53.25			
E880' OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 1320.36' OF E 660.18' SECTION 16 T7N R14E 33.33 A				74 SENIORS	75.94	S PD 09/05/18	1,086.01	
				74 LIBRARY	66.45	W PD 02/13/19	1,397.06	
				74 PARKS	47.03			
				74 VETERANS	9.49	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.73			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	2.15			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 189/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-016-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PENNING CODY R. / BETH A. 12270 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12270 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 184B S660 FT OF E 264 FT OF SW 1/4 4 A SEC 16 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	543.67
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	255.67	74 COLLEGE	90.67	S ADMIN	5.43
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	288.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	110.94	SUM TOTAL	549.10
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.30		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	44.37	WIN TAX	698.29
	TV:	48,000			19 TWP OP	36.69	W ADMIN	6.98
	AV:	48,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	705.27
	SEV:	48,000			74130 SCH DEBT	218.88		
					74130 SCH SINK	47.95	TOTAL TAX	1,254.37
					74 DRUGS	26.92		
					74 SENIORS	38.40	S PD 08/31/18	549.10
					74 LIBRARY	33.60	W PD 12/28/18	705.27
					74 PARKS	23.77		
					74 VETERANS	4.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.00		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DABABNEH REVOCABLE LIVING TRUST 53781 DESANO DR Utica MI 48315 PROP. ADDR: 12971 FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 194A BEG AT NW SEC COR,TH S897'10"E 339.38',TH S07'55"E 641.99',TH N894'48"W 339.38',TH N07'55"W 641.76' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 5 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	336.85
	TV:	7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	3.36
	AV:	17,000			74040 SCH OP	141.76	WIN TOTAL	340.21
	SEV:	17,000			74040 SCH DEBT	34.46		
					74 DRUGS	4.48	TOTAL TAX	431.68
					74 SENIORS	6.39		
					74 LIBRARY	5.59	S PD 07/25/18	91.47
					74 PARKS	3.96	W PD 12/28/18	340.21
					74 VETERANS	0.79		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	88.81		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-1001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TAYLOR MARK / THELMA 12961 FOLEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12961 FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 194B BEG S897'10"E 339.38' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S897'10"E 339.38',TH S07'55"E 642.23',TH N894'48"W 339.38',TH N07'55"W 641.99' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	738.48
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	347.28	74 COLLEGE	123.16	S ADMIN	7.38
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	391.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	150.69	SUM TOTAL	745.86
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	12.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.27	WIN TAX	955.90
	TV:	65,200			19 TWP OP	49.84	W ADMIN	9.55
	AV:	65,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	965.45
	SEV:	65,200			74040 SCH DEBT	281.01		
					74 DRUGS	36.57	TOTAL TAX	1,711.31
					74 SENIORS	52.16		
					74 LIBRARY	45.64	S PD 07/16/18	745.86
					74 PARKS	32.30	W PD 02/13/19	965.45
					74 VETERANS	6.52		
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.30	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	88.81		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 190/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-1001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ALLARD ROBERT C 20761 ATLANTIC WARREN MI 48091 PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 194C BEG S897'10"E 678.76' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S897'10"E 302.42',TH S07'55"E 642.44',TH N894'48"W 302.43',TH N07'55"W 642.23' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 4.46 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	86.95
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	40.89	74 COLLEGE	14.50	S ADMIN	0.86
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	46.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	17.74	S INTRST	5.22
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.48	SUM TOTAL	93.03
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.09		
	TV:	7,678			19 TWP OP	5.86	WIN TAX	322.83
	AV:	14,600			74040 SCH OP	136.11	W ADMIN	3.22
	SEV:	14,600			74040 SCH DEBT	33.09	WIN TOTAL	326.05
					74 DRUGS	4.30		
					74 SENIORS	6.14	TOTAL TAX	419.08
					74 LIBRARY	5.37		
					74 PARKS	3.80	BAL DUE	419.08
					74 VETERANS	0.76		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.91		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-1001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HUMBACK PATRICK/PATRICIA 12937 FOLEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12937 FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 194D BEG S897'10"E 981.18' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S897'10"E 302.44',TH S06'34"E 642.64',TH N894'48"W 302.20',TH N07'55"W 642.44' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 4.46 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	577.76
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	271.70	74 COLLEGE	96.36	S ADMIN	5.77
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	306.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.89	SUM TOTAL	583.53
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	9.88		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.15	WIN TAX	763.03
	TV:	51,010			19 TWP OP	38.99	W ADMIN	7.63
	AV:	65,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	770.66
	SEV:	65,600			74040 SCH DEBT	219.85		
					74 DRUGS	28.61	TOTAL TAX	1,354.19
					74 SENIORS	40.80		
					74 LIBRARY	35.70	S PD 08/28/18	583.53
					74 PARKS	25.27	W PD 02/11/19	770.66
					74 VETERANS	5.10		
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-1001-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DANIELS TIMOTHY A 4858 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4858 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 194E BEG S07'55"E 641.76' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S894'48"E 1283.39',TH S06'34"E 339.83',TH N894'48"W 1283.25', TH N07'55"W 339.83' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 10.01 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	844.43
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	397.11	74 COLLEGE	140.83	S ADMIN	8.44
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	447.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	172.31	SUM TOTAL	852.87
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	14.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.92	WIN TAX	1,046.83
	TV:	74,554			19 TWP OP	56.99	W ADMIN	10.46
	AV:	89,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,057.29
	SEV:	89,900			74040 SCH DEBT	321.32		
					74 DRUGS	41.82	TOTAL TAX	1,910.16
					74 SENIORS	59.64		
					74 LIBRARY	52.18	S PD 07/13/18	852.87
					74 PARKS	36.93	W PD 12/12/18	1,057.29
					74 VETERANS	7.45		
					74 CNTY ROADS	18.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 191/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-1001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	888.01	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	417.60	74 COLLEGE	148.10	S ADMIN	8.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	470.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	181.21	SUM TOTAL	896.89
MATTHEWS DAVID J / KATHY L.	M.CODE: MISCG			74 RESA INTER ED	15.19			
4828 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	72.48	WIN TAX	1,042.68	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 78,402			19 TWP OP	59.93	W ADMIN	10.42	
	AV: 113,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,053.10	
PROP. ADDR: 4828 BREEN RD	SEV: 113,400			74040 SCH DEBT	337.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 194F				74 DRUGS	43.98	TOTAL TAX	1,949.99	
				74 SENIORS	62.72			
BEG S07'55"E 981.59' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S894'48"E 1283.25',TH S06'34"E 339.87',TH				74 LIBRARY	54.88	S PD 07/13/18	896.89	
N894'48"W 1283.12',TH N07'55"W 339.87' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	38.84	W PD 12/14/18	1,053.10	
				74 VETERANS	7.84			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.60	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,009.28	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	474.63	74 COLLEGE	168.33	S ADMIN	10.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	534.65	74 RESA SPEC ED	205.95	SUM TOTAL	1,019.37
MCGOWAN TERRANCE F / MELISSA R	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	17.26			
12831 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	82.38	WIN TAX	1,185.05	
EMMETT MI 48022-1706	TV: 89,109			19 TWP OP	68.12	W ADMIN	11.85	
	AV: 106,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,196.90	
PROP. ADDR: 12831 FOLEY RD	SEV: 106,400			74040 SCH DEBT	384.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 193A1				74 DRUGS	49.99	TOTAL TAX	2,216.27	
				74 SENIORS	71.28			
BEG TH N 89D 47M 51S E 294.20 ',TH S 1D 10M 49S E 1322.39',TH S 89D 50M 4S W				74 LIBRARY	62.37	S PD 07/27/18	1,019.37	
494.21', TH N 1D 10M 49S W 522.07',TH N 89D 47M 51S W 200.0', TH N 1D 10M 49S W				74 PARKS	44.14	W PD 12/28/18	1,196.90	
800.0', POB. SECTION 17 T17 N R14 E 11.33 A				74 VETERANS	8.91			
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.27	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-1002-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	82.12	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	38.62	74 COLLEGE	13.69	S ADMIN	0.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	43.50	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.75	SUM TOTAL	82.94
MCGOWAN TERRANCE F / MELISSA R	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	1.40			
12831 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	6.70	WIN TAX	96.38	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 7,251			19 TWP OP	5.54	W ADMIN	0.96	
	AV: 12,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	97.34	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV: 12,300			74040 SCH DEBT	31.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 193A2				74 DRUGS	4.06	TOTAL TAX	180.28	
				74 SENIORS	5.80			
TH N 89D 47M 51S E 200',TH S 1D 10M 49S E 800', TH S 89D 47M 51S W 200' TH N 1D 10M				74 LIBRARY	5.07	S PD 07/27/18	82.94	
49S W 800' SECTION 17 T 07 N R14E 3.67 A				74 PARKS	3.59	W PD 12/28/18	97.34	
				74 VETERANS	0.72			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.81	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 192/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-1003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	599.06	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	281.72	74 COLLEGE	99.91	S ADMIN	5.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	317.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.24	SUM TOTAL	605.05	
GALARNEAU CHRISTINE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.25			
13593 HUNT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.89	WIN TAX	789.76	
Allenton MI 48002-2113	TV: 52,891			19 TWP OP	40.43	W ADMIN	7.89	
	AV: 68,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	797.65	
PROP. ADDR: 12811 FOLEY RD	SEV: 68,100			74040 SCH DEBT	227.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 193B				74 DRUGS	29.67	TOTAL TAX	1,402.70	
				74 SENIORS	42.31			
E10 A OF W 25 A OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 10 A SEC 17 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	37.02	S PD 07/12/18	605.05	
				74 PARKS	26.20	W PD 12/17/18	797.65	
				74 VETERANS	5.28			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.22	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	86.38			
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-1004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	245.86	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	115.62	74 COLLEGE	41.00	S ADMIN	2.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	130.24	74 RESA SPEC ED	50.17	SUM TOTAL	248.31	
TAYLOR SR LAWRENCE/BONNIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.20			
P.O. BOX 315	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	20.06	WIN TAX	288.63	
12789 FOLEY RD	TV: 21,707			19 TWP OP	16.59	W ADMIN	2.88	
EMMETT MI 48022-1704	AV: 69,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	291.51	
	SEV: 69,500			74040 SCH DEBT	93.55			
PROP. ADDR: 12789 FOLEY RD				74 DRUGS	12.17	TOTAL TAX	539.82	
MAP OR ALT. #: 193C				74 SENIORS	17.36			
				74 LIBRARY	15.19	S PD 09/14/18	248.31	
NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC W 25 A & EXC E 220 FT OF N 360 FT. 13.18 A SEC 17 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	10.75	W PD 01/17/19	291.51	
				74 VETERANS	2.17			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.42	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-1005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	623.31	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	293.12	74 COLLEGE	103.96	S ADMIN	6.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	330.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	127.19	SUM TOTAL	629.54	
BEHNKE RAYMOND/WANDA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.66			
12753 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.87	WIN TAX	731.85	
EMMETT MI 48022-1704	TV: 55,032			19 TWP OP	42.07	W ADMIN	7.31	
	AV: 77,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	739.16	
PROP. ADDR: 12753 FOLEY RD	SEV: 77,500			74040 SCH DEBT	237.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 193D				74 DRUGS	30.87	TOTAL TAX	1,368.70	
				74 SENIORS	44.02			
E220 FT OF N 360 FT OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 1.82 A SEC 17 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	38.52	S PD 07/10/18	629.54	
				74 PARKS	27.26	W PD 12/10/18	739.16	
				74 VETERANS	5.50			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.75	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 193/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-1006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- POWERS PATRICK/KAYLA 4800 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4800 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 195B N40 A OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 40 A SEC 17 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,506.74
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	708.57	74 COLLEGE	251.30	S ADMIN	15.06
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	798.17	74 RESA SPEC ED	307.46	SUM TOTAL	1,521.80
	M.CODE:	0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	25.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	122.98	WIN TAX	1,882.27
	TV:	133,029			19 TWP OP	101.70	W ADMIN	18.82
	AV:	167,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,901.09
	SEV:	167,000			74040 SCH DEBT	573.35		
					74 DRUGS	74.62	TOTAL TAX	3,422.89
					74 SENIORS	106.42		
					74 LIBRARY	93.12	S PD 09/12/18	1,521.80
					74 PARKS	65.90	W PD 01/11/19	1,901.09
					74 VETERANS	13.30		
					74 CNTY ROADS	33.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-1007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DARGA HAROLD 4688 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022-2201 PROP. ADDR: 4688 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 195A BEG AT TEH W 1/4 CORN OF SEC 17; TH N 641.80' ALG THE W LIN OF SECT 17 & CL OF BREEN RD; TH S88*56'53"E 2565.18'; TH S00*03'09"W 641.63'; TH N88*54'06"W 2564/63' TO POB. 37.85 A SEC 17 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,599.30
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	752.10	74 COLLEGE	266.74	S ADMIN	15.99
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	847.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	326.35	SUM TOTAL	1,615.29
	M.CODE:	DEBOR			74 RESA INTER ED	27.36		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	130.53	WIN TAX	1,989.87
	TV:	141,200			19 TWP OP	107.94	W ADMIN	19.89
	AV:	201,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,009.76
	SEV:	201,500			74040 SCH DEBT	608.57		
					74 DRUGS	79.21	TOTAL TAX	3,625.05
					74 SENIORS	112.96		
					74 LIBRARY	98.84	S PD 01/25/19	1,615.29
					74 PARKS	69.95	W PD 01/25/19	2,009.76
					74 VETERANS	14.12		
					74 CNTY ROADS	35.30	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BERLINGER ROBERT/DELORES 12711 FOLEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12711 FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 190A BEG AT N 1/4 COR SEC 17, TH E 639.16', TH S 0D 58M 36S E 1323.66', TH N 89D 55M 50S W 639.58', TH N 0D 57M 32S W 1322.88' TO BEG SECTION 17 R14E 19.42 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	975.01
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	458.52	74 COLLEGE	162.61	S ADMIN	9.75
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	516.49	74 RESA SPEC ED	198.96	SUM TOTAL	984.76
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	16.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	79.58	WIN TAX	1,144.81
	TV:	86,083			19 TWP OP	65.81	W ADMIN	11.44
	AV:	109,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,156.25
	SEV:	109,800			74040 SCH DEBT	371.01		
					74 DRUGS	48.29	TOTAL TAX	2,141.01
					74 SENIORS	68.86		
					74 LIBRARY	60.25	S PD 08/10/18	984.76
					74 PARKS	42.64	W PD 12/19/18	1,156.25
					74 VETERANS	8.60		
					74 CNTY ROADS	21.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 194/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-2001-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	155.80	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	73.27	74 COLLEGE	25.98	S ADMIN	1.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	82.53	74 RESA SPEC ED	31.79	SUM TOTAL	157.35
SCHAEFER CINDY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.66			
12543 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	12.71	WIN TAX	182.87	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	13,756		19 TWP OP	10.51	W ADMIN	1.82	
	AV:	29,100		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	184.69	
PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD	SEV:	29,100		74040 SCH DEBT	59.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B				74 DRUGS	7.71	TOTAL TAX	342.04	
				74 SENIORS	11.00			
BEG E 639.16' FROM N 1/4 COR SEC 17, TH E 639.17', TH S 0D 59M 39S E 1324.45', TH N				74 LIBRARY	9.62	S PD 09/11/18	157.35	
89D 55S W 639.59', TH N 0D 58M 36S W 1323.66' TO BEG SECTION 17				74 PARKS	6.81	W PD 02/11/19	184.69	
T7N R14E	19.43 A			74 VETERANS	1.37			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	715.02	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	336.25	74 COLLEGE	119.25	S ADMIN	7.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	378.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	145.91	SUM TOTAL	722.17
SPOONER, MICHAEL/DEBRA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.23			
12535 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	58.36	WIN TAX	839.55	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	63,129		19 TWP OP	48.26	W ADMIN	8.39	
	AV:	76,600		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	847.94	
PROP. ADDR: 12535 FOLEY RD	SEV:	76,600		74040 SCH DEBT	272.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 189A				74 DRUGS	35.41	TOTAL TAX	1,570.11	
				74 SENIORS	50.50			
BEG W 233.71' FROM NE SEC COR, TH W 601.42', TH S 059'55" E 984.04', TH S 8955'46"E				74 LIBRARY	44.19	S PD 08/28/18	722.17	
322.77', TH N12'5"W 547.45', TH E 263', TH N12'5"W 198.30', TH E 16.29', TH N12'5"W				74 PARKS	31.27	W PD 02/01/19	847.94	
238.70' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 VETERANS	6.31			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.78	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-2002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	634.22	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	298.25	74 COLLEGE	105.78	S ADMIN	6.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	335.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	129.42	SUM TOTAL	640.56
SCHOFIELD, NICHOLAS	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 RESA INTER ED	10.85			
4999 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	51.76	WIN TAX	744.64	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	55,995		19 TWP OP	42.80	W ADMIN	7.44	
	AV:	66,600		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	752.08	
PROP. ADDR: 4999 QUAIN RD	SEV:	66,600		74040 SCH DEBT	241.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 189E				74 DRUGS	31.41	TOTAL TAX	1,392.64	
				74 SENIORS	44.79			
BEG S12'5"E 238.70' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S12'5"E 320.38' TH N8955'46"W 513', TH				74 LIBRARY	39.19	S PD 08/31/18	640.56	
N12'5"W 121.45', TH E 263', TH N1 2'5"W 198.30', TH E 250' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	27.73	W PD 12/28/18	752.08	
2.57 A				74 VETERANS	5.59			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.99	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 195/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-2002-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	657.16	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	309.04	74 COLLEGE	109.60	S ADMIN	6.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	348.12	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.10	SUM TOTAL	663.73
VAN BIBBER DARRIN P/LINDA M	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.24			
4997 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.64	WIN TAX	771.60	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 58,021			19 TWP OP	44.35	W ADMIN	7.71	
	AV: 69,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	779.31	
PROP. ADDR: 4997 QUAIN RD	SEV: 69,100			74040 SCH DEBT	250.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 189F				74 DRUGS	32.54	TOTAL TAX	1,443.04	
				74 SENIORS	46.41			
BEG S12'5"E 559.08' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S12'5"E 213',TH N8955'46"W 513',TH N12'5"W				74 LIBRARY	40.61	S PD 08/31/18	663.73	
213',TH S8955'46"E 513' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 2.50 A				74 PARKS	28.74	W PD 12/28/18	779.31	
				74 VETERANS	5.80			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.50	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-2002-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	629.37	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	295.97	74 COLLEGE	104.97	S ADMIN	6.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	333.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.43	SUM TOTAL	635.66
BOZZER MARK S/DENISE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.76			
4995 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	51.37	WIN TAX	738.97	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 55,567			19 TWP OP	42.48	W ADMIN	7.38	
	AV: 66,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	746.35	
PROP. ADDR: 4995 QUAIN RD	SEV: 66,500			74040 SCH DEBT	239.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 189G				74 DRUGS	31.17	TOTAL TAX	1,382.01	
				74 SENIORS	44.45			
BEG S12'5"E 772.08' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S12'5"E 213',TH N8955'46"W 513',TH N12'5"W				74 LIBRARY	38.89	S PD 08/31/18	635.66	
213',TH S8955'46"E 513' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 2.50 A				74 PARKS	27.52	W PD 12/28/18	746.35	
				74 VETERANS	5.55			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.89	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	407.81	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	191.78	74 COLLEGE	68.01	S ADMIN	4.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	216.03	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.22	SUM TOTAL	411.88
KMM PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE: 0			74 RESA INTER ED	6.97			
203 4TH	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	33.28	WIN TAX	1,117.09	
YALE MI 48097	TV: 36,006			19 TWP OP	27.52	W ADMIN	11.17	
	AV: 45,700			74040 SCH OP	638.29	WIN TOTAL	1,128.26	
PROP. ADDR: 12511 FOLEY RD	SEV: 45,700			74040 SCH DEBT	155.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 189B				74 DRUGS	20.19	TOTAL TAX	1,540.14	
				74 SENIORS	28.80			
N238.71 FT OF E 233.71 FT OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 1.28 A SEC 17 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	25.20	S PD 09/10/18	411.88	
				74 PARKS	17.83	W PD 02/13/19	1,128.26	
				74 VETERANS	3.60			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 196/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-2004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	848.07	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	398.82	74 COLLEGE	141.44	S ADMIN	8.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	449.25	74 RESA SPEC ED	173.05	SUM TOTAL	856.55
SIRACKI ALLEN P	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.51			
4909 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	69.22	WIN TAX	995.76	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 74,875			19 TWP OP	57.24	W ADMIN	9.95	
	AV: 89,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,005.71	
PROP. ADDR: 4909 QUAIN RD	SEV: 89,700			74040 SCH DEBT	322.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 189C				74 DRUGS	42.00	TOTAL TAX	1,862.26	
				74 SENIORS	59.90			
S341' OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SEC 17 T7N R14E 10.07 A				74 LIBRARY	52.41	S PD 09/13/18	856.55	
				74 PARKS	37.09	W PD 12/27/18	1,005.71	
				74 VETERANS	7.48			
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.71	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-2004-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	884.28	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	415.85	74 COLLEGE	147.48	S ADMIN	8.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	468.43	74 RESA SPEC ED	180.45	SUM TOTAL	893.12
SCHAEFER CINDY	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	15.13			
12543 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	72.17	WIN TAX	1,038.27	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 78,073			19 TWP OP	59.68	W ADMIN	10.38	
	AV: 93,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,048.65	
PROP. ADDR: 12543 FOLEY RD	SEV: 93,600			74040 SCH DEBT	336.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 189D				74 DRUGS	43.79	TOTAL TAX	1,941.77	
				74 SENIORS	62.45			
BEG W 835.13' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S059'55"E 984.04',TH N8955'46"W 443.31',TH				74 LIBRARY	54.65	S PD 09/12/18	893.12	
N059'55"W 983.49',TH E 443.30' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	38.67	W PD 01/11/19	1,048.65	
				74 VETERANS	7.80			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.51	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-2005-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	401.07	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	188.61	74 COLLEGE	66.89	S ADMIN	4.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	212.46	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.84	SUM TOTAL	405.08
SENKOW STELLA TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.86			
4699 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.73	WIN TAX	470.89	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 35,410			19 TWP OP	27.07	W ADMIN	4.70	
	AV: 93,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	475.59	
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 93,200			74040 SCH DEBT	152.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 191/192				74 DRUGS	19.86	TOTAL TAX	880.67	
				74 SENIORS	28.32			
SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 & E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 NE TO BEG. SEC 17 T7N R14E 60 A.				74 LIBRARY	24.78	S PD 09/05/18	405.08	
				74 PARKS	17.54	W PD 12/19/18	475.59	
				74 VETERANS	3.54			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.85	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 197/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-3001-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LEWIS JEREMY J. 1331 SPERRY RD Allenton MI 48002 PROP. ADDR: 12728 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 200 BEG N 89D 53M 58S E 66' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N 89D 53M 58S E 320',TH N 1D 6M 15S W 816.88',TH S 89D 53M 58S W 320',TH S 1D 6M 15S E 816.88' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 6 A. Split on 01/28/2009 from 19-017-3001-000;	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	66.56
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	31.30	74 COLLEGE	11.10	S ADMIN	0.66
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	35.26	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.58	SUM TOTAL	67.22
	M.CODE:	WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	1.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.43	WIN TAX	82.24
	TV:	5,877			19 TWP OP	4.49	W ADMIN	0.82
	AV:	72,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	83.06
	SEV:	72,400			74040 SCH DEBT	25.32		
					74 DRUGS	3.29	TOTAL TAX	150.28
					74 SENIORS	4.70		
					74 LIBRARY	4.11	S PD 08/15/18	67.22
					74 PARKS	2.91	W PD 12/28/18	83.06
					74 VETERANS	0.58		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.46	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-3001-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LEWIS RUSSELL 1331 SPERRY RD Allenton MI 48002 PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD VAC / BLD MAP OR ALT. #: 200 BEG AT S 1/4 COR.TH N 89D 53M 58S E 66',TH N 1D 6M 15S W 816.88', TH N 89D 53M 58S E 320',TH S 1D 6M 15S E 816.88',TH N 89D 53M 58S E 255.90',TH N 1D 8M 36S W 2647.39',TH N 1D 10M 13S W 1323.65', TH S 89D 52M 4S W 639.58', TH S 1D 8M 54S E 1322.88', TH S 1D 6M 15S E 2647.77'TO BEG SEC 17 T7N R14E 52.39 ACRES Split on 01/28/2009 from 19-017-3001-000;	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	581.84
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	273.62	74 COLLEGE	97.04	S ADMIN	5.81
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	308.22	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.73	SUM TOTAL	587.65
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	9.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.49	WIN TAX	696.25
	TV:	51,371			19 TWP OP	39.27	W ADMIN	6.96
	AV:	99,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	703.21
	SEV:	99,500			74040 SCH DEBT	221.40		
					74 DRUGS	28.81	TOTAL TAX	1,290.86
					74 SENIORS	41.09		
					74 LIBRARY	35.95	S PD 09/12/18	587.65
					74 PARKS	25.44	W PD 12/19/18	703.21
					74 VETERANS	5.13		
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.84	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SENKOW STELLA REV.TRUST 4699 QUAIN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4699 QUAIN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 199A NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 & E 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC W 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 70 A SEC 17 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,266.83
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	595.75	74 COLLEGE	211.29	S ADMIN	12.66
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	671.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	258.51	SUM TOTAL	1,279.49
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	21.67		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	103.40	WIN TAX	1,497.82
	TV:	111,848			19 TWP OP	85.50	W ADMIN	14.97
	AV:	187,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,512.79
	SEV:	187,100			74040 SCH DEBT	482.06		
					74 DRUGS	62.74	TOTAL TAX	2,792.28
					74 SENIORS	89.47		
					74 LIBRARY	78.29	S PD 09/05/18	1,279.49
					74 PARKS	55.40	W PD 12/19/18	1,512.79
					74 VETERANS	11.18		
					74 CNTY ROADS	27.96	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	10.35		

Page: 198/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-3003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
LEWIS MARY ELLEN TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00		
4589 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV: 0			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4589 QUAIN RD	SEV: 0			74040 SCH DEBT	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 201				74 DRUGS	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SENIORS	0.00		
SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 40 A SEC 17 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
Split on 06/25/2018 into 19-017-3003-001, 19-017-3003-010;				74 PARKS	0.00		
				74 VETERANS	0.00		
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				MCLAREN 18	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-3003-001	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	264.70
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	124.48	74 COLLEGE	44.15	S ADMIN	2.64
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	140.22	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.01	SUM TOTAL	267.34
LEWIS SCOTT	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.52		
5014 KNOLL	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	21.60	WIN TAX	315.32
CAPAC MI 48014	TV: 23,371			19 TWP OP	17.86	W ADMIN	3.15
	AV: 34,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	318.47
PROP. ADDR: 4589 QUAIN RD	SEV: 34,600			74040 SCH DEBT	100.72		
MAP OR ALT. #: 201				74 DRUGS	13.11	TOTAL TAX	585.81
				74 SENIORS	18.69		
SPLIT/COMBINED ON 06/25/2018 FROM 19-017-3003-000;				74 LIBRARY	16.35	S PD 09/12/18	267.34
BEG N 00D 10M 14S W 847.23' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 88D 58M 48S W 915.15', TH N 00D				74 PARKS	11.57	W PD 01/07/19	318.47
10M 14S W 476.09', TH S 88D 58M 48S E 915.15', TH S 00D 10M 14S E 476.09' TO BEG				74 VETERANS	2.33		
SECTION 17 T7N R14E 10A				74 CNTY ROADS	5.84	BAL DUE	0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				MCLAREN 18	4.57		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-3004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	785.03
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	369.17	74 COLLEGE	130.93	S ADMIN	7.85
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	415.86	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.19	SUM TOTAL	792.88
SENKOW ANTHONY/SYLVIA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.43		
12686 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.07	WIN TAX	928.63
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 69,310			19 TWP OP	52.98	W ADMIN	9.28
	AV: 96,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	937.91
PROP. ADDR: 12686 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 96,600			74040 SCH DEBT	298.72		
MAP OR ALT. #: 199B				74 DRUGS	38.88	TOTAL TAX	1,730.79
				74 SENIORS	55.44		
W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 10 A SEC 17 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	48.51	S PD 09/05/18	792.88
				74 PARKS	34.33	W PD 01/28/19	937.91
				74 VETERANS	6.93		
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.32	BAL DUE	0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				MCLAREN 18	6.90		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 199/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- STANTON DALE/SUZANNE 4580 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4580 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 198A BEG N 601.11' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N 340.17',TH S8853'50" E 1282.51',TH S00'21"W 340.17',TH N8853'50"W 1282.48' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 10.01 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	653.54
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	307.34	74 COLLEGE	109.00	S ADMIN	6.53
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	346.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.36	SUM TOTAL	660.07
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.34	WIN TAX	771.07
	TV:	57,701			19 TWP OP	44.11	W ADMIN	7.71
	AV:	71,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	778.78
	SEV:	71,100			74040 SCH DEBT	248.69		
					74 DRUGS	32.37	TOTAL TAX	1,438.85
					74 SENIORS	46.16		
					74 LIBRARY	40.39	S PD 09/12/18	660.07
					74 PARKS	28.58	W PD 02/11/19	778.78
					74 VETERANS	5.77		
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	3.70		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-4001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PARKIS CHRISTOPHER J./ PATRICIA A. 12966 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12966 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 198B BEG AT SW SEC COR,TH N0E 601.11',TH S8853'50"E 265',TH S0W 601.11',TH N8853'50"W 265' TO BEG. SECTION 17 T7N R14E 3.65 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	887.94
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	417.57	74 COLLEGE	148.09	S ADMIN	8.87
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	470.37	74 RESA SPEC ED	181.19	SUM TOTAL	896.81
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	72.47	WIN TAX	1,043.91
	TV:	78,396			19 TWP OP	59.93	W ADMIN	10.43
	AV:	80,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,054.34
	SEV:	80,900			74040 SCH DEBT	337.88		
					74 DRUGS	43.98	TOTAL TAX	1,951.15
					74 SENIORS	62.71		
					74 LIBRARY	54.87	S PD 08/31/18	896.81
					74 PARKS	38.83	W PD 12/28/18	1,054.34
					74 VETERANS	7.83		
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	1.35		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-4001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GRAY AARON 12950 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12950 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 198C BEG S8853'50"E 265' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0E 601.11',TH S8853'50"E 265',TH S0W 601.11',TH N8853'50"W 265' TO BEG. SECTION 17 T7N R14E 3.65 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	717.57
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	337.45	74 COLLEGE	119.68	S ADMIN	7.17
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	380.12	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.43	SUM TOTAL	724.74
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.57	WIN TAX	843.88
	TV:	63,354			19 TWP OP	48.43	W ADMIN	8.43
	AV:	74,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	852.31
	SEV:	74,800			74040 SCH DEBT	273.05		
					74 DRUGS	35.54	TOTAL TAX	1,577.05
					74 SENIORS	50.68		
					74 LIBRARY	44.34	S PD 08/31/18	724.74
					74 PARKS	31.38	W PD 12/28/18	852.31
					74 VETERANS	6.33		
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	1.35		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 200/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-4001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- OSENTOSKI DANIEL RAY 12932 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12932 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 198D BEG S8853'50"E 530' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0E 601.11',TH S8853'50"E 361.92',TH S0W 601.11',TH N8853'50"W 361.92' TO BEG. SECTION 17 T7N R14E 5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	817.85
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	384.61	74 COLLEGE	136.40	S ADMIN	8.17
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	433.24	74 RESA SPEC ED	166.89	SUM TOTAL	826.02
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	13.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	66.75	WIN TAX	962.13
	TV:	72,207			19 TWP OP	55.20	W ADMIN	9.62
	AV:	88,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	971.75
	SEV:	88,000			74040 SCH DEBT	311.21		
					74 DRUGS	40.50	TOTAL TAX	1,797.77
					74 SENIORS	57.76		
					74 LIBRARY	50.54	S PD 09/07/18	826.02
					74 PARKS	35.77	W PD 02/04/19	971.75
					74 VETERANS	7.22		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-4001-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KOTERMANSKI JOHN/CHRISTINE 12890 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12890 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 198E BEG S8853'50"E 891.92' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0E 601.11' TH S8853'50"E 390.56' TH S00'21"W 601.11',TH N8853' 50"W 390.49' TO BEG. SECTION 17 T7N R14E 5.39 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	787.64
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	370.40	74 COLLEGE	131.36	S ADMIN	7.87
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	417.24	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.72	SUM TOTAL	795.51
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.47		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.28	WIN TAX	926.78
	TV:	69,540			19 TWP OP	53.16	W ADMIN	9.26
	AV:	84,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	936.04
	SEV:	84,700			74040 SCH DEBT	299.71		
					74 DRUGS	39.01	TOTAL TAX	1,731.55
					74 SENIORS	55.63		
					74 LIBRARY	48.67	S PD 08/31/18	795.51
					74 PARKS	34.45	W PD 12/28/18	936.04
					74 VETERANS	6.95		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-4001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ZIOLKOWSKI TRACY A./ MATHEW G 4624 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4624 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 198F BEG N 941.28' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N 340.17',TH S8853'50" E 1282.54',TH S00'21"W 340.17',TH N8853'50"W 1282.51' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 10.01 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	556.89
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	261.89	74 COLLEGE	92.88	S ADMIN	5.56
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	295.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.64	SUM TOTAL	562.45
	M.CODE:	LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	9.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.45	WIN TAX	657.55
	TV:	49,168			19 TWP OP	37.58	W ADMIN	6.57
	AV:	61,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	664.12
	SEV:	61,600			74040 SCH DEBT	211.91		
					74 DRUGS	27.58	TOTAL TAX	1,226.57
					74 SENIORS	39.33		
					74 LIBRARY	34.41	S PD 08/13/18	562.45
					74 PARKS	24.35	W PD 12/19/18	664.12
					74 VETERANS	4.91		
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.29	BAL DUE	0.00

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 201/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-4001-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	537.57	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	252.80	74 COLLEGE	89.66	S ADMIN	5.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	284.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.69	SUM TOTAL	542.94
HOIN RANDOLPH A	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.19			
4628 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	43.87	WIN TAX	686.51	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 47,462			19 TWP OP	36.28	W ADMIN	6.86	
	AV: 59,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	693.37	
PROP. ADDR: 4628 BREEN RD	SEV: 59,700			74040 SCH DEBT	204.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198G				74 DRUGS	26.62	TOTAL TAX	1,236.31	
				74 SENIORS	37.96			
BEG S 1020.51' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S8853'50"E 1282.58',TH S00'21"W 340.17',TH				74 LIBRARY	33.22	S PD 09/14/18	542.94	
N8853'50"W 1282.54',TH N 340.17' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	23.51	W PD 02/08/19	693.37	
				74 VETERANS	4.74			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.86	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	55.35			
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-4001-700	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,258.37	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	591.77	74 COLLEGE	209.87	S ADMIN	12.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	666.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	256.78	SUM TOTAL	1,270.95
BERCEL DAVID G./ TAMMY L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	21.53			
4660 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	102.71	WIN TAX	1,532.89	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 111,100			19 TWP OP	84.93	W ADMIN	15.32	
	AV: 111,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,548.21	
PROP. ADDR: 4660 BREEN RD	SEV: 111,100			74040 SCH DEBT	478.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198H				74 DRUGS	62.32	TOTAL TAX	2,819.16	
				74 SENIORS	88.88			
BEG S 680.34' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S8853'50"E 1282.61',TH S00'21"W 340.17',TH				74 LIBRARY	77.77	S PD 08/31/18	1,270.95	
N8853'50"W 1282.58',TH N 340.17' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	55.03	W PD 12/28/18	1,548.21	
				74 VETERANS	11.11			
				74 CNTY ROADS	27.77	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	55.35			
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-4001-800	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	675.29	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	317.57	74 COLLEGE	112.63	S ADMIN	6.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	357.72	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.80	SUM TOTAL	682.04
YERT DANIEL/LISA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.55			
4670 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	55.11	WIN TAX	848.21	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 59,621			19 TWP OP	45.58	W ADMIN	8.48	
	AV: 73,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	856.69	
PROP. ADDR: 4670 BREEN RD	SEV: 73,300			74040 SCH DEBT	256.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198I				74 DRUGS	33.44	TOTAL TAX	1,538.73	
				74 SENIORS	47.69			
BEG S 340.17' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S8853'50"E 1282.64',TH S00'21"W 340.17',TH				74 LIBRARY	41.73	S PD 08/31/18	682.04	
N8853'50"W 1282.61',TH N 340.17' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	29.53	W PD 12/28/18	856.69	
				74 VETERANS	5.96			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.90	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	55.33			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 202/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-4001-900	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	757.45	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	356.20	74 COLLEGE	126.33	S ADMIN	7.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	401.25	74 RESA SPEC ED	154.56	SUM TOTAL	765.02	
HEDBLAD DARRYL/DIANE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.96			
4680 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	61.82	WIN TAX	944.98	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 66,875			19 TWP OP	51.12	W ADMIN	9.44	
	AV: 81,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	954.42	
PROP. ADDR: 4680 BREEN RD	SEV: 81,000			74040 SCH DEBT	288.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198J				74 DRUGS	37.51	TOTAL TAX	1,719.44	
				74 SENIORS	53.50			
BEG AT W 1/4 COR,TH S892'25"E 1282.62',TH S00'21"W 343.37',TH N8853'50"W				74 LIBRARY	46.81	S PD 09/13/18	765.02	
1282.64',TH N 340.17' TO BEG SECTION 17 T7N R14E 10.06 A				74 PARKS	33.12	W PD 02/13/19	954.42	
				74 VETERANS	6.68			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.71	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	55.63			
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-4002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	584.16	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	274.71	74 COLLEGE	97.43	S ADMIN	5.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	309.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.20	SUM TOTAL	590.00	
MARCHETTI ROY A.REV.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.99			
12840 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.68	WIN TAX	693.38	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 51,575			19 TWP OP	39.42	W ADMIN	6.93	
	AV: 95,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	700.31	
PROP. ADDR: 12840 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 95,600			74040 SCH DEBT	222.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 197A				74 DRUGS	28.93	TOTAL TAX	1,290.31	
				74 SENIORS	41.26			
E1/2 OF W 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4. SEC 17 T7N R14E 20 A				74 LIBRARY	36.10	S PD 07/20/18	590.00	
				74 PARKS	25.55	W PD 02/11/19	700.31	
				74 VETERANS	5.15			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.89	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	7.50			
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-4002-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	902.42	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	424.38	74 COLLEGE	150.51	S ADMIN	9.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	478.04	74 RESA SPEC ED	184.15	SUM TOTAL	911.44	
ROY T./ JUDITH YARRINGTON LIV TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.44			
12850 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.65	WIN TAX	1,067.08	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 79,674			19 TWP OP	60.91	W ADMIN	10.67	
	AV: 103,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,077.75	
PROP. ADDR: 12850 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 103,200			74040 SCH DEBT	343.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 197B				74 DRUGS	44.69	TOTAL TAX	1,989.19	
				74 SENIORS	63.73			
W1/2 OF W 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 17 T7N R14E 20 A				74 LIBRARY	55.77	S PD 09/07/18	911.44	
				74 PARKS	39.47	W PD 12/28/18	1,077.75	
				74 VETERANS	7.96			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.91	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	7.50			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 203/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-017-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BREWER VELMA / ET-AL 4385 BENDER CT TROY MI 48098 PROP. ADDR: 12800 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 196 E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 40 A SEC 17 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	660.10
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	310.42	74 COLLEGE	110.09	S ADMIN	6.60
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	349.68	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.70	SUM TOTAL	666.70
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.87	WIN TAX	796.04
	TV:	58,280			19 TWP OP	44.55	W ADMIN	7.96
	AV:	131,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	804.00
	SEV:	131,000			74040 SCH DEBT	251.18		
					74 DRUGS	32.69	TOTAL TAX	1,470.70
					74 SENIORS	46.62		
					74 LIBRARY	40.79	S PD 08/22/18	666.70
					74 PARKS	28.87	W PD 12/19/18	804.00
					74 VETERANS	5.82		
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	21.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- OLEJNIK ROBERT J 9901 RYNN RD AVOCA MI 48006 PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 206B W42.44 A OF NW FRAC 1/4 42.44 A SEC 18 T7N R14E QC 06/10/98	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	326.11
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	153.36	74 COLLEGE	54.39	S ADMIN	3.26
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	172.75	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.54	SUM TOTAL	329.37
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	5.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	26.61	WIN TAX	617.63
	TV:	28,793			19 TWP OP	22.01	W ADMIN	6.17
	AV:	63,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	623.80
	SEV:	63,000			74040 SCH DEBT	124.09		
					74 DRUGS	16.15	TOTAL TAX	953.17
					74 SENIORS	23.03		
					74 LIBRARY	20.15	S PD 08/06/18	329.37
					74 PARKS	14.26	W PD 12/17/18	623.80
					74 VETERANS	2.87		
					74 CNTY ROADS	7.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	234.76		
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-1002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DESTROOPER GERALD TRUST 13485 FOLEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 206A1 BEG E 854.3' FROM NW SEC COR,TH E 186.82',TH S038'E 270',TH E 160',TH S038'E 2367.68',TH N8947'22"W 346.83',TH N038'W 2636.39' TO BEG SECTION 18 T7N R14E 20 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	157.04
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	73.85	74 COLLEGE	26.19	S ADMIN	1.57
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	83.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.04	SUM TOTAL	158.61
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	12.81	WIN TAX	294.95
	TV:	13,865			19 TWP OP	10.59	W ADMIN	2.94
	AV:	30,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	297.89
	SEV:	30,000			74040 SCH DEBT	59.75		
					74 DRUGS	7.77	TOTAL TAX	456.50
					74 SENIORS	11.09		
					74 LIBRARY	9.70	S PD 08/07/18	158.61
					74 PARKS	6.86	W PD 12/13/18	297.89
					74 VETERANS	1.38		
					74 CNTY ROADS	3.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	110.63		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 204/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-1002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	728.43	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	342.56	74 COLLEGE	121.49	S ADMIN	7.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	385.87	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.64	SUM TOTAL	735.71	
DESTROOPER GERALD TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.46			
13485 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.45	WIN TAX	927.18	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 64,313			19 TWP OP	49.16	W ADMIN	9.27	
	AV: 78,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	936.45	
PROP. ADDR: 13485 FOLEY RD	SEV: 78,900			74040 SCH DEBT	277.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 206A2				74 DRUGS	36.07	TOTAL TAX	1,672.16	
				74 SENIORS	51.45			
BEG E 639.4' FROM NW SEC COR,TH E 214.9',TH S038'E 2636.39',TH N8947'22"W				74 LIBRARY	45.01	S PD 08/07/18	735.71	
214.91',TH N038'W 2635.6' TO BEG SECTION 18 T7N R14E 13 A				74 PARKS	31.86	W PD 12/13/18	936.45	
				74 VETERANS	6.43			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.07	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	71.91			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-1003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	506.50	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	238.19	74 COLLEGE	84.47	S ADMIN	5.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	268.31	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.35	SUM TOTAL	511.56	
IDZIAK MICHAEL J/AMY L	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.66			
13467 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	41.34	WIN TAX	621.46	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 44,719			19 TWP OP	34.18	W ADMIN	6.21	
	AV: 60,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	627.67	
PROP. ADDR: 13467 FOLEY RD	SEV: 60,600			74040 SCH DEBT	192.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 206C				74 DRUGS	25.08	TOTAL TAX	1,139.23	
				74 SENIORS	35.77			
E160 FT OF N 270 FT OF E 34 A OF W 76.44 A OF NW 1/4 .99 A FRAC SEC 18 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	31.30	S PD 09/13/18	511.56	
				74 PARKS	22.15	W PD 02/14/19	627.67	
				74 VETERANS	4.47			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	26.79			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-1004-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	546.09	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	256.81	74 COLLEGE	91.08	S ADMIN	5.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	289.28	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.43	SUM TOTAL	551.55	
MC PEAK BRYAN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.34			
26244 HIDDEN VALLEY	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	44.57	WIN TAX	1,083.69	
FARMINGTON HILLS MI 48331	TV: 48,214			19 TWP OP	36.85	W ADMIN	10.83	
	AV: 128,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,094.52	
PROP. ADDR: 13313 FOLEY RD	SEV: 128,600			74040 SCH DEBT	207.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 205				74 DRUGS	27.04	TOTAL TAX	1,646.07	
				74 SENIORS	38.57			
E80 A OF NW FRAC 1/4 80 A SEC 18 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	33.74	S PD 11/30/18	551.55	
				74 PARKS	23.88	W PD 02/01/19	1,094.52	
				74 VETERANS	4.82			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	442.52			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 205/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-2001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	843.71	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	396.77	74 COLLEGE	140.71	S ADMIN	8.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	446.94	74 RESA SPEC ED	172.16	SUM TOTAL	852.14	
KISSANE ROBERT T. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.43			
13149 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.86	WIN TAX	1,419.31	
EMMETT MI 48022-1602	TV: 74,490			19 TWP OP	56.94	W ADMIN	14.19	
	AV: 185,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,433.50	
PROP. ADDR: 13149 FOLEY RD	SEV: 185,200			74040 SCH DEBT	321.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 203A				74 DRUGS	41.78	TOTAL TAX	2,285.64	
				74 SENIORS	59.59			
W1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC BEG S 88 DEG 43 MIN W 1733.55 FT FROM NE COR SEC, TH S 250 FT,				74 LIBRARY	52.14	S PD 07/13/18	852.14	
TH S 88 DEG 43 MIN W 174.24 FT, TH N 250 FT, TH N 88 DEG 43 MIN E 174.24 FT TO BEG				74 PARKS	36.90	W PD 12/28/18	1,433.50	
& EXC W 174' OF E 1733' OF N 375' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 18 T7N R14E 77.5 A				74 VETERANS	7.44			
Split on 10/08/2018 with 19-018-2002-000 into 19-018-2001-001, 19-018-2002-001;				74 CNTY ROADS	18.62	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	428.69			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-2001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	501.22	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	235.71	74 COLLEGE	83.59	S ADMIN	5.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	265.51	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.28	SUM TOTAL	506.23	
ZELAZNY PAULA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	8.57			
13161 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	40.91	WIN TAX	627.99	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 44,253			19 TWP OP	33.83	W ADMIN	6.27	
	AV: 59,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	634.26	
PROP. ADDR: 13161 FOLEY RD	SEV: 59,500			74040 SCH DEBT	190.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 203C				74 DRUGS	24.82	TOTAL TAX	1,140.49	
				74 SENIORS	35.40			
W174' OF E 1733.55' OF N 375' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 18 T7N R14E 1.5 A				74 LIBRARY	30.97	S PD 08/31/18	506.23	
				74 PARKS	21.92	W PD 12/28/18	634.26	
				74 VETERANS	4.42			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.06	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	39.49			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	437.11	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	205.56	74 COLLEGE	72.90	S ADMIN	4.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	231.55	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.20	SUM TOTAL	441.48	
BEARDEN LORRAINE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.47			
13171 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	35.67	WIN TAX	540.75	
EMMETT MI 48022-1602	TV: 38,593			19 TWP OP	29.50	W ADMIN	5.40	
	AV: 53,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	546.15	
PROP. ADDR: 13171 FOLEY RD	SEV: 53,100			74040 SCH DEBT	166.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 203B				74 DRUGS	21.65	TOTAL TAX	987.63	
				74 SENIORS	30.87			
W174.24' OF E 1907.79' OF N 250' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 18 T7N R14E 1 A				74 LIBRARY	27.01	S PD 09/10/18	441.48	
SPLIT ON 10/08/2018 WITH 19-018-2001-000 INTO 19-018-2001-001, 19-018-2002-001;				74 PARKS	19.11	W PD 02/13/19	546.15	
				74 VETERANS	3.85			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.64	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	27.55			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 206/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- YOKLEY SHERRI L. 13013 FOLEY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13013 FOLEY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 202 BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH S1^0'40"E 330', TH W 660', TH N1^0'40"W 330', TH E 660' TO BEG SECTION 18 T7N R14E 5.00 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	952.55
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	447.95	74 COLLEGE	158.87	S ADMIN	9.52
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	504.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	194.38	SUM TOTAL	962.07
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.75	WIN TAX	1,118.47
	TV:	84,100			19 TWP OP	64.29	W ADMIN	11.18
	AV:	84,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,129.65
	SEV:	84,100			74040 SCH DEBT	362.47		
					74 DRUGS	47.18	TOTAL TAX	2,091.72
					74 SENIORS	67.28		
					74 LIBRARY	58.87	S PD 08/31/18	962.07
					74 PARKS	41.66	W PD 12/28/18	1,129.65
					74 VETERANS	8.41		
					74 CNTY ROADS	21.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-2003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HEIDEN CHRISTOPHER/ANGELA 4969 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4969 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 202B BEG S1^0'40"E 330' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S1^0'40"E 330', TH W 660', TH N1^0'40"W 330', TH E 660' TO BEG SECTION 18 T7N R14E 5.00A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	994.20
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	467.54	74 COLLEGE	165.82	S ADMIN	9.94
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	526.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	202.88	SUM TOTAL	1,004.14
	M.CODE:	0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	17.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	81.15	WIN TAX	1,256.18
	TV:	87,778			19 TWP OP	67.10	W ADMIN	12.56
	AV:	105,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,268.74
	SEV:	105,700			74040 SCH DEBT	378.32		
					74 DRUGS	49.24	TOTAL TAX	2,272.88
					74 SENIORS	70.22		
					74 LIBRARY	61.44	S PD 09/12/18	1,004.14
					74 PARKS	43.48	W PD 01/11/19	1,268.74
					74 VETERANS	8.77		
					74 CNTY ROADS	21.94	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-2003-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DEGETT JOY M./DERRICK 825 UNION ST PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 202C BEG S1^0'40"E 660' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S1^0'40"E 330', TH W 660', TH N1^0'40"W 330', TH E 660' TO BEG SECTION 18 T7N R14E 5.00A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	248.04
	TV:	7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	2.48
	AV:	17,000			74040 SCH OP	141.76	WIN TOTAL	250.52
	SEV:	17,000			74040 SCH DEBT	34.46		
					74 DRUGS	4.48	TOTAL TAX	341.99
					74 SENIORS	6.39		
					74 LIBRARY	5.59	S PD 12/03/18	91.47
					74 PARKS	3.96	W PD 02/27/19	250.52
					74 VETERANS	0.79		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 207/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-2003-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	S INTRST	5.43	
TWOMBLEY DANIEL/ANITA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.54	SUM TOTAL	96.90	
15441 HELEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39			
ALLEN TON MI 48002	TV: 7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	WIN TAX	331.07	
	AV: 17,000			74040 SCH OP	141.76	W ADMIN	3.31	
PROP. ADDR: BREEN RD	SEV: 17,000			74040 SCH DEBT	34.46	WIN TOTAL	334.38	
MAP OR ALT. #: 202D				74 DRUGS	4.48			
				74 SENIORS	6.39	TOTAL TAX	431.28	
BEG S 1D 0M 40S E 990' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 1D 0M 40S E 331.32', TH N 89D 59M 49S W				74 LIBRARY	5.59			
660', TH N 1D 0M 40S W 331.28', TH E 660' TO BEG SECTION 18 T7N R14E 5.02A				74 PARKS	3.96	BAL DUE	431.28	
				74 VETERANS	0.79			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.99			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	83.03			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-2003-400	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	158.23	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	74.41	74 COLLEGE	26.39	S ADMIN	1.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	83.82	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.28	SUM TOTAL	159.81	
NAEL PAUL L SR/LINDA M	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.70			
28648 COUZENS	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	12.91	WIN TAX	537.44	
MADISON HEIGHTS MI 48071	TV: 13,970			19 TWP OP	10.68	W ADMIN	5.37	
	AV: 28,500			74040 SCH OP	247.65	WIN TOTAL	542.81	
PROP. ADDR: 13045 FOLEY RD	SEV: 28,500			74040 SCH DEBT	60.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 202E				74 DRUGS	7.83	TOTAL TAX	702.62	
				74 SENIORS	11.17			
BEG W 660' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S1^0'40"E 1321.28', TH N89^59'49"W 621.85', TH N0^52'W				74 LIBRARY	9.77	S PD 07/18/18	159.81	
1321.20', TH E 618.52' TO BEG SECTION 18 T7N R14E 18.81A				74 PARKS	6.92	W PD 12/21/18	542.81	
				74 VETERANS	1.39			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.49	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	104.05			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-2004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	792.74	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	372.80	74 COLLEGE	132.21	S ADMIN	7.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	419.94	74 RESA SPEC ED	161.76	SUM TOTAL	800.66	
WORONA PAUL/JUDITH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.56			
4797 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.70	WIN TAX	1,146.50	
EMMETT MI 48022-2203	TV: 69,990			19 TWP OP	53.50	W ADMIN	11.46	
	AV: 135,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,157.96	
PROP. ADDR: 4797 BREEN RD	SEV: 135,300			74040 SCH DEBT	301.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 204A				74 DRUGS	39.26	TOTAL TAX	1,958.62	
				74 SENIORS	55.99			
SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC S 33 FT. 39 A SEC 18 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	48.99	S PD 09/12/18	800.66	
				74 PARKS	34.67	W PD 02/05/19	1,157.96	
				74 VETERANS	6.99			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.49	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	215.73			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 208/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-2005-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6.99	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	3.29	74 COLLEGE	1.16	S ADMIN	0.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	3.70	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.42	S INTRST	0.42	
BLESER MATT T./ ANNE M.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.11	SUM TOTAL	7.47	
BLESER ANDREW M./HOFFERT HEATHER A.	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.57			
11219 HUDSON	TV: 618			19 TWP OP	0.47	WIN TAX	46.66	
Warren MI 48089	AV: 1,000			74040 SCH OP	10.95	W ADMIN	0.46	
	SEV: 1,000			74040 SCH DEBT	2.66	WIN TOTAL	47.12	
PROP. ADDR: BREEN RD				74 DRUGS	0.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 204B				74 SENIORS	0.49	TOTAL TAX	54.59	
				74 LIBRARY	0.43			
				74 PARKS	0.30	BAL DUE	54.59	
				74 VETERANS	0.06			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.15			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	27.55			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-3001-001	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	841.52	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	395.74	74 COLLEGE	140.35	S ADMIN	8.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	445.78	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.72	SUM TOTAL	849.93	
BOLDAY EDWARD/JAMES	M.CODE: 00#24			74 RESA INTER ED	14.39			
12533 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.68	WIN TAX	988.06	
Emmett MI 48022-2200	TV: 74,298			19 TWP OP	56.80	W ADMIN	9.88	
	AV: 144,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	997.94	
PROP. ADDR: BREEN RD	SEV: 144,800			74040 SCH DEBT	320.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 208				74 DRUGS	41.68	TOTAL TAX	1,847.87	
				74 SENIORS	59.43			
TH N 00D 45M 38S W1,90.86', ALONG THE NS 1/4 OF SAID SEC.18;TH N 89D 36M 39S E				74 LIBRARY	52.00	S PD 08/10/18	849.93	
2570.78 ', TH S 01D 17M 36S E 1122.11',TH W 435.60',TH S 01D 17M 36S E. 300.00',TH				74 PARKS	36.80	W PD 01/25/19	997.94	
E 435.60'ALONG THE E LINE OF SAID SEC 18.,TH S 89D 54M 13S W 2163.15',TH N 00D 17M				74 VETERANS	7.42			
00S W. 434.82', TH S 89D 54M 13S W 434.26' TO BEG SEC 18 T7N R14E 109.77 A				74 CNTY ROADS	18.57	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	830.91	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	390.75	74 COLLEGE	138.58	S ADMIN	8.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	440.16	74 RESA SPEC ED	169.55	SUM TOTAL	839.21	
MADAY BRIAN S.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	14.21			
4629 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	67.82	WIN TAX	1,043.57	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 73,361			19 TWP OP	56.08	W ADMIN	10.43	
	AV: 79,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,054.00	
PROP. ADDR: 4629 BREEN RD	SEV: 79,600			74040 SCH DEBT	316.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 209				74 DRUGS	41.15	TOTAL TAX	1,893.21	
				74 SENIORS	58.68			
N300 FT OF S 1520 FT OF E 435.6 FT OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T7N R14E 3 A				74 LIBRARY	51.35	S PD 08/31/18	839.21	
				74 PARKS	36.34	W PD 12/28/18	1,054.00	
				74 VETERANS	7.33			
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.34	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	67.96			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 209/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-3003-001	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
MC LAREN JONATHAN M.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
4563 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	2.25	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.02	
	AV: 0			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2.27	
PROP. ADDR: 4563 BREEN RD	SEV: 0			74040 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A1				74 DRUGS	0.00	TOTAL TAX	2.27	
				74 SENIORS	0.00			
TH W 668.12', ALONG THE S LINE OF SAID SEC.18;TH N 01 17M 36S W 659.41',TH N 89D				74 LIBRARY	0.00	BAL DUE	2.27	
54M 13S E 668.10', TH N 89D 54M 13S E 660.53' ALONG THE E LINE OF SAID SECTION.18				74 PARKS	0.00			
T7N R14E 10.12 A				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	2.25			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-3003-010	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	106.41	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	50.04	74 COLLEGE	17.74	S ADMIN	1.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	56.37	74 RESA SPEC ED	21.71	SUM TOTAL	107.47	
BOLDAY JAMES/EDWARD	M.CODE: 00#24			74 RESA INTER ED	1.82			
12533 IMLAY CITY ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	8.68	WIN TAX	124.89	
EMMETT MI 48022-2200	TV: 9,395			19 TWP OP	7.18	W ADMIN	1.24	
	AV: 15,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	126.13	
PROP. ADDR: BREEN RD	SEV: 15,200			74040 SCH DEBT	40.49			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	5.27	TOTAL TAX	233.60	
				74 SENIORS	7.51			
COM.AT THE SE COR.OF SAID SEC.18;TH W 668.12' ALONG THE S LINE OF SAID SEC.18 TO				74 LIBRARY	6.57	S PD 08/10/18	107.47	
THE POB.TH W 676.39',ALONG THE SOUUTH LINE OF SEC.18;TH N 658.12'TH N 89D 54M 13S E				74 PARKS	4.65	W PD 01/25/19	126.13	
661.51'TH S 01D 17M 36S E 659.41'TO POB T7N R14E SECV.18 10.12 A				74 VETERANS	0.93			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.34	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-3003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	489.87	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	230.37	74 COLLEGE	81.70	S ADMIN	4.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	259.50	74 RESA SPEC ED	99.96	SUM TOTAL	494.76	
CRAIG ROBERT	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	8.38			
13120 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	39.98	WIN TAX	575.16	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 43,250			19 TWP OP	33.06	W ADMIN	5.75	
	AV: 50,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	580.91	
PROP. ADDR: 13120 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 50,100			74040 SCH DEBT	186.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A2				74 DRUGS	24.26	TOTAL TAX	1,075.67	
				74 SENIORS	34.60			
BEG E 928.65' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 660.35', TH E 330', TH S 660.35', TH W 330' TO				74 LIBRARY	30.27	S PD 09/14/18	494.76	
BEG SECTION 18	T7N R14E	5.00 A		74 PARKS	21.42	W PD 12/28/18	580.91	
				74 VETERANS	4.32			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.81	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 210/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-3004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	529.11	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	248.82	74 COLLEGE	88.24	S ADMIN	5.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	280.29	74 RESA SPEC ED	107.97	SUM TOTAL	534.40
SHOLTIS JOANN TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.05			
13126 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	43.18	WIN TAX	621.24	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 46,715			19 TWP OP	35.71	W ADMIN	6.21	
	AV: 62,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	627.45	
PROP. ADDR: 13126 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 62,300			74040 SCH DEBT	201.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210B				74 DRUGS	26.20	TOTAL TAX	1,161.85	
				74 SENIORS	37.37			
S217.8 FT OF E 200 FT OF W 928.65 FT OF SE 1/4 1 A SEC 18 T7N R14E TRUST 06/18/96				74 LIBRARY	32.70	S PD 07/20/18	534.40	
1757/744				74 PARKS	23.14	W PD 12/19/18	627.45	
				74 VETERANS	4.67			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.67	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-3005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	718.80	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	338.03	74 COLLEGE	119.88	S ADMIN	7.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	380.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.67	SUM TOTAL	725.98
MCKEE DAVID LEE/LEATHA KAYE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.29			
13148 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.67	WIN TAX	909.80	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 63,462			19 TWP OP	48.51	W ADMIN	9.09	
	AV: 77,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	918.89	
PROP. ADDR: 13148 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 77,100			74040 SCH DEBT	273.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210D				74 DRUGS	35.60	TOTAL TAX	1,644.87	
				74 SENIORS	50.76			
BEG E 413.35' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N0°17'W 658.55',TH N89°48'E 518.56',TH S				74 LIBRARY	44.42	S PD 08/31/18	725.98	
442.55',TH W 200',TH S 217.8',TH W 315.3' TO BEG EXC W 15' THERREOF SECTION 18				74 PARKS	31.43	W PD 12/28/18	918.89	
T7N R14E 6.62A				74 VETERANS	6.34			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.86	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	65.85			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-3006-001	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	644.23	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	302.96	74 COLLEGE	107.45	S ADMIN	6.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	341.27	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.46	SUM TOTAL	650.67
MC LAREN SALLY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.02			
13166 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	52.58	WIN TAX	847.44	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 56,879			19 TWP OP	43.48	W ADMIN	8.47	
	AV: 117,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	855.91	
PROP. ADDR: 13166 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 117,700			74040 SCH DEBT	245.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210C				74 DRUGS	31.90	TOTAL TAX	1,506.58	
				74 SENIORS	45.50			
BEG. AT THE S 1/4 COR. OF SAID SEC.18;TH N 00D 35M 38S W.1,090.86 ALONG THE NS 1/4				74 LIBRARY	39.81	S PD 09/04/18	650.67	
LINE OF SAID SEC.18;N 89D 54M 13S E 89D 54M 13S E 413.35 ' TH S 00D 17M 00S E				74 PARKS	28.17	W PD 02/01/19	855.91	
1,091.55'TO A POINT ON THE S LINE OF SAID SEC.18,TH W 428.35' ALONG S LINE, ' TO				74 VETERANS	5.68			
BEG SECTION 18 T7N R14E 10.80 A				74 CNTY ROADS	14.21	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	91.04			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 211/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-4001-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	222.81	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	104.78	74 COLLEGE	37.16	S ADMIN	2.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	118.03	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.47	SUM TOTAL	225.03	
KARGILIS ALEXANDER/MARY R.TRUSTEE-	M.CODE: 0			74 RESA INTER ED	3.81			
UAD 12/17/14	PRE/MBT %:			74 RESA VOC ED	18.18	WIN TAX	826.07	
25520 INGLESIDE DR	TV: 19,673			19 TWP OP	15.04	W ADMIN	8.26	
SOUTHFIELD MI 48034-4841	AV: 62,700			74040 SCH OP	348.75	WIN TOTAL	834.33	
	SEV: 62,700			74040 SCH DEBT	84.79			
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD				74 DRUGS	11.03	TOTAL TAX	1,059.36	
MAP OR ALT. #: 207B				74 SENIORS	15.73			
				74 LIBRARY	13.77	S PD 07/16/18	225.03	
W1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW FRAC 1/4 39 A SEC 18 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	9.74	W PD 02/11/19	834.33	
				74 VETERANS	1.96			
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.91	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	215.73			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-4002-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	100.23	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	47.13	74 COLLEGE	16.71	S ADMIN	1.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	53.10	74 RESA SPEC ED	20.45	SUM TOTAL	101.23	
CERNUTO CLIFFORD F/ BETH R	M.CODE: 00#35			74 RESA INTER ED	1.71			
13380 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	8.18	WIN TAX	206.36	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 8,850			19 TWP OP	6.76	W ADMIN	2.06	
	AV: 13,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	208.42	
PROP. ADDR: 13420 IMLAY CITY RD VACANT	SEV: 13,000			74040 SCH DEBT	38.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 207E				74 DRUGS	4.96	TOTAL TAX	309.65	
				74 SENIORS	7.08			
BEG S 88D 28M 47S E 639.99' AND N 0D 52M 25S E 1208.94' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0D				74 LIBRARY	6.19	S PD 07/11/18	101.23	
52M 25S E 769.96', TH S 88D 28M 47S E 311.32', TH S 0D 37M 22S W770', TH N 88D 28M				74 PARKS	4.38			
47S W 314.7' TO BEG SECTION 18		T7N R14E		74 VETERANS	0.88	BAL DUE	208.42	
5.53 A				74 CNTY ROADS	2.21			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	88.71			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-4002-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	426.41	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	200.53	74 COLLEGE	71.12	S ADMIN	4.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	225.88	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.01	SUM TOTAL	430.67	
KREGER CHRISTIAN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	7.29			
13390 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	34.80	WIN TAX	545.09	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 37,648			19 TWP OP	28.78	W ADMIN	5.45	
	AV: 46,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	550.54	
PROP. ADDR: 13390 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 46,200			74040 SCH DEBT	162.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 207F				74 DRUGS	21.12	TOTAL TAX	981.21	
				74 SENIORS	30.11			
S309' OF W 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW FRAC 1/4 SEC 18 T7N R14E 1.77 A				74 LIBRARY	26.35	S PD 08/31/18	430.67	
				74 PARKS	18.65	W PD 12/28/18	550.54	
				74 VETERANS	3.76			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.41	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	44.43			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 212/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-4002-500	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	103.07	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	48.47	74 COLLEGE	17.19	S ADMIN	1.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	54.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	21.03	SUM TOTAL	104.10	
CERNUTO CLIFFORD F/ BETH R	M.CODE: 00#35			74 RESA INTER ED	1.76			
13380 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	8.41	WIN TAX	210.36	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 9,100			19 TWP OP	6.95	W ADMIN	2.10	
	AV: 9,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	212.46	
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 9,100			74040 SCH DEBT	39.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 207E2				74 DRUGS	5.10	TOTAL TAX	316.56	
				74 SENIORS	7.28			
BEG S 88D 28M 47S E 639.99' AND N 0D 52M 25S E 309' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0D 52M				74 LIBRARY	6.37	S PD 07/11/18	104.10	
25S E 449.97', TH S 88D 28M 47S E 316.67', TH S 0D 37M 22S W 450', TH N 88D 28M 47S				74 PARKS	4.50			
W 318.64' TO BEG; AND BEG S 88D 28M 47S E 639.99', AND N 0D 52M 25S E 758.97' FROM				74 VETERANS	0.91	BAL DUE	212.46	
SW SEC COR, TH N 0D 52M 25S E 449.97', TH S 88D 28M 47S E 314.7', TH S 0D 37M 22S W				74 CNTY ROADS	2.27			
450', TH N 88D 28M 47S W 316.67' TO BEG SECTION 18		T7N R14E		74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
6.54 A				COX IV	89.37			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-4002-750	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	83.81	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	39.41	74 COLLEGE	13.97	S ADMIN	0.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	44.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	17.10	SUM TOTAL	84.64	
CERNUTO CLIFFORD F/ BETH R	M.CODE: 00#35			74 RESA INTER ED	1.43			
13380 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	6.84	WIN TAX	177.42	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 7,400			19 TWP OP	5.65	W ADMIN	1.77	
	AV: 7,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	179.19	
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 7,400			74040 SCH DEBT	31.89			
MAP OR ALT. #: 207E3				74 DRUGS	4.15	TOTAL TAX	263.83	
				74 SENIORS	5.92			
BEG S 88D 28M 47S E 639.99' AND N 0D 52M 25S E 1978.9' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0D 52M				74 LIBRARY	5.18	S PD 07/11/18	84.64	
25S E 634.59', TH S 88D 48M 1S E 308.52', TH S 0D 37M 22S W 636.35', TH N 88D 28M				74 PARKS	3.66			
47S W 311.32' TO BEG SECTION 18		T7N R14E		74 VETERANS	0.74	BAL DUE	179.19	
4.52 A				74 CNTY ROADS	1.85			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	79.04			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-4003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	926.30	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	435.61	74 COLLEGE	154.49	S ADMIN	9.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	490.69	74 RESA SPEC ED	189.02	SUM TOTAL	935.56	
CERNUTO CLIFFORD F/ BETH R	M.CODE: 00#35			74 RESA INTER ED	15.84			
13380 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	75.60	WIN TAX	1,195.46	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 81,782			19 TWP OP	62.52	W ADMIN	11.95	
	AV: 103,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,207.41	
PROP. ADDR: 13380 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 103,900			74040 SCH DEBT	352.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 207D				74 DRUGS	45.87	TOTAL TAX	2,142.97	
				74 SENIORS	65.42			
E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4	19.5 A SEC 18 T7N R14E			74 LIBRARY	57.24	S PD 07/11/18	935.56	
				74 PARKS	40.51			
				74 VETERANS	8.17	BAL DUE	1,207.41	
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.44			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	107.86			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 213/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	897.73	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	422.17	74 COLLEGE	149.73	S ADMIN	8.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	475.56	74 RESA SPEC ED	183.19	SUM TOTAL	906.70
DAY RICHARD	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.36			
13350 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.27	WIN TAX	1,054.08	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 79,260			19 TWP OP	60.59	W ADMIN	10.54	
	AV: 107,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,064.62	
PROP. ADDR: 13350 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 107,000			74040 SCH DEBT	341.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 207A				74 DRUGS	44.46	TOTAL TAX	1,971.32	
				74 SENIORS	63.40			
				74 LIBRARY	55.48	S PD 08/31/18	906.70	
				74 PARKS	39.26	W PD 12/28/18	1,064.62	
				74 VETERANS	7.92			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.81	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 39.6 A SEC 18 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-4005-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	963.43	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	453.07	74 COLLEGE	160.68	S ADMIN	9.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	510.36	74 RESA SPEC ED	196.60	SUM TOTAL	973.06
STROS GARY/ SHARON	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.48			
13192 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	78.63	WIN TAX	1,327.74	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 85,061			19 TWP OP	65.02	W ADMIN	13.27	
	AV: 102,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,341.01	
PROP. ADDR: 13192 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 102,300			74040 SCH DEBT	366.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 207C				74 DRUGS	47.71	TOTAL TAX	2,314.07	
				74 SENIORS	68.04			
BEG AT S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 41M 4S E 2624.12', TH N 88D 54M 13S W 648.8', TH S 0D 28M				74 LIBRARY	59.54	S PD 08/31/18	973.06	
35S W 1938.38', TH S 88D 35M 17S E 320', TH S 2D 58M 45S W 293.23', TH S 60D 31M				74 PARKS	42.13	W PD 12/28/18	1,341.01	
46S E 27.31', TH S 28D 5M 50S E 31.77', TH S 1D 38M 58S E 28.39', TH S 20D 35M 17S				74 VETERANS	8.50			
W 79.5', TH S 0D 28M 35S W 245.19' TO A POINT, TH S 88D 35M 17S E 319.32' TO BEG				74 CNTY ROADS	21.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
SECTION 18	T7N R14E	33.75 A SPLIT ON		74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
02/01/2007 FROM 19-018-4005-000;				COX IV	196.54			
PARCEL #: 74-19-018-4005-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	840.42	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	395.22	74 COLLEGE	140.17	S ADMIN	8.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	445.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.49	SUM TOTAL	848.82
GAVLINSKI DANIEL	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	14.37			
13270 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.59	WIN TAX	986.78	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 74,200			19 TWP OP	56.72	W ADMIN	9.86	
	AV: 74,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	996.64	
PROP. ADDR: 13270 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 74,200			74040 SCH DEBT	319.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 207D				74 DRUGS	41.62	TOTAL TAX	1,845.46	
				74 SENIORS	59.36			
BEG N 88D 35M 17S W 319.32' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 88D 35M 17S W 320', TH N 0D 28M				74 LIBRARY	51.94	S PD 08/31/18	848.82	
35S E 682.3', TH S 88D 35M 17S E 320', TH S 2D 58M 45S W 293.23', TH S 60D 31M 46S				74 PARKS	36.75	W PD 12/28/18	996.64	
E 27.31', TH S 28D 5M 50S E 31.77', TH S 1D 38M 58S E 28.39', TH S 20D 35M 17S W				74 VETERANS	7.42			
79.5', TH S 0D 28M 35S W 245.19' TO BEG SECTION 18				74 CNTY ROADS	18.55	BAL DUE	0.00	
5.02 A SPLIT ON 02/01/2007 FROM 19-018-4005-000;				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 214/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-1001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	232.12	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	109.16	74 COLLEGE	38.71	S ADMIN	2.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	122.96	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.36	SUM TOTAL	234.44
BOLDAY JAMES S	M.CODE: 00#24			74 RESA INTER ED	3.97			
12533 IMLAY CITY ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	18.94	WIN TAX	391.56	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 20,494			19 TWP OP	15.66	W ADMIN	3.91	
	AV: 32,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	395.47	
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 32,600			74040 SCH DEBT	88.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 214A				74 DRUGS	11.49	TOTAL TAX	629.91	
				74 SENIORS	16.39			
				74 LIBRARY	14.34	S PD 08/10/18	234.44	
N1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC W 619.5' & EXC THAT PART E OF A LINE BEG N8956'55"E 1237.09'				74 PARKS	10.15	W PD 01/25/19	395.47	
FROM NW SEC COR,TH S020'5"E 1319.15' SECTION 19 T7N R14E 20 A				74 VETERANS	2.04			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.12	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	8.44			
				COX IV	110.63			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-1001-100	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	444.71	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	209.13	74 COLLEGE	74.17	S ADMIN	4.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	235.58	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.75	SUM TOTAL	449.15
BOLDAY PATRICK/BILLIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.60			
4418 MILLER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	36.29	WIN TAX	633.98	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 39,264			19 TWP OP	30.01	W ADMIN	6.33	
	AV: 53,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	640.31	
PROP. ADDR: 4418 MILLER RD	SEV: 53,300			74040 SCH DEBT	169.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 214B				74 DRUGS	22.02	TOTAL TAX	1,089.46	
				74 SENIORS	31.41			
				74 LIBRARY	27.48	S PD 08/29/18	449.15	
				74 PARKS	19.45	W PD 02/01/19	640.31	
				74 VETERANS	3.92			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.81	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	8.30			
				COX IV	103.55			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-1001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	730.07	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	343.33	74 COLLEGE	121.76	S ADMIN	7.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	386.74	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.97	SUM TOTAL	737.37
O'DAY TIMOTHY/MALLORY SOPHIA	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	12.49			
13363 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.59	WIN TAX	916.83	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 64,457			19 TWP OP	49.27	W ADMIN	9.16	
	AV: 76,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	925.99	
PROP. ADDR: 13363 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 76,200			74040 SCH DEBT	277.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 214C1				74 DRUGS	36.16	TOTAL TAX	1,663.36	
				74 SENIORS	51.56			
				74 LIBRARY	45.11	S PD 08/15/18	737.37	
BEG N8956'55"E 1237.09' FROM NW SEC COR,TH N8956'55"E 330.28',TH S020'5"E				74 PARKS	31.93	W PD 12/28/18	925.99	
1318.88',TH S8954'8"W 330.28',TH N020'5"W 1319.15' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T7N R14E 10 A				74 VETERANS	6.44			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.11	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	4.32			
				COX IV	55.32			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 215/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-1001-225	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	988.69	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	464.95	74 COLLEGE	164.89	S ADMIN	9.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	523.74	74 RESA SPEC ED	201.75	SUM TOTAL	998.57	
CHRISTENSEN BILL/LORI	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	16.91			
13305 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	80.69	WIN TAX	1,220.62	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 87,290			19 TWP OP	66.73	W ADMIN	12.20	
	AV: 119,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,232.82	
PROP. ADDR: 13305 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 119,300			74040 SCH DEBT	376.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 214C2				74 DRUGS	48.96	TOTAL TAX	2,231.39	
				74 SENIORS	69.83			
BEG N8956'55"E 1567.37' FROM NW SEC COR,TH N8956'55"E 330.29',TH S020'5"E				74 LIBRARY	61.10	S PD 08/13/18	998.57	
1318.61',TH S8954'8"W 330.29',TH N020'5"W 1318.88' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T7N R14E 10 A				74 PARKS	43.24	W PD 02/13/19	1,232.82	
				74 VETERANS	8.72			
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	4.45			
				COX IV	55.32			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-1001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	576.46	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	271.09	74 COLLEGE	96.14	S ADMIN	5.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	305.37	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.63	SUM TOTAL	582.22	
HAYDEN ALAN D. / RONALD A.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.86			
13257 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.05	WIN TAX	796.26	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 50,895			19 TWP OP	38.90	W ADMIN	7.96	
	AV: 108,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	804.22	
PROP. ADDR: 13257 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 108,100			74040 SCH DEBT	219.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 214D				74 DRUGS	28.55	TOTAL TAX	1,386.44	
				74 SENIORS	40.71			
BEG N8956'55"E 1897.66' FROM NW SEC COR,TH N8956'55"E 660.84',TH S020'5"E				74 LIBRARY	35.62	S PD 02/28/19	582.22	
1318.07',TH S8954'8"W 660.84',TH N020'5"W 1318.61' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T7N R14E 20 A				74 PARKS	25.21	W PD 02/28/19	804.22	
				74 VETERANS	5.08			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.72	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	8.81			
				COX IV	110.63			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,458.96	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	686.10	74 COLLEGE	243.33	S ADMIN	14.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	772.86	74 RESA SPEC ED	297.71	SUM TOTAL	1,473.54	
DIVER JOHN/SYLIVIA TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	24.96			
4465 SHAMROCK LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	119.08	WIN TAX	1,777.72	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 128,810			19 TWP OP	98.47	W ADMIN	17.77	
	AV: 146,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,795.49	
PROP. ADDR: 4465 SHAMROCK LN	SEV: 146,300			74040 SCH DEBT	555.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216A				74 DRUGS	72.26	TOTAL TAX	3,269.03	
				74 SENIORS	103.04			
BEG N153'11"E 2643.22', N139'17"E 649.40' & N887'49"W 653.26' FROM S 1/4 COR TH				74 LIBRARY	90.16	S PD 08/13/18	1,473.54	
N887'49"W 653.47',TH N26'10"E 668.73',TH S887'E 650.75',TH S152'11"W 668.57' TO BEG				74 PARKS	63.81	W PD 12/19/18	1,795.49	
SECTION 19 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 VETERANS	12.88			
				74 CNTY ROADS	32.20	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	9.28			
				COX IV	55.37			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 216/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-1002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,115.04	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	524.37	74 COLLEGE	185.97	S ADMIN	11.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	590.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	227.53	SUM TOTAL	1,126.19	
LEWIS TIMOTHY/JENNIFER M TRUST	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	19.07			
4355 SHAMROCK LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	91.01	WIN TAX	1,318.68	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 98,446			19 TWP OP	75.26	W ADMIN	13.18	
	AV: 106,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,331.86	
PROP. ADDR: 4355 SHAMROCK LN	SEV: 106,800			74040 SCH DEBT	424.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216D				74 DRUGS	55.22	TOTAL TAX	2,458.05	
				74 SENIORS	78.75			
BEG N153'11"E 2626.42' & N887'49"W 655.70' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N887'49"W 656.07',TH				74 LIBRARY	68.91	S PD 08/13/18	1,126.19	
N142'25"E 15.96',TH N26' 10"E 650.24',TH S887'49"E 653.47',TH S152'11"W 666.20' TO				74 PARKS	48.77	W PD 12/19/18	1,331.86	
BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 VETERANS	9.84			
				74 CNTY ROADS	24.61	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	9.44			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-1002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,443.51	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	678.84	74 COLLEGE	240.75	S ADMIN	14.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	764.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	294.56	SUM TOTAL	1,457.94	
TROMBLEY JAMES R/DENICE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	24.69			
12015 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	117.82	WIN TAX	1,760.55	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 127,446			19 TWP OP	97.43	W ADMIN	17.60	
	AV: 161,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,778.15	
PROP. ADDR: 4350 SHAMROCK LN	SEV: 161,500			74040 SCH DEBT	549.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216E				74 DRUGS	71.49	TOTAL TAX	3,236.09	
				74 SENIORS	101.95			
BEG N153'11"E 2626.42' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N887'49"W 655.70',TH N152'11"E 666.20',TH				74 LIBRARY	89.21	S PD 09/11/18	1,457.94	
S887'49"E 653.26',TH S139'17"W 649.40',TH S153'11"W 16.80' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N				74 PARKS	63.13	W PD 02/11/19	1,778.15	
R14E 10.01 A				74 VETERANS	12.74			
				74 CNTY ROADS	31.86	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	10.26			
				COX IV	55.37			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-1002-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	249.18	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	117.18	74 COLLEGE	41.56	S ADMIN	2.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	132.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	50.84	SUM TOTAL	251.67	
LAFORGE DAVID A. / KARLY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.26			
13800 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	20.33	WIN TAX	692.61	
Capac MI 48014	TV: 22,000			19 TWP OP	16.81	W ADMIN	6.92	
	AV: 22,000			74040 SCH OP	390.00	WIN TOTAL	699.53	
PROP. ADDR: 4460 SHAMROCK LN	SEV: 22,000			74040 SCH DEBT	94.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216N				74 DRUGS	12.34	TOTAL TAX	951.20	
				74 SENIORS	17.60			
BEG N 1D 53M 11S E 2643.22' & N 1D 39M 17S E 649.40' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 88D 7M				74 LIBRARY	15.40	S PD 08/03/18	251.67	
49S W 653.26', TH N 1D 52M 11S E 668.57', TH S 88D 7M E 650.75', TH S 1D 39M 17S W				74 PARKS	10.89	W PD 02/08/19	699.53	
668.42' TO BEG SECTION 19				74 VETERANS	2.20			
10.01 A				74 CNTY ROADS	5.50	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	10.06			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 217/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-1003-002	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	301.68	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	141.87	74 COLLEGE	50.31	S ADMIN	3.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC 74 STATE ED	159.81	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.56	SUM TOTAL	304.69	
BEHNKE BRUCE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.16			
4270 MILLER	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	24.62	WIN TAX	864.85	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 26,635			19 TWP OP	20.36	W ADMIN	8.64	
	AV: 33,500			74040 SCH OP	472.16	WIN TOTAL	873.49	
PROP. ADDR: 4300 MILLER RD	SEV: 33,500			74040 SCH DEBT	114.79			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	14.94	TOTAL TAX	1,178.18	
				74 SENIORS	21.30			
BEG.FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 281.00',TH N 265'TH N 89D 35M 00E 423';TH S 265';TH S 89D				74 LIBRARY	18.64	S PD 07/20/18	304.69	
35M 00S W. 423.20'; TO BEG. T7N R14E 2.57 A.				74 PARKS	13.19	W PD 12/12/18	873.49	
				74 VETERANS	2.66			
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	2.37			
				COX IV	36.14			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-1003-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	361.44	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	169.97	74 COLLEGE	60.28	S ADMIN	3.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC 74 STATE ED	191.47	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.75	SUM TOTAL	365.05	
MARSHALL KRISTINE,BROWN HAROLD &	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.18			
BROWN, CASSANDRA	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	29.50	WIN TAX	456.38	
4314 MILLER RD	TV: 31,912			19 TWP OP	24.39	W ADMIN	4.56	
EMMETT MI 48022	AV: 35,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	460.94	
	SEV: 35,800			74040 SCH DEBT	137.54			
PROP. ADDR: 4314 MILLER RD				74 DRUGS	17.90	TOTAL TAX	825.99	
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SENIORS	25.52			
				74 LIBRARY	22.33	S PD 08/24/18	365.05	
BEG N 546; FROM W 1/4 COR. TH N 457.8', TH N 89D 35M E 476', TH S 457.8',TH S 89D				74 PARKS	15.80			
35M W 476', TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 5A				74 VETERANS	3.19	BAL DUE	460.94	
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.97			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	4.37			
				COX IV	27.66			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-1003-020	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	83.19	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	39.12	74 COLLEGE	13.87	S ADMIN	0.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC 74 STATE ED	44.07	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.97	SUM TOTAL	84.02	
BOLDAY PATRICK / BILLIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.42			
4418 MILLER ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	6.79	WIN TAX	122.12	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 7,346			19 TWP OP	5.61	W ADMIN	1.22	
	AV: 40,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	123.34	
PROP. ADDR: MILLER RD	SEV: 40,300			74040 SCH DEBT	31.66			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	4.12	TOTAL TAX	207.36	
				74 SENIORS	5.87			
BE N 1003.8 FROM THE W 1/4 COR, TH N 320', TH N 89 DEG 35 MIN 17E 1264.42' FT,				74 LIBRARY	5.14	S PD 08/29/18	84.02	
TH S				74 PARKS	3.63	W PD 02/01/19	123.34	
OD 12M 27S W 1318.97', TH S 89D 46M 5SW 840.45', TH N 1D 13M 59S E 185.42', TH N				74 VETERANS	0.73			
290', TH				74 CNTY ROADS	1.83	BAL DUE	0.00	
TH N 72', THN 290', N 89D 35M E 52.8', TH N 457.8', TH S 89 DEG 35 MIN W 476' TO				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
BEG SEC 19 T7N R14E 28A.				BEEHR 18	24.48			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 218/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-1004-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	322.52	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	151.67	74 COLLEGE	53.79	S ADMIN	3.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	170.85	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.81	SUM TOTAL	325.74	
BEHNKE BRUCE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.51			
4270 MILLER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	26.32	WIN TAX	419.55	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 28,476			19 TWP OP	21.76	W ADMIN	4.19	
	AV: 40,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	423.74	
PROP. ADDR: 4270 MILLER RD	SEV: 40,200			74040 SCH DEBT	122.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 215B				74 DRUGS	15.97	TOTAL TAX	749.48	
				74 SENIORS	22.78			
BEG AT W 1/4 COR.of said fractional section 19,,TH N 281.00' ALONG WEST LINE ,TH N				74 LIBRARY	19.93	S PD 07/20/18	325.74	
89D 35M 00S E 423.20,,TH S 25',TH S 00D 05M 35S E 72.57',TH S 01D 16M 46S				74 PARKS	14.10	W PD 12/12/18	423.74	
W185.47',TH S 89D 51M 05S W 419.17' PART OF NW 1/4 OF FRACTIONAL SEC.19CONTAINING				74 VETERANS	2.84			
2.73 A				74 CNTY ROADS	7.11	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	2.51			
				COX IV	38.39			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2001-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	115.34	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	54.24	74 COLLEGE	19.23	S ADMIN	1.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	61.10	74 RESA SPEC ED	23.53	SUM TOTAL	116.49	
CHRISTIAN CLIFFORD A	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.97			
13151 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	9.41	WIN TAX	404.75	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 10,184			19 TWP OP	7.78	W ADMIN	4.04	
	AV: 19,000			74040 SCH OP	180.53	WIN TOTAL	408.79	
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 19,000			74040 SCH DEBT	43.89			
MAP OR ALT. #: 212A				74 DRUGS	5.71	TOTAL TAX	525.28	
				74 SENIORS	8.14			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR,TH S8931'E 326.5',TH S019'W 1336',TH N8931'W 326.4',TH N018'44"E				74 LIBRARY	7.12	S PD 08/06/18	116.49	
1336' TO BEG EXC W 66' SECTION 19 T7N R14E 8 A				74 PARKS	5.04	W PD 02/13/19	408.79	
				74 VETERANS	1.01			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.54	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	5.46			
				COX IV	83.39			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2001-100	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,172.64	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	1,021.72	74 COLLEGE	362.36	S ADMIN	21.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	1,150.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	443.35	SUM TOTAL	2,194.36	
TERRY ANTHONY / NANCY	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	37.17			
13181 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	177.33	WIN TAX	2,594.03	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 191,820			19 TWP OP	146.64	W ADMIN	25.94	
	AV: 196,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,619.97	
PROP. ADDR: 13181 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 196,500			74040 SCH DEBT	826.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 212B/C				74 DRUGS	107.61	TOTAL TAX	4,814.33	
				74 SENIORS	153.45			
				74 LIBRARY	134.27	S PD 08/31/18	2,194.36	
				74 PARKS	95.02	W PD 12/28/18	2,619.97	
				74 VETERANS	19.18			
				74 CNTY ROADS	47.95	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	39.21			
				MCLAREN 18	3.75			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 219/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2002-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ALTZ KEITH/ VIRGINIA 4353 BREEN RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4353 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211A BEG S 0D 0M 30S W 1222' FROM NE SEC COR, THE S 0D 0M 30S W 416', TH N 89D 17M 30S W 463.16', TH N 0D 0M 30S E 578.97', TH N 89D 28M 0S E 202.15', TH S 0D 0M 30S W 173', N 89D 28M 0S E 261' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	980.87
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	461.27	74 COLLEGE	163.59	S ADMIN	9.80
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	519.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	200.15	SUM TOTAL	990.67
	M.CODE:	LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	16.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	80.06	WIN TAX	1,153.33
	TV:	86,600			19 TWP OP	66.20	W ADMIN	11.53
	AV:	86,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,164.86
	SEV:	86,600			74040 SCH DEBT	373.24		
					74 DRUGS	48.58	TOTAL TAX	2,155.53
					74 SENIORS	69.28		
					74 LIBRARY	60.62	S PD 08/13/18	990.67
					74 PARKS	42.90	W PD 12/19/18	1,164.86
					74 VETERANS	8.66		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2002-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TUCKER JOSHUA J/ESSENBURG CAYLA 1885 BERVILLE RD ALLEN TON MI 48002 PROP. ADDR: 4331 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211A BEG S 0D 0M 30S W 1638' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 0D 0M 30S W 338.41', TH N 89D 17M 30S W 1308.81', TH N 0D 20M 33S E 1171.21', TH S 89D 31M 0S E 500.36', TH N 0D 19M 0S E 175.02', TH S 89D 31M 0S E 177.59', TH S 0D 0M 30S W 435.06', TH N 89D 28M 0S E 159.88', TH S 0D 0M 30S W 578.97', TH S 89D 17M 30S E 463.16' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 26.04A					74 CNTY ROADS	21.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	1.62		
	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,057.89
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	497.49	74 COLLEGE	176.44	S ADMIN	10.57
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	560.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	215.87	SUM TOTAL	1,068.46
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	18.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	86.34	WIN TAX	1,250.31
	TV:	93,400			19 TWP OP	71.40	W ADMIN	12.50
	AV:	93,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,262.81
	SEV:	93,400			74040 SCH DEBT	402.55		
					74 DRUGS	52.39	TOTAL TAX	2,331.27
					74 SENIORS	74.72		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HLTON FAMILY REV.LIV.TRUST 13117 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13117 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211F1 W500' OF N 800' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 19 T7N R14E 5.51 A					74 LIBRARY	65.38	S PD 08/17/18	1,068.46
					74 PARKS	46.27	W PD 12/27/18	1,262.81
					74 VETERANS	9.34		
					74 CNTY ROADS	23.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	8.16		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	879.46
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	413.58	74 COLLEGE	146.68	S ADMIN	8.79
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	465.88	74 RESA SPEC ED	179.46	SUM TOTAL	888.25
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	15.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	71.78	WIN TAX	1,034.34
	TV:	77,647			19 TWP OP	59.36	W ADMIN	10.34
	AV:	94,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,044.68
	SEV:	94,200			74040 SCH DEBT	334.65		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HLTON FAMILY REV.LIV.TRUST 13117 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13117 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211F1 W500' OF N 800' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 19 T7N R14E 5.51 A					74 DRUGS	43.55	TOTAL TAX	1,932.93
					74 SENIORS	62.11		
					74 LIBRARY	54.35	S PD 07/18/18	888.25
					74 PARKS	38.46	W PD 12/10/18	1,044.68
					74 VETERANS	7.76		
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.41	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	1.73		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	879.46
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	413.58	74 COLLEGE	146.68	S ADMIN	8.79
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	465.88	74 RESA SPEC ED	179.46	SUM TOTAL	888.25
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	15.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	71.78	WIN TAX	1,034.34
	TV:	77,647			19 TWP OP	59.36	W ADMIN	10.34
	AV:	94,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,044.68
	SEV:	94,200			74040 SCH DEBT	334.65		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HLTON FAMILY REV.LIV.TRUST 13117 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13117 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211F1 W500' OF N 800' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 19 T7N R14E 5.51 A					74 DRUGS	43.55	TOTAL TAX	1,932.93
					74 SENIORS	62.11		
					74 LIBRARY	54.35	S PD 07/18/18	888.25
					74 PARKS	38.46	W PD 12/10/18	1,044.68
					74 VETERANS	7.76		
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.41	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	1.73		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	879.46
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	413.58	74 COLLEGE	146.68	S ADMIN	8.79
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	465.88	74 RESA SPEC ED	179.46	SUM TOTAL	888.25
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	15.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	71.78	WIN TAX	1,034.34
	TV:	77,647			19 TWP OP	59.36	W ADMIN	10.34
	AV:	94,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,044.68
	SEV:	94,200			74040 SCH DEBT	334.65		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 220/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2002-150 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HILTON FAMILY REV.LIV.TRUST 13117 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211F2 Default Legal Description	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	82.12
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	38.62	74 COLLEGE	13.69	S ADMIN	0.82
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	43.50	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.75	SUM TOTAL	82.94
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.40		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	6.70	WIN TAX	97.53
	TV:	7,251			19 TWP OP	5.54	W ADMIN	0.97
	AV:	12,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	98.50
	SEV:	12,300			74040 SCH DEBT	31.25		
					74 DRUGS	4.06	TOTAL TAX	181.44
					74 SENIORS	5.80		
					74 LIBRARY	5.07	S PD 07/18/18	82.94
					74 PARKS	3.59	W PD 12/10/18	98.50
					74 VETERANS	0.72		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.81	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2002-250 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- URIBE GUSATVO/KIM 4403 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4403 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211E S173' OF N 1222' OF E 261' OF NE 1/4 SEC 19 T7N R14E 1.03 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	384.04
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	180.60	74 COLLEGE	64.05	S ADMIN	3.84
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	203.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.36	SUM TOTAL	387.88
	M.CODE:	LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	6.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	31.34	WIN TAX	451.21
	TV:	33,907			19 TWP OP	25.92	W ADMIN	4.51
	AV:	46,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	455.72
	SEV:	46,400			74040 SCH DEBT	146.13		
					74 DRUGS	19.02	TOTAL TAX	843.60
					74 SENIORS	27.12		
					74 LIBRARY	23.73	S PD 08/13/18	387.88
					74 PARKS	16.79	W PD 12/19/18	455.72
					74 VETERANS	3.39		
					74 CNTY ROADS	8.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- YOE'S GERALD T/ JENNIFER L 13081 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13081 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211G BEG N8931'W 623.02' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S 625',TH N89 31'W 177.83',TH N019'E 625,01',TH S8931'E 174.38' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 2.52 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	806.14
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	379.10	74 COLLEGE	134.45	S ADMIN	8.06
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	427.04	74 RESA SPEC ED	164.50	SUM TOTAL	814.20
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.80	WIN TAX	947.31
	TV:	71,174			19 TWP OP	54.41	W ADMIN	9.47
	AV:	84,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	956.78
	SEV:	84,300			74040 SCH DEBT	306.75		
					74 DRUGS	39.92	TOTAL TAX	1,770.98
					74 SENIORS	56.93		
					74 LIBRARY	49.82	S PD 08/01/18	814.20
					74 PARKS	35.25	W PD 12/28/18	956.78
					74 VETERANS	7.11		
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 221/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2002-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HAWKINS RICKEY J. 4455 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4455 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211H BEG AT NE SEC COR,TH S 174',TH W 623',TH N 179.25',TH S8931'E 623.02' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 2.52 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	766.92
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	360.66	74 COLLEGE	127.91	S ADMIN	7.66
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	406.26	74 RESA SPEC ED	156.50	SUM TOTAL	774.58
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	62.59	WIN TAX	901.26
	TV:	67,711			19 TWP OP	51.76	W ADMIN	9.01
	AV:	79,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	910.27
	SEV:	79,800			74040 SCH DEBT	291.83		
					74 DRUGS	37.98	TOTAL TAX	1,684.85
					74 SENIORS	54.16		
					74 LIBRARY	47.39	S PD 08/31/18	774.58
					74 PARKS	33.54	W PD 12/28/18	910.27
					74 VETERANS	6.77		
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	0.79		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2002-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TOWNSEND BRUCE/GAIL 4441 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4441 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211I BEG S 174' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S 175',TH W 623',TH N 175' TH E 623' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 2.50 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	752.59
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	353.92	74 COLLEGE	125.52	S ADMIN	7.52
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	398.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	153.57	SUM TOTAL	760.11
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	12.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	61.42	WIN TAX	884.42
	TV:	66,446			19 TWP OP	50.79	W ADMIN	8.84
	AV:	78,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	893.26
	SEV:	78,500			74040 SCH DEBT	286.38		
					74 DRUGS	37.27	TOTAL TAX	1,653.37
					74 SENIORS	53.15		
					74 LIBRARY	46.51	S PD 08/10/18	760.11
					74 PARKS	32.91	W PD 12/19/18	893.26
					74 VETERANS	6.64		
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	0.78		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2002-600 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- VIPPERMAN MELDON/JOAN MARY 4431 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4431 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211J BEG S 349' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S 175',TH W 623',TH N 175' TH E 623' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 2.50 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	730.86
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	343.70	74 COLLEGE	121.89	S ADMIN	7.30
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	387.16	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.14	SUM TOTAL	738.16
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	12.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.65	WIN TAX	858.92
	TV:	64,528			19 TWP OP	49.33	W ADMIN	8.58
	AV:	76,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	867.50
	SEV:	76,200			74040 SCH DEBT	278.11		
					74 DRUGS	36.20	TOTAL TAX	1,605.66
					74 SENIORS	51.62		
					74 LIBRARY	45.16	S PD 07/12/18	738.16
					74 PARKS	31.96	W PD 12/10/18	867.50
					74 VETERANS	6.45		
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	0.78		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 222/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2002-700 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MONTGOMERY THEODORE/SANDRA 4423 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4423 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 21K BEG S 524' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S 175',TH W 623',TH N 175' TH E 623' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 2.50 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	617.31
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	290.30	74 COLLEGE	102.95	S ADMIN	6.17
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	327.01	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.97	SUM TOTAL	623.48
	M.CODE:	0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	10.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.38	WIN TAX	725.59
	TV:	54,502			19 TWP OP	41.66	W ADMIN	7.25
	AV:	65,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	732.84
	SEV:	65,100			74040 SCH DEBT	234.90		
					74 DRUGS	30.57	TOTAL TAX	1,356.32
					74 SENIORS	43.60		
					74 LIBRARY	38.15	S PD 09/14/18	623.48
					74 PARKS	27.00	W PD 12/28/18	732.84
					74 VETERANS	5.45		
					74 CNTY ROADS	13.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2002-800 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MONTGOMERY THEODORE J/SANDRA K 4423 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211L BEG S 699' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S 175',TH W 623',TH N 175' TH E 623' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 2.50 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	65.20
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	30.66	74 COLLEGE	10.87	S ADMIN	0.65
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	34.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.30	S INTRST	3.91
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.11	SUM TOTAL	69.76
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.32		
	TV:	5,757			19 TWP OP	4.40	WIN TAX	77.28
	AV:	11,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.77
	SEV:	11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	24.81	WIN TOTAL	78.05
					74 DRUGS	3.22		
					74 SENIORS	4.60	TOTAL TAX	147.81
					74 LIBRARY	4.02		
					74 PARKS	2.85	BAL DUE	147.81
					74 VETERANS	0.57		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.43		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2002-900 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NORRIS TERRY L SR/JANICE A 4411 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4411 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211M BEG S 874' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S 175',TH S8927'30"W 623.03',TH N 180.89',TH E 623' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 2.54 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	693.41
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	326.09	74 COLLEGE	115.65	S ADMIN	6.93
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	367.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.50	SUM TOTAL	700.34
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.59	WIN TAX	814.96
	TV:	61,221			19 TWP OP	46.80	W ADMIN	8.14
	AV:	72,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	823.10
	SEV:	72,000			74040 SCH DEBT	263.86		
					74 DRUGS	34.34	TOTAL TAX	1,523.44
					74 SENIORS	48.97		
					74 LIBRARY	42.85	S PD 09/12/18	700.34
					74 PARKS	30.32	W PD 02/08/19	823.10
					74 VETERANS	6.12		
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.30	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 223/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	481.99	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	226.66	74 COLLEGE	80.39	S ADMIN	4.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	255.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.35	SUM TOTAL	486.80	
FORRO BARRY/DEANE TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.24			
4301 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	39.34	WIN TAX	569.04	
EMMETT MI 48022-2801	TV: 42,555			19 TWP OP	32.53	W ADMIN	5.69	
	AV: 54,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	574.73	
PROP. ADDR: 4301 BREEN RD	SEV: 54,200			74040 SCH DEBT	183.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 211B				74 DRUGS	23.87	TOTAL TAX	1,061.53	
				74 SENIORS	34.04			
N333 FT OF S 666 FT OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 10.007 A SEC 19 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	29.78	S PD 09/05/18	486.80	
				74 PARKS	21.08	W PD 02/20/19	574.73	
				74 VETERANS	4.25			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.63	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	3.13			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2004-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	146.13	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	68.72	74 COLLEGE	24.37	S ADMIN	1.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	77.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	29.82	S INTRST	8.77	
MC IVER EDWARD/SALLY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.50	SUM TOTAL	156.36	
4265 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	11.92			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 12,903			19 TWP OP	9.86	WIN TAX	174.38	
	AV: 21,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	1.74	
PROP. ADDR: BREEN RD	SEV: 21,000			74040 SCH DEBT	55.61	WIN TOTAL	176.12	
MAP OR ALT. #: 211C				74 DRUGS	7.23			
				74 SENIORS	10.32	TOTAL TAX	332.48	
S333 FT OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC S 111 FT OF E 392.50 FT. 9.02 A SEC 19 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	9.03			
				74 PARKS	6.39	BAL DUE	332.48	
				74 VETERANS	1.29			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.22			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	2.82			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	500.03	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	235.15	74 COLLEGE	83.39	S ADMIN	5.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	264.88	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.03	S INTRST	30.00	
MC IVER EDWARD/SALLY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.55	SUM TOTAL	535.03	
4265 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	40.81			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 44,148			19 TWP OP	33.75	WIN TAX	587.39	
	AV: 70,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	5.87	
PROP. ADDR: 4265 BREEN RD	SEV: 70,900			74040 SCH DEBT	190.27	WIN TOTAL	593.26	
MAP OR ALT. #: 211D				74 DRUGS	24.76			
				74 SENIORS	35.31	TOTAL TAX	1,128.29	
S111 FT OF E 392.50 FT OF NE 1/4 1 A SEC 19 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	30.90			
				74 PARKS	21.87	BAL DUE	1,128.29	
				74 VETERANS	4.41			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.03			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	0.31			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 224/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,411.86	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	663.95	74 COLLEGE	235.48	S ADMIN	14.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	747.91	74 RESA SPEC ED	288.10	SUM TOTAL	1,425.97	
STIERLE ROBERT S./ LAURA M	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	24.15			
13131 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	115.24	WIN TAX	1,755.14	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 124,652			19 TWP OP	95.29	W ADMIN	17.55	
	AV: 133,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,772.69	
PROP. ADDR: 13131 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 133,700			74040 SCH DEBT	537.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 213A/B				74 DRUGS	69.92	TOTAL TAX	3,198.66	
				74 SENIORS	99.72			
				74 LIBRARY	87.25	S PD 07/11/18	1,425.97	
BEG S8931'E 653' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S8931'E 653',TH S0 19'W 1336',TH N8931'W 653',TH				74 PARKS	61.75	W PD 01/09/19	1,772.69	
N019'E 1336' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 20.02 A				74 VETERANS	12.46			
				74 CNTY ROADS	31.16	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	13.67			
				COX IV	80.70			
				MCLAREN 18	3.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-2008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	711.53	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	334.61	74 COLLEGE	118.67	S ADMIN	7.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	376.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	145.19	SUM TOTAL	718.64	
CHRISTIAN CLIFFORD A	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.17			
13151 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.07	WIN TAX	897.31	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 62,821			19 TWP OP	48.02	W ADMIN	8.97	
	AV: 76,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	906.28	
PROP. ADDR: 13151 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 76,900			74040 SCH DEBT	270.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 213C				74 DRUGS	35.24	TOTAL TAX	1,624.92	
				74 SENIORS	50.25			
BEG S8931'E 326.5' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S8931'E 326.5',TH S019'W 1336',TH N8931'W				74 LIBRARY	43.97	S PD 08/06/18	718.64	
326.5',TH N019'E 1336' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	31.12	W PD 02/13/19	906.28	
				74 VETERANS	6.28			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.70	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	6.51			
				COX IV	55.37			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-3001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,417.39	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	666.55	74 COLLEGE	236.40	S ADMIN	14.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	750.84	74 RESA SPEC ED	289.23	SUM TOTAL	1,431.56	
KUDZIA REVOCABLE LIV TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	24.25			
13180 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	115.69	WIN TAX	2,467.80	
EMMETT MI 48022-2805	TV: 125,140			19 TWP OP	95.66	W ADMIN	24.67	
	AV: 291,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,492.47	
PROP. ADDR: 13180 BRYCE RD	SEV: 291,500			74040 SCH DEBT	539.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 220/221				74 DRUGS	70.20	TOTAL TAX	3,924.03	
				74 SENIORS	100.11			
SE 1/4 SECTION 19 T7N R14E 160 A				74 LIBRARY	87.59	S PD 08/22/18	1,431.56	
				74 PARKS	61.99	W PD 12/26/18	2,492.47	
				74 VETERANS	12.51			
				74 CNTY ROADS	31.28	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	113.92			
				COX IV	664.87			
				MCLAREN 18	24.75			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 225/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4001-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	593.32	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	279.02	74 COLLEGE	98.95	S ADMIN	5.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	314.30	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.07	SUM TOTAL	599.25	
FOX FRANCIS/IDA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.15			
4176 MILLER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.42	WIN TAX	859.62	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 52,384			19 TWP OP	40.04	W ADMIN	8.59	
	AV: 58,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	868.21	
PROP. ADDR: 4176 MILLER RD	SEV: 58,500			74040 SCH DEBT	225.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 217				74 DRUGS	29.38	TOTAL TAX	1,467.46	
				74 SENIORS	41.90			
BEG S 2D W 600' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 10M 1S E 1264.89', TH S 1D 42M 25S W				74 LIBRARY	36.66	S PD 09/06/18	599.25	
723.66', TH N 88D 15M 11S W 542.50', TH N 2D E 300', TH N 88D 15M 11S W 726.10', TH				74 PARKS	25.95	W PD 12/12/18	868.21	
N 2D E 425.58' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 16.072A. SPLIT IN 2012 FROM 019-4001-000.				74 VETERANS	5.23			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.09	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	15.39			
				COX IV	147.62			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4001-101	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	935.57	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	439.97	74 COLLEGE	156.04	S ADMIN	9.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	495.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	190.91	SUM TOTAL	944.92	
MAYER BEVERLY TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	16.00			
4236 MILLER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	76.36	WIN TAX	1,185.35	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 82,601			19 TWP OP	63.14	W ADMIN	11.85	
	AV: 95,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,197.20	
PROP. ADDR: 4236 MILLER RD	SEV: 95,600			74040 SCH DEBT	356.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 217				74 DRUGS	46.33	TOTAL TAX	2,142.12	
				74 SENIORS	66.08			
BEG AT W 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 10M 1S E 1261.82', TH S 1D 42M 25S W 300', TH N 88D 10M				74 LIBRARY	57.82	S PD 07/30/18	944.92	
1S W 1263.36', TH N 2D E 300' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 8.69A. SPLIT FROM				74 PARKS	40.92	W PD 12/15/18	1,197.20	
019-4001-100 IN 2012.				74 VETERANS	8.26			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	7.01			
				COX IV	79.82			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4001-201	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	579.91	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	272.71	74 COLLEGE	96.72	S ADMIN	5.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	307.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.33	SUM TOTAL	585.70	
FOX ALICE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.92			
4206 MILLER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.33	WIN TAX	767.95	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 51,200			19 TWP OP	39.14	W ADMIN	7.67	
	AV: 59,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	775.62	
PROP. ADDR: 4206 MILLER RD	SEV: 59,400			74040 SCH DEBT	220.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 217				74 DRUGS	28.72	TOTAL TAX	1,361.32	
				74 SENIORS	40.96			
BEG S 2D W 300' FROM W /14 COR, TH S 88D 10M 1S E 1263.36', TH S 1D 42M 25S W 300',				74 LIBRARY	35.84	S PD 08/31/18	585.70	
TH N 88D 10M 1S W 1264.89', TH N 2D E 300' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 8.706A. SPLIT				74 PARKS	25.36	W PD 12/28/18	775.62	
IN 2012 FROM 019-4001-200.				74 VETERANS	5.12			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.80	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	7.03			
				COX IV	80.01			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 226/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4001-300	CLASS: 402	SCHOOL: 74040	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57
			74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FOX ALAN F./MICHELLE L. 6365 C.R. 19 Auburn IN 46706	District 74040 CAPAC	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47
					74 RESA INTER ED	1.54		
PROP. ADDR: MILLER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 218C	PRE/MBT %: 0	TV: 7,997			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	341.64
					19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	3.41
S300' OF N 1325.58' OF W 726.1' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 19 T7N R14E 5 A	AV: 17,000	SEV: 17,000			74040 SCH OP	141.76	WIN TOTAL	345.05
					74040 SCH DEBT	34.46		
					74 DRUGS	4.48	TOTAL TAX	436.52
					74 SENIORS	6.39		
					74 LIBRARY	5.59	S PD 08/31/18	91.47
					74 PARKS	3.96		
					74 VETERANS	0.79	BAL DUE	345.05
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.99		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					BEEHR 18	4.79		
					COX IV	88.81		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4002-000	CLASS: 401	SCHOOL: 74040	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	376.90
			74 COUNTY OP	177.24	74 COLLEGE	62.86	S ADMIN	3.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JONES STEVEN C. 13840 BARBARA CT Capac MI 48014	District 74040 CAPAC	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	199.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.91	SUM TOTAL	380.66
					74 RESA INTER ED	6.44		
PROP. ADDR: 13392 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 219F	PRE/MBT %: 0	TV: 33,277			74 RESA VOC ED	30.76	WIN TAX	1,066.36
					19 TWP OP	25.44	W ADMIN	10.66
BEG 60 FT & E 992.95 FT FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 2 DEG 19 MIN 49 SECONDS E 380.21 FT, TH S 1 DEG 9 MIN 55 SECONDS W 380.05 FT, TH W 147.02 FT TO BEG SEC 19 T7N R14E 1.25 A	AV: 42,700	SEV: 42,700			74040 SCH OP	589.91	WIN TOTAL	1,077.02
					74040 SCH DEBT	143.42		
					74 DRUGS	18.66	TOTAL TAX	1,457.68
					74 SENIORS	26.62		
					74 LIBRARY	23.29	S PD 07/30/18	380.66
					74 PARKS	16.48	W PD 01/04/19	1,077.02
					74 VETERANS	3.32		
					74 CNTY ROADS	8.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					BEEHR 18	1.03		
					COX IV	32.91		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4002-500	CLASS: 401	SCHOOL: 74040	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	627.79
			74 COUNTY OP	295.23	74 COLLEGE	104.70	S ADMIN	6.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- OPPER DAVID L 13384 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022	District 74040 CAPAC	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	332.56	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.11	SUM TOTAL	634.06
					74 RESA INTER ED	10.74		
PROP. ADDR: 13384 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 219B	PRE/MBT %: 100	TV: 55,428			74 RESA VOC ED	51.24	WIN TAX	771.18
					19 TWP OP	42.37	W ADMIN	7.71
BEG N 60 FT & E 1139.97 FT FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 1 DEG 9 MIN 55 SECONDS E 380.05 FT, TH E 139.35 FT, TH S 0 DEG 1 MIN W 379.9 FT, TH W 147.02 FT TO BEG. SEC 19 T7N R14E 1.25 A	AV: 70,600	SEV: 70,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	778.89
					74040 SCH DEBT	238.89		
					74 DRUGS	31.09	TOTAL TAX	1,412.95
					74 SENIORS	44.34		
					74 LIBRARY	38.79	S PD 09/14/18	634.06
					74 PARKS	27.45	W PD 02/11/19	778.89
					74 VETERANS	5.54		
					74 CNTY ROADS	13.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					BEEHR 18	1.16		
					COX IV	32.91		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 227/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	722.40	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	339.72	74 COLLEGE	120.48	S ADMIN	7.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	382.68	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.41	SUM TOTAL	729.62
WAGNER RONALD/ESTHER	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.36			
13448 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.96	WIN TAX	928.58	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 63,781			19 TWP OP	48.76	W ADMIN	9.28	
	AV: 78,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	937.86	
PROP. ADDR: 13448 BRYCE RD	SEV: 78,200			74040 SCH DEBT	274.89			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219A				74 DRUGS	35.78	TOTAL TAX	1,667.48	
				74 SENIORS	51.02			
THAT PART OF S 1/2 OF W 77.12A OF SW FRAC 1/4 LYING S&E OF A LINE, BEG N2E 62.7' &				74 LIBRARY	44.64	S PD 08/20/18	729.62	
S8752'30"E 382' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N213'E 379.9',TH S8752'30"E 115' TH N040'E				74 PARKS	31.59	W PD 12/17/18	937.86	
184',TH S8752'30"E 561.7',TH N159'E 701.28' EXC BEG N 60' & E 992.95' FROM SW SEC				74 VETERANS	6.37			
COR,TH N219'49"E 380.21',TH E 278.7',TH S19'55"W 380.05' TH W 294.04' TO BEG.				74 CNTY ROADS	15.94	BAL DUE	0.00	
SECTION 19 T7N R14E 12.62 A				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	10.57			
				COX IV	69.81			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	326.96	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	153.76	74 COLLEGE	54.53	S ADMIN	3.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	173.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.72	SUM TOTAL	330.22
EMMI GEORGE/JUDITH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.59			
13472 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	26.68	WIN TAX	412.23	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 28,868			19 TWP OP	22.06	W ADMIN	4.12	
	AV: 39,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	416.35	
PROP. ADDR: 13472 BRYCE RD	SEV: 39,700			74040 SCH DEBT	124.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219C				74 DRUGS	16.19	TOTAL TAX	746.57	
				74 SENIORS	23.09			
E120 FT OF W 382 FT OF S 379.9 FT OF SW 1/4 1.04 A SEC 19 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	20.20	S PD 07/25/18	330.22	
				74 PARKS	14.30	W PD 01/07/19	416.35	
				74 VETERANS	2.88			
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.21	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	0.98			
				COX IV	27.38			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	589.51	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	277.23	74 COLLEGE	98.32	S ADMIN	5.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	312.28	74 RESA SPEC ED	120.29	SUM TOTAL	595.40
PETERS GARRETT C.	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	10.08			
4042 MILLER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.11	WIN TAX	748.46	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 52,048			19 TWP OP	39.79	W ADMIN	7.48	
	AV: 62,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	755.94	
PROP. ADDR: 4042 MILLER RD	SEV: 62,300			74040 SCH DEBT	224.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219E1				74 DRUGS	29.19	TOTAL TAX	1,351.34	
				74 SENIORS	41.63			
BEG N2E 62.7' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N2E 379.9',TH S8738' 35"E 263.44',TH S213'W				74 LIBRARY	36.43	S PD 08/15/18	595.40	
378.83',TH N8752'30"W 262' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T7N R14E 2.28 A				74 PARKS	25.78	W PD 12/28/18	755.94	
				74 VETERANS	5.20			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.01	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	1.87			
				COX IV	54.44			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 228/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4005-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	544.82	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	256.21	74 COLLEGE	90.86	S ADMIN	5.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	288.61	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.17	SUM TOTAL	550.26
MASON RANDY/CHERRIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.32			
4062 MILLER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	44.47	WIN TAX	755.05	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 48,102			19 TWP OP	36.77	W ADMIN	7.55	
	AV: 65,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	762.60	
PROP. ADDR: 4062 MILLER RD	SEV: 65,100			74040 SCH DEBT	207.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219E2				74 DRUGS	26.98	TOTAL TAX	1,312.86	
				74 SENIORS	38.48			
BEG N2E 442.6' FROM SW SEC COR,TH S8738'35"E 263.44', TH S8752'30"E 235',TH N040'E				74 LIBRARY	33.67	S PD 09/12/18	550.26	
184',TH S8752'30"E 561.7',TH N159'E 701.28',TH N8811'W 726.67',TH S2W 175',TH				74 PARKS	23.82	W PD 01/22/19	762.60	
N8811'W 330',TH S2W 705.1' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T7N R14E 17.72 A				74 VETERANS	4.81			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.02	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	17.35			
				COX IV	98.02			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	519.88	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	244.48	74 COLLEGE	86.70	S ADMIN	5.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	275.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	106.08	SUM TOTAL	525.07
SARAZIN HEATHER	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	8.89			
4100 MILLER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	42.43	WIN TAX	611.55	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 45,900			19 TWP OP	35.09	W ADMIN	6.11	
	AV: 45,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	617.66	
PROP. ADDR: 4100 MILLER RD	SEV: 45,900			74040 SCH DEBT	197.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219D				74 DRUGS	25.74	TOTAL TAX	1,142.73	
				74 SENIORS	36.72			
W330 FT OF N 175 FT OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 1.32 A SEC 19 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	32.13	S PD 09/28/18	525.07	
				74 PARKS	22.73	W PD 12/28/18	617.66	
				74 VETERANS	4.59			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.47	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	1.16			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,059.14	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	498.08	74 COLLEGE	176.64	S ADMIN	10.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	561.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	216.12	SUM TOTAL	1,069.73
MCNAMARA JOHN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	18.12			
13366 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	86.44	WIN TAX	1,247.93	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 93,510			19 TWP OP	71.48	W ADMIN	12.47	
	AV: 100,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,260.40	
PROP. ADDR: 13366 BRYCE RD	SEV: 100,000			74040 SCH DEBT	403.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216B				74 DRUGS	52.45	TOTAL TAX	2,330.13	
				74 SENIORS	74.80			
BEG N8754'9"W 982.42' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8754'9"W 327.48',TH N158'58"E 620.45',TH				74 LIBRARY	65.45	S PD 08/31/18	1,069.73	
S887'49"E 326.86',TH S155'34"W 621.76' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 4.66 A				74 PARKS	46.32	W PD 12/28/18	1,260.40	
				74 VETERANS	9.35			
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.37	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	4.37			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 229/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4007-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	175.56	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	82.56	74 COLLEGE	29.28	S ADMIN	1.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	93.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	35.82	SUM TOTAL	177.31	
MCNAMARA JOHN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.00			
13366 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	14.32	WIN TAX	210.43	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 15,500			19 TWP OP	11.84	W ADMIN	2.10	
	AV: 15,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	212.53	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 15,500			74040 SCH DEBT	66.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216C				74 DRUGS	8.69	TOTAL TAX	389.84	
				74 SENIORS	12.40			
BEG N8754'9"W 654.95' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8754'9"W 327.47',TH N155'34"E 621.76',TH				74 LIBRARY	10.85	S PD 08/29/18	177.31	
S887'49"E 326.86',TH S152'11"W 623.06' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 4.67 A				74 PARKS	7.67			
				74 VETERANS	1.55	BAL DUE	212.53	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.87			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	4.34			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4007-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	810.58	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	381.19	74 COLLEGE	135.19	S ADMIN	8.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	429.39	74 RESA SPEC ED	165.41	SUM TOTAL	818.68	
CHILDS GREGG/CYNTHIA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.86			
4240 SHAMROCK LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	66.16	WIN TAX	1,016.80	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 71,566			19 TWP OP	54.71	W ADMIN	10.16	
	AV: 91,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,026.96	
PROP. ADDR: 4240 SHAMROCK LN	SEV: 91,600			74040 SCH DEBT	308.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216F				74 DRUGS	40.14	TOTAL TAX	1,845.64	
				74 SENIORS	57.25			
BEG N153'11"E 1960.84' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N887'40"W 655.50',TH N152'11"E 665.57',TH				74 LIBRARY	50.09	S PD 08/08/18	818.68	
S887'49"E 655.70',TH S153'11"W 665.57' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 10.02 A				74 PARKS	35.45	W PD 01/23/19	1,026.96	
				74 VETERANS	7.15			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.89	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	9.63			
				COX IV	55.43			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4007-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,443.51	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	678.84	74 COLLEGE	240.75	S ADMIN	14.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	764.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	294.56	SUM TOTAL	1,457.94	
DAVIS LAURA MARIE/BRIAN KEITH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	24.69			
4135 SHAMROCK LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	117.82	WIN TAX	1,759.94	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 127,446			19 TWP OP	97.43	W ADMIN	17.59	
	AV: 152,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,777.53	
PROP. ADDR: 4135 SHAMROCK LN	SEV: 152,900			74040 SCH DEBT	549.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216G				74 DRUGS	71.49	TOTAL TAX	3,235.47	
				74 SENIORS	101.95			
BEG N153'11"E 1293.34' & N887'49"W 655.31' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N887'49"W 652.41',TH				74 LIBRARY	89.21	S PD 09/14/18	1,457.94	
N158'58"E 25.39',TH N1 42'25"E 642.12',TH S887'49"E 654.18',TH S152'11"W 667.50' TO				74 PARKS	63.13			
BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 VETERANS	12.74	BAL DUE	1,777.53	
				74 CNTY ROADS	31.86			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	9.65			
				COX IV	55.37			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 230/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4007-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40	
PAVELEK ROBERT A/DENISE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29			
75393 TRUE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	432.85	
ARMADA MI 48005	TV:	11,837		19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	4.32	
	AV:	21,800		74040 SCH OP	209.83	WIN TOTAL	437.17	
PROP. ADDR: 4130 SHAMROCK LN	SEV:	21,800		74040 SCH DEBT	51.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216H				74 DRUGS	6.64	TOTAL TAX	572.57	
				74 SENIORS	9.46			
BEG N153'11"E 1293.34' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N887'49"W 655.31',TH N152'11"E 667.50',TH				74 LIBRARY	8.28	S PD 07/18/18	135.40	
S887'49"E 655.50',TH S153'11"W 667.50' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 10.04 A				74 PARKS	5.86			
				74 VETERANS	1.18	BAL DUE	437.17	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.95			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	10.12			
				COX IV	55.54			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4007-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,105.81	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	520.03	74 COLLEGE	184.43	S ADMIN	11.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	225.65	SUM TOTAL	1,116.86	
LIETZ CHAD C	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 RESA INTER ED	18.92			
4025 SHAMROCK LN	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	90.25	WIN TAX	1,363.15	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	97,631		19 TWP OP	74.63	W ADMIN	13.63	
	AV:	120,600		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,376.78	
PROP. ADDR: 4025 SHAMROCK LN	SEV:	120,600		74040 SCH DEBT	420.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216I				74 DRUGS	54.77	TOTAL TAX	2,493.64	
				74 SENIORS	78.10			
BEG N 153'11"E 625.66' & N 887'49"W 655.12' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N 887'49" W				74 LIBRARY	68.34	S PD 08/31/18	1,116.86	
653.72',TH N 158'58" E 667.68',TH S 88 7'49" E 652.41',TH S 152'11" W 667.68' TO				74 PARKS	48.36	W PD 12/28/18	1,376.78	
BEG SECTION 19	T7N R14E	10.01 A		74 VETERANS	9.76			
				74 CNTY ROADS	24.40	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	9.39			
				COX IV	55.37			
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4007-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,053.49	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	495.42	74 COLLEGE	175.70	S ADMIN	10.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	214.97	SUM TOTAL	1,064.02	
KAVANAGH THAD D	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 RESA INTER ED	18.02			
4020 SHAMROCK LN	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	85.98	WIN TAX	1,302.13	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	93,012		19 TWP OP	71.10	W ADMIN	13.02	
	AV:	113,200		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,315.15	
PROP. ADDR: 4020 SHAMROCK LN	SEV:	113,200		74040 SCH DEBT	400.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216J				74 DRUGS	52.17	TOTAL TAX	2,379.17	
				74 SENIORS	74.40			
BEG N153'11"E 625.66' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N887'49"W 655.12',TH N152'11"E 667.68',TH				74 LIBRARY	65.10	S PD 08/31/18	1,064.02	
S887'49"E 655.31',TH S153'11"W 667.68' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 10.04 A				74 PARKS	46.07	W PD 12/28/18	1,315.15	
				74 VETERANS	9.30			
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.25	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	9.65			
				COX IV	55.54			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 231/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4007-700	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	939.84
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	441.98	74 COLLEGE	156.75	S ADMIN	9.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	497.86	74 RESA SPEC ED	191.78	SUM TOTAL	949.23
WATKINS, JAMES/PIERCE, MELISSA	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	16.08		
13284 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	76.71	WIN TAX	1,191.41
Emmett MI 48022	TV:	82,978			19 TWP OP	63.43	W ADMIN	11.91
	AV:	101,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,203.32
PROP. ADDR: 13284 BRYCE RD	SEV:	101,800			74040 SCH DEBT	357.63		
MAP OR ALT. #: 216K					74 DRUGS	46.55	TOTAL TAX	2,152.55
					74 SENIORS	66.38		
BEG N8754'9"W 327.48' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N8754'9"W 327.47',TH N152'11"E 623.06',TH					74 LIBRARY	58.08	S PD 08/31/18	949.23
S887'49"E 327.56',TH S152'41"W 624.36' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 4.69 A					74 PARKS	41.10	W PD 02/14/19	1,203.32
					74 VETERANS	8.29		
					74 CNTY ROADS	20.74	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					BEEHR 18	4.58		
					COX IV	83.31		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4007-800	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,123.58
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	528.38	74 COLLEGE	187.39	S ADMIN	11.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	595.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	229.28	SUM TOTAL	1,134.81
KELLOGG CHARLES W JR/ CRYSTAL	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	19.22		
13266 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	91.71	WIN TAX	1,323.59
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	99,200			19 TWP OP	75.83	W ADMIN	13.23
	AV:	99,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,336.82
PROP. ADDR: 13266 BRYCE RD	SEV:	99,200			74040 SCH DEBT	427.55		
MAP OR ALT. #: 216L					74 DRUGS	55.65	TOTAL TAX	2,471.63
					74 SENIORS	79.36		
BEG AT S 1/4 COR,TH N8754'9"W 327.48',TH N152'41"E 624.36',TH S887'49"E 327.56',TH					74 LIBRARY	69.44	S PD 07/25/18	1,134.81
S153'11"W 625.66' TO BEG SECTION 19 T7N R14E 4.70 A					74 PARKS	49.14	W PD 02/11/19	1,336.82
					74 VETERANS	9.92		
					74 CNTY ROADS	24.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					BEEHR 18	4.30		
PARCEL #: 74-19-019-4007-900	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,191.41
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	560.28	74 COLLEGE	198.71	S ADMIN	11.91
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	631.13	74 RESA SPEC ED	243.12	SUM TOTAL	1,203.32
BLACKSTOCK DONALD/TAMARA	M.CODE:	OLERC			74 RESA INTER ED	20.38		
4245 SHAMROCK LN	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	97.24	WIN TAX	1,408.17
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	105,189			19 TWP OP	80.41	W ADMIN	14.08
	AV:	130,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,422.25
PROP. ADDR: 4245 SHAMROCK LN	SEV:	130,700			74040 SCH DEBT	453.36		
MAP OR ALT. #: 216M					74 DRUGS	59.01	TOTAL TAX	2,625.57
					74 SENIORS	84.15		
BEG N153'11"E 1960.84' & N887'49"W 655.50' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N887'49"W 654.18',TH					74 LIBRARY	73.63	S PD 09/12/18	1,203.32
N142'25"E 665.58',TH S88 7'49"E 656.07',TH S152'11"W 665.57',TH TO BEG SECTION 19					74 PARKS	52.11	W PD 01/11/19	1,422.25
T7N R14E 10.01 A					74 VETERANS	10.51		
					74 CNTY ROADS	26.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					BEEHR 18	9.25		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 232/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-1001-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	39.04	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	18.36	74 COLLEGE	6.51	S ADMIN	0.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	20.68	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.96	SUM TOTAL	39.43	
WOOCK GARY/MARY LOU	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.66			
4488 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	3.18	WIN TAX	46.93	
EMMETT MI 48022-2802	TV: 3,448			19 TWP OP	2.63	W ADMIN	0.46	
	AV: 11,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	47.39	
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	14.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 227A1				74 DRUGS	1.93	TOTAL TAX	86.82	
				74 SENIORS	2.75			
N1/2 OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC N 333.4' SECTION 20 T7N R14E 2.50 A				74 LIBRARY	2.41	S PD 08/23/18	39.43	
				74 PARKS	1.70	W PD 12/27/18	47.39	
				74 VETERANS	0.34			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.86	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	1.14			
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-1001-025	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	778.13	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	365.93	74 COLLEGE	129.78	S ADMIN	7.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	412.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	158.78	SUM TOTAL	785.91	
KRAMER JASON T./ KATHLEEN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.31			
4400 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	63.51	WIN TAX	914.79	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 68,700			19 TWP OP	52.52	W ADMIN	9.14	
	AV: 68,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	923.93	
PROP. ADDR: 4400 BREEN RD	SEV: 68,700			74040 SCH DEBT	296.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 227A2				74 DRUGS	38.54	TOTAL TAX	1,709.84	
				74 SENIORS	54.96			
Default Legal Description				74 LIBRARY	48.09	S PD 08/31/18	785.91	
				74 PARKS	34.03	W PD 12/28/18	923.93	
				74 VETERANS	6.87			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	1.14			
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-1001-050	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	716.34	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	336.87	74 COLLEGE	119.47	S ADMIN	7.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	379.47	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.18	SUM TOTAL	723.50	
ROBERSON AARON/SARAH	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.25			
4364 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.47	WIN TAX	842.25	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 63,246			19 TWP OP	48.35	W ADMIN	8.42	
	AV: 75,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	850.67	
PROP. ADDR: 4364 BREEN RD	SEV: 75,000			74040 SCH DEBT	272.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 227A3				74 DRUGS	35.48	TOTAL TAX	1,574.17	
				74 SENIORS	50.59			
Default Legal Description				74 LIBRARY	44.27	S PD 08/31/18	723.50	
				74 PARKS	31.33	W PD 12/28/18	850.67	
				74 VETERANS	6.32			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.81	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	1.14			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 233/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-1001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- URIBE KIM/ GUSTAVO 4403 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4350 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 227B1 BEG N 0D 0M E 991.12' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 0M E 330.38', TH S 89D 41M 36S E 656', TH S 0D 7M 48S E 330.46', TH N 89D 41M 12S W 656.75' TO BEG SECTION 20 T7N R14E 4.98 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	191.41
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	90.01	74 COLLEGE	31.92	S ADMIN	1.91
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	101.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	39.06	SUM TOTAL	193.32
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	3.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	15.62	WIN TAX	227.00
	TV:	16,900			19 TWP OP	12.92	W ADMIN	2.27
	AV:	16,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	229.27
	SEV:	16,900			74040 SCH DEBT	72.83		
					74 DRUGS	9.48	TOTAL TAX	422.59
					74 SENIORS	13.52		
					74 LIBRARY	11.83	S PD 09/10/18	193.32
					74 PARKS	8.37	W PD 01/16/19	229.27
					74 VETERANS	1.69		
					74 CNTY ROADS	4.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	2.27		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-1001-125 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HULL ARTHUR / LISA 6030 BROOKHAVEN DR. IMLAY CITY MI 48444-8828 PROP. ADDR: 4354 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 227B2 BEG N0*'E 660.74' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N0*0'3 330.38', TH S89*41'12"E 656.75', TH S0*7'48"E 330.45', TH N89*40'52"W 657.50' TO POB T7N R14E 4.98 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	191.41
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	90.01	74 COLLEGE	31.92	S ADMIN	1.91
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	101.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	39.06	SUM TOTAL	193.32
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	3.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	15.62	WIN TAX	227.00
	TV:	16,900			19 TWP OP	12.92	W ADMIN	2.27
	AV:	16,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	229.27
	SEV:	16,900			74040 SCH DEBT	72.83		
					74 DRUGS	9.48	TOTAL TAX	422.59
					74 SENIORS	13.52		
					74 LIBRARY	11.83	S PD 09/10/18	193.32
					74 PARKS	8.37	W PD 02/04/19	229.27
					74 VETERANS	1.69		
					74 CNTY ROADS	4.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	2.27		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-1001-151 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HANSEN, JOHN P & JODI L 4276 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 226 BEG N 0D E 330.37' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 0D E 330.37', TH S 89D 40M 52S E 657.50', TH N 0D 7M 48S W 381.25', TH S 89D 40M 5S E 627.86', TH S 0D 4M 51S E 1042.14', TH N 89D 40M 5S W 626.97', TH N 0D 7M 48S W 330.45', TH N 89D 40M 29S W 658.25' TO BEG SECTION 20 T7N R14E 20A. SPLIT IN 2012 FROM 020-1001-150.	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	300.28
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	141.21	74 COLLEGE	50.08	S ADMIN	3.00
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	159.07	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.27	SUM TOTAL	303.28
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	5.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	24.51	WIN TAX	361.23
	TV:	26,512			19 TWP OP	20.26	W ADMIN	3.61
	AV:	34,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	364.84
	SEV:	34,900			74040 SCH DEBT	114.26		
					74 DRUGS	14.87	TOTAL TAX	668.12
					74 SENIORS	21.20		
					74 LIBRARY	18.55	S PD 09/14/18	303.28
					74 PARKS	13.13	W PD 02/28/19	364.84
					74 VETERANS	2.65		
					74 CNTY ROADS	6.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	8.70		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 234/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-1001-175 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HANSEN JOHN P/JODI L 4276 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4276 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 227B4 BEG AT THE W 1/4 COR, TH N0*0'3 330.37', TH S89*40'29"E 658.25', TH S0*7'48"E 330.45', TH N89*40'5"W 659' TO POB T7N R14E 4.99 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	862.55
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	405.63	74 COLLEGE	143.86	S ADMIN	8.62
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	456.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	176.01	SUM TOTAL	871.17
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	14.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	70.40	WIN TAX	1,015.02
	TV:	76,154			19 TWP OP	58.21	W ADMIN	10.15
	AV:	92,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,025.17
	SEV:	92,600			74040 SCH DEBT	328.22		
					74 DRUGS	42.72	TOTAL TAX	1,896.34
					74 SENIORS	60.92		
					74 LIBRARY	53.30	S PD 08/31/18	871.17
					74 PARKS	37.72	W PD 12/28/18	1,025.17
					74 VETERANS	7.61		
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	2.27		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-1001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WOOCK GARY/MARY LOU 4488 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4488 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 227C N333.4' OF N 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 20 T7N R14E 12.36 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	634.13
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	298.21	74 COLLEGE	105.76	S ADMIN	6.34
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	335.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	129.40	SUM TOTAL	640.47
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	10.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	51.75	WIN TAX	750.16
	TV:	55,987			19 TWP OP	42.80	W ADMIN	7.50
	AV:	75,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	757.66
	SEV:	75,900			74040 SCH DEBT	241.30		
					74 DRUGS	31.40	TOTAL TAX	1,398.13
					74 SENIORS	44.78		
					74 LIBRARY	39.19	S PD 08/23/18	640.47
					74 PARKS	27.73	W PD 12/27/18	757.66
					74 VETERANS	5.59		
					74 CNTY ROADS	13.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	5.62		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-1002-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GODIN KATHLEEN M 897 CRONKITE DR LAKE ORION MI 48362 PROP. ADDR: 12923 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 226 BEG S 89D 43M 13S E 653' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 89D 43M 13S E 629.23', TH S 0D 4M 51S E 1601.52', TH N 89D 40M 5S W 627.86', TH N 0D 7M 48S W 1600.96' TO BEG SECTION 20 T7N R14E 23.10A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	664.49
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	312.49	74 COLLEGE	110.82	S ADMIN	6.64
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	352.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.59	SUM TOTAL	671.13
	M.CODE:	DEBOR			74 RESA INTER ED	11.36		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	54.23	WIN TAX	1,830.17
	TV:	58,668			19 TWP OP	44.85	W ADMIN	18.30
	AV:	76,900			74040 SCH OP	1,040.03	WIN TOTAL	1,848.47
	SEV:	76,900			74040 SCH DEBT	252.85		
					74 DRUGS	32.91	TOTAL TAX	2,519.60
					74 SENIORS	46.93		
					74 LIBRARY	41.06	S PD 11/30/18	671.13
					74 PARKS	29.06	W PD 02/28/19	1,848.47
					74 VETERANS	5.86		
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	9.96		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 235/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MACHINSKI DENNIS/LOIS A TRUST 12801 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12801 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 225 E1/2 OF NW 1/4 80 A SEC 20 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	715.40
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	336.43	74 COLLEGE	119.32	S ADMIN	7.15
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	378.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	145.98	SUM TOTAL	722.55
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	12.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.39	WIN TAX	872.25
	TV:	63,163			19 TWP OP	48.28	W ADMIN	8.72
	AV:	130,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	880.97
	SEV:	130,000			74040 SCH DEBT	272.23		
					74 DRUGS	35.43	TOTAL TAX	1,603.52
					74 SENIORS	50.53		
					74 LIBRARY	44.21	S PD 02/13/19	722.55
					74 PARKS	31.29	W PD 02/13/19	880.97
					74 VETERANS	6.31		
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	32.25		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MACHINSKI DENNIS/LOIS A TRUST 12695 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12695 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 224 W1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 40 A SEC 20 T7N R14 qc 1980/79	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,167.90
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	549.23	74 COLLEGE	194.79	S ADMIN	11.67
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	618.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	238.32	SUM TOTAL	1,179.57
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	19.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	95.32	WIN TAX	1,392.30
	TV:	103,113			19 TWP OP	78.82	W ADMIN	13.92
	AV:	134,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,406.22
	SEV:	134,200			74040 SCH DEBT	444.41		
					74 DRUGS	57.84	TOTAL TAX	2,585.79
					74 SENIORS	82.49		
					74 LIBRARY	72.17	S PD 02/13/19	1,179.57
					74 PARKS	51.08	W PD 02/13/19	1,406.22
					74 VETERANS	10.31		
					74 CNTY ROADS	25.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	21.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MACHINSKI DENNIS/LOIS A TRUST 12801 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 223 E1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 40 A SEC 20 T7N R14E	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	253.51
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	119.22	74 COLLEGE	42.28	S ADMIN	2.53
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	134.29	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.73	SUM TOTAL	256.04
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	4.33		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	20.69	WIN TAX	318.62
	TV:	22,383			19 TWP OP	17.11	W ADMIN	3.18
	AV:	69,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	321.80
	SEV:	69,100			74040 SCH DEBT	96.47		
					74 DRUGS	12.55	TOTAL TAX	577.84
					74 SENIORS	17.90		
					74 LIBRARY	15.66	S PD 02/13/19	256.04
					74 PARKS	11.08	W PD 02/13/19	321.80
					74 VETERANS	2.23		
					74 CNTY ROADS	5.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	21.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 236/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BOLDAY SYLVESTER/VERA 12533 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12533 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 222 E1/2 OF NE 1/4 80 A SEC 20 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	971.47
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	456.85	74 COLLEGE	162.02	S ADMIN	9.71
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	514.62	74 RESA SPEC ED	198.24	SUM TOTAL	981.18
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	16.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	79.29	WIN TAX	1,187.91
	TV:	85,771			19 TWP OP	65.57	W ADMIN	11.87
	AV:	154,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,199.78
	SEV:	154,000			74040 SCH DEBT	369.67		
					74 DRUGS	48.11	TOTAL TAX	2,180.96
					74 SENIORS	68.61		
					74 LIBRARY	60.03	S PD 08/10/18	981.18
					74 PARKS	42.49	W PD 01/25/19	1,199.78
					74 VETERANS	8.57		
					74 CNTY ROADS	21.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	47.25		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MURPHY DONALD/ANN 11481 S. REYNOLDS ST EMPIRE MI 49630 PROP. ADDR: 12746 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 233 W1/2 OF SE 1/4 80 A SEC 20 T7N R14E Split on 09/21/2018 into 19-020-3001-001, 19-020-3001-010;	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	784.06
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	368.72	74 COLLEGE	130.77	S ADMIN	7.84
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	415.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	159.99	SUM TOTAL	791.90
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	13.41		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	63.99	WIN TAX	2,172.50
	TV:	69,224			19 TWP OP	52.92	W ADMIN	21.72
	AV:	152,100			74040 SCH OP	1,227.16	WIN TOTAL	2,194.22
	SEV:	152,100			74040 SCH DEBT	298.35		
					74 DRUGS	38.83	TOTAL TAX	2,986.12
					74 SENIORS	55.37		
					74 LIBRARY	48.45	S PD 09/10/18	791.90
					74 PARKS	34.29		
					74 VETERANS	6.92	BAL DUE	2,194.22
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.30		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	24.75		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KUDZIA REVOCABLE LIV TRUST 13180 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022-2805 PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 232A E1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 645 FT OF E 265 FT 76.08 A SEC 20 T7N R14E	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	551.51
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	259.36	74 COLLEGE	91.98	S ADMIN	5.51
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	292.15	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.54	SUM TOTAL	557.02
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	9.43		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.01	WIN TAX	668.53
	TV:	48,693			19 TWP OP	37.22	W ADMIN	6.68
	AV:	124,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	675.21
	SEV:	124,300			74040 SCH DEBT	209.86		
					74 DRUGS	27.31	TOTAL TAX	1,232.23
					74 SENIORS	38.95		
					74 LIBRARY	34.08	S PD 08/22/18	557.02
					74 PARKS	24.12	W PD 12/26/18	675.21
					74 VETERANS	4.86		
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	21.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 237/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-3002-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	495.76	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	233.14	74 COLLEGE	82.68	S ADMIN	4.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	262.62	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.16	SUM TOTAL	500.71
BOERS DAVID/CHERYL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.48			
4029 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	40.46	WIN TAX	582.06	
EMMETT MI 48022-2909	TV: 43,770			19 TWP OP	33.46	W ADMIN	5.82	
	AV: 54,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	587.88	
PROP. ADDR: 4029 QUAIN RD	SEV: 54,300			74040 SCH DEBT	188.64			
MAP OR ALT. #: 232B				74 DRUGS	24.55	TOTAL TAX	1,088.59	
				74 SENIORS	35.01			
				74 LIBRARY	30.63	S PD 07/18/18	500.71	
				74 PARKS	21.68	W PD 12/14/18	587.88	
				74 VETERANS	4.37			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.94	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
S645 FT OF E 265 FT OF SE 1/4 SEC 20 T7N R14E 3.92 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	191.87	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	90.23	74 COLLEGE	32.00	S ADMIN	1.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	101.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	39.15	SUM TOTAL	193.78
POLZIN NORMA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.28			
4164 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	15.66	WIN TAX	231.90	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 16,941			19 TWP OP	12.95	W ADMIN	2.31	
	AV: 89,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	234.21	
PROP. ADDR: 4164 BREEN RD	SEV: 89,600			74040 SCH DEBT	73.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 230A				74 DRUGS	9.50	TOTAL TAX	427.99	
				74 SENIORS	13.55			
				74 LIBRARY	11.85	S PD 08/24/18	193.78	
BEG S 169.55' FR W 1/4 COR, TH S 89* 32' 09" E 1285.92', TH S 00* 01' 06" W				74 PARKS	8.39	W PD 12/19/18	234.21	
814.79', TH N 89* 28' 42" W 1285.67', TH N 813.50' TO BEG. SEC 20 T7N R14E. 24.03				74 VETERANS	1.69			
A.				74 CNTY ROADS	4.23	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	6.64			
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-4001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	732.88	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	344.65	74 COLLEGE	122.23	S ADMIN	7.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	388.23	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.55	SUM TOTAL	740.20
DALECKI MYRON/BERNADETTE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.53			
4130 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.81	WIN TAX	864.90	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 64,705			19 TWP OP	49.46	W ADMIN	8.64	
	AV: 88,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	873.54	
PROP. ADDR: 4130 BREEN RD	SEV: 88,400			74040 SCH DEBT	278.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 230B				74 DRUGS	36.29	TOTAL TAX	1,613.74	
				74 SENIORS	51.76			
				74 LIBRARY	45.29	S PD 09/07/18	740.20	
BEG S0W 983.05' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S8928'42"E 1285.67', TH S01'6"W 340.03', TH				74 PARKS	32.05	W PD 02/05/19	873.54	
N8928'42"W 1285.56', TH N0E 340.03' TO BEG. SECTION 20 T7N R14E 10 A				74 VETERANS	6.47			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	4.42			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 238/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-4001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	758.87	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	356.87	74 COLLEGE	126.56	S ADMIN	7.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	402.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	154.85	SUM TOTAL	766.45	
MAAS JONATHAN	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	12.98			
4250 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	61.94	WIN TAX	894.13	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 67,000			19 TWP OP	51.22	W ADMIN	8.94	
	AV: 67,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	903.07	
PROP. ADDR: 4250 BREEN RD	SEV: 67,000			74040 SCH DEBT	288.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 230C				74 DRUGS	37.58	TOTAL TAX	1,669.52	
				74 SENIORS	53.60			
BEG AT W 1/4 COR TH S 89* 32' 09" E 1285.97', TH S 00* 01' 06" W 237.30', TH N 89* 32' 09" W 1285.90', T N 00* 00' E 237.30' TO BEG. SEC 20 T7N R14E. 7.0 A.				74 LIBRARY	46.90	S PD 08/15/18	766.45	
				74 PARKS	33.19	W PD 12/28/18	903.07	
				74 VETERANS	6.70			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.75	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	3.09			
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-4001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	945.29	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	444.54	74 COLLEGE	157.66	S ADMIN	9.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	500.75	74 RESA SPEC ED	192.89	SUM TOTAL	954.74	
SNYDER RICK/ANNETTE	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	16.17			
4200 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.15	WIN TAX	1,113.00	
Emmett MI 48022-1712	TV: 83,459			19 TWP OP	63.80	W ADMIN	11.13	
	AV: 99,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,124.13	
PROP. ADDR: 4200 BREEN RD	SEV: 99,400			74040 SCH DEBT	359.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 230D				74 DRUGS	46.82	TOTAL TAX	2,078.87	
				74 SENIORS	66.76			
BEG S 237.30' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 89^32'9"E 1285.90' TH S 0^1'6"W 237.30', TH N 89^32'9"W 1285.82', TH N 237.30' TO BEG SECTION 20 T7N R14E 7.0 A				74 LIBRARY	58.42	S PD 08/13/18	954.74	
				74 PARKS	41.34	W PD 12/19/18	1,124.13	
				74 VETERANS	8.34			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.86	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	3.09			
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-4002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
WARNKE STEVEN/ PAMELA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
12822 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	6.38	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.06	
	AV: 0			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	6.44	
PROP. ADDR: 12822 BRYCE RD	SEV: 0			74040 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 229A				74 DRUGS	0.00	TOTAL TAX	6.44	
				74 SENIORS	0.00			
E1/2 OF W 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 20 T7N R14E 20 A				74 LIBRARY	0.00	W PD 12/28/18	6.44	
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	6.38			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 239/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-4002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PEARL DOUG/ANNICK 12844 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022-2905 PROP. ADDR: 12844 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 229B1 W1/2 OF W 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC BEG S899'E 1285.94' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N04'20"E 813',TH S899'E 160.78',TH S04'31"W 813',TH N899'W 160.74' TO BEG. SECTION 20 T7N R14E 17 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	846.60
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	398.13	74 COLLEGE	141.20	S ADMIN	8.46
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	448.47	74 RESA SPEC ED	172.76	SUM TOTAL	855.06
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	14.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	69.10	WIN TAX	1,000.42
	TV:	74,746			19 TWP OP	57.14	W ADMIN	10.00
	AV:	94,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,010.42
	SEV:	94,400			74040 SCH DEBT	322.15		
					74 DRUGS	41.93	TOTAL TAX	1,865.48
					74 SENIORS	59.79		
					74 LIBRARY	52.32	S PD 09/13/18	855.06
					74 PARKS	37.02	W PD 02/13/19	1,010.42
					74 VETERANS	7.47		
					74 CNTY ROADS	18.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	6.38		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-4002-125 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PEARL DOUGLAS/ANNICK C 12844 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12868 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 229B2 BEG S899'E 1285.94' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N04'20"E 813', TH S899'E 160.78',TH S04'31"W 813',TH N899'W 160.74' TO BEG. SECTION 20 T7N R14E 3 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	289.07
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	135.94	74 COLLEGE	48.21	S ADMIN	2.89
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	153.13	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.99	SUM TOTAL	291.96
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	4.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	23.59	WIN TAX	791.84
	TV:	25,523			19 TWP OP	19.51	W ADMIN	7.91
	AV:	37,400			74040 SCH OP	452.45	WIN TOTAL	799.75
	SEV:	37,400			74040 SCH DEBT	110.00		
					74 DRUGS	14.31	TOTAL TAX	1,091.71
					74 SENIORS	20.41		
					74 LIBRARY	17.86	S PD 09/13/18	291.96
					74 PARKS	12.64	W PD 02/13/19	799.75
					74 VETERANS	2.55		
					74 CNTY ROADS	6.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SPAULDING ELLIOTT DAVID 12790 BRYCE RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12790 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 228A E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC E 330 FT OF S 396 FT & EXC BEG W 525 FT FROM S 1/4 COR, TH W 119 FT, TH N 0 DEG 7 MIN W 500 FT, TH E 181.41 FT, TH S 7 DEG W 503.75 FT TO BEG. 35.28 A SEC 20 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,345.36
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	632.68	74 COLLEGE	224.38	S ADMIN	13.45
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	712.68	74 RESA SPEC ED	274.53	SUM TOTAL	1,358.81
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	23.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	109.81	WIN TAX	1,592.41
	TV:	118,780			19 TWP OP	90.80	W ADMIN	15.92
	AV:	121,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,608.33
	SEV:	121,700			74040 SCH DEBT	511.94		
					74 DRUGS	66.63	TOTAL TAX	2,967.14
					74 SENIORS	95.02		
					74 LIBRARY	83.14	S PD 08/31/18	1,358.81
					74 PARKS	58.84	W PD 12/28/18	1,608.33
					74 VETERANS	11.87		
					74 CNTY ROADS	29.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	12.75		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 240/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		368.45
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	173.27	74 COLLEGE	61.45	S ADMIN		3.68
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	195.18	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.18	SUM TOTAL		372.13
RAMIREZ JAMES/MARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.30			
12754 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	30.07	WIN TAX		432.58
EMMETT MI 48022-2901	TV: 32,530			19 TWP OP	24.86	W ADMIN		4.32
	AV: 40,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		436.90
PROP. ADDR: 12754 BRYCE RD	SEV: 40,800			74040 SCH DEBT	140.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 228B				74 DRUGS	18.24	TOTAL TAX		809.03
				74 SENIORS	26.02			
E165 FT OF S 396 FT OF SW 1/4 1.5 A SEC 20 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	22.77	S PD 07/13/18		372.13
				74 PARKS	16.11	W PD 12/28/18		436.90
				74 VETERANS	3.25			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.13	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		207.76
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	97.70	74 COLLEGE	34.65	S ADMIN		2.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	110.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	42.39	SUM TOTAL		209.83
CANUP RANDALL/KRYSTAL	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	3.55			
12776 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	16.95	WIN TAX		243.91
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 18,344			19 TWP OP	14.02	W ADMIN		2.43
	AV: 25,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		246.34
PROP. ADDR: 12776 BRYCE RD	SEV: 25,100			74040 SCH DEBT	79.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 228C				74 DRUGS	10.29	TOTAL TAX		456.17
				74 SENIORS	14.67			
W165 FT OF E 330 FT OF S 396 FT OF SW 1/4 1.5 A SEC 20 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	12.84	S PD 09/14/18		209.83
				74 PARKS	9.08	W PD 12/28/18		246.34
				74 VETERANS	1.83			
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.58	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-4006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		461.02
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	216.80	74 COLLEGE	76.89	S ADMIN		4.61
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	244.22	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.07	SUM TOTAL		465.63
SPENS MICHAEL A	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	7.88			
12810 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	37.63	WIN TAX		541.29
EMMETT MI 48022-2905	TV: 40,704			19 TWP OP	31.11	W ADMIN		5.41
	AV: 55,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		546.70
PROP. ADDR: 12810 BRYCE RD	SEV: 55,900			74040 SCH DEBT	175.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 228D				74 DRUGS	22.83	TOTAL TAX		1,012.33
				74 SENIORS	32.56			
BEG W 525 FT FROM S 1/4 COR, TH W 119 FT, TH N 0 DEG 7 MIN W 500 FT, TH E 181.41				74 LIBRARY	28.49	S PD 08/31/18		465.63
FT, TH S 7 DEG W 503.75 FT TO BEG. 1.72 A SEC 20 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	20.16	W PD 12/28/18		546.70
				74 VETERANS	4.07			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.17	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 241/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-4007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHLEY BRYAN/DOROTHY 28096 HOLLYWOOD ROSEVILLE MI 48066 PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 231A SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC N 340' SEC 20 T7N R14E 29.97 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	370.87
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	174.41	74 COLLEGE	61.85	S ADMIN	3.70
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	196.46	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.68	SUM TOTAL	374.57
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	6.34		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	30.27	WIN TAX	1,028.81
	TV:	32,744			19 TWP OP	25.03	W ADMIN	10.28
	AV:	46,800			74040 SCH OP	580.46	WIN TOTAL	1,039.09
	SEV:	46,800			74040 SCH DEBT	141.12		
					74 DRUGS	18.36	TOTAL TAX	1,413.66
					74 SENIORS	26.19		
					74 LIBRARY	22.92	S PD 08/24/18	374.57
					74 PARKS	16.22	W PD 02/13/19	1,039.09
					74 VETERANS	3.27		
					74 CNTY ROADS	8.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-4007-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BADALAMENTE VINCENT/SHARON 4114 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4114 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 231B1 N340' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC N 165' OF S 1148.08' OF W 660.02' SECTION 20 T7N R14E 7.53 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,115.32
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	524.50	74 COLLEGE	186.01	S ADMIN	11.15
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	590.82	74 RESA SPEC ED	227.59	SUM TOTAL	1,126.47
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	19.08		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	91.03	WIN TAX	1,312.80
	TV:	98,470			19 TWP OP	75.28	W ADMIN	13.12
	AV:	117,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,325.92
	SEV:	117,900			74040 SCH DEBT	424.40		
					74 DRUGS	55.24	TOTAL TAX	2,452.39
					74 SENIORS	78.77		
					74 LIBRARY	68.92	S PD 08/31/18	1,126.47
					74 PARKS	48.78	W PD 12/28/18	1,325.92
					74 VETERANS	9.84		
					74 CNTY ROADS	24.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-020-4007-125 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TAPLEY BRIAN K 4108 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4108 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 231B2 N165' OF S 1148.08' OF W 660.02' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 20 T7N R14E 2.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	413.13
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	194.28	74 COLLEGE	68.90	S ADMIN	4.13
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	218.85	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.30	SUM TOTAL	417.26
	M.CODE:	0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	7.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	33.72	WIN TAX	486.12
	TV:	36,475			19 TWP OP	27.88	W ADMIN	4.86
	AV:	45,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	490.98
	SEV:	45,300			74040 SCH DEBT	157.20		
					74 DRUGS	20.46	TOTAL TAX	908.24
					74 SENIORS	29.18		
					74 LIBRARY	25.53	S PD 09/12/18	417.26
					74 PARKS	18.06	W PD 01/11/19	490.98
					74 VETERANS	3.64		
					74 CNTY ROADS	9.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 242/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-1001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	724.75	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	340.83	74 COLLEGE	120.87	S ADMIN	7.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	383.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.89	SUM TOTAL	731.99	
CREECH GARY AND JANICE REV. TRUST	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.40			
12489 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.15	WIN TAX	870.87	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 63,988			19 TWP OP	48.91	W ADMIN	8.70	
	AV: 144,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	879.57	
PROP. ADDR: 12489 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 144,400			74040 SCH DEBT	275.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 238A				74 DRUGS	35.89	TOTAL TAX	1,611.56	
				74 SENIORS	51.19			
FROM THE NW CO.TH S 89D 16M 20S E 1291.91',TH S 0D 1M 4S E 1300.40',TH N 89D 28M 0S				74 LIBRARY	44.79	S PD 08/31/18	731.99	
W 714.86',TH N 14D 31M 30S W 401.78',TH N 79D 39M 30S W 484.48',TH 0D 0M 1S W				74 PARKS	31.69	W PD 12/28/18	879.57	
834.24' CONTAINING 33.49 ACRES OF LAND MORE LESS.				74 VETERANS	6.39			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.99	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	19.93			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-1001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	977.08	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	459.49	74 COLLEGE	162.96	S ADMIN	9.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	517.59	74 RESA SPEC ED	199.38	SUM TOTAL	986.85	
COLTON GARY/MICHELLE	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	16.71			
4440 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	79.75	WIN TAX	1,150.36	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 86,266			19 TWP OP	65.95	W ADMIN	11.50	
	AV: 103,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,161.86	
PROP. ADDR: 4440 QUAIN RD	SEV: 103,800			74040 SCH DEBT	371.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 238E				74 DRUGS	48.39	TOTAL TAX	2,148.71	
				74 SENIORS	69.01			
BEG S 833.86' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S79^39'30"E 484.48',TH S14^31'30"E 401.78',TH				74 LIBRARY	60.38	S PD 08/15/18	986.85	
N89^28'W 577.14',TH N470.54' TO BEG SECTION 21 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	42.73	W PD 12/28/18	1,161.86	
5.15 A				74 VETERANS	8.62			
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.56	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	3.12			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-1002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	634.15	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	298.22	74 COLLEGE	105.76	S ADMIN	6.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	335.93	74 RESA SPEC ED	129.40	SUM TOTAL	640.49	
POWERS LAWRENCE/MARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.85			
4460 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 78			74 RESA VOC ED	51.76	WIN TAX	1,010.18	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 55,989			19 TWP OP	42.80	W ADMIN	10.10	
	AV: 150,600			74040 SCH OP	218.36	WIN TOTAL	1,020.28	
PROP. ADDR: 12321 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 150,600			74040 SCH DEBT	241.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 237A				74 DRUGS	31.40	TOTAL TAX	1,660.77	
				74 SENIORS	44.79			
E1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 21 T7N R14E 80 A				74 LIBRARY	39.19	S PD 09/12/18	640.49	
				74 PARKS	27.73	W PD 12/26/18	1,020.28	
				74 VETERANS	5.59			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.99	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	47.25			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 243/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KOWALSKI JOHN/LESLIE 4340 QUAIN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4310 QUAIN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 239 S1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 20 A SEC 21 T7N R14E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	578.84
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	272.21	74 COLLEGE	96.54	S ADMIN	5.78
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	306.63	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.11	SUM TOTAL	584.62
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	9.90		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.24	WIN TAX	691.71
	TV:	51,105			19 TWP OP	39.06	W ADMIN	6.91
	AV:	68,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	698.62
	SEV:	68,700			74040 SCH DEBT	220.26		
					74 DRUGS	28.66	TOTAL TAX	1,283.24
					74 SENIORS	40.88		
					74 LIBRARY	35.77	S PD 09/14/18	584.62
					74 PARKS	25.31	W PD 02/14/19	310.00
					74 VETERANS	5.11		
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.77	BAL DUE	388.62
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	12.10		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KOWALSKI JOHN/LESLIE 4340 QUAIN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4340 QUAIN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 238D BEG N 673 FT FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 202.5 FT, TH S 89 DEG 28 MIN E 1291.51 FT, TH S 0 DEG 19 MIN 35 SECONDS E 202.51 FT, TH N 89 DEG 28 MIN W 1292.67 FT TO BEG. 6.01 A SEC 21 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	775.56
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	364.72	74 COLLEGE	129.35	S ADMIN	7.75
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	410.84	74 RESA SPEC ED	158.26	SUM TOTAL	783.31
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	63.30	WIN TAX	914.26
	TV:	68,474			19 TWP OP	52.34	W ADMIN	9.14
	AV:	83,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	923.40
	SEV:	83,200			74040 SCH DEBT	295.12		
					74 DRUGS	38.41	TOTAL TAX	1,706.71
					74 SENIORS	54.77		
					74 LIBRARY	47.93	S PD 08/31/18	783.31
					74 PARKS	33.92	W PD 12/28/18	923.40
					74 VETERANS	6.84		
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	3.64		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-1005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KUNKEL KRISTA/ KINZER BRIAN 4360 QUAIN RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4360 QUAIN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 238C BEG N 875.5 FT FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 202.5 FT TH S 89 DEG 28 MIN E 1290.36 FT, TH S 0 DEG 19 MIN 35 SECONDS E 202.51 FT, TH N 89 DEG 28 MIN W 1291.51 FT TO BEG. 6 A SEC 21 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	788.32
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	370.72	74 COLLEGE	131.48	S ADMIN	7.88
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	417.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.86	SUM TOTAL	796.20
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.34	WIN TAX	929.23
	TV:	69,600			19 TWP OP	53.20	W ADMIN	9.29
	AV:	69,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	938.52
	SEV:	69,600			74040 SCH DEBT	299.97		
					74 DRUGS	39.04	TOTAL TAX	1,734.72
					74 SENIORS	55.68		
					74 LIBRARY	48.72	S PD 08/31/18	796.20
					74 PARKS	34.47	W PD 12/28/18	938.52
					74 VETERANS	6.96		
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	3.63		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 244/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-1006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	699.46	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	328.93	74 COLLEGE	116.66	S ADMIN	6.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	370.53	74 RESA SPEC ED	142.73	SUM TOTAL	706.45	
GODBOLD JAMES E/VIVIAN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.96			
4380 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	57.09	WIN TAX	826.10	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 61,755			19 TWP OP	47.21	W ADMIN	8.26	
	AV: 75,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	834.36	
PROP. ADDR: 4380 QUAIN RD	SEV: 75,300			74040 SCH DEBT	266.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 238B				74 DRUGS	34.64	TOTAL TAX	1,540.81	
				74 SENIORS	49.40			
BEG N 1078 FT FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 270 FT TH S 89 DEG 28 MIN E 1288.82 FT, TH S 0				74 LIBRARY	43.22	S PD 08/31/18	706.45	
DEG 19 MIN 35 SECONDS E 270.02 FT, TH N 89 DEG 28 MIN W 1290.36 FT TO BEG. 7.99 A				74 PARKS	30.59	W PD 12/28/18	834.36	
SEC 21 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	6.17			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	4.84			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-2001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	650.14	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	305.74	74 COLLEGE	108.43	S ADMIN	6.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	344.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.66	SUM TOTAL	656.64	
NABOZNY JOHN	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	11.12			
12251 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.06	WIN TAX	763.36	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 57,400			19 TWP OP	43.88	W ADMIN	7.63	
	AV: 57,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	770.99	
PROP. ADDR: 12251 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 57,400			74040 SCH DEBT	247.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 234B				74 DRUGS	32.20	TOTAL TAX	1,427.63	
				74 SENIORS	45.92			
N241.71 FT OF W 208.71 FT OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 1.26 A SEC 21 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	40.18	S PD 08/15/18	656.64	
				74 PARKS	28.43	W PD 12/28/18	770.99	
				74 VETERANS	5.74			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.35	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	366.97	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	172.57	74 COLLEGE	61.20	S ADMIN	3.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	194.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.88	SUM TOTAL	370.63	
GATES PATRICK HENERY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.27			
242 N MAYER	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	29.95	WIN TAX	1,005.22	
Smiths Creek MI 48074	TV: 32,400			19 TWP OP	24.76	W ADMIN	10.05	
	AV: 32,400			74040 SCH OP	574.36	WIN TOTAL	1,015.27	
PROP. ADDR: 12117 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 32,400			74040 SCH DEBT	139.64			
MAP OR ALT. #: 234A				74 DRUGS	18.17	TOTAL TAX	1,385.90	
				74 SENIORS	25.92			
W350' OF E 1254.15' OF N 917.5' OF NE 1/4 SEC 21 T7N R14E 7.37 A				74 LIBRARY	22.68	S PD 09/14/18	370.63	
				74 PARKS	16.05	W PD 02/14/19	1,015.27	
				74 VETERANS	3.24			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.10	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 245/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-2002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	559.30	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	263.02	74 COLLEGE	93.28	S ADMIN	5.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	296.28	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.13	SUM TOTAL	564.89
EBERWEIN CHARLES/MARGARET	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.57			
4383 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.65	WIN TAX	658.46	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 49,381			19 TWP OP	37.75	W ADMIN	6.58	
	AV: 63,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	665.04	
PROP. ADDR: 4383 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 63,100			74040 SCH DEBT	212.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 234D				74 DRUGS	27.70	TOTAL TAX	1,229.93	
				74 SENIORS	39.50			
S410' OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC W 30.15 A SEC 21 T7N R14E 15.11 A				74 LIBRARY	34.56	S PD 08/31/18	564.89	
				74 PARKS	24.46	W PD 12/28/18	665.04	
				74 VETERANS	4.93			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.34	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	1.76			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-2002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	902.72	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	424.52	74 COLLEGE	150.56	S ADMIN	9.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	478.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	184.21	SUM TOTAL	911.74
SPANO ANTHONY/ TERESA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.44			
4433 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.68	WIN TAX	1,059.95	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 79,700			19 TWP OP	60.93	W ADMIN	10.59	
	AV: 79,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,070.54	
PROP. ADDR: 4433 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 79,700			74040 SCH DEBT	343.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 234E				74 DRUGS	44.71	TOTAL TAX	1,982.28	
				74 SENIORS	63.76			
BEG S 332.1' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 575.99', TH N 89 22' 25" W 905.61', TH N 0 6' E				74 LIBRARY	55.79	S PD 08/31/18	911.74	
539.79', TH S 89 2' E 663.08', TH N 41.49', TH S 89 2' E 241.71' TO BEG. SEC 21 T7N				74 PARKS	39.48	W PD 12/28/18	1,070.54	
R14E 11.39 A				74 VETERANS	7.97			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.92	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-2002-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	579.86	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	272.69	74 COLLEGE	96.71	S ADMIN	5.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	307.17	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.32	SUM TOTAL	585.65
BIELECKI DAVID/KAVANAGH TERI	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.92			
12071 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.33	WIN TAX	680.82	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 51,196			19 TWP OP	39.13	W ADMIN	6.80	
	AV: 61,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	687.62	
PROP. ADDR: 12071 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 61,200			74040 SCH DEBT	220.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 234F				74 DRUGS	28.72	TOTAL TAX	1,273.27	
				74 SENIORS	40.95			
W350' OF E 904.15' OF N 373.5' OF NE 1/4 SEC 21 T7N R14E 3 A				74 LIBRARY	35.83	S PD 09/04/18	585.65	
				74 PARKS	25.36	W PD 02/08/19	687.62	
				74 VETERANS	5.11			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.79	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 246/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-2002-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	138.18	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	64.98	74 COLLEGE	23.04	S ADMIN	1.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	28.19	SUM TOTAL	139.56	
SPANIO RICH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.36			
14936 KENT COURT	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 RESA VOC ED	11.27	WIN TAX	378.48	
UTICA MI 48315	TV:	12,200		19 TWP OP	9.32	W ADMIN	3.78	
	AV:	12,200		74040 SCH OP	216.27	WIN TOTAL	382.26	
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV:	12,200		74040 SCH DEBT	52.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 234G				74 DRUGS	6.84	TOTAL TAX	521.82	
				74 SENIORS	9.76			
E554.15' OF N 373.5' OF NE 1/4 EXC S 250.2' OF N 373.5' OF E 241.71' OF NE 1/4 SEC				74 LIBRARY	8.54	S PD 09/07/18	139.56	
21 T7N R14E 3.36 A				74 PARKS	6.04	W PD 02/08/19	382.26	
				74 VETERANS	1.22			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-2002-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	999.98	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	470.26	74 COLLEGE	166.78	S ADMIN	9.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	204.05	SUM TOTAL	1,009.97	
WRIGHT JAMES D.REV.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	17.11			
12131 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	81.62	WIN TAX	1,176.07	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	88,287		19 TWP OP	67.49	W ADMIN	11.76	
	AV:	104,800		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,187.83	
PROP. ADDR: 12131 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV:	104,800		74040 SCH DEBT	380.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 234H				74 DRUGS	49.52	TOTAL TAX	2,197.80	
				74 SENIORS	70.62			
W350' OF E 1604.15' OF N 917.5' OF NE 1/4 SEC 21 T7N R14E 7.37 A				74 LIBRARY	61.80	S PD 08/06/18	1,009.97	
				74 PARKS	43.73	W PD 01/08/19	1,187.83	
				74 VETERANS	8.82			
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.07	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	1.95			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	144.94	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	68.16	74 COLLEGE	24.17	S ADMIN	1.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	29.58	SUM TOTAL	146.38	
PALECKI DONNA F	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.48			
4459 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	11.83	WIN TAX	170.14	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	12,798		19 TWP OP	9.78	W ADMIN	1.70	
	AV:	18,700		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	171.84	
PROP. ADDR: 4459 SHERIDAN RD	SEV:	18,700		74040 SCH DEBT	55.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 234C				74 DRUGS	7.17	TOTAL TAX	318.22	
				74 SENIORS	10.23			
S208.71 FT OF N 332.01 FT OF E 241.71 FT OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 1.16 A SEC 21 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	8.95	S PD 07/02/18	146.38	
				74 PARKS	6.34	W PD 12/03/18	171.84	
				74 VETERANS	1.27			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.19	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 247/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-2004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	576.46	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	271.09	74 COLLEGE	96.14	S ADMIN	5.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	305.37	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.63	SUM TOTAL	582.22	
RYAN COLLEEN S REV.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.86			
4335 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.05	WIN TAX	690.78	
EMMETT MI 48022-3012	TV: 50,896			19 TWP OP	38.90	W ADMIN	6.90	
	AV: 105,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	697.68	
PROP. ADDR: 4335 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 105,100			74040 SCH DEBT	219.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 235/236A				74 DRUGS	28.55	TOTAL TAX	1,279.90	
				74 SENIORS	40.71			
SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 21	T7N R14E	40 A		74 LIBRARY	35.62	S PD 09/12/18	582.22	
				74 PARKS	25.21	W PD 12/21/18	697.68	
				74 VETERANS	5.08			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.72	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	13.95			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-2006-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	93.48	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	43.96	74 COLLEGE	15.59	S ADMIN	0.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	49.52	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.07	SUM TOTAL	94.41	
DUNN MARIAN J	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.59			
11606 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.63	WIN TAX	114.71	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 8,254			19 TWP OP	6.31	W ADMIN	1.14	
	AV: 21,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	115.85	
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 21,900			74040 SCH DEBT	35.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 237B				74 DRUGS	4.63	TOTAL TAX	210.26	
				74 SENIORS	6.60			
W1/2 OF W 3/4 OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 241.71' OF W 208.71' SECTION 21 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	5.77	S PD 09/14/18	94.41	
13.89 A				74 PARKS	4.08	W PD 02/13/19	115.85	
				74 VETERANS	0.82			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.06	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	4.99			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-2007-001	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	69.88	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	32.86	74 COLLEGE	11.65	S ADMIN	0.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	37.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.26	SUM TOTAL	70.57	
MARTINDALE RICK	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.19			
1872 KINNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.70	WIN TAX	87.05	
Memphis MI 48041	TV: 6,170			19 TWP OP	4.71	W ADMIN	0.87	
	AV: 24,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	87.92	
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 24,400			74040 SCH DEBT	26.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 237C				74 DRUGS	3.46	TOTAL TAX	158.49	
				74 SENIORS	4.93			
BEG N 87D 51M 12S E 514.18' FROM N 1/4 COR, N 87D 51M 12S E 448.18', TH S 3D 5M 44S				74 LIBRARY	4.31	S PD 09/11/18	70.57	
E 1359.91', TH S 87D 46M 49S W 448.68', TH N 3D 4M 27S W 1360.48' TO THE BEG.				74 PARKS	3.05	W PD 01/30/19	87.92	
SECTION 21 T7N R14E 14 A				74 VETERANS	0.61			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.54	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	5.05			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 248/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-2007-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- POWERS JAMES D. ESTATE JONES PATRICIA R. 9122 BROCKLEHURST LN Charlotte NC 28215 PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 237C BEG N 87D 51M 12S E 481.18' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 87D 51M 12S 33', TH S 3D 4M 27S E 1360.48', TH N 87D 46M 49S E 448.68', TH N 3D 5M 44S W 36.41', TH N 87D 46M 49S E 321.11', TH S 3D 6M 36S E 1323.10', TH S 87D 42M 27S W 1285.74', TH N 3D 3M 9S W 1324.71', TH N 87D 46M 49S E 481.67', TH N 3D 4M 27S W 1324.11' TO BEG SECTION 21 T7N R15E 39.68A	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	252.75	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	118.86	74 COLLEGE	42.15	S ADMIN	2.52	
	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	133.89	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.57	SUM TOTAL	255.27	
	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.32			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	20.63	WIN TAX	314.17	
	TV: 22,315			19 TWP OP	17.05	W ADMIN	3.14	
	AV: 69,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	317.31	
	SEV: 69,400			74040 SCH DEBT	96.17			
				74 DRUGS	12.51	TOTAL TAX	572.58	
				74 SENIORS	17.85			
				74 LIBRARY	15.62	S PD 08/27/18	255.27	
				74 PARKS	11.05	W PD 01/23/19	317.31	
				74 VETERANS	2.23			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.57	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	17.45			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- STADE DALE/LAURA 4185 SHERIDAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4185 SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 242 N1/2 OF SE 1/4 & NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 120 A SEC 21 T7N R14E	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,414.94	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	1,135.67	74 COLLEGE	402.78	S ADMIN	24.14	
	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	1,279.27	74 RESA SPEC ED	492.79	SUM TOTAL	2,439.08	
	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	41.32			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	197.11	WIN TAX	2,885.10	
	TV: 213,213			19 TWP OP	163.00	W ADMIN	28.85	
	AV: 253,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,913.95	
	SEV: 253,800			74040 SCH DEBT	918.94			
				74 DRUGS	119.61	TOTAL TAX	5,353.03	
				74 SENIORS	170.57			
				74 LIBRARY	149.24	S PD 09/05/18	2,439.08	
				74 PARKS	105.62	W PD 12/13/18	2,913.95	
				74 VETERANS	21.32			
				74 CNTY ROADS	53.30	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	49.50			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KERSTEN WILLIAM 4043 SHERIDAN RD EMMETT MI 48022-3008 PROP. ADDR: 4043 SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 245A BEG N 641' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 240', TH N 8928' 20"W 471.27', TH S 167.75', TH S 8928' 20"E 205', TH S 72.25', TH S 8928' 20"E 266.27' TO BEG SECTION 21 T7N R14E 2.26 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	585.80	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	275.48	74 COLLEGE	97.70	S ADMIN	5.85	
	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	310.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.54	SUM TOTAL	591.65	
	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	10.02			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.81	WIN TAX	688.24	
	TV: 51,720			19 TWP OP	39.53	W ADMIN	6.88	
	AV: 73,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	695.12	
	SEV: 73,400			74040 SCH DEBT	222.91			
				74 DRUGS	29.01	TOTAL TAX	1,286.77	
				74 SENIORS	41.37			
				74 LIBRARY	36.20	S PD 08/13/18	591.65	
				74 PARKS	25.62	W PD 12/19/18	695.12	
				74 VETERANS	5.17			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.93	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	0.43			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 249/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-3002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KUDZIA REVOCABLE LIV TRUST 13180 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022-2805 PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 245E N10A OF E 3/4 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 21 T7N R14E 10 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.96
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	63.47	74 COLLEGE	22.51	S ADMIN	1.34
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	71.49	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.54	SUM TOTAL	136.30
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.30		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	11.01	WIN TAX	160.31
	TV:	11,916			19 TWP OP	9.10	W ADMIN	1.60
	AV:	20,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	161.91
	SEV:	20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	51.35		
					74 DRUGS	6.68	TOTAL TAX	298.21
					74 SENIORS	9.53		
					74 LIBRARY	8.34	S PD 08/22/18	136.30
					74 PARKS	5.90	W PD 12/26/18	161.91
					74 VETERANS	1.19		
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-3003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCOTT TIMOTHY 4033 SHERIDAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4033 SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 245C BEG N 441' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N 200',TH N8928'20"W 266.67',TH N 72.25',TH N8928'20"W 205',TH S 272.25',TH S8928'20"E 471.27' TO BEG SECTION 21 T7N R14E 2.50 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	512.21
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	240.88	74 COLLEGE	85.43	S ADMIN	5.12
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	271.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.52	SUM TOTAL	517.33
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	8.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	41.80	WIN TAX	601.45
	TV:	45,223			19 TWP OP	34.57	W ADMIN	6.01
	AV:	54,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	607.46
	SEV:	54,900			74040 SCH DEBT	194.91		
					74 DRUGS	25.37	TOTAL TAX	1,124.79
					74 SENIORS	36.17		
					74 LIBRARY	31.65	S PD 08/31/18	517.33
					74 PARKS	22.40	W PD 12/28/18	607.46
					74 VETERANS	4.52		
					74 CNTY ROADS	11.30	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-3004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- VERNIER RONALD RAY/CAROLYN 12006 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022-3000 PROP. ADDR: 12006 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 245D BEG AT SE SEC COR TH N 441.00', TH N 89* 28' 20" W 247.00', TH S 441.00', TH S 89* 28' 20" E 247.00 TO BEG. SEC 21 T7N R14E 2.5 A.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	752.59
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	353.92	74 COLLEGE	125.52	S ADMIN	7.52
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	398.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	153.57	SUM TOTAL	760.11
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	12.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	61.42	WIN TAX	883.64
	TV:	66,446			19 TWP OP	50.79	W ADMIN	8.83
	AV:	78,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	892.47
	SEV:	78,600			74040 SCH DEBT	286.38		
					74 DRUGS	37.27	TOTAL TAX	1,652.58
					74 SENIORS	53.15		
					74 LIBRARY	46.51	S PD 07/18/18	760.11
					74 PARKS	32.91		
					74 VETERANS	6.64	BAL DUE	892.47
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.61		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 250/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-3004-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KRAUS PAUL/KARA 12030 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12030 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 245F BEG N 89* 28' 20" W 247.0' FR SE SEC COR, TH N 441.0', TH N 89* 28' 20" W 247.0', TH S 441.0', TH S 89* 28' 20" E 247.0' TO BEG. SEC 21 T7N R14E 2.5A.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	640.61
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	301.26	74 COLLEGE	106.84	S ADMIN	6.40
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	339.35	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.72	SUM TOTAL	647.01
	M.CODE:	WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	10.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	52.28	WIN TAX	752.13
	TV:	56,559			19 TWP OP	43.23	W ADMIN	7.52
	AV:	67,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	759.65
	SEV:	67,500			74040 SCH DEBT	243.76		
					74 DRUGS	31.72	TOTAL TAX	1,406.66
					74 SENIORS	45.24		
					74 LIBRARY	39.59	S PD 08/15/18	647.01
					74 PARKS	28.01	W PD 12/28/18	759.65
					74 VETERANS	5.65		
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-3004-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KRAUS PAUL/ KARA ANN 12030 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: VACANT BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 245G BEG N 89* 28' 20" W 494' FR SE SEC COR, TH N 441', TH S 89* 28' 20" E 22.73', TH N 440', TH N 89* 28' 20" W 493.0', TH S 881.0', TH S 89* 28' 20" E 470.27' TO BEG. SEC 21 T7N R14E 9.74A.	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	225.39
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	105.99	74 COLLEGE	37.59	S ADMIN	2.25
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	119.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.99	SUM TOTAL	227.64
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	3.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	18.39	WIN TAX	265.09
	TV:	19,900			19 TWP OP	15.21	W ADMIN	2.65
	AV:	19,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	267.74
	SEV:	19,900			74040 SCH DEBT	85.76		
					74 DRUGS	11.16	TOTAL TAX	495.38
					74 SENIORS	15.92		
					74 LIBRARY	13.93	S PD 12/17/18	227.64
					74 PARKS	9.85		
					74 VETERANS	1.99	BAL DUE	267.74
					74 CNTY ROADS	4.97		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-3005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHROEDER DENISE/ANTHONY 12100 BRYCE RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12100 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 245B BEG S 88D 32M W 964.26' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 88D 32M W 321.42', THE N 1D 59M 37S W 1324.72', TH N 88D 36M 19S E 321.42', TH S 1D 59M 37S E 1324.32' TO BEG SECTION 21 T7N R14E 9.77A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	692.18
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	325.51	74 COLLEGE	115.44	S ADMIN	6.92
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	366.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.25	SUM TOTAL	699.10
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.49	WIN TAX	813.62
	TV:	61,113			19 TWP OP	46.72	W ADMIN	8.13
	AV:	74,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	821.75
	SEV:	74,800			74040 SCH DEBT	263.39		
					74 DRUGS	34.28	TOTAL TAX	1,520.85
					74 SENIORS	48.89		
					74 LIBRARY	42.77	S PD 08/24/18	699.10
					74 PARKS	30.27	W PD 01/04/19	821.75
					74 VETERANS	6.11		
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN 18	0.90		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 251/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-3006-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	892.53	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	419.73	74 COLLEGE	148.86	S ADMIN	8.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	472.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	182.13	SUM TOTAL	901.45	
BARRON JOHN/RUTH TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.27			
12170 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	72.85	WIN TAX	1,050.99	
EMMETT MI 48022-3002	TV: 78,801			19 TWP OP	60.24	W ADMIN	10.50	
	AV: 141,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,061.49	
PROP. ADDR: 12170 BRYCE RD	SEV: 141,300			74040 SCH DEBT	339.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 243				74 DRUGS	44.20	TOTAL TAX	1,962.94	
				74 SENIORS	63.04			
SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC THE S 10 RDS OF THE W 8 RDS THEREOF. 39.5 A SEC 21 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	55.16	S PD 09/10/18	901.45	
				74 PARKS	39.03	W PD 02/07/19	1,061.49	
				74 VETERANS	7.88			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.70	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	3.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-3007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	203.31	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	95.61	74 COLLEGE	33.90	S ADMIN	2.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	107.70	74 RESA SPEC ED	41.48	SUM TOTAL	205.34	
WHITE DENNIS/ KIMBERLY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.47			
9223 GREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	16.59	WIN TAX	556.86	
GOODELLS MI 48027	TV: 17,950			19 TWP OP	13.72	W ADMIN	5.56	
	AV: 24,600			74040 SCH OP	318.20	WIN TOTAL	562.42	
PROP. ADDR: 12240 BRYCE RD	SEV: 24,600			74040 SCH DEBT	77.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 244				74 DRUGS	10.06	TOTAL TAX	767.76	
				74 SENIORS	14.36			
THE S 10 RDS OF THE W 8 RDS OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 21 T7N R14E 0.50 A				74 LIBRARY	12.56	S PD 10/03/18	205.34	
				74 PARKS	8.89			
				74 VETERANS	1.79	BAL DUE	562.42	
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.48			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,267.43	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	596.03	74 COLLEGE	211.39	S ADMIN	12.67	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	671.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	258.63	SUM TOTAL	1,280.10	
STEVENS GRAIG/COLETTE C.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	21.68			
4300 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	103.45	WIN TAX	1,493.10	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 111,900			19 TWP OP	85.54	W ADMIN	14.93	
	AV: 111,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,508.03	
PROP. ADDR: 4300 QUAIN RD	SEV: 111,900			74040 SCH DEBT	482.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 240F				74 DRUGS	62.77	TOTAL TAX	2,788.13	
				74 SENIORS	89.52			
N356.60 FT OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 10.58 A SEC 21 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	78.33	S PD 08/31/18	1,280.10	
				74 PARKS	55.43	W PD 12/28/18	1,508.03	
				74 VETERANS	11.19			
				74 CNTY ROADS	27.97	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	4.92			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 252/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-4002-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	165.48	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	77.82	74 COLLEGE	27.59	S ADMIN	1.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	33.76	SUM TOTAL	167.13	
VANHAVERBECK HENRY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.83			
71875 MEMPHIS RIDGE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	13.50	WIN TAX	453.63	
RICHMOND MI 48062-4815	TV: 14,610			19 TWP OP	11.16	W ADMIN	4.53	
	AV: 32,100			74040 SCH OP	258.99	WIN TOTAL	458.16	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 32,100			74040 SCH DEBT	62.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 241A				74 DRUGS	8.19	TOTAL TAX	625.29	
				74 SENIORS	11.68			
BEG AT S 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 42M 55S W 703.39', TH N 0D 17M 55S W 1326.59', TH S 89D				74 LIBRARY	10.22	S PD 08/15/18	167.13	
41M 56S E 703.39', TH S 0D 17M 55S E 1326.38' TO BEG SECTION 21			T7N	74 PARKS	7.23	W PD 02/08/19	458.16	
R14E	21.42 A			74 VETERANS	1.46			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	0.41			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-4002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	403.47	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	189.74	74 COLLEGE	67.29	S ADMIN	4.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.33	SUM TOTAL	407.50	
ROBERTS GLENN O/CAROLYN H	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.90			
12324 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.93	WIN TAX	473.80	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 35,622			19 TWP OP	27.23	W ADMIN	4.73	
	AV: 47,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	478.53	
PROP. ADDR: 12324 BRYCE RD	SEV: 47,700			74040 SCH DEBT	153.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 241B				74 DRUGS	19.98	TOTAL TAX	886.03	
				74 SENIORS	28.49			
BEG 703.39' N 89D 42M 55S W FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 42M 55S W 164.19', TH N 0D 17M				74 LIBRARY	24.93	S PD 09/14/18	407.50	
55S W 1326.63', TH S 89D 41M 56S E 164.19', TH S 0D 17M 55S E 1326.59' TO BEG				74 PARKS	17.64	W PD 12/28/18	478.53	
SECTION 21	T7N R14E	5.00 A		74 VETERANS	3.56			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.90	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	0.09			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-4002-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	75.45	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	35.48	74 COLLEGE	12.58	S ADMIN	0.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	15.39	SUM TOTAL	76.20	
VANHAVERBECK HENRY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.29			
71875 MEMPHIS RIDGE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	6.15	WIN TAX	206.88	
RICHMOND MI 48062	TV: 6,662			19 TWP OP	5.09	W ADMIN	2.06	
	AV: 21,500			74040 SCH OP	118.09	WIN TOTAL	208.94	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 21,500			74040 SCH DEBT	28.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 241C				74 DRUGS	3.73	TOTAL TAX	285.14	
				74 SENIORS	5.32			
BEG N 89D 42M 55S W 867.58' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 42M 55S W 431.72', TH N 0D 8M				74 LIBRARY	4.66	S PD 08/15/18	76.20	
57S W 1326.71', TH S 89D 41M 56S E 428.26', TH S 0D 17M 55S E 1326.63' TO BEG				74 PARKS	3.30	W PD 02/08/19	208.94	
SECTION 21	T7N R14E	13.095 A		74 VETERANS	0.66			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.66	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	0.25			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 253/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,322.93	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	622.13	74 COLLEGE	220.64	S ADMIN	13.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	700.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	269.95	SUM TOTAL	1,336.15	
HULL MICHAEL L	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	22.63			
12380 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 50			74 RESA VOC ED	107.98	WIN TAX	2,590.47	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 116,800			19 TWP OP	89.29	W ADMIN	25.90	
	AV: 116,800			74040 SCH OP	1,035.28	WIN TOTAL	2,616.37	
PROP. ADDR: 12380 BRYCE RD	SEV: 116,800			74040 SCH DEBT	503.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 240D				74 DRUGS	65.52	TOTAL TAX	3,952.52	
				74 SENIORS	93.44			
W1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC W 717 FT OF S 1940.9 FT MEAS ALG RD & EXC N 713.20 FT. 25.83 A				74 LIBRARY	81.76	S PD 09/14/18	1,336.15	
SEC 21 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	57.86	W PD 01/28/19	2,616.37	
				74 VETERANS	11.68			
				74 CNTY ROADS	29.20	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	1.84			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	763.48	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	359.04	74 COLLEGE	127.33	S ADMIN	7.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	404.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	155.79	SUM TOTAL	771.11	
WRIGHT ANTHONY/MELINDA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.06			
12470 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	62.31	WIN TAX	896.43	
EMMETT MI 48022-3007	TV: 67,407			19 TWP OP	51.53	W ADMIN	8.96	
	AV: 82,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	905.39	
PROP. ADDR: 12470 BRYCE RD	SEV: 82,500			74040 SCH DEBT	290.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 240C				74 DRUGS	37.81	TOTAL TAX	1,676.50	
				74 SENIORS	53.92			
S791.9' OF W 717' OF SW 1/4 EXC W 233' & EXC E 165' SECTION 21 T7N R14E 5.78 A QC				74 LIBRARY	47.18	S PD 08/31/18	771.11	
B WILSON 1751/317 05/28/98				74 PARKS	33.39	W PD 12/28/18	905.39	
				74 VETERANS	6.74			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.85	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-4004-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	36.83	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	17.32	74 COLLEGE	6.14	S ADMIN	0.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	19.51	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.51	SUM TOTAL	37.19	
CHERNEKO MELODY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.63			
FREDERICK	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	3.00	WIN TAX	100.84	
C/O MARY ABRAHAM	TV: 3,252			19 TWP OP	2.48	W ADMIN	1.00	
2502 HAFF RD	AV: 12,000			74040 SCH OP	57.64	WIN TOTAL	101.84	
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314	SEV: 12,000			74040 SCH DEBT	14.01			
				74 DRUGS	1.82	TOTAL TAX	139.03	
PROP. ADDR: 12400 BRYCE RD				74 SENIORS	2.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 240G				74 LIBRARY	2.27	S PD 07/20/18	37.19	
				74 PARKS	1.61	W PD 12/19/18	101.84	
E165' OF W 717' OF S 791.9' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 21 T7N R14E 3 A				74 VETERANS	0.32			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.81	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 254/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	499.39	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	234.85	74 COLLEGE	83.29	S ADMIN	4.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	264.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.90	SUM TOTAL	504.38
BIELENIEWICZ CHRISTINE/ JOHN P	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	8.54			
12490 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	40.76	WIN TAX	586.34	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 44,091			19 TWP OP	33.70	W ADMIN	5.86	
	AV: 53,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	592.20	
PROP. ADDR: 12490 BRYCE RD	SEV: 53,800			74040 SCH DEBT	190.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 240B1				74 DRUGS	24.73	TOTAL TAX	1,096.58	
				74 SENIORS	35.27			
				74 LIBRARY	30.86	S PD 08/31/18	504.38	
				74 PARKS	21.84	W PD 12/28/18	592.20	
				74 VETERANS	4.40			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.02	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
S255.9' OF W 233' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 21 T7N R14E 1.37 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-4005-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	484.40	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	227.80	74 COLLEGE	80.79	S ADMIN	4.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	256.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.84	SUM TOTAL	489.24
KURTZHALS KYE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	8.28			
4028 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	39.53	WIN TAX	568.73	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 42,768			19 TWP OP	32.69	W ADMIN	5.68	
	AV: 51,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	574.41	
PROP. ADDR: 4028 QUAIN RD	SEV: 51,900			74040 SCH DEBT	184.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 240B2				74 DRUGS	23.99	TOTAL TAX	1,063.65	
				74 SENIORS	34.21			
				74 LIBRARY	29.93	S PD 08/31/18	489.24	
				74 PARKS	21.18	W PD 12/28/18	574.41	
				74 VETERANS	4.27			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.69	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
N536' OF S 791.9' OF W 233' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 21 T7N R14E 2.87 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-4006-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	154.60	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	72.70	74 COLLEGE	25.78	S ADMIN	1.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	81.90	74 RESA SPEC ED	31.54	SUM TOTAL	156.14
SANCHEZ ALFREDO JR/MARIA	M.CODE: 0			74 RESA INTER ED	2.64			
P.O. BOX 852	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	12.61	WIN TAX	425.72	
ORTONVILLE MI 48462	TV: 13,650			19 TWP OP	10.43	W ADMIN	4.25	
	AV: 28,400			74040 SCH OP	241.97	WIN TOTAL	429.97	
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 28,400			74040 SCH DEBT	58.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 240A				74 DRUGS	7.65	TOTAL TAX	586.11	
				74 SENIORS	10.92			
				74 LIBRARY	9.55	S PD 08/31/18	156.14	
				74 PARKS	6.76	W PD 01/25/19	429.97	
				74 VETERANS	1.36			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.41	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	2.27			
W717 FT OF N 1149 FT OF S 1940.9 FT OF SW 1/4 MEAS ALG RD. 18.90 A SEC 21 T7N R14E								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 255/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-021-4007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	885.50	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	416.42	74 COLLEGE	147.68	S ADMIN	8.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	469.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	180.69	SUM TOTAL	894.35	
KAVANAGH TODD	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.15			
4230 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	72.27	WIN TAX	1,044.61	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 78,180			19 TWP OP	59.76	W ADMIN	10.44	
	AV: 94,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,055.05	
PROP. ADDR: 4230 QUAIN RD	SEV: 94,100			74040 SCH DEBT	336.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 240E				74 DRUGS	43.85	TOTAL TAX	1,949.40	
				74 SENIORS	62.54			
				74 LIBRARY	54.72	S PD 09/10/18	894.35	
				74 PARKS	38.73	W PD 02/11/19	1,055.05	
				74 VETERANS	7.81			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.54	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	4.92			
S356.60 FT OF N 713.20 FT OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 10.59 A SEC 21 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	625.77	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	294.28	74 COLLEGE	104.37	S ADMIN	6.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	331.49	74 RESA SPEC ED	127.69	SUM TOTAL	632.02	
POWERS LAWRENCE/MARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.70			
4460 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	51.07	WIN TAX	734.73	
EMMETT MI 48022-3013	TV: 55,249			19 TWP OP	42.23	W ADMIN	7.34	
	AV: 68,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	742.07	
PROP. ADDR: 4460 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 68,400			74040 SCH DEBT	238.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 250A				74 DRUGS	30.99	TOTAL TAX	1,374.09	
				74 SENIORS	44.19			
				74 LIBRARY	38.67	S PD 09/12/18	632.02	
				74 PARKS	27.37	W PD 12/26/18	742.07	
				74 VETERANS	5.52			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.81	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 22 T7N R14E 10 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-1003-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	137.99	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	64.89	74 COLLEGE	23.01	S ADMIN	1.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	73.10	74 RESA SPEC ED	28.16	SUM TOTAL	139.36	
SPRINT NEXTEL CORPORATION	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.36			
D/B/A/ NEXTEL WEST	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	11.26	WIN TAX	377.97	
P.O. BOX 7911	TV: 12,184			19 TWP OP	9.31	W ADMIN	3.77	
OVERLAND PARK KS 66207-0911	AV: 36,800			74040 SCH OP	215.99	WIN TOTAL	381.74	
	SEV: 36,800			74040 SCH DEBT	52.51			
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD				74 DRUGS	6.83	TOTAL TAX	521.10	
MAP OR ALT. #: 250D				74 SENIORS	9.74			
				74 LIBRARY	8.52	S PD 08/13/18	139.36	
				74 PARKS	6.03	W PD 02/04/19	381.74	
				74 VETERANS	1.21			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.04	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
BEG S 89 DEG 35 MIN E 641.62 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH S 89 DEG 35 MIN E 660 FT, TH S 664 FT, TH N 89 DEG 21 MIN 45 SECONDS W 660.02 FT, TH N 661.46 FT TO BEG. 10 A SEC 22 T7N R14E								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 256/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-1004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	217.41	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	102.24	74 COLLEGE	36.26	S ADMIN	2.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	115.17	74 RESA SPEC ED	44.36	SUM TOTAL	219.58
VIGUS JAMES R TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.72			
11856 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 75			74 RESA VOC ED	17.74	WIN TAX	340.29	
YALE MI 48097-4309	TV: 19,196			19 TWP OP	14.67	W ADMIN	3.40	
	AV: 37,800			74040 SCH OP	85.07	WIN TOTAL	343.69	
PROP. ADDR: 11799 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 37,800			74040 SCH DEBT	82.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 248A				74 DRUGS	10.76	TOTAL TAX	563.27	
				74 SENIORS	15.35			
E1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 22 T7N R14E 20 A				74 LIBRARY	13.43	S PD 09/14/18	219.58	
				74 PARKS	9.50	W PD 02/13/19	343.69	
				74 VETERANS	1.91			
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.79	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-1004-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	516.38	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	242.84	74 COLLEGE	86.12	S ADMIN	5.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	273.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.37	SUM TOTAL	521.54
KNOBLOCK NADINE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.83			
11855 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	42.14	WIN TAX	606.27	
EMMETT MI 48022-2509	TV: 45,591			19 TWP OP	34.85	W ADMIN	6.06	
	AV: 113,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	612.33	
PROP. ADDR: 11855 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 113,900			74040 SCH DEBT	196.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 248B				74 DRUGS	25.57	TOTAL TAX	1,133.87	
				74 SENIORS	36.47			
W1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 22 T7N R14E 20 A				74 LIBRARY	31.91	S PD 08/15/18	521.54	
				74 PARKS	22.58	W PD 12/28/18	612.33	
				74 VETERANS	4.55			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.39	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-1005-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	479.34	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	225.42	74 COLLEGE	79.94	S ADMIN	4.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	253.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.81	SUM TOTAL	484.13
VERMEESCH ROBERT THERESA A.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.20			
4316 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	39.12	WIN TAX	562.85	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 42,321			19 TWP OP	32.35	W ADMIN	5.62	
	AV: 83,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	568.47	
PROP. ADDR: 4316 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 83,900			74040 SCH DEBT	182.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 251				74 DRUGS	23.74	TOTAL TAX	1,052.60	
				74 SENIORS	33.85			
BEG N 3D 10M 0S W 495.68' FROM THE W 1/4 COR.TH N 3D 10M 0S W 330';TH N 87D 23M 13S				74 LIBRARY	29.62	S PD 08/27/18	484.13	
E 1320';TH S3 10M 0S E 330';TH S 87D23M 13S W 1320'TO BEG SEC 22, T7N,R14E 10				74 PARKS	20.96	W PD 02/12/19	568.47	
ACRES. SPLIT FROM 74-19-022-1005-000 YR OF 2015.				74 VETERANS	4.23			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.58	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	0.05			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 257/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-1005-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SULKOWSKI & SONS FARM, LLC 1342 COVE RD Goodells MI 48027 PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN ROAD SHLS MAP OR ALT. #: BEG AT W 1/4 COR, TH N 3D 10M 0S W 495.68', TH N 87D 23M 13S E 1320', TH N 3D 10M 0S W 330', TH S 87D 23M 13S W 1320', TH N 3D 10M 0S W 495.69', TH N 87D 6M 2S E 2613.17', TH S 3D 43M 51S E 1334.63', TH S 87D 23M 13S W 2626.41' TO BEG SECTION 22 T7N R14E 69.86A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	479.34
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	225.42	74 COLLEGE	79.94	S ADMIN	4.79
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	253.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.81	SUM TOTAL	484.13
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	8.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	39.12	WIN TAX	564.25
	TV:	42,321			19 TWP OP	32.35	W ADMIN	5.64
	AV:	115,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	569.89
	SEV:	115,800			74040 SCH DEBT	182.40		
					74 DRUGS	23.74	TOTAL TAX	1,054.02
					74 SENIORS	33.85		
					74 LIBRARY	29.62	S PD 07/23/18	484.13
					74 PARKS	20.96	W PD 12/28/18	569.89
					74 VETERANS	4.23		
					74 CNTY ROADS	10.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					MCLAREN	1.45		
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-1006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WEBER DONALD/JOYTI 4398 SHERIDAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4398 SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 250B/C BEG S 658.85' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S8954'E 1306.46',TH S013'E 450',TH N8954'W 1308.16',TH N 450' TO BEG SECTION 22 T7N R14E 13.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	573.82
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	269.85	74 COLLEGE	95.70	S ADMIN	5.73
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	303.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.09	SUM TOTAL	579.55
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.81		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	46.83	WIN TAX	673.73
	TV:	50,663			19 TWP OP	38.73	W ADMIN	6.73
	AV:	64,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	680.46
	SEV:	64,100			74040 SCH DEBT	218.35		
					74 DRUGS	28.42	TOTAL TAX	1,260.01
					74 SENIORS	40.53		
					74 LIBRARY	35.46	S PD 08/31/18	579.55
					74 PARKS	25.09	W PD 12/28/18	680.46
					74 VETERANS	5.06		
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-1006-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KOSIARA MATTHEW/JUDY 4380 SHERIDAN RD EMMETT MI 48022-3011 PROP. ADDR: 4380 SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 250E S1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC THAT PART N OF A LINE, BEG S 1108.85' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S8954'E 1308.16' SECTION 22 T7N R14E 6.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	842.01
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	395.97	74 COLLEGE	140.43	S ADMIN	8.42
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	446.04	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.82	SUM TOTAL	850.43
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	14.40		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.72	WIN TAX	988.63
	TV:	74,341			19 TWP OP	56.83	W ADMIN	9.88
	AV:	88,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	998.51
	SEV:	88,700			74040 SCH DEBT	320.40		
					74 DRUGS	41.70	TOTAL TAX	1,848.94
					74 SENIORS	59.47		
					74 LIBRARY	52.03	S PD 09/14/18	850.43
					74 PARKS	36.82	W PD 02/14/19	998.51
					74 VETERANS	7.43		
					74 CNTY ROADS	18.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 258/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-2001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	906.55	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	426.32	74 COLLEGE	151.20	S ADMIN	9.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	480.23	74 RESA SPEC ED	184.99	SUM TOTAL	915.61	
STRAWN MATTHEW J./JULIE L.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.51			
11745 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.99	WIN TAX	1,064.43	
EMMETT MI 48022-2507	TV: 80,039			19 TWP OP	61.18	W ADMIN	10.64	
	AV: 103,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,075.07	
PROP. ADDR: 11745 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 103,700			74040 SCH DEBT	344.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 249A				74 DRUGS	44.90	TOTAL TAX	1,990.68	
				74 SENIORS	64.03			
				74 LIBRARY	56.02	S PD 07/25/18	915.61	
				74 PARKS	39.65			
				74 VETERANS	8.00	BAL DUE	1,075.07	
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.00			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 20 A SEC 22 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	869.54	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	408.92	74 COLLEGE	145.02	S ADMIN	8.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	460.62	74 RESA SPEC ED	177.44	SUM TOTAL	878.23	
LOVELL DANIEL / WHITE MICHAEL	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	14.87			
11725 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	70.97	WIN TAX	1,020.96	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 76,771			19 TWP OP	58.69	W ADMIN	10.20	
	AV: 85,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,031.16	
PROP. ADDR: 11725 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 85,400			74040 SCH DEBT	330.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 249B				74 DRUGS	43.06	TOTAL TAX	1,909.39	
				74 SENIORS	61.41			
				74 LIBRARY	53.73	S PD 08/15/18	878.23	
E1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC BEG E 815.9' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 476.6',TH S032'E				74 PARKS	38.03	W PD 12/28/18	1,031.16	
650',TH N382'9"W 783.33',TH N 33' TO BEG. SECTION 22 T7N R14E 16.27 A				74 VETERANS	7.67			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.19	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,025.04	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	482.04	74 COLLEGE	170.96	S ADMIN	10.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	543.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	209.17	SUM TOTAL	1,035.29	
FORSTNER BRADLEY T	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	17.53			
11685 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	83.66	WIN TAX	1,203.57	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 90,500			19 TWP OP	69.18	W ADMIN	12.03	
	AV: 90,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,215.60	
PROP. ADDR: 11685 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 90,500			74040 SCH DEBT	390.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 249C				74 DRUGS	50.77	TOTAL TAX	2,250.89	
				74 SENIORS	72.40			
				74 LIBRARY	63.35	S PD 08/31/18	1,035.29	
BEG E 815.9' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 476.6',TH S032'E 650', TH N382'9"W 783.33' TH N				74 PARKS	44.83	W PD 12/28/18	1,215.60	
33' TO BEG. SECTION 22 T7N R14E 3.73 A				74 VETERANS	9.05			
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.62	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 259/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-2004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	477.73	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	224.66	74 COLLEGE	79.68	S ADMIN	4.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	253.07	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.48	SUM TOTAL	482.50
RYAN GARY/BARBARA	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	8.17			
11523 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	38.99	WIN TAX	560.91	
EMMETT MI 48022-2504	TV: 42,179			19 TWP OP	32.24	W ADMIN	5.60	
	AV: 59,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	566.51	
PROP. ADDR: 11523 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 59,400			74040 SCH DEBT	181.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 246A				74 DRUGS	23.66	TOTAL TAX	1,049.01	
				74 SENIORS	33.74			
BEG AT NE SEC COR,TH S052'23"E 1246',TH W 350',TH N0 52'23"W 1246',TH E 350' TO BEG				74 LIBRARY	29.52	S PD 09/12/18	482.50	
SECTION 22 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	20.89	W PD 01/11/19	566.51	
				74 VETERANS	4.21			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.54	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-2005-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	374.98	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	176.34	74 COLLEGE	62.54	S ADMIN	3.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	198.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.52	SUM TOTAL	378.72
FRANCEK RICHARD F/BARBARA E	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.41			
3803 COGLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	30.60	WIN TAX	440.27	
AVOCA MI 48006	TV: 33,108			19 TWP OP	25.31	W ADMIN	4.40	
	AV: 56,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	444.67	
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 56,300			74040 SCH DEBT	142.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 246B				74 DRUGS	18.57	TOTAL TAX	823.39	
				74 SENIORS	26.48			
BEG W 350' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S052'23"E 1246',TH E 350' TH S052'23"E 1403.9' TH				74 LIBRARY	23.17	S PD 09/07/18	378.72	
S8934'12"W 800',TH N052'23"W 1224.4',TH E 133',TH N052'23"W 1431.5',TH E 316.68' TO				74 PARKS	16.40	W PD 01/25/19	444.67	
BEG SECTION 22 T7N R14E 34.24 A				74 VETERANS	3.31			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.27	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-2006-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	792.48	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	372.68	74 COLLEGE	132.17	S ADMIN	7.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	419.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	161.71	SUM TOTAL	800.40
KIRCHHOFF JOHN E./ELIZABETH R	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.55			
35716 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 90			74 RESA VOC ED	64.68	WIN TAX	1,054.52	
New Baltimore MI 48047	TV: 69,968			19 TWP OP	53.49	W ADMIN	10.54	
	AV: 107,100			74040 SCH OP	124.03	WIN TOTAL	1,065.06	
PROP. ADDR: 11555 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 107,100			74040 SCH DEBT	301.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 247A				74 DRUGS	39.25	TOTAL TAX	1,865.46	
				74 SENIORS	55.97			
BEG W 666.68' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S052'23"E 1431.5',TH W 133',TH S052'23"E				74 LIBRARY	48.97	S PD 07/25/18	800.40	
1224.4',TH S8934'12"W 920',TH N052' 23"W 1231.3',TH E 736.32',TH N052'23"W				74 PARKS	34.66	W PD 12/19/18	1,065.06	
1431.5',TH E 316.68' TO BEG SECTION 22 T7N R14E 36.33 A				74 VETERANS	6.99			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.49	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 260/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-2007-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	169.74	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	79.82	74 COLLEGE	28.31	S ADMIN	1.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	89.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	34.63	SUM TOTAL	171.43	
THIBODEAU BARBARA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.90			
295 STINSON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	13.85	WIN TAX	199.25	
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV: 14,987			19 TWP OP	11.45	W ADMIN	1.99	
	AV: 64,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	201.24	
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 64,200			74040 SCH DEBT	64.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 247B				74 DRUGS	8.40	TOTAL TAX	372.67	
				74 SENIORS	11.98			
BEG W 983.36' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S052'23"E 1431.5',TH W 736.32',TH S052'23"E				74 LIBRARY	10.49	S PD 07/18/18	171.43	
1231.3',TH S8934'12"W 892.55',TH N036'3"W 1338.27',TH N8951'16"E 1303.17',TH				74 PARKS	7.42	W PD 12/28/18	201.24	
N044'13"W 1328.23',TH E 316.68' TO BEG SECTION 22 T7N R14E 38.56 A				74 VETERANS	1.49			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.74	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-3001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	611.26	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	287.46	74 COLLEGE	101.95	S ADMIN	6.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	323.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.73	SUM TOTAL	617.37	
DUKATZ MARGARET/ALLISON MARGARET	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.45			
11710 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	49.89	WIN TAX	717.69	
EMMETT MI 48022-3102	TV: 53,968			19 TWP OP	41.25	W ADMIN	7.17	
	AV: 72,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	724.86	
PROP. ADDR: 11710 BRYCE RD	SEV: 72,700			74040 SCH DEBT	232.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 256A				74 DRUGS	30.27	TOTAL TAX	1,342.23	
				74 SENIORS	43.17			
W412.40 FT OF E 962.4 FT OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 24.99 A SEC 22 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	37.77	S PD 09/04/18	617.37	
				74 PARKS	26.73	W PD 02/07/19	724.86	
				74 VETERANS	5.39			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.49	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	165.48	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	77.82	74 COLLEGE	27.59	S ADMIN	1.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	87.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	33.76	SUM TOTAL	167.13	
FYE TIMOTHY L	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.83			
3135 LINCOLN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	13.50	WIN TAX	194.23	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 14,610			19 TWP OP	11.16	W ADMIN	1.94	
	AV: 32,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	196.17	
PROP. ADDR: 11670 BRYCE RD	SEV: 32,600			74040 SCH DEBT	62.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 256B				74 DRUGS	8.19	TOTAL TAX	363.30	
				74 SENIORS	11.68			
W310 FT OF E 550 FT OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 18.78 A SEC 22 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	10.22	S PD 10/10/18	167.13	
				74 PARKS	7.23	W PD 02/13/19	196.17	
				74 VETERANS	1.46			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 261/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-3003-101	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	564.10	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	265.28	74 COLLEGE	94.08	S ADMIN	5.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	298.82	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.11	SUM TOTAL	569.74
ALLISON MARK/MARGARET	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.65			
11650 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	46.04	WIN TAX	662.34	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 49,804			19 TWP OP	38.07	W ADMIN	6.62	
	AV: 91,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	668.96	
PROP. ADDR: 11650 BRYCE RD	SEV: 91,300			74040 SCH DEBT	214.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 256C2				74 DRUGS	27.94	TOTAL TAX	1,238.70	
				74 SENIORS	39.84			
S240' OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 22 T7N R14E 14.52 A				74 LIBRARY	34.86	S PD 08/31/18	569.74	
				74 PARKS	24.67	W PD 12/28/18	668.96	
				74 VETERANS	4.98			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-3004-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	694.20	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	326.46	74 COLLEGE	115.78	S ADMIN	6.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	367.74	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.66	SUM TOTAL	701.14
OAKLAND BEAGLE CLUB	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.87			
BRUCE FOX	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	56.66	WIN TAX	1,901.62	
454 MAYER RD	TV: 61,291			19 TWP OP	46.85	W ADMIN	19.01	
Columbus MI 48063	AV: 127,100			74040 SCH OP	1,086.53	WIN TOTAL	1,920.63	
	SEV: 127,100			74040 SCH DEBT	264.16			
PROP. ADDR: 11534 BRYCE RD				74 DRUGS	34.38	TOTAL TAX	2,621.77	
MAP OR ALT. #: 255				74 SENIORS	49.03			
E1/2 OF SE 1/4 80 A SEC 22 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	42.90	S PD 07/11/18	701.14	
				74 PARKS	30.36	W PD 12/29/18	1,920.63	
				74 VETERANS	6.12			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.32	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-3005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	65.20	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	30.66	74 COLLEGE	10.87	S ADMIN	0.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	34.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.30	SUM TOTAL	65.85
FAHLEY EDWARD H.REV.TRUST	M.CODE: 00#36			74 RESA INTER ED	1.11			
11660 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.32	WIN TAX	76.50	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 5,757			19 TWP OP	4.40	W ADMIN	0.76	
	AV: 11,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	77.26	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	24.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 252B				74 DRUGS	3.22	TOTAL TAX	143.11	
				74 SENIORS	4.60			
BEG S. 1/4 COR.OF SEC 22, T7N R 14 E TH N 0 D 1M 44S E 660',TH E 165',TH S 0D 1M				74 LIBRARY	4.02	BAL DUE	143.11	
44S W 660',TH W 165' TO THE BEG.2.5 A.				74 PARKS	2.85			
				74 VETERANS	0.57			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.43			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

Page: 262/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	561.57	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	264.09	74 COLLEGE	93.66	S ADMIN	5.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	297.48	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.59	SUM TOTAL	567.18	
KLUG KERRY/NANCY	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	9.60			
4228 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.83	WIN TAX	664.30	
EMMETT MI 48022-3010	TV: 49,581			19 TWP OP	37.90	W ADMIN	6.64	
	AV: 64,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	670.94	
PROP. ADDR: 4228 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 64,900			74040 SCH DEBT	213.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 253A				74 DRUGS	27.81	TOTAL TAX	1,238.12	
				74 SENIORS	39.66			
N345 FT OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 10.45 A SEC 22 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	34.70	S PD 08/13/18	567.18	
				74 PARKS	24.56	W PD 12/19/18	670.94	
				74 VETERANS	4.95			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.39	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	4.96			
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-4002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	301.65	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	141.86	74 COLLEGE	50.31	S ADMIN	3.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	159.79	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.55	SUM TOTAL	304.66	
FAHLEY EDWARD H.REV.TRUST	M.CODE: 00#36			74 RESA INTER ED	5.16			
11660 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	24.62	WIN TAX	371.41	
EMMETT MI 48022-3102	TV: 26,633			19 TWP OP	20.36	W ADMIN	3.71	
	AV: 97,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	375.12	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 97,000			74040 SCH DEBT	114.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 252A				74 DRUGS	14.94	TOTAL TAX	679.78	
				74 SENIORS	21.30			
THE NE 1/4 OF THE SW 1/4; AND W 1/2 OF THE SE 1/4, ALL IN SEC 22, T7N R14 E;EXCEPT				74 LIBRARY	18.64	BAL DUE	679.78	
THE E 962.4',ALSO EXCEPT BEG.AT THE S 1/4 COR. TH N 0D 1M 44S E 660',TH E 165' TH				74 PARKS	13.19			
S 0D 1M 44S W 660',TH W 165' TO THE BEG. 59.17 A				74 VETERANS	2.66			
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.65			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	17.25			
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-4003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	393.42	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	185.01	74 COLLEGE	65.61	S ADMIN	3.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	208.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.28	SUM TOTAL	397.35	
JP & LP LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.73			
25538 CORTEZ	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.11	WIN TAX	472.40	
HARRISON TOWNSHIP MI 48045	TV: 34,735			19 TWP OP	26.55	W ADMIN	4.72	
	AV: 65,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	477.12	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 65,600			74040 SCH DEBT	149.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 254				74 DRUGS	19.48	TOTAL TAX	874.47	
				74 SENIORS	27.78			
SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 40 A SEC 22 T7N R14E QC 1768/940 07/21/98				74 LIBRARY	24.31	S PD 08/15/18	397.35	
				74 PARKS	17.20	W PD 01/14/19	477.12	
				74 VETERANS	3.47			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.68	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	10.50			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 263/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-4004-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	184.09	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	86.57	74 COLLEGE	30.70	S ADMIN	1.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	97.52	74 RESA SPEC ED	37.56	SUM TOTAL	185.93	
AMERI GAS PROPANE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.15			
P.O. BOX 965	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	15.02	WIN TAX	504.25	
Valley Forge PA 19482	TV: 16,254			19 TWP OP	12.42	W ADMIN	5.04	
	AV: 28,900			74040 SCH OP	288.14	WIN TOTAL	509.29	
PROP. ADDR: 11850 BRYCE RD	SEV: 28,900			74040 SCH DEBT	70.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 253C				74 DRUGS	9.11	TOTAL TAX	695.22	
				74 SENIORS	13.00			
BEG AT SE COR OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4, TH N 0 DEG 8 MIN E 360 FT, TH S 89 DEG 56 MIN W				74 LIBRARY	11.37	S PD 08/27/18	185.93	
301.05 FT, TH S 0 DEG 4 MIN E 360 FT TO C.L. M-21, TH N 89 DEG 56 MIN E 300 FT TO				74 PARKS	8.05	W PD 02/08/19	509.29	
BEG. 2.48 A SEC 22 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	1.62			
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.06	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	744.15	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	349.95	74 COLLEGE	124.11	S ADMIN	7.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	394.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.85	SUM TOTAL	751.59	
SEBOLKA JEFFREY/LYNN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.73			
11920 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.73	WIN TAX	878.48	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 65,700			19 TWP OP	50.22	W ADMIN	8.78	
	AV: 84,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	887.26	
PROP. ADDR: 11920 BRYCE RD	SEV: 84,300			74040 SCH DEBT	283.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 253D				74 DRUGS	36.85	TOTAL TAX	1,638.85	
				74 SENIORS	52.56			
E1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 360 FT OF E 300 FT. 17.52 A SEC 22 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	45.99	S PD 08/31/18	751.59	
				74 PARKS	32.54	W PD 12/28/18	887.26	
				74 VETERANS	6.57			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.42	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	4.75			
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-4006-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	196.37	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	92.35	74 COLLEGE	32.75	S ADMIN	1.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	104.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	40.07	SUM TOTAL	198.33	
STADE DALE/ LAURA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.36			
4185 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	16.02	WIN TAX	235.28	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 17,338			19 TWP OP	13.25	W ADMIN	2.35	
	AV: 34,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	237.63	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 34,900			74040 SCH DEBT	74.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 253B				74 DRUGS	9.72	TOTAL TAX	435.96	
				74 SENIORS	13.87			
W1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 20 A SEC 22 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	12.13	S PD 09/05/18	198.33	
				74 PARKS	8.58	W PD 12/13/18	237.63	
				74 VETERANS	1.73			
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.33	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	4.75			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 264/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-4007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	949.16	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	446.36	74 COLLEGE	158.30	S ADMIN	9.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	502.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	193.68	SUM TOTAL	958.65	
RESCHKE CHRISTOPHER	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.24			
4108 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.47	WIN TAX	1,119.15	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 83,800			19 TWP OP	64.06	W ADMIN	11.19	
	AV: 83,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,130.34	
PROP. ADDR: 4108 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 83,800			74040 SCH DEBT	361.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 253G				74 DRUGS	47.01	TOTAL TAX	2,088.99	
				74 SENIORS	67.04			
				74 LIBRARY	58.66	S PD 08/31/18	958.65	
				74 PARKS	41.51	W PD 12/28/18	1,130.34	
				74 VETERANS	8.38			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.95	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	4.68			
S325 FT OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 9.85 A SEC 22 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-4008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	628.18	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	295.41	74 COLLEGE	104.77	S ADMIN	6.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	332.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.18	SUM TOTAL	634.46	
MCCELLAND DAVID	M.CODE: TRICO			74 RESA INTER ED	10.74			
McCelland by LC 3-30-11	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	51.27	WIN TAX	742.24	
4140 SHERIDAN RD	TV: 55,462			19 TWP OP	42.40	W ADMIN	7.42	
Emmett MI 48022	AV: 68,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	749.66	
	SEV: 68,500			74040 SCH DEBT	239.04			
PROP. ADDR: 4140 SHERIDAN RD				74 DRUGS	31.11	TOTAL TAX	1,384.12	
MAP OR ALT. #: 253F				74 SENIORS	44.36			
				74 LIBRARY	38.82	S PD 09/10/18	634.46	
				74 PARKS	27.47	W PD 01/04/19	749.66	
				74 VETERANS	5.54			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.86	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	4.68			
N325 FT OF S 650 FT OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 9.85 A SEC 22 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-022-4009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	730.86	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	343.70	74 COLLEGE	121.89	S ADMIN	7.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	387.16	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.14	SUM TOTAL	738.16	
POVINELLI JEFFREY	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.50			
4218 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.65	WIN TAX	862.82	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 64,528			19 TWP OP	49.33	W ADMIN	8.62	
	AV: 78,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	871.44	
PROP. ADDR: 4218 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 78,600			74040 SCH DEBT	278.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 253E				74 DRUGS	36.20	TOTAL TAX	1,609.60	
				74 SENIORS	51.62			
				74 LIBRARY	45.16	S PD 08/31/18	738.16	
				74 PARKS	31.96	W PD 12/28/18	871.44	
				74 VETERANS	6.45			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.13	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				MCLAREN 18	4.68			
N325 FT OF S 975 FT OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 9.85 A SEC 22 T7N R14E								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 265/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-1001-000	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	275.65
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	129.63	74 COLLEGE	45.97	S ADMIN	2.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	146.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.25	SUM TOTAL	278.40
LAGOSH KIRK	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	4.71		
8668 LE GRAND DR	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	22.50	WIN TAX	579.03
BRIGHTON MI 48116	TV:	24,338			19 TWP OP	18.60	W ADMIN	5.79
	AV:	66,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	584.82
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV:	66,400			74130 SCH DEBT	110.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 260					74130 SCH SINK	24.31	TOTAL TAX	863.22
					74 DRUGS	13.65		
					74 SENIORS	19.47	S PD 08/17/18	278.40
BEG E 30' FROM NW SEC COR,TH E 1284.56',TH S016'6"E 1324.20',TH N8957'52"W					74 LIBRARY	17.03	W PD 02/13/19	584.82
1278.35',TH N032'14"W 1323.45' TO BEG SECTION 23 T7N R14E 38.94 A					74 PARKS	12.05		
					74 VETERANS	2.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	6.08		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					BRADY	225.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-1002-000	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	234.83
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	110.43	74 COLLEGE	39.16	S ADMIN	2.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	124.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.92	SUM TOTAL	237.17
PHILLIPS ROY	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	4.01		
23881 TROMBLEY	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	19.16	WIN TAX	301.59
CLINTON TOWNSHIP MI 48035	TV:	20,734			19 TWP OP	15.85	W ADMIN	3.01
	AV:	68,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	304.60
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV:	68,800			74130 SCH DEBT	94.54		
MAP OR ALT. #: 262					74130 SCH SINK	20.71	TOTAL TAX	541.77
					74 DRUGS	11.63		
					74 SENIORS	16.58	S PD 07/30/18	237.17
SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & W 30' OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 23 T7N R14E 40.91 A					74 LIBRARY	14.51	W PD 01/24/19	304.60
					74 PARKS	10.27		
					74 VETERANS	2.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	5.18		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-1003-000	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	266.99
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	125.56	74 COLLEGE	44.53	S ADMIN	2.66
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	141.43	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.48	SUM TOTAL	269.65
LAGOSH - DEAN DONNA	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	4.56		
11271 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	21.79	WIN TAX	392.89
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	23,573			19 TWP OP	18.02	W ADMIN	3.92
	AV:	101,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	396.81
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV:	101,200			74130 SCH DEBT	107.49		
MAP OR ALT. #: 261A					74130 SCH SINK	23.54	TOTAL TAX	666.46
					74 DRUGS	13.22		
					74 SENIORS	18.85	S PD 09/13/18	269.65
BEG W 660' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH W 654.55',TH S016'6"E 2648.40',TH S8955'39"E					74 LIBRARY	16.50	W PD 02/05/19	396.81
1302.13',TH N00'2"E 1330.02', TH W 660',TH N02'E 1320' TO BEG SECTION 23 T7N R14E					74 PARKS	11.67		
59.57 A					74 VETERANS	2.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	5.89		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					BRADY	50.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 266/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LAGOSH - DEAN DONNA 11271 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11271 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 261B BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S00'2"W 1320', TH W 660', TH N00'2"E 1320', TH E 660' TO BEG SECTION 23 T7N R14E 20 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	758.01
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	356.47	74 COLLEGE	126.42	S ADMIN	7.58
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	401.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	154.68	SUM TOTAL	765.59
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	12.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	61.87	WIN TAX	973.59
	TV:	66,924			19 TWP OP	51.16	W ADMIN	9.73
	AV:	89,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	983.32
	SEV:	89,100			74130 SCH DEBT	305.17		
					74130 SCH SINK	66.85	TOTAL TAX	1,748.91
					74 DRUGS	37.54		
					74 SENIORS	53.53	S PD 09/13/18	765.59
					74 LIBRARY	46.84	W PD 02/05/19	983.32
					74 PARKS	33.15		
					74 VETERANS	6.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.73		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ANNAND WILLIAM J 72446 RUSS RD RICHMOND MI 48062 PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 257A1 BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 55M 40S E 328.43', TH S 0D 54S E 1325.39', TH N 89D 54M 48S W 330.61', TH N 0D 4M 45S E 1325.3' TO BEG SECTION 23 T7N R14E 10.03 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	172.14
	TV:	11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	1.72
	AV:	20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	173.86
	SEV:	20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	53.97		
					74130 SCH SINK	11.82	TOTAL TAX	309.26
					74 DRUGS	6.64		
					74 SENIORS	9.46	S PD 07/27/18	135.40
					74 LIBRARY	8.28	W PD 01/30/19	173.86
					74 PARKS	5.86		
					74 VETERANS	1.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.95		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-2001-025 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KATZ NOEL R/SHARON A 11229 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11229 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 257A2 BEG S 89D 55M 40S E 328.43' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 55M 40S E 328.4', TH S 0D 54S E 1325.47', TH N 89D 54M 48S W 328.4', TH N 0D 54S W 1325.39' TO BEG SECTION 23 T7N R14E 9.99 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,230.17
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	578.51	74 COLLEGE	205.17	S ADMIN	12.30
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	651.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	251.03	SUM TOTAL	1,242.47
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	21.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	100.41	WIN TAX	1,580.08
	TV:	108,611			19 TWP OP	83.03	W ADMIN	15.80
	AV:	133,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,595.88
	SEV:	133,900			74130 SCH DEBT	495.26		
					74130 SCH SINK	108.50	TOTAL TAX	2,838.35
					74 DRUGS	60.93		
					74 SENIORS	86.88	S PD 07/16/18	1,242.47
					74 LIBRARY	76.02	W PD 12/29/18	1,595.88
					74 PARKS	53.80		
					74 VETERANS	10.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	27.15		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 267/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-2001-050	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.86	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	62.48	74 COLLEGE	22.16	S ADMIN	1.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	70.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.11	SUM TOTAL	134.18	
ANNAND WILLIAM J	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.27			
72446 RUSS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.84	WIN TAX	170.62	
RICHMOND MI 48062	TV: 11,731			19 TWP OP	8.96	W ADMIN	1.70	
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	172.32	
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	53.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 257A3				74130 SCH SINK	11.71	TOTAL TAX	306.50	
				74 DRUGS	6.58			
BEG S 89D 55M 40S E 656.83' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 55M 40S E 328.4', TH S 0D 54S				74 SENIORS	9.38	S PD 07/27/18	134.18	
E 1325.55', TH N 89D 54M 48S W 328.4', TH N 0D 54S W 1325.47' TO BEG SECTION 23				74 LIBRARY	8.21	W PD 01/30/19	172.32	
T7N R14E	9.99 A			74 PARKS	5.81			
				74 VETERANS	1.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.93			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-2001-075	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.86	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	62.48	74 COLLEGE	22.16	S ADMIN	1.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	70.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.11	SUM TOTAL	134.18	
KATZ NOEL R/SHARON	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.27			
11229 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.84	WIN TAX	170.62	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 11,731			19 TWP OP	8.96	W ADMIN	1.70	
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	172.32	
PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	53.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 257A4				74130 SCH SINK	11.71	TOTAL TAX	306.50	
				74 DRUGS	6.58			
BEG S 89D 55M 40S E 985.23' FROM N 1/4 COR TH S 89D 55M 40S E 328.4', TH S 0D 54S E				74 SENIORS	9.38	S PD 07/16/18	134.18	
1325.63', TH N 89D 54M 48S W 328.4', TH N 0D 54S W 1325.55' TO BEG SECTION 23				74 LIBRARY	8.21	W PD 12/29/18	172.32	
T7N R14E	9.99 A			74 PARKS	5.81			
				74 VETERANS	1.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.93			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-2001-100	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	421.03	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	198.00	74 COLLEGE	70.22	S ADMIN	4.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	223.03	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.91	SUM TOTAL	425.24	
WILLIAMS BEVERLY JOYCE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.20			
P.O. BOX 43	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	34.36	WIN TAX	540.74	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 37,173			19 TWP OP	28.41	W ADMIN	5.40	
	AV: 124,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	546.14	
PROP. ADDR: 11075 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 124,100			74130 SCH DEBT	169.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 257B				74130 SCH SINK	37.13	TOTAL TAX	971.38	
				74 DRUGS	20.85			
NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 23	T7N R15E	40 A		74 SENIORS	29.73	S PD 07/31/18	425.24	
				74 LIBRARY	26.02	W PD 12/21/18	546.14	
				74 PARKS	18.41			
				74 VETERANS	3.71	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.29			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 268/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- RALPH/SCOTT//CALLANDER/WHITICAN 11064 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022-3200 PROP. ADDR: BRENNAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 259 SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 40 A SEC 23 T7N R14E	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	292.47
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	137.54	74 COLLEGE	48.78	S ADMIN	2.92
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	154.93	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.68	SUM TOTAL	295.39
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	5.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	23.87	WIN TAX	375.63
	TV:	25,823			19 TWP OP	19.74	W ADMIN	3.75
	AV:	69,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	379.38
	SEV:	69,000			74130 SCH DEBT	117.75		
					74130 SCH SINK	25.79	TOTAL TAX	674.77
					74 DRUGS	14.48		
					74 SENIORS	20.65	S PD 07/09/18	295.39
					74 LIBRARY	18.07	W PD 01/16/19	379.38
					74 PARKS	12.79		
					74 VETERANS	2.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	6.45		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HYDE GEORGE B. FREDENDALL RUTH 2724 STONE STREET PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: BRENNAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 258 SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 40 A SEC 23 T7N R14E	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	292.47
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	137.54	74 COLLEGE	48.78	S ADMIN	2.92
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	154.93	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.68	SUM TOTAL	295.39
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	5.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	23.87	WIN TAX	375.63
	TV:	25,823			19 TWP OP	19.74	W ADMIN	3.75
	AV:	69,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	379.38
	SEV:	69,300			74130 SCH DEBT	117.75		
					74130 SCH SINK	25.79	TOTAL TAX	674.77
					74 DRUGS	14.48		
					74 SENIORS	20.65	S PD 08/01/18	295.39
					74 LIBRARY	18.07	W PD 12/28/18	379.38
					74 PARKS	12.79		
					74 VETERANS	2.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	6.45		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HYDE GEORGE FREDENDALL RUTH 2724 STONE STREET PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 11220 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 267A W1/2 OF SE 1/4 68.52 A SEC 23 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	747.25
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	351.41	74 COLLEGE	124.63	S ADMIN	7.47
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	395.84	74 RESA SPEC ED	152.48	SUM TOTAL	754.72
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	12.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	73			74 RESA VOC ED	60.99	WIN TAX	1,280.40
	TV:	65,974			19 TWP OP	50.43	W ADMIN	12.80
	AV:	131,900			74130 SCH OP	320.63	WIN TOTAL	1,293.20
	SEV:	131,900			74130 SCH DEBT	300.84		
					74130 SCH SINK	65.90	TOTAL TAX	2,047.92
					74 DRUGS	37.01		
					74 SENIORS	52.77	S PD 08/01/18	754.72
					74 LIBRARY	46.18	W PD 12/28/18	1,293.20
					74 PARKS	32.68		
					74 VETERANS	6.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.49		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 269/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-3001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LINDGREN PATRICIA A. 11220 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 267B E-250' OF S 1000' OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 23 T7N R14E 5.74 A.	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	103.86
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	48.84	74 COLLEGE	17.32	S ADMIN	1.03
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	55.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	21.19	SUM TOTAL	104.89
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.77		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	8.47	WIN TAX	298.41
	TV:	9,170			19 TWP OP	7.01	W ADMIN	2.98
	AV:	17,600			74130 SCH OP	165.06	WIN TOTAL	301.39
	SEV:	17,600			74130 SCH DEBT	41.81		
					74130 SCH SINK	9.16	TOTAL TAX	406.28
					74 DRUGS	5.14		
					74 SENIORS	7.33	S PD 07/13/18	104.89
					74 LIBRARY	6.41	W PD 01/04/19	301.39
					74 PARKS	4.54		
					74 VETERANS	0.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.29		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-3001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HYDE WILLIAM B/KAREN S 11216 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11216 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 267C W 250' OF E 500' OF S 1,000 OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 23 T7 N R14 E 5.74 A.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	804.73
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	378.44	74 COLLEGE	134.21	S ADMIN	8.04
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	426.29	74 RESA SPEC ED	164.21	SUM TOTAL	812.77
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.68	WIN TAX	1,033.58
	TV:	71,049			19 TWP OP	54.31	W ADMIN	10.33
	AV:	86,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,043.91
	SEV:	86,400			74130 SCH DEBT	323.98		
					74130 SCH SINK	70.97	TOTAL TAX	1,856.68
					74 DRUGS	39.85		
					74 SENIORS	56.83	S PD 08/31/18	812.77
					74 LIBRARY	49.73	W PD 12/28/18	1,043.91
					74 PARKS	35.19		
					74 VETERANS	7.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.76		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-3002-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HYDE MICHAEL JAMES AKA 11064 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022-3200 PROP. ADDR: 11064 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 266A SPLIT/COMBINED ON 03/14/2017 FROM 19-023-3002-000, 19-023-3002-100;	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	882.46
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	414.99	74 COLLEGE	147.18	S ADMIN	8.82
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	467.47	74 RESA SPEC ED	180.07	SUM TOTAL	891.28
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	15.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	72.02	WIN TAX	2,535.83
	TV:	77,912			19 TWP OP	59.56	W ADMIN	25.35
	AV:	141,800			74130 SCH OP	1,402.41	WIN TOTAL	2,561.18
	SEV:	141,800			74130 SCH DEBT	355.27		
					74130 SCH SINK	77.83	TOTAL TAX	3,452.46
					74 DRUGS	43.70		
					74 SENIORS	62.32	S PD 07/09/18	891.28
					74 LIBRARY	54.53	W PD 01/16/19	2,561.18
					74 PARKS	38.59		
					74 VETERANS	7.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.47		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 270/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-3002-101	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	848.36	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	398.96	74 COLLEGE	141.49	S ADMIN	8.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	449.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	173.11	SUM TOTAL	856.84	
WHITICAN GREGORY/BRIDGET	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	14.51			
11024 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	69.24	WIN TAX	1,089.64	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 74,901			19 TWP OP	57.26	W ADMIN	10.89	
	AV: 90,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,100.53	
PROP. ADDR: 11024 BRYCE RD	SEV: 90,100			74130 SCH DEBT	341.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 266B				74130 SCH SINK	74.82	TOTAL TAX	1,957.37	
				74 DRUGS	42.01			
BEG N 89D 51M 20S W 198' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 51M 20S W 165', TH N 0D 1M 23S W				74 SENIORS	59.92	S PD 08/31/18	856.84	
464.86', TH S 86D 11M 4S W 111.90', TH N 0D 50M 59S W 898.99', TH S 89D 51M 20S E				74 LIBRARY	52.43	W PD 01/16/19	1,100.53	
487.62', TH S 0D 1M 23S E 1092', TH N 89D 51M 20S W 198', TH S 0D 1M 23S E 264' TO				74 PARKS	37.10			
BEG SECTION 23 T7N R14E 12.53A				74 VETERANS	7.49	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.72			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-3002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	869.54	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	408.92	74 COLLEGE	145.02	S ADMIN	8.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	460.62	74 RESA SPEC ED	177.44	SUM TOTAL	878.23	
SCOTT KEITH/ROSEMARY LIFE ESTATE	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	14.87			
11110 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	70.97	WIN TAX	1,116.84	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 76,771			19 TWP OP	58.69	W ADMIN	11.16	
	AV: 85,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,128.00	
PROP. ADDR: 11110 BRYCE RD	SEV: 85,700			74130 SCH DEBT	350.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 226C				74130 SCH SINK	76.69	TOTAL TAX	2,006.23	
				74 DRUGS	43.06			
W 320' OF E 1314.11' OF S 1362' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 23		T7N R14E		74 SENIORS	61.41	S PD 08/13/18	878.23	
10 A				74 LIBRARY	53.73	W PD 12/19/18	1,128.00	
				74 PARKS	38.03			
				74 VETERANS	7.67	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.19			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-3003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	589.24	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	277.10	74 COLLEGE	98.27	S ADMIN	5.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	312.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	120.24	SUM TOTAL	595.13	
SUMMERS CHRISTOPHER J/ PALIN A.E.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.08			
11004 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.09	WIN TAX	756.81	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 52,024			19 TWP OP	39.77	W ADMIN	7.56	
	AV: 55,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	764.37	
PROP. ADDR: 11004 BRYCE RD	SEV: 55,100			74130 SCH DEBT	237.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 265				74130 SCH SINK	51.97	TOTAL TAX	1,359.50	
				74 DRUGS	29.18			
N14 RDS OF S 16 RDS OF E 12 RDS OF SE 1/4 1.05 A SEC 23 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	41.61	S PD 09/14/18	595.13	
				74 LIBRARY	36.41	W PD 02/13/19	764.37	
				74 PARKS	25.77			
				74 VETERANS	5.20	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 271/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-4001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	294.87	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	138.67	74 COLLEGE	49.18	S ADMIN	2.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	156.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.17	SUM TOTAL	297.81	
HULETT BENJAMIN CARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.04			
8850 LOHR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	24.06	WIN TAX	378.69	
AVOCA MI 48006	TV: 26,034			19 TWP OP	19.90	W ADMIN	3.78	
	AV: 64,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	382.47	
PROP. ADDR: 11420 BRYCE RD	SEV: 64,600			74130 SCH DEBT	118.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 264A				74130 SCH SINK	26.00	TOTAL TAX	680.28	
				74 DRUGS	14.60			
				74 SENIORS	20.82	S PD 02/14/19	297.81	
				74 LIBRARY	18.22	W PD 02/14/19	382.47	
				74 PARKS	12.89			
				74 VETERANS	2.60	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.50			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 40 A SEC 23 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-4002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,478.34	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	695.22	74 COLLEGE	246.56	S ADMIN	14.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	783.12	74 RESA SPEC ED	301.67	SUM TOTAL	1,493.12	
GREENIA DANIEL/DEBRA	M.CODE: 000#6			74 RESA INTER ED	25.29			
PO BOX 155	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	120.66	WIN TAX	1,898.85	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 130,521			19 TWP OP	99.78	W ADMIN	18.98	
	AV: 173,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,917.83	
PROP. ADDR: 11376 BRYCE RD	SEV: 173,500			74130 SCH DEBT	595.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 264B1				74130 SCH SINK	130.39	TOTAL TAX	3,410.95	
				74 DRUGS	73.22			
				74 SENIORS	104.41	S PD 07/16/18	1,493.12	
				74 LIBRARY	91.36	W PD 12/10/18	1,917.83	
				74 PARKS	64.66			
				74 VETERANS	13.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	32.63			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
E1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC W 440' OF S 496' SECTION 23 T7N R14E 35 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-4002-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	35.34	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	16.62	74 COLLEGE	5.89	S ADMIN	0.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	18.72	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.21	SUM TOTAL	35.69	
GREENIA DANIEL/DEBRA	M.CODE: 000#6			74 RESA INTER ED	0.60			
PO BOX 155	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	2.88	WIN TAX	45.35	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 3,121			19 TWP OP	2.38	W ADMIN	0.45	
	AV: 11,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	45.80	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 11,000			74130 SCH DEBT	14.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 264B2				74130 SCH SINK	3.11	TOTAL TAX	81.49	
				74 DRUGS	1.75			
				74 SENIORS	2.49	S PD 07/16/18	35.69	
				74 LIBRARY	2.18	W PD 12/10/18	45.80	
				74 PARKS	1.54			
				74 VETERANS	0.31	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.78			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W220' OF S 496' OF E 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 23 T7N R14E 2.5 A								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 272/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-4002-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	35.34	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	16.62	74 COLLEGE	5.89	S ADMIN	0.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	18.72	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.21	SUM TOTAL	35.69	
GREENIA DANIEL/DEBRA	M.CODE: 000#6			74 RESA INTER ED	0.60			
PO BOX 155	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	2.88	WIN TAX	45.35	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 3,121			19 TWP OP	2.38	W ADMIN	0.45	
	AV: 11,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	45.80	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 11,000			74130 SCH DEBT	14.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 264B3				74130 SCH SINK	3.11	TOTAL TAX	81.49	
				74 DRUGS	1.75			
E220' OF W 440' OF S 496' OF E 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 23 T7N R14E 2.50 A				74 SENIORS	2.49	S PD 07/16/18	35.69	
				74 LIBRARY	2.18	W PD 12/10/18	45.80	
				74 PARKS	1.54			
				74 VETERANS	0.31	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.78			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	695.82	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	327.22	74 COLLEGE	116.05	S ADMIN	6.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	368.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.99	SUM TOTAL	702.77	
KEEGAN CHASTIN C.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.90			
11320 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.79	WIN TAX	893.71	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 61,434			19 TWP OP	46.96	W ADMIN	8.93	
	AV: 74,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	902.64	
PROP. ADDR: 11320 BRYCE RD	SEV: 74,100			74130 SCH DEBT	280.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 263A				74130 SCH SINK	61.37	TOTAL TAX	1,605.41	
				74 DRUGS	34.46			
BEG W 663' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH W 446', TH N0*34'W 862.92', TH E 446', TH S0*34'E				74 SENIORS	49.14	S PD 08/31/18	702.77	
862.92' TO POB. SEC 23 T7N R14E 8.84 A				74 LIBRARY	43.00	W PD 12/28/18	902.64	
				74 PARKS	30.43			
				74 VETERANS	6.14	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.35			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-4003-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	411.17	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	193.36	74 COLLEGE	68.57	S ADMIN	4.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	217.81	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.90	SUM TOTAL	415.28	
WILDS CHARLES/MARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.03			
11350 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	33.56	WIN TAX	528.09	
EMMETT MI 48022-3204	TV: 36,302			19 TWP OP	27.75	W ADMIN	5.28	
	AV: 56,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	533.37	
PROP. ADDR: 11350 BRYCE RD	SEV: 56,900			74130 SCH DEBT	165.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 263C				74130 SCH SINK	36.26	TOTAL TAX	948.65	
				74 DRUGS	20.36			
W200' OF S 1089.06' OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 23 T7N R14E 5 A				74 SENIORS	29.04	S PD 08/17/18	415.28	
				74 LIBRARY	25.41	W PD 01/23/19	533.37	
				74 PARKS	17.98			
				74 VETERANS	3.63	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.07			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 273/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-4004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	776.96	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	365.38	74 COLLEGE	129.58	S ADMIN	7.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	411.58	74 RESA SPEC ED	158.55	SUM TOTAL	784.72	
VARTY NATHAN C	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.29			
11240 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	63.41	WIN TAX	997.92	
EMMETT MI 48022-3200	TV: 68,598			19 TWP OP	52.44	W ADMIN	9.97	
	AV: 138,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,007.89	
PROP. ADDR: 11240 BRYCE RD	SEV: 138,400			74130 SCH DEBT	312.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 263B1				74130 SCH SINK	68.52	TOTAL TAX	1,792.61	
				74 DRUGS	38.48			
E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC THE W 200' OF S 1089.06' & ALSO EXC E 446' OF W 646' OF S				74 SENIORS	54.87	S PD 07/09/18	784.72	
862.92' & EXC BEG W 338' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH W 325', TH N 0D 34M W 862.92', TH N 65D				74 LIBRARY	48.01	W PD 01/16/19	1,007.89	
2M 30S E 356.83', TH S 0D 34M E 315', TH S 89D 26M W 100', TH S 0D 34M E 180', TH N				74 PARKS	33.98			
89D 26M E 100', TH S 0D 34M E 518.5' TO BEG SECTION 23 T7N R14E 59.6 A				74 VETERANS	6.85	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.14			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-023-4004-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,041.60	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	489.83	74 COLLEGE	173.72	S ADMIN	10.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	551.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	212.55	SUM TOTAL	1,052.01	
VARTY RICHARD	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	17.82			
11276 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	85.01	WIN TAX	1,337.86	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 91,962			19 TWP OP	70.30	W ADMIN	13.37	
	AV: 107,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,351.23	
PROP. ADDR: 11276 BRYCE RD	SEV: 107,900			74130 SCH DEBT	419.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 263B2				74130 SCH SINK	91.87	TOTAL TAX	2,403.24	
				74 DRUGS	51.59			
BEG W 338' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH W 325', TH N034'W 862.92', TH N652'30"E 356.83' TH				74 SENIORS	73.56	S PD 08/31/18	1,052.01	
S034'E 315', TH S8926'W 100', TH S034'E 180', TH N8926'E 100', TH S034'E 518.5' TO BEG				74 LIBRARY	64.37	W PD 12/28/18	1,351.23	
SECTION 23 T7N R14E 6.58 A				74 PARKS	45.55			
				74 VETERANS	9.19	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.99			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1001-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	947.06	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	445.37	74 COLLEGE	157.95	S ADMIN	9.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	501.69	74 RESA SPEC ED	193.25	SUM TOTAL	956.53	
DOGGETT MATTHEW	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	16.20			
10959 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.30	WIN TAX	1,216.43	
EMMETT MI 48022-2711	TV: 83,615			19 TWP OP	63.92	W ADMIN	12.16	
	AV: 103,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,228.59	
PROP. ADDR: 10959 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 103,900			74130 SCH DEBT	381.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 23A				74130 SCH SINK	83.53	TOTAL TAX	2,185.12	
				74 DRUGS	46.90			
TH N 89D 34M 34S E 658.67', TH S 0D 4M 25S E 1326.89', TH S 89D 39M 59S W 658.10', TH				74 SENIORS	66.89	S PD 07/10/18	956.53	
N 0D 5M 53S W 1325.85' TO BEG 20.047 A SEC 24 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	58.53	W PD 12/13/18	1,228.59	
Split on 09/15/2011 into 19-024-1001-001, 19-024-1001-010;				74 PARKS	41.42			
				74 VETERANS	8.36	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.90			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 274/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1001-010	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	372.36	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	175.11	74 COLLEGE	62.10	S ADMIN	3.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	197.25	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.98	SUM TOTAL	376.08	
HORGAN COLIN J./KARA M.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.37			
105 MORRELL ST	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	30.39	WIN TAX	1,070.00	
YALE MI 48097	TV: 32,876			19 TWP OP	25.13	W ADMIN	10.70	
	AV: 33,300			74130 SCH OP	591.76	WIN TOTAL	1,080.70	
PROP. ADDR: 10911 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 33,300			74130 SCH DEBT	149.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 23A				74130 SCH SINK	32.84	TOTAL TAX	1,456.78	
				74 DRUGS	18.44			
BEG N 89D 34M 34S E 658.67' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 34M 34S E 658.67',				74 SENIORS	26.30	S PD 08/29/18	376.08	
TH S 0D 2M 58S E 1327.93', TH S 89D 39M 59S W 658.10', TH N 0D 4M 25S W1326.89' TO				74 LIBRARY	23.01	W PD 01/07/19	1,080.70	
BEG SECTION 24 T7N R14E 20.063 A				74 PARKS	16.28			
				74 VETERANS	3.28	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.21			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	490.44	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	230.64	74 COLLEGE	81.79	S ADMIN	4.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	259.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.08	SUM TOTAL	495.34	
NAUDSCH ALFRED/REVA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.39			
4401 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	40.03	WIN TAX	629.93	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 43,301			19 TWP OP	33.10	W ADMIN	6.29	
	AV: 56,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	636.22	
PROP. ADDR: 4401 EMMETT RD	SEV: 56,200			74130 SCH DEBT	197.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 272A				74130 SCH SINK	43.25	TOTAL TAX	1,131.56	
				74 DRUGS	24.29			
BEG S 829.98' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S89*37'16"W 660.02', TH N165.01', TH S89*37'16"W				74 SENIORS	34.64	S PD 07/09/18	495.34	
656.75', TH S0*2'56"E 663.93', TH N89*39'59"E 771.19', TH N 200', TH N89*39'59"E				74 LIBRARY	30.31	W PD 12/07/18	636.22	
545', TH N 299.96' TO POB. SECTION 24 T7N R14E 15.08 A				74 PARKS	21.45			
				74 VETERANS	4.33	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.82			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	401.05	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	188.60	74 COLLEGE	66.89	S ADMIN	4.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	212.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.84	SUM TOTAL	405.06	
BARNUM LEROY/TAMMY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.86			
10815 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.73	WIN TAX	515.11	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 35,409			19 TWP OP	27.07	W ADMIN	5.15	
	AV: 44,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	520.26	
PROP. ADDR: 10815 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 44,200			74130 SCH DEBT	161.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 272B				74130 SCH SINK	35.37	TOTAL TAX	925.32	
				74 DRUGS	19.86			
N1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 525' SECTION 24 T7N R14E 2.58 A				74 SENIORS	28.32	S PD 08/06/18	405.06	
				74 LIBRARY	24.78	W PD 01/16/19	520.26	
				74 PARKS	17.54			
				74 VETERANS	3.54	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.85			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 275/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1002-125 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KEEGAN CHRISTOPHER/TINA 10839 IMLAY CITY RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 10839 IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 272B2 BEG S 89D 47M W 693' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 669.01', TH S 89D 48M W 620.93', TH N 0D 10M 29S W 668.82', TH N 89D 47M E 622.975' TO BEG SECTION 24 T7N R14E 9.55 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	785.23
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	369.27	74 COLLEGE	130.96	S ADMIN	7.85
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	415.96	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.23	SUM TOTAL	793.08
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	13.43		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.09	WIN TAX	1,008.56
	TV:	69,327			19 TWP OP	53.00	W ADMIN	10.08
	AV:	83,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,018.64
	SEV:	83,800			74130 SCH DEBT	316.13		
					74130 SCH SINK	69.25	TOTAL TAX	1,811.72
					74 DRUGS	38.89		
					74 SENIORS	55.46	S PD 09/05/18	793.08
					74 LIBRARY	48.52	W PD 02/13/19	1,018.64
					74 PARKS	34.34		
					74 VETERANS	6.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.33		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WINCHESTER, WILLIAM AND MONICA 4505 EMMETT ROAD EMMETT MI 48022-3900 PROP. ADDR: IMLAY CITY RD MAP OR ALT. #: 272C BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S 254.20' TH S8948' W 525', TH N 254.76', TH N8945' E 525' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T7N R14E 3.06 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	78.49
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	36.91	74 COLLEGE	13.09	S ADMIN	0.78
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	41.58	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.01	SUM TOTAL	79.27
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.34		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	6.40	WIN TAX	225.52
	TV:	6,931			19 TWP OP	5.29	W ADMIN	2.25
	AV:	12,000			74130 SCH OP	124.75	WIN TOTAL	227.77
	SEV:	12,000			74130 SCH DEBT	31.60		
					74130 SCH SINK	6.92	TOTAL TAX	307.04
					74 DRUGS	3.88		
					74 SENIORS	5.54	S PD 09/13/18	79.27
					74 LIBRARY	4.85	W PD 02/13/19	227.77
					74 PARKS	3.43		
					74 VETERANS	0.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.73		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WINCHESTER WILLIAM/MONICA 4505 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4505 EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 272D S207.5' OF N 461.70' OF E 525' OF NW 1/4 SECTION 24 T7N R14E 2.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	801.41
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	376.88	74 COLLEGE	133.66	S ADMIN	8.01
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	424.53	74 RESA SPEC ED	163.53	SUM TOTAL	809.42
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	13.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.41	WIN TAX	1,029.33
	TV:	70,756			19 TWP OP	54.09	W ADMIN	10.29
	AV:	82,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,039.62
	SEV:	82,900			74130 SCH DEBT	322.64		
					74130 SCH SINK	70.68	TOTAL TAX	1,849.04
					74 DRUGS	39.69		
					74 SENIORS	56.60	S PD 09/13/18	809.42
					74 LIBRARY	49.52	W PD 02/13/19	1,039.62
					74 PARKS	35.05		
					74 VETERANS	7.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.68		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 276/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1002-400	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	65.20	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	30.66	74 COLLEGE	10.87	S ADMIN	0.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	34.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.30	SUM TOTAL	65.85	
WINCHESTER II, WILLIAM AND MONICA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.11			
4505 EMMETT ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	5.32	WIN TAX	187.31	
EMMETT MI 48022-3900	TV: 5,757			19 TWP OP	4.40	W ADMIN	1.87	
	AV: 11,000			74130 SCH OP	103.62	WIN TOTAL	189.18	
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 11,000			74130 SCH DEBT	26.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 272E				74130 SCH SINK	5.75	TOTAL TAX	255.03	
				74 DRUGS	3.22			
				74 SENIORS	4.60	S PD 09/13/18	65.85	
				74 LIBRARY	4.02	W PD 02/13/19	189.18	
				74 PARKS	2.85			
				74 VETERANS	0.57	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.43			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
S207.5' OF N 669.20' OF E 525' OF NW 1/4 SECTION 24 T7N R14E 2.5 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1002-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	460.67	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	216.64	74 COLLEGE	76.83	S ADMIN	4.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	244.03	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.00	SUM TOTAL	465.27	
PEARL DANIEL/KAREN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.88			
4375 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	37.60	WIN TAX	591.66	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 40,673			19 TWP OP	31.09	W ADMIN	5.91	
	AV: 51,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	597.57	
PROP. ADDR: 4375 EMMETT RD	SEV: 51,100			74130 SCH DEBT	185.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 272F				74130 SCH SINK	40.63	TOTAL TAX	1,062.84	
				74 DRUGS	22.81			
				74 SENIORS	32.53	S PD 10/29/18	465.27	
				74 LIBRARY	28.47			
				74 PARKS	20.14	BAL DUE	597.57	
				74 VETERANS	4.06			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.16			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
S200' OF N 1338.41' OF E 545' OF NW 1/4 SECTION 24 T7N R14E 2.5 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1002-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	809.73	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	380.79	74 COLLEGE	135.05	S ADMIN	8.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	428.94	74 RESA SPEC ED	165.23	SUM TOTAL	817.82	
ORRELL DANIEL/MARCI	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.85			
4431 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	66.09	WIN TAX	1,040.02	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 71,490			19 TWP OP	54.65	W ADMIN	10.40	
	AV: 84,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,050.42	
PROP. ADDR: 4431 EMMETT RD	SEV: 84,700			74130 SCH DEBT	325.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 272G				74130 SCH SINK	71.41	TOTAL TAX	1,868.24	
				74 DRUGS	40.10			
				74 SENIORS	57.19	S PD 08/31/18	817.82	
				74 LIBRARY	50.04	W PD 12/28/18	1,050.42	
				74 PARKS	35.41			
				74 VETERANS	7.14	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.87			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
BEG S 664.97' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 165.01', TH S89*37'16"W 660.02', TH N 165.01', TH N89*37'16"E 660.02' TO POB. SECTION 24 T7N R14E 2.5 A								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 277/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	752.64	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	353.94	74 COLLEGE	125.53	S ADMIN	7.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	398.70	74 RESA SPEC ED	153.58	SUM TOTAL	760.16	
WELCH MARTIN W / HOLBIRD SUZETTE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.87			
4253 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	61.43	WIN TAX	966.70	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 66,450			19 TWP OP	50.80	W ADMIN	9.66	
	AV: 78,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	976.36	
PROP. ADDR: 4253 EMMETT RD	SEV: 78,500			74130 SCH DEBT	303.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 274A1				74130 SCH SINK	66.38	TOTAL TAX	1,736.52	
				74 DRUGS	37.27			
				74 SENIORS	53.16	S PD 09/13/18	760.16	
TH N 89D 51 M 0S E,660 FT;TH N 0D 5M 39S E 664.99 FT;TH S 89D 51M 0S W 659.35FT;TH				74 LIBRARY	46.51	W PD 02/13/19	976.36	
S0D 9M 1S W 664.35FT SEC 24 T7N R14E 10.07 A				74 PARKS	32.91			
				74 VETERANS	6.64	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.61			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1003-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	226.53	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	106.53	74 COLLEGE	37.78	S ADMIN	2.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	120.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.22	SUM TOTAL	228.79	
FRANCEK BRADLEY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.87			
10450 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	18.49	WIN TAX	290.95	
Avoca MI 48006	TV: 20,000			19 TWP OP	15.29	W ADMIN	2.90	
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	293.85	
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	91.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 274A2				74130 SCH SINK	19.98	TOTAL TAX	522.64	
				74 DRUGS	11.22			
BEG N 89D 51M E 2630.18' & N 0D 5M 39S E 664.99' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 5M 39S E				74 SENIORS	16.00	S PD 12/31/18	228.79	
331.38', TH S 89D 50M 0S W 1314.37', TH S 0D 9M 0S W 331', TH N 89D 51M 0S E				74 LIBRARY	14.00			
1314.69' TO BEG SECTION 24	T7N R14E	10 A		74 PARKS	9.90	BAL DUE	293.85	
				74 VETERANS	2.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1003-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	49.61	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	23.33	74 COLLEGE	8.27	S ADMIN	0.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	26.28	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.12	SUM TOTAL	50.10	
KADARIAN JULIAN/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.84			
34218 JOEL	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	4.04	WIN TAX	142.48	
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047	TV: 4,380			19 TWP OP	3.34	W ADMIN	1.42	
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	78.84	WIN TOTAL	143.90	
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD VAC	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	19.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 274A3				74130 SCH SINK	4.37	TOTAL TAX	194.00	
				74 DRUGS	2.45			
BEG N 89D 51M 0S E 2630.18' & N 0D 5M 39S E 996.37' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 5M 39S				74 SENIORS	3.50	S PD 09/07/18	50.10	
E 331.38', TH S 89D 49M 0S W 1314.05', TH S 0D 9M 0S W 331', TH N 89D 50M 0S E				74 LIBRARY	3.06	W PD 02/08/19	143.90	
1314.37' TO BEG SECTION 24	T7N R14E	10 A		74 PARKS	2.16			
				74 VETERANS	0.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.09			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 278/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	277.83	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	130.65	74 COLLEGE	46.33	S ADMIN	2.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	147.18	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.69	S INTRST	16.67	
ROCKER RUSSEL JR.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.75	SUM TOTAL	297.27	
10870 BRENNAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	22.67			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 24,530			19 TWP OP	18.75	WIN TAX	356.82	
	AV: 41,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	3.56	
PROP. ADDR: 10870 BRENNAN RD	SEV: 41,800			74130 SCH DEBT	111.85	WIN TOTAL	360.38	
MAP OR ALT. #: 274B				74130 SCH SINK	24.50			
				74 DRUGS	13.76	TOTAL TAX	657.65	
BEG N8951'E 1315.34' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N09'E 665',TH N8951'E 196.6',TH S09'W				74 SENIORS	19.62			
665',TH S8951'W 196.6' TO BEG SECTION 24 T7N R14E 3 A				74 LIBRARY	17.17	BAL DUE	657.65	
				74 PARKS	12.15			
				74 VETERANS	2.45			
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.13			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1004-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	833.67	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	392.05	74 COLLEGE	139.04	S ADMIN	8.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	441.62	74 RESA SPEC ED	170.12	SUM TOTAL	842.00	
BLIEMEISTER EDWARD/SEE TABAYHA	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	14.26			
10860 BRENNAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.04	WIN TAX	1,070.80	
EMMETT MI 48022-3305	TV: 73,604			19 TWP OP	56.27	W ADMIN	10.70	
	AV: 85,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,081.50	
PROP. ADDR: 10860 BRENNAN RD	SEV: 85,800			74130 SCH DEBT	335.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 274C				74130 SCH SINK	73.53	TOTAL TAX	1,923.50	
				74 DRUGS	41.29			
BEG N8951'E 1511.94' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N09'E 665',TH N8951'E 262.14',TH S09'W				74 SENIORS	58.88	S PD 09/12/18	842.00	
665',TH S8951'W 262.14' TO BEG SECTION 24 T7N R14E 4 A				74 LIBRARY	51.52	W PD 01/11/19	1,081.50	
				74 PARKS	36.46			
				74 VETERANS	7.36	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.40			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1004-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	25.68	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	12.08	74 COLLEGE	4.28	S ADMIN	0.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	13.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	5.24	SUM TOTAL	25.93	
DOUGHTY MARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.43			
10860 BRENNAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	2.09	WIN TAX	73.75	
EMMETT MI 48022-3305	TV: 2,268			19 TWP OP	1.73	W ADMIN	0.73	
	AV: 12,000			74130 SCH OP	40.82	WIN TOTAL	74.48	
PROP. ADDR: BRENNAN RD	SEV: 12,000			74130 SCH DEBT	10.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 274D				74130 SCH SINK	2.26	TOTAL TAX	100.41	
				74 DRUGS	1.27			
BEG N8951'E 1774.08' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N09'E 665',TH N8951'E 196.6',TH S09'W				74 SENIORS	1.81	S PD 09/14/18	25.93	
665',TH S8951'W 196.6' TO BEG SECTION 24 T7N R14E 3 A				74 LIBRARY	1.58			
				74 PARKS	1.12	BAL DUE	74.48	
				74 VETERANS	0.22			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.56			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 279/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	585.88	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	275.52	74 COLLEGE	97.71	S ADMIN	5.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	310.36	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.55	SUM TOTAL	591.73	
GREEN HAROLD	M.CODE: 000#7			74 RESA INTER ED	10.02			
10996 BRENNAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 42			74 RESA VOC ED	47.82	WIN TAX	1,292.52	
EMMETT MI 48022-3307	TV: 51,728			19 TWP OP	39.54	W ADMIN	12.92	
	AV: 65,600			74130 SCH OP	540.03	WIN TOTAL	1,305.44	
PROP. ADDR: 10996 BRENNAN RD	SEV: 65,600			74130 SCH DEBT	235.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 273B				74130 SCH SINK	51.67	TOTAL TAX	1,897.17	
				74 DRUGS	29.01			
				74 SENIORS	41.38	S PD 09/11/18	591.73	
				74 LIBRARY	36.20	W PD 12/20/18	1,305.44	
				74 PARKS	25.62			
				74 VETERANS	5.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.93			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W330 FT OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 10.04 A SEC 24 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1005-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	285.07	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	134.06	74 COLLEGE	47.54	S ADMIN	2.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	151.01	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.17	SUM TOTAL	287.92	
GREEN HAROLD L JR	M.CODE: 000#7			74 RESA INTER ED	4.87			
10958 BRENNAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	23.26	WIN TAX	366.10	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 25,169			19 TWP OP	19.24	W ADMIN	3.66	
	AV: 42,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	369.76	
PROP. ADDR: 10958 BRENNAN RD	SEV: 42,700			74130 SCH DEBT	114.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 273C				74130 SCH SINK	25.14	TOTAL TAX	657.68	
				74 DRUGS	14.11			
				74 SENIORS	20.13	S PD 09/11/18	287.92	
				74 LIBRARY	17.61	W PD 12/20/18	369.76	
				74 PARKS	12.46			
				74 VETERANS	2.51	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.29			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
E329 FT OF W 659 FT OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 10.02 A SEC 24 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-1005-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	157.04	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	73.85	74 COLLEGE	26.19	S ADMIN	1.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	83.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.04	SUM TOTAL	158.61	
GREEN HAROLD L JR	M.CODE: 000#7			74 RESA INTER ED	2.68			
10996 BRENNAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	12.81	WIN TAX	201.64	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 13,865			19 TWP OP	10.59	W ADMIN	2.01	
	AV: 30,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	203.65	
PROP. ADDR: BRENNAN RD	SEV: 30,100			74130 SCH DEBT	63.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 273D				74130 SCH SINK	13.85	TOTAL TAX	362.26	
				74 DRUGS	7.77			
				74 SENIORS	11.09	S PD 09/11/18	158.61	
				74 LIBRARY	9.70	W PD 12/20/18	203.65	
				74 PARKS	6.86			
				74 VETERANS	1.38	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.46			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC W 659 FT. 20.06 A SEC 24 T7N R14E								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 280/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-2001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	185.81	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	87.38	74 COLLEGE	30.99	S ADMIN	1.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	98.43	74 RESA SPEC ED	37.91	SUM TOTAL	187.66	
STECKO RAYMOND / MARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.17			
704 FOXHALL	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	15.16	WIN TAX	238.61	
Bloomfield Hills MI 48304	TV: 16,405			19 TWP OP	12.54	W ADMIN	2.38	
	AV: 34,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	240.99	
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 34,900			74130 SCH DEBT	74.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 269				74130 SCH SINK	16.38	TOTAL TAX	428.65	
				74 DRUGS	9.20			
N1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 20 A SEC 24 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	13.12	S PD 07/13/18	187.66	
				74 LIBRARY	11.48	W PD 12/12/18	240.99	
				74 PARKS	8.12			
				74 VETERANS	1.64	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.10			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,045.09	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	491.47	74 COLLEGE	174.30	S ADMIN	10.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	553.62	74 RESA SPEC ED	213.26	SUM TOTAL	1,055.54	
JIMENEZ HECTOR/EVERMAN KERRI	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	17.88			
10585 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	85.30	WIN TAX	1,342.34	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 92,270			19 TWP OP	70.54	W ADMIN	13.42	
	AV: 99,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,355.76	
PROP. ADDR: 10585 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 99,900			74130 SCH DEBT	420.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 268B				74130 SCH SINK	92.17	TOTAL TAX	2,411.30	
				74 DRUGS	51.76			
N1191 FT OF W 439.6 FT OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 12.01 A SEC 24 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	73.81	S PD 08/31/18	1,055.54	
				74 LIBRARY	64.58	W PD 12/28/18	1,355.76	
				74 PARKS	45.71			
				74 VETERANS	9.22	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.06			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	776.43	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	365.13	74 COLLEGE	129.49	S ADMIN	7.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	411.30	74 RESA SPEC ED	158.43	SUM TOTAL	784.19	
MAIN MICHAEL A./LISA M.	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	13.28			
10535 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	63.37	WIN TAX	997.23	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 68,550			19 TWP OP	52.40	W ADMIN	9.97	
	AV: 82,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,007.20	
PROP. ADDR: 10535 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 82,300			74130 SCH DEBT	312.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 268C				74130 SCH SINK	68.48	TOTAL TAX	1,791.39	
				74 DRUGS	38.45			
BEG W 439.37 FT FROM NE SEC COR, TH W 439.37 FT, TH S 0 DEG 25 MIN 20 SECONDS W				74 SENIORS	54.84	S PD 08/13/18	784.19	
1191 FT, TH E 439.6 FT, TH N 0 DEG 24 MIN 40 SECONDS E 1191 FT TO BEG. 12.01 A SEC				74 LIBRARY	47.98	W PD 12/19/18	1,007.20	
24 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	33.95			
				74 VETERANS	6.85	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.13			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 281/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-2004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,315.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	618.40	74 COLLEGE	219.32	S ADMIN	13.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	696.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	268.34	SUM TOTAL	1,328.15	
PROCTOR JOHN W/ CHERI L	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	22.50			
10517 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	107.33	WIN TAX	1,689.05	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 116,100			19 TWP OP	88.75	W ADMIN	16.89	
	AV: 116,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,705.94	
PROP. ADDR: 10517 IMLAY CITY RD	SEV: 116,100			74130 SCH DEBT	529.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 268D				74130 SCH SINK	115.98	TOTAL TAX	3,034.09	
				74 DRUGS	65.13			
BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH W 439.37 FT, TH S 0 DEG 24 MIN 40 SECONDS W 1191 FT, TH E				74 SENIORS	92.88	S PD 08/31/18	1,328.15	
439.6 FT, TH N 0 DEG 24 MIN E 1191 FT TO BEG. 12.01 A SEC 24 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	81.27	W PD 12/28/18	1,705.94	
				74 PARKS	57.51			
				74 VETERANS	11.61	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	29.02			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-2005-001	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	229.26	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	107.81	74 COLLEGE	38.23	S ADMIN	2.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	121.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.78	SUM TOTAL	231.55	
FRANCEK RICHARD/BARBARA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.92			
3803 COGLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	18.71	WIN TAX	294.43	
Avoca MI 48006	TV: 20,242			19 TWP OP	15.47	W ADMIN	2.94	
	AV: 60,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	297.37	
PROP. ADDR: BRENNAN RD	SEV: 60,600			74130 SCH DEBT	92.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 268A				74130 SCH SINK	20.22	TOTAL TAX	528.92	
				74 DRUGS	11.35			
BEG AT E 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 54M 35S W 571.75', TH N OD 21M 15S 992.89', TH N 89D 54M				74 SENIORS	16.19	S PD 09/07/18	231.55	
35S W 428.13', TH S OD 21M 15S W 992.89', TH N 89D 54M 35S W 320', TH N OD 21M 15S E				74 LIBRARY	14.16	W PD 01/25/19	297.37	
1471.28', TH N 89D 59M 18S 1318.43', TH S OD17M 50S W 1473.62' TO BEG SECTION 24				74 PARKS	10.02			
T7N R14E 34.83A. SPLIT IN 2012 FROM 024-2005-000.				74 VETERANS	2.02	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.06			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-2005-101	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	806.12	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	379.09	74 COLLEGE	134.45	S ADMIN	8.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	427.03	74 RESA SPEC ED	164.49	SUM TOTAL	814.18	
WOOD JEFFREY/CHRISTINE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.79			
10570 BRENNAN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.79	WIN TAX	1,035.39	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 71,172			19 TWP OP	54.41	W ADMIN	10.35	
	AV: 112,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,045.74	
PROP. ADDR: 10570 BRENNAN RD	SEV: 112,100			74130 SCH DEBT	324.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 268A				74130 SCH SINK	71.10	TOTAL TAX	1,859.92	
				74 DRUGS	39.92			
BEG N 89D 54M 35S W571.75' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 54M 35S W 428.13', TH N OD 21M				74 SENIORS	56.93	S PD 09/10/18	814.18	
15S E 992.89', TH S 89D 54M 35S E 428.13', TH S OD 21M 15S W992.89' TO BEG SECTION				74 LIBRARY	49.82	W PD 01/04/19	1,045.74	
24 T7N R14E 9.76A. SPLIT FROM 024-2005-100 IN 2012.				74 PARKS	35.25			
				74 VETERANS	7.11	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.79			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 282/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-2006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ROGGENBUCK DAVID E/WENDY L 10600 BRENNAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 10600 BRENNAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 271D SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC W 1/3 6.63 A SEC 24 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	692.18
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	325.51	74 COLLEGE	115.44	S ADMIN	6.92
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	366.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.25	SUM TOTAL	699.10
	M.CODE:	OCLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.49	WIN TAX	889.05
	TV:	61,113			19 TWP OP	46.72	W ADMIN	8.89
	AV:	74,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	897.94
	SEV:	74,400			74130 SCH DEBT	278.67		
					74130 SCH SINK	61.05	TOTAL TAX	1,597.04
					74 DRUGS	34.28		
					74 SENIORS	48.89	S PD 08/31/18	699.10
					74 LIBRARY	42.77	W PD 12/28/18	897.94
					74 PARKS	30.27		
					74 VETERANS	6.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.27		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-2007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PEABODY LYNN LIFE INTEREST 10646 BRENNAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 10646 BRENNAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 271F W1/3 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 3.37 A SEC 24 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	416.75
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	195.98	74 COLLEGE	69.50	S ADMIN	4.16
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	220.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.04	SUM TOTAL	420.91
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	7.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	34.01	WIN TAX	535.23
	TV:	36,795			19 TWP OP	28.12	W ADMIN	5.35
	AV:	45,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	540.58
	SEV:	45,200			74130 SCH DEBT	167.78		
					74130 SCH SINK	36.75	TOTAL TAX	961.49
					74 DRUGS	20.64		
					74 SENIORS	29.43	S PD 08/29/18	420.91
					74 LIBRARY	25.75	W PD 12/12/18	540.58
					74 PARKS	18.22		
					74 VETERANS	3.67	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	9.19		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-2008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ANDERSON GEORGE A.TRUST 4254 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4254 EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 271C SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 10 A SEC 24 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	825.09
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	388.01	74 COLLEGE	137.61	S ADMIN	8.25
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	437.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	168.37	SUM TOTAL	833.34
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	14.11		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	67.34	WIN TAX	1,059.76
	TV:	72,847			19 TWP OP	55.69	W ADMIN	10.59
	AV:	87,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,070.35
	SEV:	87,700			74130 SCH DEBT	332.18		
					74130 SCH SINK	72.77	TOTAL TAX	1,903.69
					74 DRUGS	40.86		
					74 SENIORS	58.27	S PD 02/20/19	833.34
					74 LIBRARY	50.99	W PD 02/20/19	1,070.35
					74 PARKS	36.08		
					74 VETERANS	7.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	18.21		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 283/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-2009-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40	
STOPCZYNSKI MATTHEW/DENISE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29			
4348 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	172.14	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	1.72	
	AV: 20,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	173.86	
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 20,100			74130 SCH DEBT	53.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 271A1				74130 SCH SINK	11.82	TOTAL TAX	309.26	
				74 DRUGS	6.64			
BEG S05'7"W 1662.44' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S05'7"W 332.49' TH N8944'30"E 1319.30',TH				74 SENIORS	9.46	S PD 08/31/18	135.40	
N01'31"E 499.17',TH S8943' 21"W 664',TH S05'7"W 166.32',TH S8943'45"W 654.78' TO				74 LIBRARY	8.28	W PD 12/28/18	173.86	
BEG SECTION 24 T7N R14E 10.11 A				74 PARKS	5.86			
				74 VETERANS	1.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.95			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-2009-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,055.36	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	496.30	74 COLLEGE	176.02	S ADMIN	10.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	559.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	215.36	SUM TOTAL	1,065.91	
STOPCZYNSKI MATTHEW/DENISE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	18.05			
4348 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	86.14	WIN TAX	1,355.54	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 93,177			19 TWP OP	71.23	W ADMIN	13.55	
	AV: 115,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,369.09	
PROP. ADDR: 4348 EMMETT RD	SEV: 115,100			74130 SCH DEBT	424.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 271A2				74130 SCH SINK	93.08	TOTAL TAX	2,435.00	
				74 DRUGS	52.27			
Default Legal Description				74 SENIORS	74.54	S PD 08/31/18	1,065.91	
				74 LIBRARY	65.22	W PD 12/28/18	1,369.09	
				74 PARKS	46.15			
				74 VETERANS	9.31	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.29			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-2010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	431.26	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	202.81	74 COLLEGE	71.92	S ADMIN	4.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	228.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.00	SUM TOTAL	435.57	
ARNOLD BRENT D/STEPHANIE J	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	7.37			
4356 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	35.20	WIN TAX	553.88	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 38,076			19 TWP OP	29.10	W ADMIN	5.53	
	AV: 46,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	559.41	
PROP. ADDR: 4356 EMMETT RD	SEV: 46,900			74130 SCH DEBT	173.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 271B				74130 SCH SINK	38.03	TOTAL TAX	994.98	
				74 DRUGS	21.36			
BEG S05'7"W 1496.20' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S05'7"W 166.24' TH N8943'45"E 654.78' TH				74 SENIORS	30.46	S PD 08/31/18	435.57	
N05'7"E 166.32',TH S8943'21" W 654.78' TO BEG SECTION 24 T7N R14E 2.50 A				74 LIBRARY	26.65	W PD 12/28/18	559.41	
				74 PARKS	18.86			
				74 VETERANS	3.80	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.51			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 284/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-2011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CONNELL MARY ELLEN 4366 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4366 EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 271E N5 A OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 5 A SEC 24 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	692.27
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	325.55	74 COLLEGE	115.46	S ADMIN	6.92
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	366.72	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.26	SUM TOTAL	699.19
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.50	WIN TAX	889.14
	TV:	61,120			19 TWP OP	46.72	W ADMIN	8.89
	AV:	76,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	898.03
	SEV:	76,300			74130 SCH DEBT	278.70		
					74130 SCH SINK	61.05	TOTAL TAX	1,597.22
					74 DRUGS	34.28		
					74 SENIORS	48.89	S PD 09/14/18	699.19
					74 LIBRARY	42.78	W PD 02/11/19	898.03
					74 PARKS	30.27		
					74 VETERANS	6.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.28		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-2012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SANCHEZ JULIAN 6685 CRIBBINS RD AVOCA MI 48006 PROP. ADDR: 4400 EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 270 S1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 20 A SEC 24 T7N R14E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	157.04
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	73.85	74 COLLEGE	26.19	S ADMIN	1.57
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	83.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.04	SUM TOTAL	158.61
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	12.81	WIN TAX	201.64
	TV:	13,865			19 TWP OP	10.59	W ADMIN	2.01
	AV:	30,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	203.65
	SEV:	30,000			74130 SCH DEBT	63.22		
					74130 SCH SINK	13.85	TOTAL TAX	362.26
					74 DRUGS	7.77		
					74 SENIORS	11.09	S PD 07/23/18	158.61
					74 LIBRARY	9.70	W PD 12/10/18	203.65
					74 PARKS	6.86		
					74 VETERANS	1.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	3.46		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BRENNAN JAMES/JENICE 4230 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022-3314 PROP. ADDR: 4230 EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 279B BEG AT INT 1/4 COR, TH N 89 DEG 46 MIN E 210 FT TH S 16 DEG 4 MIN E 566.86 FT, TH S 82 DEG 26 MIN W 370.15 FT, TH N 592.6 FT TO BEG. 3.81 A SEC 24 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	640.40
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	301.16	74 COLLEGE	106.81	S ADMIN	6.40
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	339.24	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.68	SUM TOTAL	646.80
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	10.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	52.27	WIN TAX	822.53
	TV:	56,541			19 TWP OP	43.22	W ADMIN	8.22
	AV:	70,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	830.75
	SEV:	70,900			74130 SCH DEBT	257.82		
					74130 SCH SINK	56.48	TOTAL TAX	1,477.55
					74 DRUGS	31.71		
					74 SENIORS	45.23	S PD 07/20/18	646.80
					74 LIBRARY	39.57	W PD 01/04/19	830.75
					74 PARKS	28.01		
					74 VETERANS	5.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.13		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 285/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	806.97	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	379.49	74 COLLEGE	134.59	S ADMIN	8.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	427.48	74 RESA SPEC ED	164.67	SUM TOTAL	815.03	
BUTLER MICHAEL R.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.80			
4176 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.86	WIN TAX	1,036.47	
EMMETT MI 48022-3313	TV: 71,247			19 TWP OP	54.46	W ADMIN	10.36	
	AV: 141,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,046.83	
PROP. ADDR: 4176 EMMETT RD	SEV: 141,000			74130 SCH DEBT	324.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 279A				74130 SCH SINK	71.17	TOTAL TAX	1,861.86	
				74 DRUGS	39.96			
NW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC BEG AT INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 89 46' E 420', TH S 0 14' E 420',				74 SENIORS	56.99	S PD 09/12/18	815.03	
TH S 49 49' W 95.80', TH S 82 26' W 370.15', TH N 592.6' TO BEG. SEC 24 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	49.87	W PD 02/11/19	1,046.83	
34.59 A				74 PARKS	35.29			
				74 VETERANS	7.12	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.81			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	741.96	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	348.92	74 COLLEGE	123.74	S ADMIN	7.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	393.04	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.40	SUM TOTAL	749.37	
BRENNAN RICHARD/KATHY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.69			
10611 BRENNAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.56	WIN TAX	952.98	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 65,507			19 TWP OP	50.08	W ADMIN	9.52	
	AV: 80,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	962.50	
PROP. ADDR: 10611 BRENNAN RD	SEV: 80,200			74130 SCH DEBT	298.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 279C				74130 SCH SINK	65.44	TOTAL TAX	1,711.87	
				74 DRUGS	36.74			
BEG N 89 46' E 210' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 89 46' E 210', TH S 0 14' E 420', TH				74 SENIORS	52.40	S PD 09/05/18	749.37	
S 49 49' W 95.80', TH N 16 4' W 500.50' TO BEG. SEC 24 T7N R14E 1.6 A				74 LIBRARY	45.85	W PD 01/26/19	962.50	
				74 PARKS	32.45			
				74 VETERANS	6.55	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.37			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	976.19	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	459.07	74 COLLEGE	162.81	S ADMIN	9.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	517.12	74 RESA SPEC ED	199.20	SUM TOTAL	985.95	
KOTLARSIC MICHAEL/PEGGY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	16.70			
10503 BRENNAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	79.67	WIN TAX	1,253.83	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 86,187			19 TWP OP	65.88	W ADMIN	12.53	
	AV: 103,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,266.36	
PROP. ADDR: 10503 BRENNAN RD	SEV: 103,400			74130 SCH DEBT	393.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 278A1				74130 SCH SINK	86.10	TOTAL TAX	2,252.31	
				74 DRUGS	48.35			
BEG AT THE E 1/4 COR, TH S89*46'O"W 165', TH S0*11'1"W 875.79', TH S89*46'0"W				74 SENIORS	68.94	S PD 09/13/18	985.95	
496.67'; TH S0*5'1'19"W 451.08', TH N89*39'53"E 660.93", TH N0*11'1"E 1325.69' TO				74 LIBRARY	60.33	W PD 02/13/19	1,266.36	
BEG SEC 24 T7N R14E 10.16 ACRES				74 PARKS	42.69			
				74 VETERANS	8.61	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.54			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 286/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3003-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	S INTRST	5.43	
DEGEORGE DAVID A/DIANA I	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.54	SUM TOTAL	96.90	
5365 SHOREWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-3138	TV: 7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	WIN TAX	260.20	
	AV: 17,000			74130 SCH OP	143.94	W ADMIN	2.60	
PROP. ADDR: BRENNAN RD	SEV: 17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	36.46	WIN TOTAL	262.80	
MAP OR ALT. #: 278A2				74130 SCH SINK	7.98			
				74 DRUGS	4.48	TOTAL TAX	359.70	
BEG S89*46'0"W 165' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S89*46'0"W 249.06', TH S0*8'11"W 875.78' TH				74 SENIORS	6.39			
N89*46'0"E 248.34', TH N0*11'1"E 875.79' TO BEG SECT 24 T7N R14E 5 ACRES				74 LIBRARY	5.59	BAL DUE	359.70	
				74 PARKS	3.96			
				74 VETERANS	0.79			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.99			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3003-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	599.19	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	281.78	74 COLLEGE	99.93	S ADMIN	5.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	317.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.27	SUM TOTAL	605.18	
GLODEN EARL F, SR/PAULETTE J	M.CODE: NTHST			74 RESA INTER ED	10.25			
10531 BRENNAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.90	WIN TAX	769.59	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 52,902			19 TWP OP	40.44	W ADMIN	7.69	
	AV: 66,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	777.28	
PROP. ADDR: 10531 BRENNAN RD	SEV: 66,900			74130 SCH DEBT	241.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 278A3				74130 SCH SINK	52.84	TOTAL TAX	1,382.46	
				74 DRUGS	29.67			
BEG S89*46'0"W 404.06' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S89*46'0"W 249.06', TH S0*8'11"W 875.78',				74 SENIORS	42.32	S PD 08/22/18	605.18	
TH N89*46'0"E 248.34', TH N0*11'1"E 875.79' TO BEG SECT 24 T7N R14E 5 ACRES				74 LIBRARY	37.03	W PD 12/28/18	777.28	
				74 PARKS	26.20			
				74 VETERANS	5.29	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.22			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3003-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	226.53	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	106.53	74 COLLEGE	37.78	S ADMIN	2.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	120.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.22	SUM TOTAL	228.79	
CAROWICK TIMOTHY/ ANITA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.87			
2154 CHESLEY DR.	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	18.49	WIN TAX	650.95	
Sterling Heights MI 48310	TV: 20,000			19 TWP OP	15.29	W ADMIN	6.50	
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	360.00	WIN TOTAL	657.45	
PROP. ADDR: BRENNAN RD	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	91.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 278A4				74130 SCH SINK	19.98	TOTAL TAX	886.24	
				74 DRUGS	11.22			
BEG S89*46'0"W 653.12' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S89*46'0"W 328.56', TH S0*5'19"W				74 SENIORS	16.00	S PD 08/29/18	228.79	
1327.44', TH N89*30'53"E 328.56', TH N0*5'19"W 1326.85' TO BEG SECT 24 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	14.00	W PD 02/08/19	657.45	
10.01 ACRES				74 PARKS	9.90			
				74 VETERANS	2.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 287/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3003-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CAROWICK TIMOTHY/ ANITA 2154 CHESLEY DR. Sterling Heights MI 48310 PROP. ADDR: VINSON LN MAP OR ALT. #: 278A5 BEG S89*46'0"W 981.68' ROM E 1/4 COR, TH S89*46'0"W 328.41', TH S0*5'19"W 1328.02', TH N89*30'53"E 328.41', TH N0*5'19"W 1327.44 TO BEG SECT 24 T7N R14E 10.01 ACRES	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	113.26
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	53.26	74 COLLEGE	18.89	S ADMIN	1.13
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	60.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	23.11	SUM TOTAL	114.39
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	9.24	WIN TAX	325.46
	TV:	10,000			19 TWP OP	7.64	W ADMIN	3.25
	AV:	10,000			74130 SCH OP	180.00	WIN TOTAL	328.71
	SEV:	10,000			74130 SCH DEBT	45.60		
					74130 SCH SINK	9.99	TOTAL TAX	443.10
					74 DRUGS	5.61		
					74 SENIORS	8.00	S PD 08/29/18	114.39
					74 LIBRARY	7.00	W PD 02/08/19	328.71
					74 PARKS	4.95		
					74 VETERANS	1.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.50		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KOTLARSIC JULIUS/PATRICIA 10530 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 10530 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 278C E20.11 A OF S 40.31 A OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 20.11 A SEC 24 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,184.28
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	556.93	74 COLLEGE	197.52	S ADMIN	11.84
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	627.35	74 RESA SPEC ED	241.66	SUM TOTAL	1,196.12
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	20.26		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	96.66	WIN TAX	1,521.11
	TV:	104,559			19 TWP OP	79.93	W ADMIN	15.21
	AV:	134,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,536.32
	SEV:	134,100			74130 SCH DEBT	476.78		
					74130 SCH SINK	104.45	TOTAL TAX	2,732.44
					74 DRUGS	58.65		
					74 SENIORS	83.64	S PD 09/04/18	1,196.12
					74 LIBRARY	73.19	W PD 12/26/18	1,536.32
					74 PARKS	51.79		
					74 VETERANS	10.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	26.13		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CAROWICK TIMOTHY/ ANITA 10580 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022-3308 PROP. ADDR: 10580 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 278D/E E10.1 A OF W 20.2 A OF S 40.31 A OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 24 T7N R14E 10.1 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	574.36
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	270.10	74 COLLEGE	95.79	S ADMIN	5.74
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	304.26	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.20	SUM TOTAL	580.10
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	9.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	46.88	WIN TAX	737.68
	TV:	50,710			19 TWP OP	38.76	W ADMIN	7.37
	AV:	63,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	745.05
	SEV:	63,700			74130 SCH DEBT	231.23		
					74130 SCH SINK	50.65	TOTAL TAX	1,325.15
					74 DRUGS	28.44		
					74 SENIORS	40.56	S PD 07/25/18	580.10
					74 LIBRARY	35.49	W PD 01/11/19	745.05
					74 PARKS	25.12		
					74 VETERANS	5.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.67		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 288/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,222.19	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	574.76	74 COLLEGE	203.84	S ADMIN	12.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	647.43	74 RESA SPEC ED	249.40	SUM TOTAL	1,234.41	
RAYMO ERIC J./MICHELLE M.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	20.91			
10590 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	99.75	WIN TAX	1,569.82	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 107,906			19 TWP OP	82.49	W ADMIN	15.69	
	AV: 129,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,585.51	
PROP. ADDR: 10590 BRYCE RD	SEV: 129,000			74130 SCH DEBT	492.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 278B				74130 SCH SINK	107.79	TOTAL TAX	2,819.92	
				74 DRUGS	60.53			
				74 SENIORS	86.32	S PD 09/14/18	1,234.41	
				74 LIBRARY	75.53	W PD 02/06/19	1,585.51	
				74 PARKS	53.45			
				74 VETERANS	10.79	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	26.97			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W10 A OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 10 A SEC 24 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	584.67	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	274.95	74 COLLEGE	97.51	S ADMIN	5.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	309.72	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.30	SUM TOTAL	590.51	
LASKOWSKI JAMES/JONES KIMBERLY A.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.00			
10598 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.72	WIN TAX	750.93	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 51,620			19 TWP OP	39.46	W ADMIN	7.50	
	AV: 61,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	758.43	
PROP. ADDR: 10598 BRYCE RD	SEV: 61,800			74130 SCH DEBT	235.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 280C				74130 SCH SINK	51.56	TOTAL TAX	1,348.94	
				74 DRUGS	28.95			
				74 SENIORS	41.29	S PD 09/14/18	590.51	
				74 LIBRARY	36.13	W PD 02/14/19	758.43	
				74 PARKS	25.57			
				74 VETERANS	5.16	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.90			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
BEG AT SE COR OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4, TH W 419 FT, TH NELY TO A PTE 422 FT N OF PTE OF BEG, TH S 422 FT TO BEG. 2.03 A SEC 24 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	623.69	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	293.30	74 COLLEGE	104.02	S ADMIN	6.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	330.39	74 RESA SPEC ED	127.27	SUM TOTAL	629.92	
ZWIERNIK ALAN/CYNTHIA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.67			
10720 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.90	WIN TAX	801.05	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 55,065			19 TWP OP	42.09	W ADMIN	8.01	
	AV: 76,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	809.06	
PROP. ADDR: 10720 BRYCE RD	SEV: 76,900			74130 SCH DEBT	251.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 280G				74130 SCH SINK	55.00	TOTAL TAX	1,438.98	
				74 DRUGS	30.89			
				74 SENIORS	44.05	S PD 09/14/18	629.92	
				74 LIBRARY	38.54	W PD 02/14/19	809.06	
				74 PARKS	27.27			
				74 VETERANS	5.50	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.76			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
BEG S 89 DEG 41 MIN E 657.71 FT FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 315 FT TH S 89 DEG 41 MIN E 557.59 FT TH S 44 DEG 30 MIN 20 SECONDS W 443.86 FT TH S 89 DEG 41 MIN W 246.34 FT TO BEG. 2.9 A SEC 24 T7N R14E								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 289/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	841.82	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	395.88	74 COLLEGE	140.40	S ADMIN	8.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	445.94	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.78	SUM TOTAL	850.23	
ZWIERNIK KENNY L	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.40			
10740 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.71	WIN TAX	1,081.25	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 74,324			19 TWP OP	56.82	W ADMIN	10.81	
	AV: 88,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,092.06	
PROP. ADDR: 10740 BRYCE RD	SEV: 88,400			74130 SCH DEBT	338.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 280F				74130 SCH SINK	74.24	TOTAL TAX	1,942.29	
				74 DRUGS	41.69			
BEG S 89 DEG 41 MIN E 312 FT FROM S 1/4 COR TH N 315 FT TH S 89 DEG 41 MIN E 345.71				74 SENIORS	59.45	S PD 09/13/18	850.23	
FT TH S 315 FT TH S 89 DEG 41 MIN W 345.71 FT TO BEG. 2.5 A SEC 24 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	52.02	W PD 02/01/19	1,092.06	
				74 PARKS	36.82			
				74 VETERANS	7.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.58			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	744.32	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	350.03	74 COLLEGE	124.14	S ADMIN	7.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	394.29	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.88	SUM TOTAL	751.76	
FIELDS JEFFREY/ANN	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	12.73			
10760 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.75	WIN TAX	956.01	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 65,716			19 TWP OP	50.23	W ADMIN	9.56	
	AV: 78,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	965.57	
PROP. ADDR: 10760 BRYCE RD	SEV: 78,600			74130 SCH DEBT	299.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 280E				74130 SCH SINK	65.65	TOTAL TAX	1,717.33	
				74 DRUGS	36.86			
S315 FT OF W 312 FT OF SE 1/4 2.26 A SEC 24 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	52.57	S PD 08/15/18	751.76	
				74 LIBRARY	46.00	W PD 12/28/18	965.57	
				74 PARKS	32.55			
				74 VETERANS	6.57	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.42			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3012-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	769.93	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	362.07	74 COLLEGE	128.41	S ADMIN	7.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	407.86	74 RESA SPEC ED	157.11	SUM TOTAL	777.62	
PORRETT DOUGLAS/SHARON	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	13.17			
4040 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	62.84	WIN TAX	988.90	
EMMETT MI 48022-3312	TV: 67,977			19 TWP OP	51.96	W ADMIN	9.88	
	AV: 70,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	998.78	
PROP. ADDR: 4040 EMMETT RD	SEV: 70,700			74130 SCH DEBT	309.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 280B				74130 SCH SINK	67.90	TOTAL TAX	1,776.40	
				74 DRUGS	38.13			
BEG N 0D 0M 24S W 315' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 0M 24S W 297.50' TH S 89D 0M 24S E				74 SENIORS	54.38	S PD 08/15/18	777.62	
372.06', TH S 0D 0M 24S E 288.21', TH S 89D 33M 47S W 372.02' TO BEG SECTION 24 T7N				74 LIBRARY	47.58	W PD 12/28/18	998.78	
R14E 2.5A				74 PARKS	33.67			
				74 VETERANS	6.79	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.99			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 290/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3013-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,078.45	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	507.16	74 COLLEGE	179.87	S ADMIN	10.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	571.29	74 RESA SPEC ED	220.07	SUM TOTAL	1,089.23	
ZWIERNIK CONRAD/G	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	18.45			
4064 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	88.02	WIN TAX	1,385.22	
EMMETT MI 48022-3312	TV: 95,216			19 TWP OP	72.79	W ADMIN	13.85	
	AV: 121,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,399.07	
PROP. ADDR: 4064 EMMETT RD	SEV: 121,100			74130 SCH DEBT	434.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 280B				74130 SCH SINK	95.12	TOTAL TAX	2,488.30	
				74 DRUGS	53.41			
BEG N 0D 0M 24S W 612.50' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 0M 24S W 384.44', TH N 89D 39M				74 SENIORS	76.17	S PD 09/05/18	1,089.23	
54S E 1319.18', TH S 0D 13M 44S E 572.57' TH S 44D 27M 48S W 151.07', TH S 89D 33M				74 LIBRARY	66.65	W PD 01/10/19	1,399.07	
47S W 843.57', TH N 0D 0M 24S W 288.21', TH N 89D 0M 24S W 372.06' TO BEG				74 PARKS	47.17			
SEC 24 T7N R14E 18.01 A				74 VETERANS	9.52	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.80			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-3014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	516.38	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	242.84	74 COLLEGE	86.12	S ADMIN	5.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	273.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.37	SUM TOTAL	521.54	
HARMER DEBORAH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.83			
4110 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	42.14	WIN TAX	663.21	
EMMETT MI 48022-3313	TV: 45,591			19 TWP OP	34.85	W ADMIN	6.63	
	AV: 65,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	669.84	
PROP. ADDR: 4110 EMMETT RD	SEV: 65,100			74130 SCH DEBT	207.89			
MAP OR ALT. #: 280A				74130 SCH SINK	45.54	TOTAL TAX	1,191.38	
				74 DRUGS	25.57			
N333.4 FT OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 10.1 A SEC 24 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	36.47	S PD 09/05/18	521.54	
				74 LIBRARY	31.91	W PD 01/10/19	669.84	
				74 PARKS	22.58			
				74 VETERANS	4.55	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.39			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	895.15	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	420.96	74 COLLEGE	149.30	S ADMIN	8.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	474.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	182.66	SUM TOTAL	904.10	
GREEN HAROLD L JR	M.CODE: 000#7			74 RESA INTER ED	15.31			
10995 BRENNAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.06	WIN TAX	1,149.76	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 79,033			19 TWP OP	60.42	W ADMIN	11.49	
	AV: 95,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,161.25	
PROP. ADDR: 10995 BRENNAN RD	SEV: 95,500			74130 SCH DEBT	360.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 275				74130 SCH SINK	78.95	TOTAL TAX	2,065.35	
				74 DRUGS	44.33			
BEG AT W 1/4 COR, TH S01'23"E 1325.88', TH N8956'50"E 434.72', TH N00'26"W 1326.62', TH				74 SENIORS	63.22	S PD 09/11/18	904.10	
S8951'W 435.08' TO BEG SECTION 24 T7N R14E 13.24 A				74 LIBRARY	55.32	W PD 12/20/18	1,161.25	
				74 PARKS	39.15			
				74 VETERANS	7.90	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.75			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 291/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-4001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	143.73	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	67.59	74 COLLEGE	23.97	S ADMIN	1.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	76.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	29.33	SUM TOTAL	145.16	
GREEN HAROLD	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.45			
10996 BRENNAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	11.73	WIN TAX	184.56	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 12,690			19 TWP OP	9.70	W ADMIN	1.84	
	AV: 21,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	186.40	
PROP. ADDR: BRENNAN RD	SEV: 21,700			74130 SCH DEBT	57.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 276A				74130 SCH SINK	12.67	TOTAL TAX	331.56	
				74 DRUGS	7.11			
BEG N8951'E 435.08' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S00'26"E 1326.62',TH N8956'50"E 440' TH				74 SENIORS	10.15	S PD 09/11/18	145.16	
N00'26"W 1327.36',TH S8951'W 440' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T7N R14E 13.4 A				74 LIBRARY	8.88	W PD 12/20/18	186.40	
				74 PARKS	6.28			
				74 VETERANS	1.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.17			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-4001-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	143.73	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	67.59	74 COLLEGE	23.97	S ADMIN	1.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	76.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	29.33	SUM TOTAL	145.16	
GUSTKE MATTHEW S/KRISTINE L	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.45			
10875 BRENNAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	11.73	WIN TAX	412.98	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 12,690			19 TWP OP	9.70	W ADMIN	4.12	
	AV: 21,700			74130 SCH OP	228.42	WIN TOTAL	417.10	
PROP. ADDR: BRENNAN RD	SEV: 21,700			74130 SCH DEBT	57.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 276B				74130 SCH SINK	12.67	TOTAL TAX	562.26	
				74 DRUGS	7.11			
BEG N8951'E 875.08' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S00'26"E 1327.36',TH N8956'50"E 440' TH				74 SENIORS	10.15	S PD 09/13/18	145.16	
N00'26"W 1328.11',TH S8951'W 440' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T7N R14E 13.4 A				74 LIBRARY	8.88	W PD 02/11/19	417.10	
				74 PARKS	6.28			
				74 VETERANS	1.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.17			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-4002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,329.35	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	625.15	74 COLLEGE	221.71	S ADMIN	13.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	704.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	271.27	SUM TOTAL	1,342.64	
DONNELLON JOHN/STACEY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	22.74			
4173 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	108.50	WIN TAX	1,707.46	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 117,367			19 TWP OP	89.72	W ADMIN	17.07	
	AV: 142,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,724.53	
PROP. ADDR: 4173 EMMETT RD	SEV: 142,900			74130 SCH DEBT	535.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 277A1				74130 SCH SINK	117.24	TOTAL TAX	3,067.17	
				74 DRUGS	65.84			
BEG S00'30"W 665.16' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH S00'30"W 332.59',TH S8953'55"W 1314.81',TH				74 SENIORS	93.89	S PD 08/31/18	1,342.64	
N00'26"W 331.48',TH N8951'E 1314.9' TO BEG SECTION 24 T7N R14E 10.02 A				74 LIBRARY	82.15	W PD 01/23/19	1,724.53	
				74 PARKS	58.14			
				74 VETERANS	11.73	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	29.34			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 292/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-4002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GUSTKE MATTHEW/KRISTINE 10875 BRENNAN RD EMMETT MI 48022-3306 PROP. ADDR: 10875 BRENNAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 277A2 BEG S8951'W 986.31' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH S8951'W 328.77',TH S00'26"E 665.16' TH N8951'E 328.73',TH N0 0'14"W 665.16' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T7N R14E 5.02 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	976.10
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	459.03	74 COLLEGE	162.80	S ADMIN	9.76
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	517.07	74 RESA SPEC ED	199.18	SUM TOTAL	985.86
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	16.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	79.67	WIN TAX	1,253.73
	TV:	86,179			19 TWP OP	65.88	W ADMIN	12.53
	AV:	104,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,266.26
	SEV:	104,000			74130 SCH DEBT	392.97		
					74130 SCH SINK	86.09	TOTAL TAX	2,252.12
					74 DRUGS	48.34		
					74 SENIORS	68.94	S PD 09/13/18	985.86
					74 LIBRARY	60.32	W PD 02/11/19	1,266.26
					74 PARKS	42.69		
					74 VETERANS	8.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	21.54		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-4002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NEATON PATRICIA L. 67930 MARY ST RICHMOND MI 48062-1405 PROP. ADDR: BRENNAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 277A3 BEG S8951'W 657.54' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH S8951'W 328.77',TH S00'14"E 665.14' TH N8951'E 328.72',TH N 665.16' TO BEG SECTION 24 T7N R14E 5.01 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	260.20
	TV:	7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	2.60
	AV:	17,000			74130 SCH OP	143.94	WIN TOTAL	262.80
	SEV:	17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	36.46		
					74130 SCH SINK	7.98	TOTAL TAX	354.27
					74 DRUGS	4.48		
					74 SENIORS	6.39	S PD 07/25/18	91.47
					74 LIBRARY	5.59	W PD 01/23/19	262.80
					74 PARKS	3.96		
					74 VETERANS	0.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.99		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-4002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BUTLER ROBERT/JANET 4205 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4205 EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 277A4 BEG AT INT 1/4 COR,TH S8951'W 657.54',TH S 665.16',TH N8951'E 657.45',TH N00'30"E 665.16' TO BEG EXC N 326' SECTION 24 T7N R14E 5.12 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	781.60
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	367.56	74 COLLEGE	130.36	S ADMIN	7.81
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	414.04	74 RESA SPEC ED	159.49	SUM TOTAL	789.41
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	13.37		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	63.79	WIN TAX	1,003.90
	TV:	69,007			19 TWP OP	52.75	W ADMIN	10.03
	AV:	84,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,013.93
	SEV:	84,500			74130 SCH DEBT	314.67		
					74130 SCH SINK	68.93	TOTAL TAX	1,803.34
					74 DRUGS	38.71		
					74 SENIORS	55.20	S PD 07/09/18	789.41
					74 LIBRARY	48.30	W PD 12/06/18	1,013.93
					74 PARKS	34.18		
					74 VETERANS	6.90	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.25		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 293/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-4002-325 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MACHOWSKI MATTHEW/KATHY 10705 BRENNAN RD EMMETT MI 48022-3304 PROP. ADDR: 10705 BRENNAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 277A5 BEG AT INT 1/4 COR,TH S8951'W 657.54',TH S 326',TH N89 51'E 657.45',TH N00'30"E 326' TO BEG, SECTION 24 T7N R14E 4.92 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	903.59
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	424.93	74 COLLEGE	150.70	S ADMIN	9.03
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	478.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	184.39	SUM TOTAL	912.62
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.75	WIN TAX	1,160.60
	TV:	79,778			19 TWP OP	60.99	W ADMIN	11.60
	AV:	96,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,172.20
	SEV:	96,300			74130 SCH DEBT	363.78		
					74130 SCH SINK	79.69	TOTAL TAX	2,084.82
					74 DRUGS	44.75		
					74 SENIORS	63.82	S PD 08/31/18	912.62
					74 LIBRARY	55.84	W PD 12/28/18	1,172.20
					74 PARKS	39.52		
					74 VETERANS	7.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.94		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-4002-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JOSEPH P GRACE REV. TRUST PO BOX 92 EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 277B SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & E 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 24 T7N R14E 50 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	393.89
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	185.23	74 COLLEGE	65.69	S ADMIN	3.93
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	208.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.38	SUM TOTAL	397.82
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	6.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.15	WIN TAX	505.89
	TV:	34,777			19 TWP OP	26.58	W ADMIN	5.05
	AV:	82,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	510.94
	SEV:	82,700			74130 SCH DEBT	158.58		
					74130 SCH SINK	34.74	TOTAL TAX	908.76
					74 DRUGS	19.50		
					74 SENIORS	27.82	S PD 08/13/18	397.82
					74 LIBRARY	24.34	W PD 01/04/19	510.94
					74 PARKS	17.22		
					74 VETERANS	3.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	8.69		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-4002-700 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DONNELLON TIMOTHY/AMY 4171 EMMETT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 4171 EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 277A6 BEG S00'30"W 997.75' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH S8953'33"W 1314.81',TH S00'26"E 331.48',TH N8956'50"E 1314.72',TH N00'30"E 332.59' TO BEG SECTION 24 T7N R14E 10.02 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	814.22
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	382.90	74 COLLEGE	135.80	S ADMIN	8.14
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	431.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	166.15	SUM TOTAL	822.36
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	13.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	66.45	WIN TAX	1,045.79
	TV:	71,887			19 TWP OP	54.95	W ADMIN	10.45
	AV:	86,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,056.24
	SEV:	86,700			74130 SCH DEBT	327.80		
					74130 SCH SINK	71.81	TOTAL TAX	1,878.60
					74 DRUGS	40.32		
					74 SENIORS	57.50	S PD 09/05/18	822.36
					74 LIBRARY	50.32	W PD 02/13/19	1,056.24
					74 PARKS	35.61		
					74 VETERANS	7.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.97		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 294/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WARD TIM/ JODIE LIVING TRUST 10185 St. Clair Hwy Casco MI 48064 PROP. ADDR: 10924 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 277C W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 10 A SEC 24 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	264.55
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	124.41	74 COLLEGE	44.12	S ADMIN	2.64
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	140.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	53.98	SUM TOTAL	267.19
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	4.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	21.59	WIN TAX	339.74
	TV:	23,357			19 TWP OP	17.85	W ADMIN	3.39
	AV:	24,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	343.13
	SEV:	24,500			74130 SCH DEBT	106.50		
					74130 SCH SINK	23.33	TOTAL TAX	610.32
					74 DRUGS	13.10		
					74 SENIORS	18.68	S PD 09/10/18	267.19
					74 LIBRARY	16.34	W PD 02/11/19	343.13
					74 PARKS	11.57		
					74 VETERANS	2.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	5.83		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-4004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JOESPH P GRACE REV.TRUST PO BOX 92 EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 277D1 E1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 24 T7N R14E 10 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	385.20
	TV:	11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	3.85
	AV:	20,000			74130 SCH OP	213.06	WIN TOTAL	389.05
	SEV:	20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	53.97		
					74130 SCH SINK	11.82	TOTAL TAX	524.45
					74 DRUGS	6.64		
					74 SENIORS	9.46	S PD 08/13/18	135.40
					74 LIBRARY	8.28	W PD 01/04/19	389.05
					74 PARKS	5.86		
					74 VETERANS	1.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.95		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-024-4004-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DE HATE LAWRENCE/TAMMY 10978 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 10978 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 277D2 W1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 24 T7N R14E 10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	984.52
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	462.99	74 COLLEGE	164.20	S ADMIN	9.84
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	521.53	74 RESA SPEC ED	200.90	SUM TOTAL	994.36
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	16.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	80.35	WIN TAX	1,264.54
	TV:	86,922			19 TWP OP	66.45	W ADMIN	12.64
	AV:	103,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,277.18
	SEV:	103,900			74130 SCH DEBT	396.36		
					74130 SCH SINK	86.83	TOTAL TAX	2,271.54
					74 DRUGS	48.76		
					74 SENIORS	69.53	S PD 09/14/18	994.36
					74 LIBRARY	60.84	W PD 02/11/19	1,277.18
					74 PARKS	43.06		
					74 VETERANS	8.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	21.73		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 295/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-1001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	711.30	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	334.50	74 COLLEGE	118.63	S ADMIN	7.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	376.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	145.14	SUM TOTAL	718.41	
FAHLEY EDWARD H.REV.TRUST	M.CODE: 00#36			74 RESA INTER ED	12.17			
11660 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.05	WIN TAX	913.61	
EMMETT MI 48022-3904	TV: 62,800			19 TWP OP	48.01	W ADMIN	9.13	
	AV: 108,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	922.74	
PROP. ADDR: 3979 EMMETT RD	SEV: 108,300			74130 SCH DEBT	286.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 283A				74130 SCH SINK	62.73	TOTAL TAX	1,641.15	
				74 DRUGS	35.23			
NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 25	T7N R14E	40 A		74 SENIORS	50.24	BAL DUE	1,641.15	
				74 LIBRARY	43.96			
				74 PARKS	31.11			
				74 VETERANS	6.28			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.70			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-1001-100	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	733.16	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	344.78	74 COLLEGE	122.28	S ADMIN	7.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	388.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.61	SUM TOTAL	740.49	
FAHLEY EDWARD H.TRUST	M.CODE: 00#36			74 RESA INTER ED	12.54			
11660 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.84	WIN TAX	941.69	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 64,731			19 TWP OP	49.48	W ADMIN	9.41	
	AV: 68,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	951.10	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 68,200			74130 SCH DEBT	295.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 283B				74130 SCH SINK	64.66	TOTAL TAX	1,691.59	
				74 DRUGS	36.31			
BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH E 1314.40', TH S 0D 12M 38S E 1323.15', TH N 89D 58M 41S W				74 SENIORS	51.78	BAL DUE	1,691.59	
1319.23', TH N 0D 6S W 1322.64' TO BEG SECTION 25		T7N R14E		74 LIBRARY	45.31			
39.99 A				74 PARKS	32.06			
				74 VETERANS	6.47			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.18			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	692.18	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	325.51	74 COLLEGE	115.44	S ADMIN	6.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	366.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.25	SUM TOTAL	699.10	
ROESKE MICHAELINE M.//THOMAS J.	M.CODE: 100			74 RESA INTER ED	11.84			
3839 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.49	WIN TAX	889.05	
EMMETT MI 48022-3903	TV: 61,113			19 TWP OP	46.72	W ADMIN	8.89	
	AV: 74,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	897.94	
PROP. ADDR: 3839 EMMETT RD	SEV: 74,900			74130 SCH DEBT	278.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 284B				74130 SCH SINK	61.05	TOTAL TAX	1,597.04	
				74 DRUGS	34.28			
NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 10 A SEC 25 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	48.89	S PD 07/09/18	699.10	
				74 LIBRARY	42.77	W PD 12/07/18	897.94	
				74 PARKS	30.27			
				74 VETERANS	6.11	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.27			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 296/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-1003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		321.84
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	151.35	74 COLLEGE	53.67	S ADMIN		3.21
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	170.49	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.67	SUM TOTAL		325.05
WIEGAND JO ANNE MARIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.50			
8188 ALMONT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	26.26	WIN TAX		413.34
ALMONT MI 48003	TV: 28,415			19 TWP OP	21.72	W ADMIN		4.13
	AV: 112,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		417.47
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 112,100			74130 SCH DEBT	129.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 284A				74130 SCH SINK	28.38	TOTAL TAX		742.52
				74 DRUGS	15.94			
				74 SENIORS	22.73	S PD 07/27/18		325.05
				74 LIBRARY	19.89	W PD 02/08/19		417.47
				74 PARKS	14.07			
				74 VETERANS	2.84	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.10			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
S1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 70 A SEC 25 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-2001-001	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		172.11
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	80.94	74 COLLEGE	28.70	S ADMIN		1.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	91.17	74 RESA SPEC ED	35.12	SUM TOTAL		173.83
LELITO JEFF	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	2.94			
3870 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	14.04	WIN TAX		221.00
EMMETT MI 48022-3902	TV: 15,196			19 TWP OP	11.61	W ADMIN		2.21
	AV: 67,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		223.21
PROP. ADDR: 3870 EMMETT RD	SEV: 67,200			74130 SCH DEBT	69.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 282A				74130 SCH SINK	15.18	TOTAL TAX		397.04
				74 DRUGS	8.52			
				74 SENIORS	12.15	S PD 07/13/18		173.83
				74 LIBRARY	10.63	W PD 12/28/18		223.21
				74 PARKS	7.52			
				74 VETERANS	1.51	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.79			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
SPLIT/COMBINED ON 02/18/2018 FROM 19-025-2001-000, 19-025-3001-000, 19-025-2001-300;								
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-2001-010	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		44.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	20.69	74 COLLEGE	7.33	S ADMIN		0.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	23.31	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.97	SUM TOTAL		44.44
BELFINGER MARY	M.CODE: 00#23			74 RESA INTER ED	0.75			
SOPHA BARBARA BELFINGER JOSEPH	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	3.59	WIN TAX		56.45
8175 CORK RD	TV: 3,885			19 TWP OP	2.97	W ADMIN		0.56
YALE MI 48097	AV: 17,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		57.01
	SEV: 17,200			74130 SCH DEBT	17.71			
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD VACANT				74130 SCH SINK	3.88	TOTAL TAX		101.45
MAP OR ALT. #: 282A				74 DRUGS	2.17			
				74 SENIORS	3.10	S PD 07/13/18		44.44
				74 LIBRARY	2.71	W PD 12/26/18		57.01
				74 PARKS	1.92			
				74 VETERANS	0.38	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.97			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
SPLIT/COMBINED ON 02/18/2018 FROM 19-025-2001-000, 19-025-3001-000, 19-025-2001-300;								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 297/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-2001-020 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BELFINGER MARY SOPHA BARBARA BELFINGER JOSEPH 8175 CORK RDE RD YALE MI 48097 PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD VACANT MAP OR ALT. #: 282A SPLIT/COMBINED ON 02/18/2018 FROM 19-025-2001-000, 19-025-3001-000, 19-025-2001-300;	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	44.00
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	20.69	74 COLLEGE	7.33	S ADMIN	0.44
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	23.31	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.97	SUM TOTAL	44.44
	M.CODE:	00#23			74 RESA INTER ED	0.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	3.59	WIN TAX	56.45
	TV:	3,885			19 TWP OP	2.97	W ADMIN	0.56
	AV:	15,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	57.01
	SEV:	15,600			74130 SCH DEBT	17.71		
					74130 SCH SINK	3.88	TOTAL TAX	101.45
					74 DRUGS	2.17		
					74 SENIORS	3.10	S PD 07/13/18	44.44
					74 LIBRARY	2.71	W PD 12/26/18	57.01
					74 PARKS	1.92		
					74 VETERANS	0.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.97		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-2001-030 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BELFINGER MARY SOPHA BARBARA BELFINGER JOSEPH 8175 CORK RD RD YALE MI 48097 PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD VACANT MAP OR ALT. #: 282A SPLIT/COMBINED ON 02/18/2018 FROM 19-025-2001-000, 19-025-3001-000, 19-025-2001-300;	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	44.00
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	20.69	74 COLLEGE	7.33	S ADMIN	0.44
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	23.31	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.97	SUM TOTAL	44.44
	M.CODE:	00#23			74 RESA INTER ED	0.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	3.59	WIN TAX	56.45
	TV:	3,885			19 TWP OP	2.97	W ADMIN	0.56
	AV:	15,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	57.01
	SEV:	15,600			74130 SCH DEBT	17.71		
					74130 SCH SINK	3.88	TOTAL TAX	101.45
					74 DRUGS	2.17		
					74 SENIORS	3.10	S PD 07/13/18	44.44
					74 LIBRARY	2.71	W PD 12/26/18	57.01
					74 PARKS	1.92		
					74 VETERANS	0.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.97		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-2001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BELFINGER JOSEPH/CARLA 8175 CORK RD YALE MI 48097-3003 PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 282B BEG AT N 1/4 COR,TH S8930'E 658.75',TH S043'20"W 662',TH N8930'W 657.31',TH N035'50"E 662' TO BEG. SECTION 25 T7N R14E 10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	111.30
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	52.34	74 COLLEGE	18.56	S ADMIN	1.11
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	58.96	74 RESA SPEC ED	22.71	SUM TOTAL	112.41
	M.CODE:	00#23			74 RESA INTER ED	1.90		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	9.08	WIN TAX	319.79
	TV:	9,827			19 TWP OP	7.51	W ADMIN	3.19
	AV:	20,000			74130 SCH OP	176.88	WIN TOTAL	322.98
	SEV:	20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	44.81		
					74130 SCH SINK	9.81	TOTAL TAX	435.39
					74 DRUGS	5.51		
					74 SENIORS	7.86	S PD 09/13/18	112.41
					74 LIBRARY	6.87	W PD 12/26/18	322.98
					74 PARKS	4.86		
					74 VETERANS	0.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.45		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 298/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-2001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,065.37	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	501.01	74 COLLEGE	177.69	S ADMIN	10.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	564.36	74 RESA SPEC ED	217.40	SUM TOTAL	1,076.02	
DUGAN SEAN/CORA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	18.22			
10677 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	86.95	WIN TAX	1,368.37	
EMMETT MI 48022-3310	TV: 94,061			19 TWP OP	71.90	W ADMIN	13.68	
	AV: 112,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,382.05	
PROP. ADDR: 10677 BRYCE RD	SEV: 112,600			74130 SCH DEBT	428.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 282C				74130 SCH SINK	93.96	TOTAL TAX	2,458.07	
				74 DRUGS	52.76			
BEG S8930'E 658.75' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S8930'E 658.75', TH S050'50"W 662',TH N8930'W				74 SENIORS	75.24	S PD 09/08/18	1,076.02	
657.31',TH N043'20"E 662' TO BEG. SECTION 25 T7N R14E 10 A				74 LIBRARY	65.84	W PD 01/26/19	1,382.05	
				74 PARKS	46.59			
				74 VETERANS	9.40	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.51			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-2001-301	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	241.27	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	113.46	74 COLLEGE	40.24	S ADMIN	2.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	127.81	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.23	SUM TOTAL	243.68	
BLOMMER MONIKA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.12			
3872 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	19.69	WIN TAX	309.87	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 21,302			19 TWP OP	16.28	W ADMIN	3.09	
	AV: 39,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	312.96	
PROP. ADDR: 3872 EMMETT RD	SEV: 39,900			74130 SCH DEBT	97.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 282A				74130 SCH SINK	21.28	TOTAL TAX	556.64	
				74 DRUGS	11.95			
SPLIT/COMBINED ON 02/18/2018 FROM 19-025-2001-000, 19-025-3001-000,				74 SENIORS	17.04	S PD 07/13/18	243.68	
19-025-2001-300;				74 LIBRARY	14.91	W PD 12/14/18	312.96	
				74 PARKS	10.55			
				74 VETERANS	2.13	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.32			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-2001-310	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	44.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	20.69	74 COLLEGE	7.33	S ADMIN	0.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	23.31	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.97	SUM TOTAL	44.44	
SOPHA CHARLES H III/ BARBARA A	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.75			
8175 CORK RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	3.59	WIN TAX	56.45	
YALE MI 48097	TV: 3,885			19 TWP OP	2.97	W ADMIN	0.56	
	AV: 16,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	57.01	
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 16,000			74130 SCH DEBT	17.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 282A				74130 SCH SINK	3.88	TOTAL TAX	101.45	
				74 DRUGS	2.17			
SPLIT/COMBINED ON 02/18/2018 FROM 19-025-2001-000, 19-025-3001-000,				74 SENIORS	3.10	S PD 07/13/18	44.44	
19-025-2001-300;				74 LIBRARY	2.71	W PD 12/26/18	57.01	
BEG S 0D 43M 20S W 662' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 43M 20S W 332', TH S 89D 21M 30S E				74 PARKS	1.92			
1311.97', TH N 0D 56M 6S E 332', TH N 89D 21M 30S W 1313.20' TO BEG SECTION 25 T7N				74 VETERANS	0.38	BAL DUE	0.00	
R14E 10.004A				74 CNTY ROADS	0.97			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 299/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-2002-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- EVANS TIMOTHY ALLEN 29951 24 MILE RD Richmond MI 48062 PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 281A E1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC W 300' OF E 870' OF N 1452' SECTION 25 T7N R14E 69.51 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	430.46
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	202.43	74 COLLEGE	71.79	S ADMIN	4.30
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	228.03	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.84	SUM TOTAL	434.76
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	7.36		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	35.13	WIN TAX	552.87
	TV:	38,005			19 TWP OP	29.05	W ADMIN	5.52
	AV:	115,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	558.39
	SEV:	115,000			74130 SCH DEBT	173.30		
					74130 SCH SINK	37.96	TOTAL TAX	993.15
					74 DRUGS	21.32		
					74 SENIORS	30.40	S PD 09/14/18	434.76
					74 LIBRARY	26.60	W PD 02/14/19	558.39
					74 PARKS	18.82		
					74 VETERANS	3.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	9.50		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-2002-101 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- COGLEY DENNIS/CAROLYN 10565 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 10565 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 28B BEG N 89D 21M 30S W 550' FROM NE SEC.COR,TH N 89D 21M 30S W 445.70',TH S 0D 55M 51S W 982.84',TH S 89D 21M 30S E 441.88',TH 1D 9M 12S E 982.87' TO BEG SECTION 25 T7N R14E 10.01 A.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,340.45
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	630.37	74 COLLEGE	223.56	S ADMIN	13.40
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	710.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	273.53	SUM TOTAL	1,353.85
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	22.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	109.41	WIN TAX	1,721.71
	TV:	118,347			19 TWP OP	90.47	W ADMIN	17.21
	AV:	154,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,738.92
	SEV:	154,000			74130 SCH DEBT	539.66		
					74130 SCH SINK	118.22	TOTAL TAX	3,092.77
					74 DRUGS	66.39		
					74 SENIORS	94.67	S PD 07/20/18	1,353.85
					74 LIBRARY	82.84	W PD 12/17/18	1,738.92
					74 PARKS	58.62		
					74 VETERANS	11.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	29.58		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-3001-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KEEGAN JAMES 3516 EMMETT RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 282A SPLIT/COMBINED ON 02/18/2018 FROM 19-025-2001-000, 19-025-3001-000, 19-025-2001-300;	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	481.09
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	226.24	74 COLLEGE	80.23	S ADMIN	4.81
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	254.85	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.17	SUM TOTAL	485.90
	M.CODE:	000#9			74 RESA INTER ED	8.23		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	39.26	WIN TAX	617.89
	TV:	42,475			19 TWP OP	32.47	W ADMIN	6.17
	AV:	122,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	624.06
	SEV:	122,100			74130 SCH DEBT	193.68		
					74130 SCH SINK	42.43	TOTAL TAX	1,109.96
					74 DRUGS	23.82		
					74 SENIORS	33.98	S PD 08/20/18	485.90
					74 LIBRARY	29.73	W PD 01/09/19	624.06
					74 PARKS	21.04		
					74 VETERANS	4.24	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	10.61		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 300/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-3002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,508.74
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	709.51	74 COLLEGE	251.63	S ADMIN	15.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	799.23	74 RESA SPEC ED	307.87	SUM TOTAL	1,523.82
KEEGAN JAMES L/NANCY	M.CODE: 000#9			74 RESA INTER ED	25.81		
3516 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	123.14	WIN TAX	1,958.32
EMMETT MI 48022-3900	TV: 133,205			19 TWP OP	101.83	W ADMIN	19.58
	AV: 202,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,977.90
PROP. ADDR: 3516 EMMETT RD	SEV: 202,500			74130 SCH DEBT	607.41		
MAP OR ALT. #: 290				74130 SCH SINK	133.07	TOTAL TAX	3,501.72
				74 DRUGS	74.72		
S1/2 OF SE 1/4 80 A SEC 25 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	106.56	S PD 08/20/18	1,523.82
				74 LIBRARY	93.24	W PD 12/31/18	1,977.90
				74 PARKS	65.98		
				74 VETERANS	13.32	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	33.30		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBPINE18	20.44		
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-4001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,224.11
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	575.66	74 COLLEGE	204.16	S ADMIN	12.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	648.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	249.79	SUM TOTAL	1,236.35
KEEGAN JUDITH A.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	20.94		
COWHY DANIEL T./ LYNN	PRE/MBT %: 80			74 RESA VOC ED	99.91	WIN TAX	1,961.36
4895 BRICKER RD	TV: 108,076			19 TWP OP	82.62	W ADMIN	19.61
AVOCA MI 48006	AV: 209,600			74130 SCH OP	389.07	WIN TOTAL	1,980.97
	SEV: 209,600			74130 SCH DEBT	492.82		
PROP. ADDR: 10884 RYNN RD				74130 SCH SINK	107.96	TOTAL TAX	3,217.32
MAP OR ALT. #: 286/287				74 DRUGS	60.63		
				74 SENIORS	86.46	S PD 09/11/18	1,236.35
W1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 500' OF W 500' SEC 25 T7N R14E 74.26 A QC 08/10/98 1781/336				74 LIBRARY	75.65	W PD 12/17/18	1,980.97
				74 PARKS	53.54		
				74 VETERANS	10.80	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	27.01		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-4001-200	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,008.13
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	474.09	74 COLLEGE	168.14	S ADMIN	10.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	534.04	74 RESA SPEC ED	205.72	S INTRST	60.49
STEVERINO'S PROPERTIES ,LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	17.24	SUM TOTAL	1,078.70
10980 DUNNIGAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	82.28		
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 89,007			19 TWP OP	68.04	WIN TAX	2,896.99
	AV: 119,300			74130 SCH OP	1,602.12	W ADMIN	28.96
PROP. ADDR: 10980 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 119,300			74130 SCH DEBT	405.87	WIN TOTAL	2,925.95
MAP OR ALT. #: 288				74130 SCH SINK	88.91		
				74 DRUGS	49.93	TOTAL TAX	4,004.65
W500' OF S 500' OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 25 T7N R14E 5.74 A				74 SENIORS	71.20		
				74 LIBRARY	62.30	BAL DUE	4,004.65
				74 PARKS	44.09		
				74 VETERANS	8.90		
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.25		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 301/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PARDO YOANY/COLLEEN 3619 EMMETT RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 285A THAT PART OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING N OF A LINE BEG N 1 10' 12" W 1318.77' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 89 5' 1" W 1328.31' SEC 25 T7N R14E 40 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	783.79
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	368.59	74 COLLEGE	130.72	S ADMIN	7.83
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	415.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	159.94	SUM TOTAL	791.62
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	13.41		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	63.97	WIN TAX	1,006.74
	TV:	69,200			19 TWP OP	52.90	W ADMIN	10.06
	AV:	69,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,016.80
	SEV:	69,200			74130 SCH DEBT	315.55		
					74130 SCH SINK	69.13	TOTAL TAX	1,808.42
					74 DRUGS	38.82		
					74 SENIORS	55.36	S PD 08/17/18	791.62
					74 LIBRARY	48.44	W PD 02/04/19	1,016.80
					74 PARKS	34.28		
					74 VETERANS	6.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.30		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-025-4002-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PARDO YOBANY / CALLEEN 3619 EMMETT RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3619 EMMETT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 285B THAT PART OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING N & W OF M-19 & S OF A LINE BEG N 1 10' 12" W 1318.77' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 89 5' 1" W 1328.31' SEC 25 T7N R14E 38 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	961.60
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	452.21	74 COLLEGE	160.38	S ADMIN	9.61
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	509.39	74 RESA SPEC ED	196.22	SUM TOTAL	971.21
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	16.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	78.48	WIN TAX	1,235.07
	TV:	84,899			19 TWP OP	64.90	W ADMIN	12.35
	AV:	117,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,247.42
	SEV:	117,000			74130 SCH DEBT	387.13		
					74130 SCH SINK	84.81	TOTAL TAX	2,218.63
					74 DRUGS	47.62		
					74 SENIORS	67.91	S PD 08/17/18	971.21
					74 LIBRARY	59.42	W PD 02/04/19	1,247.42
					74 PARKS	42.05		
					74 VETERANS	8.48	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	21.22		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1001-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HULETT BENJAMIN CARY 8850 LOHR RD AVOCA MI 48006 PROP. ADDR: 11447 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: G00296A1 BEG N 89D 26M 45S E 538' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 26M 45S E 771.94', TH S 0D 42M 38S E 1717.31', TH S 89D 17M 22S W 120.4', TH S 0D 38M 31S E 392.31', TH N 54D 23M 55S W 640', TH N 0D 52M 55S W 992.38', TH S 89D 26M 43S W 130.17', TH N 0D 52M 55S W 740' TO BEG SECTION 26 T7N R14E 29.82 A SPLIT ON 08/11/2006 FROM 19-026-1001-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	305.60
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	143.71	74 COLLEGE	50.97	S ADMIN	3.05
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	161.89	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.36	SUM TOTAL	308.65
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	5.22		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	24.94	WIN TAX	392.47
	TV:	26,982			19 TWP OP	20.62	W ADMIN	3.92
	AV:	46,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	396.39
	SEV:	46,600			74130 SCH DEBT	123.03		
					74130 SCH SINK	26.95	TOTAL TAX	705.04
					74 DRUGS	15.13		
					74 SENIORS	21.58	S PD 02/14/19	308.65
					74 LIBRARY	18.88	W PD 02/14/19	396.39
					74 PARKS	13.36		
					74 VETERANS	2.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	6.74		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 302/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1001-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	81.12	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	38.15	74 COLLEGE	13.53	S ADMIN	0.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	42.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.55	S INTRST	4.87	
SCHRAMM JEROME TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.38	SUM TOTAL	86.80	
P.O. BOX 21425	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	6.62			
WICHITA KS 67208	TV: 7,163			19 TWP OP	5.47	WIN TAX	104.15	
	AV: 17,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	1.04	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 17,300			74130 SCH DEBT	32.66	WIN TOTAL	105.19	
MAP OR ALT. #: 296A3				74130 SCH SINK	7.15			
				74 DRUGS	4.01	TOTAL TAX	191.99	
BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 26M 45S E 320', TH S 0D 52M 55S E 740', TH S 89D 26M				74 SENIORS	5.73			
45S W 320.1', TH N 0D 52M 28S W 740' TO BEG SECTION 26		T7N R14E		74 LIBRARY	5.01	W PD 02/13/19	105.19	
5.43 A SPLIT ON 08/11/2006 FROM 19-026-1001-000;				74 PARKS	3.54			
				74 VETERANS	0.71	BAL DUE	86.80	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.79			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1001-101	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	649.91	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	305.63	74 COLLEGE	108.39	S ADMIN	6.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	344.28	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.62	SUM TOTAL	656.40	
PELLETIER LIONEL, III/LINDGREN C	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.12			
11463 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.04	WIN TAX	834.74	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 57,381			19 TWP OP	43.86	W ADMIN	8.34	
	AV: 68,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	843.08	
PROP. ADDR: 11463 BRYCE RD	SEV: 68,100			74130 SCH DEBT	261.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 296A2				74130 SCH SINK	57.32	TOTAL TAX	1,499.48	
				74 DRUGS	32.19			
BEG N 89D 26M 45S E 320 FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 26M 45S E 218', TH S 0D 52M 55S E				74 SENIORS	45.90	S PD 08/31/18	656.40	
740', TH S 89D 26M 45S W 218', TH N 0D 52M 55S W 740' TO BEG SECTION 26		T7N		74 LIBRARY	40.16	W PD 12/28/18	843.08	
R14E				74 PARKS	28.42			
3.7 A SPLIT ON 08/11/2006 FROM 19-026-1001-100,				74 VETERANS	5.73	BAL DUE	0.00	
19-026-1001-000;				74 CNTY ROADS	14.34			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1001-200	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,955.59	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	1,389.92	74 COLLEGE	492.95	S ADMIN	29.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	1,565.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	603.12	SUM TOTAL	2,985.14	
PMH INVESTMENTS,LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	50.57			
11 OLD COURSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 15			74 RESA VOC ED	241.24	WIN TAX	7,788.82	
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079	TV: 260,946			19 TWP OP	199.49	W ADMIN	77.88	
	AV: 309,100			74130 SCH OP	3,992.47	WIN TOTAL	7,866.70	
PROP. ADDR: 3996 KEEGAN RD	SEV: 309,100			74130 SCH DEBT	1,189.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 296A3				74130 SCH SINK	260.68	TOTAL TAX	10,851.84	
				74 DRUGS	146.39			
BEG S 0D 52M 55S E 740' FROM NW SEC COR' TH N 89D 26M 45S E 668.17', TH S 0D 52M				74 SENIORS	208.75	S PD 09/14/18	2,985.14	
55S E 992.38', TH N 54D 23M 56S W 831.01', TH N 0D 52M 55S W 502.10' TO BEG SECTION				74 LIBRARY	182.66	W PD 02/14/19	7,866.70	
26		T7N R14E		74 PARKS	129.27			
		11.46 A		74 VETERANS	26.09	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	65.23			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 303/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,209.24	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	568.67	74 COLLEGE	201.68	S ADMIN	12.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	640.57	74 RESA SPEC ED	246.76	SUM TOTAL	1,221.33	
RETTELL BRIAN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	20.69			
11345 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	98.70	WIN TAX	1,553.21	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 106,763			19 TWP OP	81.62	W ADMIN	15.53	
	AV: 137,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,568.74	
PROP. ADDR: 11345 BRYCE RD	SEV: 137,100			74130 SCH DEBT	486.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 295C				74130 SCH SINK	106.65	TOTAL TAX	2,790.07	
				74 DRUGS	59.89			
				74 SENIORS	85.41	S PD 08/18/18	1,221.33	
				74 LIBRARY	74.73	W PD 02/08/19	1,568.74	
				74 PARKS	52.89			
				74 VETERANS	10.67	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	26.69			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 20 A SEC 26 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	721.19	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	339.15	74 COLLEGE	120.28	S ADMIN	7.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	382.04	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.16	S INTRST	43.27	
SHANNON WILLIAM II/SHARON	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.34	SUM TOTAL	771.67	
11247 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.86			
EMMETT MI 48022-3203	TV: 63,674			19 TWP OP	48.67	WIN TAX	926.30	
	AV: 77,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	9.26	
PROP. ADDR: 11247 BRYCE RD	SEV: 77,500			74130 SCH DEBT	290.35	WIN TOTAL	935.56	
MAP OR ALT. #: 295E1				74130 SCH SINK	63.61			
				74 DRUGS	35.72	TOTAL TAX	1,707.23	
				74 SENIORS	50.93			
				74 LIBRARY	44.57	BAL DUE	1,707.23	
				74 PARKS	31.54			
				74 VETERANS	6.36			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.91			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
E1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC W 330' SECTION 26 T7N R14E 10 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1003-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	226.53	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	106.53	74 COLLEGE	37.78	S ADMIN	2.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	120.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.22	SUM TOTAL	228.79	
BERNABEI DOMENIC / STACEY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.87			
212 SPRING ST	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	18.49	WIN TAX	650.95	
Yale MI 48097	TV: 20,000			19 TWP OP	15.29	W ADMIN	6.50	
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	360.00	WIN TOTAL	657.45	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	91.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 295E2				74130 SCH SINK	19.98	TOTAL TAX	886.24	
				74 DRUGS	11.22			
				74 SENIORS	16.00	S PD 07/23/18	228.79	
				74 LIBRARY	14.00	W PD 01/16/19	657.45	
				74 PARKS	9.90			
				74 VETERANS	2.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W330' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 26 T7N R14E 10 A								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 304/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FALLS MICHAEL J/BETH A. 11286 DUNNIGAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11286 DUNNIGAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 295A1 BEG S 89* 20' 05" W 708.03' & N 54* 23' 55" W 599.52' FROM INT 1/4 COR, TH N 54* 23' 55" W 136.35', TH N 01* 03 23" W 873.79', TH N 89* 28' 55" E 814.61', TH S 35* 36' 05" W 1181.15' TO BEG. SEC 26 T7N R14E 10.02 A.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,097.48
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	516.11	74 COLLEGE	183.04	S ADMIN	10.97
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	581.37	74 RESA SPEC ED	223.95	SUM TOTAL	1,108.45
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	18.77		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	89.57	WIN TAX	1,409.61
	TV:	96,895			19 TWP OP	74.07	W ADMIN	14.09
	AV:	117,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,423.70
	SEV:	117,600			74130 SCH DEBT	441.84		
					74130 SCH SINK	96.79	TOTAL TAX	2,532.15
					74 DRUGS	54.35		
					74 SENIORS	77.51	S PD 09/14/18	1,108.45
					74 LIBRARY	67.82	W PD 02/14/19	1,423.70
					74 PARKS	48.00		
					74 VETERANS	9.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	24.22		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1004-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LEIDEL SHARON F. LIVING TRUST 439 HARVEST LN Frankenmuth MI 48734 PROP. ADDR: 11260 DUNNIGAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 295A2 BEG S 89* 20' 05" W 708.03' & N 54* 23' 55" W 434.52' FROM INT 1/4 COR, TH N 54* 23' 55" W 165.0', TH N 35* 36' 05" E 660.0', TH S 54* 23' 55" E 165.0', TH S 35* 36' 05" W 660' TO BEG. SEC 26 T7N R14E 2.5 A.	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	65.20
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	30.66	74 COLLEGE	10.87	S ADMIN	0.65
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	34.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.30	SUM TOTAL	65.85
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.11		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	5.32	WIN TAX	187.31
	TV:	5,757			19 TWP OP	4.40	W ADMIN	1.87
	AV:	11,000			74130 SCH OP	103.62	WIN TOTAL	189.18
	SEV:	11,000			74130 SCH DEBT	26.25		
					74130 SCH SINK	5.75	TOTAL TAX	255.03
					74 DRUGS	3.22		
					74 SENIORS	4.60	S PD 08/01/18	65.85
					74 LIBRARY	4.02	W PD 02/11/19	189.18
					74 PARKS	2.85		
					74 VETERANS	0.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.43		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1004-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- COOK DALE P/CATHERINE P. LIFETIME 11240 DUNNIGAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11240 DUNNIGAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 295A3 BEG S 89* 20' 05" W 708.03' & N 54* 23' 55" W 269.52' FR INT 1/4 COR, TH N 54* 23' 55" W 165.0', TH N 35* 36' 05" E 660.0', TH S 54* 23' 55" E 165.0', TH S 35* 36' 05" W 660.0' TO BEG. SEC 26 T7N R14E 2.5 A.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	884.64
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	416.02	74 COLLEGE	147.54	S ADMIN	8.84
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	468.62	74 RESA SPEC ED	180.52	SUM TOTAL	893.48
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	15.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	72.20	WIN TAX	1,136.25
	TV:	78,104			19 TWP OP	59.71	W ADMIN	11.36
	AV:	92,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,147.61
	SEV:	92,200			74130 SCH DEBT	356.15		
					74130 SCH SINK	78.02	TOTAL TAX	2,041.09
					74 DRUGS	43.81		
					74 SENIORS	62.48	S PD 09/10/18	893.48
					74 LIBRARY	54.67	W PD 02/14/19	1,147.61
					74 PARKS	38.69		
					74 VETERANS	7.81	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.52		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 305/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1004-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	229.92	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	108.12	74 COLLEGE	38.34	S ADMIN	2.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	121.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.91	SUM TOTAL	232.21	
FALLS MICHAEL /BETH REV.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.93			
11296 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	18.76	WIN TAX	295.26	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 20,300			19 TWP OP	15.51	W ADMIN	2.95	
	AV: 20,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	298.21	
PROP. ADDR: DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 20,300			74130 SCH DEBT	92.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 295A4				74130 SCH SINK	20.27	TOTAL TAX	530.42	
				74 DRUGS	11.38			
BEG S 89* N20' 05" W 708.03' & N 54* 23' 55" W 94.52' FR INT 1/4 COR, TH N 54* 23' 55" W 175.00', TH N 35* 36' 05" E 660.0', TH N 54* 23' 55" W 330.0', TH N 35* 36' 05" E 521.15', TH N 89* 28' 55" E 497.73', T S 00* 26' 38" E 174.94', TH S 35* 36' 05" W 1333.12' TO BEG. SEC 26 T7N R14E 10.57A.				74 SENIORS	16.24	S PD 09/14/18	232.21	
				74 LIBRARY	14.21	W PD 02/14/19	298.21	
				74 PARKS	10.05			
				74 VETERANS	2.03	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.07			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1004-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,204.50	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	566.44	74 COLLEGE	200.89	S ADMIN	12.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	638.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	245.79	SUM TOTAL	1,216.54	
THORNER TREVOR J.	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	20.60			
11222 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	98.31	WIN TAX	1,547.08	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 106,344			19 TWP OP	81.29	W ADMIN	15.47	
	AV: 129,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,562.55	
PROP. ADDR: 11222 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 129,500			74130 SCH DEBT	484.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 295A5				74130 SCH SINK	106.23	TOTAL TAX	2,779.09	
				74 DRUGS	59.65			
BEG AT INT 1/4 COR TH S 89* 20' 05" W 708.03', TH N 54* 23' 55" W 94.52', TH N 35* 36' 05" E 1333.12', TH S 00* 26' 8" E 1130.70 TO BEG. SEC 26 T7N R14E 10.64 A.				74 SENIORS	85.07	S PD 08/15/18	1,216.54	
				74 LIBRARY	74.44	W PD 12/28/18	1,562.55	
				74 PARKS	52.68			
				74 VETERANS	10.63	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	26.58			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	368.59	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	173.34	74 COLLEGE	61.47	S ADMIN	3.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	195.25	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.21	SUM TOTAL	372.27	
FUNK DAVID/ALICE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.30			
11255 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	30.08	WIN TAX	473.39	
EMMETT MI 48022-3802	TV: 32,543			19 TWP OP	24.87	W ADMIN	4.73	
	AV: 43,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	478.12	
PROP. ADDR: 11255 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 43,700			74130 SCH DEBT	148.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 295D				74130 SCH SINK	32.51	TOTAL TAX	850.39	
				74 DRUGS	18.25			
BEG ON SW R/W LINE M-21 S 53 DEG 18 MIN E 276 FT FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W 1/8 LINE, TH S 511.57 FT, TH N 89 DEG 12 MIN E 100.23 FT, TH N 435.47 FT TO M-21, TH N 53 DEG 18 MIN W 125 FT TO BEG. 1.09 A SEC 26 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	26.03	S PD 09/10/18	372.27	
				74 LIBRARY	22.78	W PD 02/13/19	478.12	
				74 PARKS	16.12			
				74 VETERANS	3.25	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.13			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 306/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1006-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	915.56	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	430.56	74 COLLEGE	152.70	S ADMIN	9.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	485.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	186.83	SUM TOTAL	924.71	
FISHER GUY H.REV TRUST	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	15.66			
11293 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 85			74 RESA VOC ED	74.73	WIN TAX	1,394.21	
EMMETT MI 48022-3802	TV: 80,834			19 TWP OP	61.79	W ADMIN	13.94	
	AV: 107,200			74130 SCH OP	218.25	WIN TOTAL	1,408.15	
PROP. ADDR: 11293 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 107,200			74130 SCH DEBT	368.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 295B				74130 SCH SINK	80.75	TOTAL TAX	2,332.86	
				74 DRUGS	45.34			
BEG N 3D 38M 51S W 1400.02', TH S 57D 9M 6S E 1629.75', TH S 3D 51M 6S E 74.83'				74 SENIORS	64.66	S PD 09/14/18	924.71	
FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 57D 9M 6S E 276', TH S 3D 51M 6S E 194.58', TH S 3D 51M 6S E				74 LIBRARY	56.58	W PD 12/28/18	1,408.15	
317.16', TH S 85D 20M 54S W 221.31', TH N 3D 51M 6S W 321.45', TH N 3D 51M 6S W				74 PARKS	40.04			
358.32' TO BEG SECTION 26 T7N R14E 3.026A				74 VETERANS	8.08	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.20			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	155.73	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	73.23	74 COLLEGE	25.97	S ADMIN	1.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	82.50	74 RESA SPEC ED	31.78	SUM TOTAL	157.28	
SONNER JAMES	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.66			
14890 IMLAY CITY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	12.71	WIN TAX	200.00	
CAPAC MI 48014	TV: 13,750			19 TWP OP	10.51	W ADMIN	2.00	
	AV: 24,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	202.00	
PROP. ADDR: 11305 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 24,600			74130 SCH DEBT	62.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 296C/D				74130 SCH SINK	13.73	TOTAL TAX	359.28	
				74 DRUGS	7.71			
N150 FT OF E 131.18 FT MEAS ALG S LINE M-21 OF THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING S				74 SENIORS	11.00	S PD 08/01/18	157.28	
OF M-21 0.45 A SEC 26 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	9.62	W PD 12/10/18	202.00	
				74 PARKS	6.81			
				74 VETERANS	1.37	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.43			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	488.68	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	229.81	74 COLLEGE	81.50	S ADMIN	4.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	258.87	74 RESA SPEC ED	99.72	SUM TOTAL	493.56	
O'CONNOR MADELINE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.36			
11304 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	39.88	WIN TAX	627.65	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 43,145			19 TWP OP	32.98	W ADMIN	6.27	
	AV: 57,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	633.92	
PROP. ADDR: 11304 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 57,700			74130 SCH DEBT	196.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 296B				74130 SCH SINK	43.10	TOTAL TAX	1,127.48	
				74 DRUGS	24.20			
BEG ON N LINE OF RELOC M-21, A 120 FT HWY, AT E LINE OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4, TH N ON E				74 SENIORS	34.51	S PD 08/24/18	493.56	
LINE 408 FT, TH W 120.4 FT, TH S 318.5 FT TO N LINE, TH S 53 DEG 23 MIN E ON N LINE				74 LIBRARY	30.20	W PD 02/04/19	633.92	
150 FT TO BEG. 1.04 A SEC 26 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	21.37			
				74 VETERANS	4.31	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.78			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 307/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-1009-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
CROOKER SCOTT S	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
21144 SUFFOLK	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
CLINTON TOWNSHIP MI 48035	TV:	0		19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV:	0		74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: DUNNIGAN RD	SEV:	0		74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 296				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
BEG N 89D 12M E `1311.70', FROM W 1/4 COR. TH N 371.20', TH N 53D 18M W 31.18', TH				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
S 6988.30', TH N 89D 12M E 25', TH N 308.40' TO BEG EXC THAT PART LIES N OF A LINE				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
DESC. AS: BEG N 89D 12M E 1311.70' FROM W 1/4 COR. TH N 221 .20', TH N 53D 18M				74 PARKS	0.00			
31.18' SECTION 26 T7N R14E .8 A.				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-2001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	241.59	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	113.61	74 COLLEGE	40.29	S ADMIN	2.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	127.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.30	SUM TOTAL	244.00	
ORRELL CHRISTOPHER C./JESSICA	M.CODE: 021ST			74 RESA INTER ED	4.13			
11223 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	19.71	WIN TAX	310.26	
Emmett MI 48022	TV:	21,330		19 TWP OP	16.30	W ADMIN	3.10	
	AV:	34,700		74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	313.36	
PROP. ADDR: 11223 BRYCE RD	SEV:	34,700		74130 SCH DEBT	97.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 294A				74130 SCH SINK	21.30	TOTAL TAX	557.36	
				74 DRUGS	11.96			
W330 FT OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 7.47 A SEC 26 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	17.06	S PD 07/16/18	244.00	
				74 LIBRARY	14.93	W PD 12/19/18	313.36	
				74 PARKS	10.56			
				74 VETERANS	2.13	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.33			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-2001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	124.59	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	58.59	74 COLLEGE	20.78	S ADMIN	1.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	66.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	25.42	SUM TOTAL	125.83	
ORRELL CHRISTOPHER C/JESSE	M.CODE: 021ST			74 RESA INTER ED	2.13			
11223 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	10.16	WIN TAX	159.99	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	11,000		19 TWP OP	8.40	W ADMIN	1.59	
	AV:	11,000		74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	161.58	
PROP. ADDR: 11223 BRYCE RD	SEV:	11,000		74130 SCH DEBT	50.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 294B				74130 SCH SINK	10.98	TOTAL TAX	287.41	
				74 DRUGS	6.17			
BEG E 165' FRON N 1/4 COR. TH E 165' TH S 0D 7M 50S W 660',TH W 165',TH N 0D 7M 50S				74 SENIORS	8.80	S PD 07/16/18	125.83	
E 660' TO BEG. SEC.26 T7N R14E 2.5 A.				74 LIBRARY	7.70	W PD 12/19/18	161.58	
				74 PARKS	5.44			
				74 VETERANS	1.10	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.75			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 308/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-2002-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	190.11	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	89.40	74 COLLEGE	31.70	S ADMIN	1.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	100.71	74 RESA SPEC ED	38.79	SUM TOTAL	192.01	
PATTENAUDE TIMOTHY/ELIZABETH A.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.25			
11133 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	15.51	WIN TAX	546.24	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 16,785			19 TWP OP	12.83	W ADMIN	5.46	
	AV: 34,900			74130 SCH OP	302.13	WIN TOTAL	551.70	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 34,900			74130 SCH DEBT	76.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 293A				74130 SCH SINK	16.76	TOTAL TAX	743.71	
				74 DRUGS	9.41			
NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC W 330 FT & EXC E 330 FT. 20 A SEC 26 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	13.42	S PD 08/10/18	192.01	
				74 LIBRARY	11.74	W PD 02/13/19	551.70	
				74 PARKS	8.31			
				74 VETERANS	1.67	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.19			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	530.81	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	249.62	74 COLLEGE	88.53	S ADMIN	5.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	281.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	108.31	SUM TOTAL	536.11	
PATTENAUDE BERNARD/ JOANNE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.08			
11133 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	43.32	WIN TAX	681.75	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 46,865			19 TWP OP	35.82	W ADMIN	6.81	
	AV: 60,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	688.56	
PROP. ADDR: 11133 BRYCE RD	SEV: 60,800			74130 SCH DEBT	213.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 293B				74130 SCH SINK	46.81	TOTAL TAX	1,224.67	
				74 DRUGS	26.29			
E330 FT OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 10 A SEC 26 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	37.49	S PD 09/14/18	536.11	
				74 LIBRARY	32.80	W PD 02/04/19	688.56	
				74 PARKS	23.21			
				74 VETERANS	4.68	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.71			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-2005-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	807.14	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	379.57	74 COLLEGE	134.62	S ADMIN	8.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	427.57	74 RESA SPEC ED	164.70	SUM TOTAL	815.21	
HENRY EDWARD/ALICE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.81			
11105 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.88	WIN TAX	1,036.70	
EMMETT MI 48022-3201	TV: 71,262			19 TWP OP	54.47	W ADMIN	10.36	
	AV: 127,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,047.06	
PROP. ADDR: 11105 BRYCE RD	SEV: 127,900			74130 SCH DEBT	324.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 292				74130 SCH SINK	71.19	TOTAL TAX	1,862.27	
				74 DRUGS	39.97			
SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 & W 26 A OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 26 T7N R14E 66 A				74 SENIORS	57.00	S PD 07/23/18	815.21	
				74 LIBRARY	49.88	W PD 12/10/18	1,047.06	
				74 PARKS	35.30			
				74 VETERANS	7.12	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.81			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 309/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-2006-001	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,245.29	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	585.62	74 COLLEGE	207.69	S ADMIN	12.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	659.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	254.11	SUM TOTAL	1,257.74	
KORODAN THEODORE L	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	21.30			
11025 Bryce Road	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	101.64	WIN TAX	1,599.47	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 109,945			19 TWP OP	84.05	W ADMIN	15.99	
	AV: 159,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,615.46	
PROP. ADDR: 11025 BRYCE RD	SEV: 159,900			74130 SCH DEBT	501.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 291A				74130 SCH SINK	109.83	TOTAL TAX	2,873.20	
				74 DRUGS	61.67			
BEG NE SEC COR, TH W 880', TH S 0D 7M W 2637 ', TH S 89D 55M 22S W 890.74', TH N 0D				74 SENIORS	87.95	S PD 08/15/18	1,257.74	
7M W 2635.8' TO POB. 53.585 ACRES				74 LIBRARY	76.96	W PD 12/28/18	1,615.46	
				74 PARKS	54.46			
				74 VETERANS	10.99	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	27.48			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-3001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	566.55	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	266.43	74 COLLEGE	94.49	S ADMIN	5.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	300.12	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.61	SUM TOTAL	572.21	
MIKOLOWSKI TIM/CHERYL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.69			
11022 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	46.24	WIN TAX	727.69	
EMMETT MI 48022-3800	TV: 50,021			19 TWP OP	38.24	W ADMIN	7.27	
	AV: 97,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	734.96	
PROP. ADDR: 11022 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 97,500			74130 SCH DEBT	228.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 301A				74130 SCH SINK	49.97	TOTAL TAX	1,307.17	
				74 DRUGS	28.06			
W1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING N OF M-21 30.38 A SEC 26 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	40.01	S PD 09/08/18	572.21	
				74 LIBRARY	35.01	W PD 12/29/18	734.96	
				74 PARKS	24.78			
				74 VETERANS	5.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.50			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-3002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,042.68	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	490.34	74 COLLEGE	173.90	S ADMIN	10.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	552.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	212.77	SUM TOTAL	1,053.10	
LAMAY CHRISTOPHER M/JAMIE L	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	17.84			
10984 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	85.10	WIN TAX	1,339.25	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 92,058			19 TWP OP	70.37	W ADMIN	13.39	
	AV: 224,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,352.64	
PROP. ADDR: 10984 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 224,900			74130 SCH DEBT	419.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 300				74130 SCH SINK	91.96	TOTAL TAX	2,405.74	
				74 DRUGS	51.64			
E1/2 OF SE 1/4 80 A SEC 26 T7N R14E QC 08/10/98 1781/336				74 SENIORS	73.64	S PD 09/14/18	1,053.10	
				74 LIBRARY	64.44	W PD 12/31/18	1,352.64	
				74 PARKS	45.60			
				74 VETERANS	9.20	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.01			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 310/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-3003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
EVANS, JAMES G ET AL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
11156 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 11156 RYNN RD	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 301C				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
S 642 FT OF E 326 FT OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 4.8 A SEC 26 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-3004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	653.36	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	307.25	74 COLLEGE	108.97	S ADMIN	6.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	346.11	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.32	SUM TOTAL	659.89	
PERRY KAREN/GARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.17			
10985 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.32	WIN TAX	839.16	
EMMETT MI 48022-4509	TV: 57,685			19 TWP OP	44.10	W ADMIN	8.39	
	AV: 71,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	847.55	
PROP. ADDR: 10985 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 71,400			74130 SCH DEBT	263.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 301B				74130 SCH SINK	57.62	TOTAL TAX	1,507.44	
				74 DRUGS	32.36			
E326 FT OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF M-21 EXC S 642 FT. 4.8 A SEC 26 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	46.14	S PD 08/22/18	659.89	
				74 LIBRARY	40.37	W PD 12/12/18	847.55	
				74 PARKS	28.57			
				74 VETERANS	5.76	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.42			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-3005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	684.95	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	322.11	74 COLLEGE	114.24	S ADMIN	6.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	362.84	74 RESA SPEC ED	139.77	SUM TOTAL	691.79	
MCLAREN SHANE/STEPHANIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.71			
11067 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	55.90	WIN TAX	879.74	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 60,474			19 TWP OP	46.23	W ADMIN	8.79	
	AV: 75,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	888.53	
PROP. ADDR: 11067 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 75,000			74130 SCH DEBT	275.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 301D1				74130 SCH SINK	60.41	TOTAL TAX	1,580.32	
				74 DRUGS	33.92			
BEG E 981.5' & N 0 9' E 522' & N 5322'W 306.5' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N5322'W 306.5',TH				74 SENIORS	48.37	S PD 08/31/18	691.79	
NO9'E 882.96',TH S53 22'E 306.5',TH S09'W 882.96' TO BEG SECTION 26 T7N R14E 5 A				74 LIBRARY	42.33	W PD 12/28/18	888.53	
				74 PARKS	29.95			
				74 VETERANS	6.04	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.11			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 311/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-3005-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	688.59	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	323.82	74 COLLEGE	114.84	S ADMIN	6.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	364.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.51	SUM TOTAL	695.47	
KOTCHMAN NANCY M.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.78			
11083 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.20	WIN TAX	884.40	
EMMETT MI 48022-3801	TV: 60,795			19 TWP OP	46.47	W ADMIN	8.84	
	AV: 75,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	893.24	
PROP. ADDR: 11083 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 75,800			74130 SCH DEBT	277.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 301E				74130 SCH SINK	60.73	TOTAL TAX	1,588.71	
				74 DRUGS	34.10			
BEG 981.5' E, N 0 9' E 1404.96' & N 53 22' W 613' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 53 22' W				74 SENIORS	48.63	S PD 09/14/18	695.47	
306.5', TH S 0 9' W 882.96', TH S 53 22' E 306.5', TH N 0 9' E 882.96' TO BEG. SEC				74 LIBRARY	42.55	W PD 02/08/19	893.24	
26 T7N R14E 5 A				74 PARKS	30.11			
				74 VETERANS	6.07	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.19			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-3005-150	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	805.77	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	378.93	74 COLLEGE	134.39	S ADMIN	8.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	426.84	74 RESA SPEC ED	164.42	SUM TOTAL	813.82	
TITCHNELL STEVEN T	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.78			
11091 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.76	WIN TAX	1,034.93	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 71,141			19 TWP OP	54.38	W ADMIN	10.34	
	AV: 87,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,045.27	
PROP. ADDR: 11091 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 87,200			74130 SCH DEBT	324.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 301F				74130 SCH SINK	71.06	TOTAL TAX	1,859.09	
				74 DRUGS	39.91			
BEG N 0 4' W 1253.29' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0 4' E 885.45', TH S 53 22' E 310.18',				74 SENIORS	56.91	S PD 08/03/18	813.82	
TH S 0 9' E 882.96', TH N 53 22' W 306.01' TO BEG. SEC 26 T7N R14E 5 A				74 LIBRARY	49.79	W PD 01/14/19	1,045.27	
				74 PARKS	35.24			
				74 VETERANS	7.11	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.78			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-3005-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,019.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	479.20	74 COLLEGE	169.95	S ADMIN	10.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	539.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	207.94	S INTRST	61.14	
MILLER DAVID/THERESA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	17.43	SUM TOTAL	1,090.33	
11210 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	83.17			
EMMETT MI 48022-3806	TV: 89,967			19 TWP OP	68.77	WIN TAX	1,308.82	
	AV: 107,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	13.08	
PROP. ADDR: 11210 RYNN RD	SEV: 107,800			74130 SCH DEBT	410.24	WIN TOTAL	1,321.90	
MAP OR ALT. #: 301G				74130 SCH SINK	89.87			
				74 DRUGS	50.47	TOTAL TAX	2,412.23	
BEG E 300' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH E 165', TH N04'E 907.53', TH N5323'24"W 582.91', TH				74 SENIORS	71.97			
S010'52"E 529.16', TH E 300', TH S010'52"E 726' TO BEG SECTION 26 T7N R14E 6.57 A				74 LIBRARY	62.97	BAL DUE	2,412.23	
				74 PARKS	44.56			
				74 VETERANS	8.99			
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.49			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 312/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-3005-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	80.57	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	37.89	74 COLLEGE	13.43	S ADMIN	0.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	42.68	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.44	SUM TOTAL	81.37	
PERRY KAREN/GARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.37			
10985 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	6.57	WIN TAX	231.47	
EMMETT MI 48022-4509	TV: 7,114			19 TWP OP	5.43	W ADMIN	2.31	
	AV: 17,000			74130 SCH OP	128.05	WIN TOTAL	233.78	
PROP. ADDR: DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 17,000			74130 SCH DEBT	32.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 301D2				74130 SCH SINK	7.10	TOTAL TAX	315.15	
				74 DRUGS	3.99			
BEG E 981.5' & NO9'E 522' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N09'E 882.96',TH N5322'W 306.5' TH				74 SENIORS	5.69	S PD 08/22/18	81.37	
S09'W 882.96',TH S53 22'E 306.5' TO BEG SECTION 26 T7N R14E 5 A				74 LIBRARY	4.97	W PD 12/12/18	233.78	
				74 PARKS	3.52			
				74 VETERANS	0.71	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.77			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-3005-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	508.58	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	239.17	74 COLLEGE	84.82	S ADMIN	5.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	269.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.78	SUM TOTAL	513.66	
WICKER DANIEL/SHELLY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.70			
11222 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	41.51	WIN TAX	653.22	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 44,902			19 TWP OP	34.32	W ADMIN	6.53	
	AV: 58,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	659.75	
PROP. ADDR: 11222 RYNN RD	SEV: 58,100			74130 SCH DEBT	204.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 301H				74130 SCH SINK	44.85	TOTAL TAX	1,173.41	
				74 DRUGS	25.19			
S726' OF W 300' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 26 T7N R14E 5 A				74 SENIORS	35.92	S PD 09/12/18	513.66	
				74 LIBRARY	31.43	W PD 02/11/19	659.75	
				74 PARKS	22.24			
				74 VETERANS	4.49	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.22			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-3005-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	22.39	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	10.53	74 COLLEGE	3.73	S ADMIN	0.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	11.86	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.57	SUM TOTAL	22.61	
PURGATORI ANTHONY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.38			
11190 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	1.82	WIN TAX	28.70	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 1,978			19 TWP OP	1.51	W ADMIN	0.28	
	AV: 12,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	28.98	
PROP. ADDR: RYNN RD	SEV: 12,100			74130 SCH DEBT	9.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 301I				74130 SCH SINK	1.97	TOTAL TAX	51.59	
				74 DRUGS	1.10			
BEG E 465' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH E 165', TH N 0D 9M E 782.64', TH N 53D 23M 24S W				74 SENIORS	1.58	S PD 08/22/18	22.61	
209.42', TH S 0D 4M E 907.53' TO BEG SECTION 26 T7N R14E 3.23 A				74 LIBRARY	1.38			
				74 PARKS	0.97	BAL DUE	28.98	
				74 VETERANS	0.19			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.49			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 313/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-3005-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	989.39	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	465.28	74 COLLEGE	165.01	S ADMIN	9.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	524.11	74 RESA SPEC ED	201.89	SUM TOTAL	999.28	
PURGATORI ANTHONY/FRANCINE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	16.92			
11190 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	80.75	WIN TAX	1,270.78	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 87,353			19 TWP OP	66.78	W ADMIN	12.70	
	AV: 104,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,283.48	
PROP. ADDR: 11190 RYNN RD	SEV: 104,700			74130 SCH DEBT	398.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 301J				74130 SCH SINK	87.26	TOTAL TAX	2,282.76	
				74 DRUGS	49.00			
BEG E 630' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH E 351.50',TH N09'E 522',TH N5323'24"W 437.04',TH S09'W				74 SENIORS	69.88	S PD 09/14/18	999.28	
782.64' TO BEG SECTION 26 T7N R14E 5.26 A				74 LIBRARY	61.14	W PD 01/11/19	1,283.48	
				74 PARKS	43.27			
				74 VETERANS	8.73	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.83			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-4001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	748.55	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	352.02	74 COLLEGE	124.84	S ADMIN	7.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	396.53	74 RESA SPEC ED	152.75	SUM TOTAL	756.03	
JONES CHRISTOPHER/DIANE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.80			
1795 STAPLETON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	61.09	WIN TAX	961.44	
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV: 66,089			19 TWP OP	50.52	W ADMIN	9.61	
	AV: 115,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	971.05	
PROP. ADDR: KEEGAN RD	SEV: 115,700			74130 SCH DEBT	301.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 298A				74130 SCH SINK	66.02	TOTAL TAX	1,727.08	
				74 DRUGS	37.07			
THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SEC 26 LYING SW OF M-21 R/W EXC BEG N8912'E 1286.7' FROM W				74 SENIORS	52.87	S PD 09/04/18	756.03	
1/4 COR,TH N239.9',TH N53 18'W 100' ,TH N 150' ,TH S5318'E ON M-21 R/W 532.18',TH S				74 LIBRARY	46.26	W PD 02/13/19	971.05	
435.47',TH S8912'W 346.7',TH N 308.4' TO BEG EXC S 73.5 A & EXC THAT PART N & E OF				74 PARKS	32.74			
A LINE, BEG N8912'E 1286.7',TH S 308.4',TH N8912'E 346.7' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S				74 VETERANS	6.60	BAL DUE	0.00	
1123.57',TH S8928'58"E 977.99' SECTION 26 T7N R14E 69.56 A				74 CNTY ROADS	16.52			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-4001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	698.22	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	328.35	74 COLLEGE	116.45	S ADMIN	6.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	369.87	74 RESA SPEC ED	142.48	SUM TOTAL	705.20	
RELIFORD KENNETH/SANDRA	M.CODE: 00#22			74 RESA INTER ED	11.94			
11097 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.99	WIN TAX	896.80	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 61,646			19 TWP OP	47.12	W ADMIN	8.96	
	AV: 105,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	905.76	
PROP. ADDR: 11097 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 105,100			74130 SCH DEBT	281.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 298B				74130 SCH SINK	61.58	TOTAL TAX	1,610.96	
				74 DRUGS	34.58			
BEG N8912'E 1630.70', N1*9'24"W 123.97' & S5425'18"E 503.17' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH				74 SENIORS	49.31	S PD 09/05/18	705.20	
S5425'18"E 711.93', TH S1*13'43"E 833.30',TH N8912'W 974.85', TH N0*9"24"W 559.18',				74 LIBRARY	43.15	W PD 12/10/18	905.76	
TH N178'31"E 180.39', TH S54*25'18"E 173.93', TH N17*8'31"E 660' TO BEG SECTION 26				74 PARKS	30.53			
T7N R14E 21.18 A				74 VETERANS	6.16	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.41			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 314/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-4001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	607.74	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	285.80	74 COLLEGE	101.36	S ADMIN	6.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	321.94	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.01	SUM TOTAL	613.81	
LANGOWSKI FRANCIS H	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.39			
11223 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	49.60	WIN TAX	780.57	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 53,657			19 TWP OP	41.02	W ADMIN	7.80	
	AV: 69,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	788.37	
PROP. ADDR: 11223 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 69,400			74130 SCH DEBT	244.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 298C				74130 SCH SINK	53.60	TOTAL TAX	1,402.18	
				74 DRUGS	30.10			
BEG N011'E 2644.7', N8912'E 1633.43' & N 127.07' FROM SW SEC COR,TH S5318'E 330',TH				74 SENIORS	42.92	S PD 08/31/18	613.81	
S1821'38"W 845.26',TH N 1000' TO BEG. SECTION 26 T7N R14E 3 A				74 LIBRARY	37.55	W PD 12/28/18	788.37	
				74 PARKS	26.58			
				74 VETERANS	5.36	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.41			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-4001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	519.45	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	244.28	74 COLLEGE	86.63	S ADMIN	5.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	275.17	74 RESA SPEC ED	106.00	SUM TOTAL	524.64	
RELIFORD KENNETH/SANDRA	M.CODE: 00#22			74 RESA INTER ED	8.88			
11097 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	42.40	WIN TAX	1,492.71	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 45,863			19 TWP OP	35.06	W ADMIN	14.92	
	AV: 55,800			74130 SCH OP	825.53	WIN TOTAL	1,507.63	
PROP. ADDR: 11205 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 55,800			74130 SCH DEBT	209.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 298D				74130 SCH SINK	45.81	TOTAL TAX	2,032.27	
				74 DRUGS	25.72			
BEG N8912'E 1630.70', N*9'24"W 123.97' & S5425'18"E 329.24' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH				74 SENIORS	36.69	S PD 09/05/18	524.64	
S5425'18"E 173.93', TH S17'8'31"W 660', TH N5425'18" W 173.93', TH N17*831"E 660'				74 LIBRARY	32.10	W PD 12/10/18	1,507.63	
TO POB SECTION 26 T7N R14E 2.5 A				74 PARKS	22.72			
				74 VETERANS	4.58	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.46			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-4001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	75.75	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	35.62	74 COLLEGE	12.63	S ADMIN	0.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	40.13	74 RESA SPEC ED	15.46	SUM TOTAL	76.50	
JONES CHRISTOPHER/DIANE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.29			
1795 STAPLETON RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	6.18	WIN TAX	217.67	
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV: 6,689			19 TWP OP	5.11	W ADMIN	2.17	
	AV: 44,200			74130 SCH OP	120.40	WIN TOTAL	219.84	
PROP. ADDR: 3760 KEEGAN RD	SEV: 44,200			74130 SCH DEBT	30.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 298E				74130 SCH SINK	6.68	TOTAL TAX	296.34	
				74 DRUGS	3.75			
Default Legal Description				74 SENIORS	5.35	S PD 09/04/18	76.50	
				74 LIBRARY	4.68	W PD 02/13/19	219.84	
				74 PARKS	3.31			
				74 VETERANS	0.66	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.67			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 315/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-4002-000	CLASS: 703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
EMMETT TOWNSHIP	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
11100 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 11100 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 297				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
THAT PART OF NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING NE OF RELOC M-21 & CONT 2.75 A. 2.75 A SEC 26				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-026-4003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	449.11	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	211.20	74 COLLEGE	74.90	S ADMIN	4.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	237.91	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.64	SUM TOTAL	453.60	
FOLEY RAYMOND	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.68			
3979 EMMETT ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	36.65	WIN TAX	576.82	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 39,652			19 TWP OP	30.31	W ADMIN	5.76	
	AV: 120,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	582.58	
PROP. ADDR: RYNN RD	SEV: 120,000			74130 SCH DEBT	180.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 299				74130 SCH SINK	39.61	TOTAL TAX	1,036.18	
				74 DRUGS	22.24			
S73.5 A OF SW 1/4 73.5 A SEC 26 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	31.72	S PD 07/31/18	453.60	
				74 LIBRARY	27.75	W PD 12/19/18	582.58	
				74 PARKS	19.64			
				74 VETERANS	3.96	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.91			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-1001-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	64.00	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	30.10	74 COLLEGE	10.67	S ADMIN	0.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	33.90	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.06	S INTRST	3.84	
ROBERTSON MATTHEW	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.09	SUM TOTAL	68.48	
11965 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.22			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 5,651			19 TWP OP	4.32	WIN TAX	75.11	
	AV: 11,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.75	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	24.35	WIN TOTAL	75.86	
MAP OR ALT. #: 306A1				74 DRUGS	3.17			
				74 SENIORS	4.52	TOTAL TAX	144.34	
BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH N89*47'5"E 328.83', TH S0*53'17"E 329.60', TH S89*45'3"W				74 LIBRARY	3.95			
328.86', TH N0*52'58"W 329.80' TO POB 2.49 A SEC 27 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	2.79	BAL DUE	144.34	
				74 VETERANS	0.56			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.41			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 316/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-1001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BALOGA JOHN/VIRGINIA 3960 SHERIDAN RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3960 SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 306A2 BEG S0*52'58"E 329.8' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N89*45'3"E 328.86', TH S0*53'17"E 329.8', TH S89*45'3"W 328.89', TH N0*52'58"W 329.89' TO POB. 2.49 A SEC 27 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	756.21
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	355.62	74 COLLEGE	126.12	S ADMIN	7.56
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	400.59	74 RESA SPEC ED	154.31	SUM TOTAL	763.77
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	12.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	61.72	WIN TAX	887.90
	TV:	66,766			19 TWP OP	51.04	W ADMIN	8.87
	AV:	78,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	896.77
	SEV:	78,500			74040 SCH DEBT	287.76		
					74 DRUGS	37.45	TOTAL TAX	1,660.54
					74 SENIORS	53.41		
					74 LIBRARY	46.73	S PD 09/12/18	763.77
					74 PARKS	33.07	W PD 02/14/19	896.77
					74 VETERANS	6.67		
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-1001-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NAJOR ANTOHONY/TERRI 3944 SHERIDAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3944 SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 306A3 BEG S0*53'58"E 659.60' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N89*45'3"E 328.89', TH S0*53'17"E 329.89', TH S89*45'3"W 328.92', TH N0*52'58"W 329.80' TO POB 2.49 A SEC 27 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	790.70
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	371.84	74 COLLEGE	131.87	S ADMIN	7.90
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	418.86	74 RESA SPEC ED	161.35	SUM TOTAL	798.60
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	13.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.53	WIN TAX	928.38
	TV:	69,810			19 TWP OP	53.36	W ADMIN	9.28
	AV:	82,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	937.66
	SEV:	82,700			74040 SCH DEBT	300.88		
					74 DRUGS	39.16	TOTAL TAX	1,736.26
					74 SENIORS	55.84		
					74 LIBRARY	48.86	S PD 09/08/18	798.60
					74 PARKS	34.58	W PD 02/08/19	937.66
					74 VETERANS	6.98		
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-1001-600 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NAJOR ANTHONY L/TERRI S 3944 SHERIDAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3924 SHERIDAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 306A4 BEG S0*53'58"E 989.40' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 328.92', TH S 329.80', TH W 328.95', TH N 329.79' TO POB. 2.49 A SEC 27 T7N R14E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	64.00
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	30.10	74 COLLEGE	10.67	S ADMIN	0.64
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	33.90	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.06	SUM TOTAL	64.64
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.22	WIN TAX	75.11
	TV:	5,651			19 TWP OP	4.32	W ADMIN	0.75
	AV:	11,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	75.86
	SEV:	11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	24.35		
					74 DRUGS	3.17	TOTAL TAX	140.50
					74 SENIORS	4.52		
					74 LIBRARY	3.95	S PD 09/08/18	64.64
					74 PARKS	2.79	W PD 02/08/19	75.86
					74 VETERANS	0.56		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.41	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 317/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	561.21	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	263.92	74 COLLEGE	93.60	S ADMIN	5.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	297.29	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.52	SUM TOTAL	566.82
ROBERTSON MATTHEW	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.60			
11965 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.80	WIN TAX	658.92	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 49,549			19 TWP OP	37.88	W ADMIN	6.58	
	AV: 56,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	665.50	
PROP. ADDR: 11965 BRYCE RD	SEV: 56,400			74040 SCH DEBT	213.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 306D				74 DRUGS	27.79	TOTAL TAX	1,232.32	
				74 SENIORS	39.63			
				74 LIBRARY	34.68	S PD 08/31/18	566.82	
				74 PARKS	24.54	W PD 12/28/18	665.50	
				74 VETERANS	4.95			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.38	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W2 1/2 A OF E 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 2.5 A SEC 27 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-1003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	379.30	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	178.37	74 COLLEGE	63.26	S ADMIN	3.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	200.93	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.40	SUM TOTAL	383.09
HULL JAMES V/ JANET R	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.49			
11941 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	30.96	WIN TAX	445.35	
EMMETT MI 48022-3104	TV: 33,489			19 TWP OP	25.60	W ADMIN	4.45	
	AV: 43,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	449.80	
PROP. ADDR: 11941 BRYCE RD	SEV: 43,200			74040 SCH DEBT	144.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 306B				74 DRUGS	18.78	TOTAL TAX	832.89	
				74 SENIORS	26.79			
				74 LIBRARY	23.44	S PD 02/22/19	383.09	
				74 PARKS	16.59	W PD 02/08/19	449.80	
				74 VETERANS	3.34			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.37	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
E1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC W 2.5 A. 7.5 A SEC 27 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-1004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	663.77	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	312.15	74 COLLEGE	110.70	S ADMIN	6.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	351.62	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.45	SUM TOTAL	670.40
BURTON COLIN/DEBORAH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.35			
11915 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.17	WIN TAX	779.36	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 58,604			19 TWP OP	44.80	W ADMIN	7.79	
	AV: 76,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	787.15	
PROP. ADDR: 11915 BRYCE RD	SEV: 76,000			74040 SCH DEBT	252.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 306C1				74 DRUGS	32.87	TOTAL TAX	1,457.55	
				74 SENIORS	46.88			
				74 LIBRARY	41.02	S PD 09/04/18	670.40	
				74 PARKS	29.03	W PD 12/26/18	787.15	
				74 VETERANS	5.86			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 27 T7N R14E 10 A								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 318/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-1004-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	936.59	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	440.45	74 COLLEGE	156.21	S ADMIN	9.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	496.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	191.12	SUM TOTAL	945.95	
HULL JAMES V/ JANET R	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	16.02			
11933 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	76.44	WIN TAX	1,099.69	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 82,691			19 TWP OP	63.21	W ADMIN	10.99	
	AV: 102,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,110.68	
PROP. ADDR: 11933 BRYCE RD	SEV: 102,600			74040 SCH DEBT	356.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 306C2				74 DRUGS	46.38	TOTAL TAX	2,056.63	
				74 SENIORS	66.15			
				74 LIBRARY	57.88	S PD 02/22/19	945.95	
				74 PARKS	40.96	W PD 02/08/19	1,110.68	
				74 VETERANS	8.26			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.67	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 27 T7N R14E 10 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-1005-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,388.62	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	653.02	74 COLLEGE	231.60	S ADMIN	13.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	735.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	283.36	SUM TOTAL	1,402.50	
FISTLER EDWARD W JR	M.CODE: 000#5			74 RESA INTER ED	23.75			
11717 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	113.34	WIN TAX	1,630.48	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 122,600			19 TWP OP	93.72	W ADMIN	16.30	
	AV: 122,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,646.78	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 122,600			74040 SCH DEBT	528.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 305A				74 DRUGS	68.77	TOTAL TAX	3,049.28	
				74 SENIORS	98.08			
				74 LIBRARY	85.82	S PD 09/10/18	1,402.50	
				74 PARKS	60.73	W PD 02/11/19	1,646.78	
				74 VETERANS	12.26			
				74 CNTY ROADS	30.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
E1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 27 T7N R14E 80 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-1005-250	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	842.86	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	396.37	74 COLLEGE	140.57	S ADMIN	8.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	446.49	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.99	SUM TOTAL	851.28	
FISTLER EDWARD JR	M.CODE: 000#5			74 RESA INTER ED	14.42			
11717 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.79	WIN TAX	989.64	
EMMETT MI 48022-3103	TV: 74,415			19 TWP OP	56.89	W ADMIN	9.89	
	AV: 83,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	999.53	
PROP. ADDR: 11717 BRYCE RD	SEV: 83,700			74040 SCH DEBT	320.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 305B				74 DRUGS	41.74	TOTAL TAX	1,850.81	
				74 SENIORS	59.53			
				74 LIBRARY	52.09	S PD 09/10/18	851.28	
				74 PARKS	36.86	W PD 02/11/19	999.53	
				74 VETERANS	7.44			
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.60	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 LYING N & W OF A LINE, BEG N 89 40' 2" E 683.4' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 0 55' 36" E 1912.37' & S 89 40' 2" W 683.4' SEC 27 T7N R14E 30 A								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 319/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-1005-500	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	381.38	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	179.35	74 COLLEGE	63.60	S ADMIN	3.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	202.03	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.82	SUM TOTAL	385.19	
FISTLER EDWARD JR	M.CODE: 000#5			74 RESA INTER ED	6.52			
11717 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	31.12	WIN TAX	447.75	
EMMETT MI 48022-3103	TV: 33,672			19 TWP OP	25.74	W ADMIN	4.47	
	AV: 76,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	452.22	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 76,500			74040 SCH DEBT	145.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 305C				74 DRUGS	18.88	TOTAL TAX	837.41	
				74 SENIORS	26.93			
BEG N 89 40' 2" E 683.4' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89 40' 2" E 633', TH S 0 49' 45" E				74 LIBRARY	23.57	S PD 09/10/18	385.19	
2631.79', TH S 89 54' 20" W 1312', TH N 0 55' 36" W 714', TH N 89 40' 2" E 683.4',				74 PARKS	16.68	W PD 02/11/19	452.22	
TH N 0 55' 36" W 1912.37' TO BEG. SEC 27 T7N R14E 49.3 A				74 VETERANS	3.36			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.41	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-1006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	654.61	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	307.84	74 COLLEGE	109.18	S ADMIN	6.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	346.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.58	SUM TOTAL	661.15	
PADIILLA JOSE/MOLINA F.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.20			
3786 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.43	WIN TAX	768.60	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 57,795			19 TWP OP	44.18	W ADMIN	7.68	
	AV: 74,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	776.28	
PROP. ADDR: 3786 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 74,100			74040 SCH DEBT	249.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 307B				74 DRUGS	32.42	TOTAL TAX	1,437.43	
				74 SENIORS	46.23			
S1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC S 250' OF W 435.6' OF NW 1/4 SEC 27 T7N R14E 17.5 A				74 LIBRARY	40.45	S PD 08/31/18	661.15	
				74 PARKS	28.63	W PD 01/04/19	776.28	
				74 VETERANS	5.77			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.44	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-1006-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	679.59	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	319.59	74 COLLEGE	113.34	S ADMIN	6.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	360.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.67	SUM TOTAL	686.38	
BARBRET MICHAEL A	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.62			
3766 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	55.47	WIN TAX	797.95	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 60,000			19 TWP OP	45.87	W ADMIN	7.97	
	AV: 60,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	805.92	
PROP. ADDR: 3766 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 60,000			74040 SCH DEBT	258.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 307F				74 DRUGS	33.66	TOTAL TAX	1,492.30	
				74 SENIORS	48.00			
S250' OF W 435.6' OF NW 1/4 SEC 27 T7N R14E 2.5 A QC 1725/728 04/06/98				74 LIBRARY	42.00	S PD 08/31/18	686.38	
				74 PARKS	29.72	W PD 12/28/18	805.92	
				74 VETERANS	6.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 320/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-1007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	661.99	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	311.31	74 COLLEGE	110.41	S ADMIN	6.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	350.68	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.08	SUM TOTAL	668.60
HURLEY ANDREW E/CHRISTA A	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.32			
3868 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.03	WIN TAX	777.26	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 58,447			19 TWP OP	44.68	W ADMIN	7.77	
	AV: 72,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	785.03	
PROP. ADDR: 3868 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 72,000			74040 SCH DEBT	251.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 307C1				74 DRUGS	32.78	TOTAL TAX	1,453.63	
				74 SENIORS	46.75			
N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 27 T7N R14E 10 A				74 LIBRARY	40.91	S PD 08/31/18	668.60	
				74 PARKS	28.95	W PD 12/28/18	785.03	
				74 VETERANS	5.84			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.61	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-1007-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	769.52	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	361.88	74 COLLEGE	128.34	S ADMIN	7.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	407.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	157.03	SUM TOTAL	777.21
GORSKI GARY/DEBRA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.16			
3848 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	62.81	WIN TAX	903.53	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 67,941			19 TWP OP	51.94	W ADMIN	9.03	
	AV: 82,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	912.56	
PROP. ADDR: 3848 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 82,400			74040 SCH DEBT	292.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 307C2				74 DRUGS	38.11	TOTAL TAX	1,689.77	
				74 SENIORS	54.35			
S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 27 T7N R14E 10 A				74 LIBRARY	47.55	S PD 08/31/18	777.21	
				74 PARKS	33.65	W PD 12/28/18	912.56	
				74 VETERANS	6.79			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.98	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-2001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	904.82	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	425.51	74 COLLEGE	150.91	S ADMIN	9.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	479.31	74 RESA SPEC ED	184.64	SUM TOTAL	913.86
HIRT FRANK/VALPREDO GAIL	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	15.48			
11621 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.85	WIN TAX	1,062.40	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 79,886			19 TWP OP	61.07	W ADMIN	10.62	
	AV: 97,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,073.02	
PROP. ADDR: 11621 BRYCE RD	SEV: 97,100			74040 SCH DEBT	344.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 302A				74 DRUGS	44.81	TOTAL TAX	1,986.88	
				74 SENIORS	63.90			
BEG S8940'49"W 767.12' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S052'55"E 606.27',TH N5423'2"W 346.8',TH				74 LIBRARY	55.92	S PD 09/12/18	913.86	
ALG A CV TO LEFT, RADIUS OF 2351.99' & LONG CHORD BEARS N5814'44"W 316.81',TH				74 PARKS	39.57	W PD 01/11/19	1,073.02	
N054'10"W 234.49',TH N8940'49"E 545.69' TO BEG SECTION 27 T7N R14E 5.15 A				74 VETERANS	7.98			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.97	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 321/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-2001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	602.80	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	283.48	74 COLLEGE	100.53	S ADMIN	6.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	319.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	123.00	SUM TOTAL	608.82	
FRANCEK CHARLES/FRIEDLAND BRITTNEY	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.31			
11511 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	49.20	WIN TAX	707.75	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 53,221			19 TWP OP	40.68	W ADMIN	7.07	
	AV: 63,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	714.82	
PROP. ADDR: 11511 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 63,500			74040 SCH DEBT	229.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 303A				74 DRUGS	29.85	TOTAL TAX	1,323.64	
				74 SENIORS	42.57			
BEG S052'55"E 1312.06' & S8945'18"W 76.95' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S8945'18"W				74 LIBRARY	37.25	S PD 08/31/18	608.82	
497.90',TH N054'10"W 424.50', TH S5423'2"E 527.19', TH S3323'23"E 138.1' TO BEG				74 PARKS	26.36	W PD 12/28/18	714.82	
SECTION 27 T7N R14E 2.73 A				74 VETERANS	5.32			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.30	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-2001-125	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	668.26	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	314.26	74 COLLEGE	111.45	S ADMIN	6.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	354.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	136.36	SUM TOTAL	674.94	
HULL ANTOINETTE R	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	11.43			
11551 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.54	WIN TAX	784.63	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 59,000			19 TWP OP	45.10	W ADMIN	7.84	
	AV: 59,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	792.47	
PROP. ADDR: 11551 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 59,000			74040 SCH DEBT	254.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 303				74 DRUGS	33.09	TOTAL TAX	1,467.41	
				74 SENIORS	47.20			
BEG S052'55"E 1312.06' & S8945'18"W 574.85' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S8945'18"W 250.',				74 LIBRARY	41.30	S PD 08/13/18	674.94	
TH N054'10"W 606.74', TH S5423'2"E 311.06', TH S0*54'10"E 424.5' TO BEG SECTION 27				74 PARKS	29.22	W PD 12/19/18	792.47	
T7N R14E 2.96 A				74 VETERANS	5.90			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.75	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-2001-150	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	740.75	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	348.35	74 COLLEGE	123.54	S ADMIN	7.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	392.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.15	SUM TOTAL	748.15	
LUBINSKI MICHAEL A	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.67			
11575 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.46	WIN TAX	869.74	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 65,400			19 TWP OP	49.99	W ADMIN	8.69	
	AV: 65,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	878.43	
PROP. ADDR: 11575 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 65,400			74040 SCH DEBT	281.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 303				74 DRUGS	36.68	TOTAL TAX	1,626.58	
				74 SENIORS	52.32			
BEG S052'55"E 1312.06' & S8945'18"W 824.85' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S8945'18"W 250.',				74 LIBRARY	45.78	S PD 08/31/18	748.15	
TH N054'10"W 788.97', TH S5423'2"E 311.06', TH S0054'10"E 606.74' TO BEG SECTION 27				74 PARKS	32.39	W PD 12/28/18	878.43	
T7N R14E 4.00 A				74 VETERANS	6.54			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.35	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 322/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-2001-175 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- COSTELLO ROY E/JACKOLYN A 11591 DUNNIGAN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11591 DUNNIGAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 303 BEG S052'55"E 1312.06' & S8945'18"W 1074.85' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S8945'18"W 237.5', TH N054'10"W 946.8'TO A PC CONCAVE TO SW, RADIUS OF 2231.99' & LONG CHORD BEARS S5723'31"E 234.25'TO PT, TH S5423'2"E 52.47', TH S054'10"E 788.97' TO BEG SECTION 27 T7N R14E 4.75 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,140.40
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	536.29	74 COLLEGE	190.20	S ADMIN	11.40
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	604.11	74 RESA SPEC ED	232.71	SUM TOTAL	1,151.80
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	19.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	93.08	WIN TAX	1,339.01
	TV:	100,685			19 TWP OP	76.97	W ADMIN	13.39
	AV:	117,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,352.40
	SEV:	117,000			74040 SCH DEBT	433.95		
					74 DRUGS	56.48	TOTAL TAX	2,504.20
					74 SENIORS	80.54		
					74 LIBRARY	70.47	S PD 07/23/18	1,151.80
					74 PARKS	49.87	W PD 02/25/19	1,352.40
					74 VETERANS	10.06		
					74 CNTY ROADS	25.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-2001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HIRT FRANK G/GAIL A 11621 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: DUNNIGAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 302B BEG S8940'49"W 456.58' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S052'55"E 832.98',TH N5423'2"W 386.29',TH N052'55"W 606.27',TH N8940'49"E 310.54' TO BEG SECTION 27 T7N R14E 5.13 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	94.20
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	44.30	74 COLLEGE	15.71	S ADMIN	0.94
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	49.90	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.22	SUM TOTAL	95.14
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.68	WIN TAX	110.56
	TV:	8,317			19 TWP OP	6.35	W ADMIN	1.10
	AV:	17,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	111.66
	SEV:	17,200			74040 SCH DEBT	35.84		
					74 DRUGS	4.66	TOTAL TAX	206.80
					74 SENIORS	6.65		
					74 LIBRARY	5.82	S PD 07/11/18	95.14
					74 PARKS	4.12	W PD 01/07/19	111.66
					74 VETERANS	0.83		
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-2001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MILLS STEVEN L 11507 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11507 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 302C BEG AT NE SEC COR,TH S052'55"E 489.42',TH S8940'49"W 456.58',TH N052'55"W 489.42',TH N8940'49"E 456.58' TO BEG SECTION 27 T7N R14E 5.13 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	828.72
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	389.72	74 COLLEGE	138.21	S ADMIN	8.28
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	439.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	169.11	SUM TOTAL	837.00
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	14.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	67.64	WIN TAX	973.02
	TV:	73,167			19 TWP OP	55.93	W ADMIN	9.73
	AV:	89,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	982.75
	SEV:	89,300			74040 SCH DEBT	315.34		
					74 DRUGS	41.04	TOTAL TAX	1,819.75
					74 SENIORS	58.53		
					74 LIBRARY	51.21	S PD 08/27/18	837.00
					74 PARKS	36.24	W PD 02/11/19	982.75
					74 VETERANS	7.31		
					74 CNTY ROADS	18.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 323/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	579.37	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	272.46	74 COLLEGE	96.63	S ADMIN	5.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	306.91	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.22	SUM TOTAL	585.16
BOISMIER JOHN H./JENNIFER M.	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	9.91			
3839 KEEGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.29	WIN TAX	680.25	
EMMETT MI 48022-3702	TV: 51,153			19 TWP OP	39.10	W ADMIN	6.80	
	AV: 63,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	687.05	
PROP. ADDR: 3839 KEEGAN RD	SEV: 63,600			74040 SCH DEBT	220.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 304C				74 DRUGS	28.69	TOTAL TAX	1,272.21	
				74 SENIORS	40.92			
BEG N 0D 52M 55S W 986.06' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 45M 13S W 1312.37', TH N 0D 54M				74 LIBRARY	35.80	S PD 09/14/18	585.16	
35S W 335' TH N 89D 45M 13S E 1312.51', TH S 0D 52M 55S E 335' TO BEG SECTION 27				74 PARKS	25.34	W PD 12/28/18	687.05	
T7N R14E	10 A			74 VETERANS	5.11			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.78	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-2002-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	709.94	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	333.86	74 COLLEGE	118.40	S ADMIN	7.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	376.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.87	SUM TOTAL	717.03
FRANCEK JEFF / ROZEK THOMAS	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.14			
4031 KEEGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	57.94	WIN TAX	1,944.71	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 62,680			19 TWP OP	47.91	W ADMIN	19.44	
	AV: 70,400			74040 SCH OP	1,111.15	WIN TOTAL	1,964.15	
PROP. ADDR: 4031 KEEGAN RD	SEV: 70,400			74040 SCH DEBT	270.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 302D				74 DRUGS	35.16	TOTAL TAX	2,681.18	
				74 SENIORS	50.14			
BEG S052'55"E 489.42' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S052'55"E 551.53', TH S840'33"W 151.77', TH				74 LIBRARY	43.87	S PD 07/16/18	717.03	
N5423'2"W 379.9', TH N052'55"W 343.56', TH N89*40'49"E 456.58" TO BEG SECTION 27 T7N				74 PARKS	31.05	W PD 02/01/19	1,964.15	
R14E 5.13 A				74 VETERANS	6.26			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.67	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	240.37	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	113.04	74 COLLEGE	40.09	S ADMIN	2.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	127.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.05	SUM TOTAL	242.77
KERSHAW SOONOK	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.11			
11255 ALLEN RD #APT-205	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	19.62	WIN TAX	658.43	
Southgate MI 48195	TV: 21,223			19 TWP OP	16.22	W ADMIN	6.58	
	AV: 30,400			74040 SCH OP	376.22	WIN TOTAL	665.01	
PROP. ADDR: 3833 KEEGAN RD	SEV: 30,400			74040 SCH DEBT	91.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 304B				74 DRUGS	11.90	TOTAL TAX	907.78	
				74 SENIORS	16.97			
S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 10 A SEC 27 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	14.85	S PD 08/01/18	242.77	
				74 PARKS	10.51	W PD 01/11/19	665.01	
				74 VETERANS	2.12			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.30	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 324/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-2004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	691.53	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	325.20	74 COLLEGE	115.33	S ADMIN	6.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	366.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.11	SUM TOTAL	698.44
GOVAERE DONALD/BONNIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.83			
3771 KEEGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.44	WIN TAX	811.94	
EMMETT MI 48022-3701	TV: 61,055			19 TWP OP	46.67	W ADMIN	8.11	
	AV: 79,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	820.05	
PROP. ADDR: 3771 KEEGAN RD	SEV: 79,600			74040 SCH DEBT	263.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 304A				74 DRUGS	34.25	TOTAL TAX	1,518.49	
				74 SENIORS	48.84			
				74 LIBRARY	42.73	S PD 07/19/18	698.44	
				74 PARKS	30.24	W PD 12/10/18	820.05	
				74 VETERANS	6.10			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
S325.53' OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 AS MEAS ALG RD SEC 27 T7N R14E 10.2 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-2004-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	661.99	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	311.31	74 COLLEGE	110.41	S ADMIN	6.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	350.68	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.08	SUM TOTAL	668.60
SHACKLES DONALD S/ BARBARA A REV.LI	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.32			
3801 KEEGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.03	WIN TAX	777.26	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 58,447			19 TWP OP	44.68	W ADMIN	7.77	
	AV: 71,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	785.03	
PROP. ADDR: 3801 KEEGAN RD	SEV: 71,900			74040 SCH DEBT	251.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 304D				74 DRUGS	32.78	TOTAL TAX	1,453.63	
				74 SENIORS	46.75			
				74 LIBRARY	40.91	S PD 08/31/18	668.60	
				74 PARKS	28.95	W PD 12/28/18	785.03	
				74 VETERANS	5.84			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.61	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
N325.53' OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 AS MEAS ALG RD SEC 27 T7N R14E 9.8 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-3001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	915.69	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	430.62	74 COLLEGE	152.72	S ADMIN	9.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	485.07	74 RESA SPEC ED	186.85	SUM TOTAL	924.84
VAN DE VELDE CINDY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.66			
9818 HILL RD	PRE/MBT %: 50			74 RESA VOC ED	74.74	WIN TAX	1,791.75	
GOODELLS MI 48027	TV: 80,846			19 TWP OP	61.80	W ADMIN	17.91	
	AV: 107,300			74040 SCH OP	716.59	WIN TOTAL	1,809.66	
PROP. ADDR: 11752 RYNN RD	SEV: 107,300			74040 SCH DEBT	348.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 312A1				74 DRUGS	45.35	TOTAL TAX	2,734.50	
				74 SENIORS	64.67			
				74 LIBRARY	56.59	S PD 09/11/18	924.84	
				74 PARKS	40.05	W PD 02/08/19	1,809.66	
				74 VETERANS	8.08			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.21	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
E1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC W 60 A & W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 40 A SEC 27 T7N R14E 30.39 A								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 325/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-3001-025	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	287.94	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	135.41	74 COLLEGE	48.02	S ADMIN	2.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	152.53	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.75	SUM TOTAL	290.81	
FISTLER EDWARD W JR.	M.CODE: 000#5			74 RESA INTER ED	4.92			
11717 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	23.50	WIN TAX	338.04	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 25,422			19 TWP OP	19.43	W ADMIN	3.38	
	AV: 43,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	341.42	
PROP. ADDR: RYNN RD	SEV: 43,100			74040 SCH DEBT	109.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 312A2				74 DRUGS	14.26	TOTAL TAX	632.23	
Default Legal Description				74 SENIORS	20.33			
				74 LIBRARY	17.79	S PD 09/10/18	290.81	
				74 PARKS	12.59	W PD 02/11/19	341.42	
				74 VETERANS	2.54			
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.35	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-3001-250	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	157.04	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	73.85	74 COLLEGE	26.19	S ADMIN	1.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	83.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.04	SUM TOTAL	158.61	
RUSSELL REV.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.68			
11630 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	12.81	WIN TAX	184.32	
EMMETT MI 48022-3704	TV: 13,865			19 TWP OP	10.59	W ADMIN	1.84	
	AV: 30,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	186.16	
PROP. ADDR: RYNN RD	SEV: 30,000			74040 SCH DEBT	59.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 312C				74 DRUGS	7.77	TOTAL TAX	344.77	
W20 A OF E 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 27 T7N R14E 20A				74 SENIORS	11.09			
				74 LIBRARY	9.70	S PD 07/13/18	158.61	
				74 PARKS	6.86	W PD 12/14/18	186.16	
				74 VETERANS	1.38			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.46	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-3001-350	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	638.50	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	300.27	74 COLLEGE	106.49	S ADMIN	6.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	338.23	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.29	SUM TOTAL	644.88	
URBAN DWAYNE H.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.92			
3511 RELIFORD LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	52.11	WIN TAX	749.67	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 56,373			19 TWP OP	43.09	W ADMIN	7.49	
	AV: 72,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	757.16	
PROP. ADDR: 3511 RELIFORD LN	SEV: 72,100			74040 SCH DEBT	242.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 312D				74 DRUGS	31.62	TOTAL TAX	1,402.04	
W60 A OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 27 T7N R14E 60 A				74 SENIORS	45.09			
				74 LIBRARY	39.46	S PD 08/31/18	644.88	
				74 PARKS	27.92	W PD 12/28/18	757.16	
				74 VETERANS	5.63			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.09	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 326/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-3001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	890.28	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	418.67	74 COLLEGE	148.48	S ADMIN	8.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	471.61	74 RESA SPEC ED	181.67	SUM TOTAL	899.18
JOHNSON RANDY J.	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	15.23			
3527 RELIFORD LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	72.66	WIN TAX	1,045.33	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 78,603			19 TWP OP	60.09	W ADMIN	10.45	
	AV: 82,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,055.78	
PROP. ADDR: 3527 RELIFORD LN	SEV: 82,800			74040 SCH DEBT	338.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 312E				74 DRUGS	44.09	TOTAL TAX	1,954.96	
				74 SENIORS	62.88			
BEG S 89D 54M 10S W 1317.40' & N 0D 56M 47S W 440' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 56M 47S				74 LIBRARY	55.02	S PD 09/14/18	899.18	
W 440', TH N 89D 54M 10S E 495.90', TH S 0D 56M 47S E 440', TH S 89D 54M 10S W				74 PARKS	38.93	W PD 12/28/18	1,055.78	
495.90' TO BEG SECTION 27	T7N R14E			74 VETERANS	7.86			
5.01 A				74 CNTY ROADS	19.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-3001-450	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	694.62	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	326.66	74 COLLEGE	115.85	S ADMIN	6.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	367.96	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.74	SUM TOTAL	701.56
SCOTT ELEANOR A	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	11.88			
3543 RELIFORD LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.69	WIN TAX	815.58	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 61,328			19 TWP OP	46.88	W ADMIN	8.15	
	AV: 76,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	823.73	
PROP. ADDR: 3543 RELIFORD LN	SEV: 76,300			74040 SCH DEBT	264.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 312F				74 DRUGS	34.40	TOTAL TAX	1,525.29	
				74 SENIORS	49.06			
BEG S 89D 54M 10S W 1317.40' & N 0D 56M 47S W 880' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 56M 47S				74 LIBRARY	42.92	S PD 08/15/18	701.56	
W 440', TH N 89D 54M 10S E 495.90', TH S 0D 56M 47S E 440', TH S 89D 54M 10S W				74 PARKS	30.38	W PD 12/28/18	823.73	
495.90' TO BEG SECTION 27	T7N R14E 5.01 A			74 VETERANS	6.13			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.33	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-3001-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	34.58	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	16.26	74 COLLEGE	5.76	S ADMIN	0.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	18.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.05	SUM TOTAL	34.92
RELIFORD KENNETH/SANDRA	M.CODE: 00#22			74 RESA INTER ED	0.59			
11097 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	2.82	WIN TAX	40.56	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 3,054			19 TWP OP	2.33	W ADMIN	0.40	
	AV: 17,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	40.96	
PROP. ADDR: RELIFORD LN	SEV: 17,000			74040 SCH DEBT	13.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 312G				74 DRUGS	1.71	TOTAL TAX	75.88	
				74 SENIORS	2.44			
BEG S 89D 54M 10S W 1317.40' & N 0D 56M 47S W 1320' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 56M 47S				74 LIBRARY	2.13	S PD 09/05/18	34.92	
W 440', TH N 89D 54M 10S E 495.90', TH S 0D 56M 47S E 440', TH S 89D 54M 10S W				74 PARKS	1.51	W PD 12/10/18	40.96	
495.90' TO BEG SECTION 27	T7N R14E 5.01 A			74 VETERANS	0.30			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.76	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 327/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-3001-550	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	86.78	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	40.81	74 COLLEGE	14.47	S ADMIN	0.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	45.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	17.71	SUM TOTAL	87.64	
RELIFORD KENNETH/SANDRA	M.CODE: 00#22			74 RESA INTER ED	1.48			
11097 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.08	WIN TAX	101.85	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 7,663			19 TWP OP	5.85	W ADMIN	1.01	
	AV: 20,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	102.86	
PROP. ADDR: RELIFORD LN	SEV: 20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	33.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 312H				74 DRUGS	4.29	TOTAL TAX	190.50	
				74 SENIORS	6.13			
BEG S 89D 54M 10S W 1317.40' & N 0D 56M 47S W 1760' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 56M 47S				74 LIBRARY	5.36	S PD 09/05/18	87.64	
W 877.46', TH N 89D 43M E 495.88', TH S 0D 56M 47S E 710.11', TH S 0D 56M 47S E				74 PARKS	3.79	W PD 12/10/18	102.86	
168.96', TH S 89D 54M 10S W 495.90' TO BEG SECTION 27				74 VETERANS	0.76			
T7N R14E	10.00 A			74 CNTY ROADS	1.91	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-3001-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	998.79	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	469.70	74 COLLEGE	166.58	S ADMIN	9.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	529.09	74 RESA SPEC ED	203.81	SUM TOTAL	1,008.77	
KUJAWA DOUGLAS R	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	17.08			
3594 RELIFORD LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	81.52	WIN TAX	1,172.72	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 88,183			19 TWP OP	67.41	W ADMIN	11.72	
	AV: 105,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,184.44	
PROP. ADDR: 3594 RELIFORD LN	SEV: 105,500			74040 SCH DEBT	380.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 312I				74 DRUGS	49.47	TOTAL TAX	2,193.21	
				74 SENIORS	70.54			
BEG S89^54'10"W 821.50' & N0^56'47"W 1760' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N0^56'47"W 168.96' TH				74 LIBRARY	61.72	S PD 08/31/18	1,008.77	
N0^56'47"W 710.11', TH N89^43'E 495.88', TH S0^56'47"E 880.68', TH S89^54' 10"W				74 PARKS	43.68	W PD 12/19/18	1,184.44	
495.90' TO BEG SECTION 27	T7N R14E	10.02A		74 VETERANS	8.81			
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.04	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-3001-650	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	895.92	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	421.32	74 COLLEGE	149.42	S ADMIN	8.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	474.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	182.82	SUM TOTAL	904.87	
MOORE JEFFERY / DEBORAH M.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.32			
3566 RELIFORD RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.12	WIN TAX	1,051.95	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 79,100			19 TWP OP	60.47	W ADMIN	10.51	
	AV: 79,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,062.46	
PROP. ADDR: 3566 RELIFORD RD	SEV: 79,100			74040 SCH DEBT	340.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 312J				74 DRUGS	44.37	TOTAL TAX	1,967.33	
				74 SENIORS	63.28			
BEG S 89D 54M 10S W 821.50' & N 0D 56M 47S W 1320' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 56M 47S				74 LIBRARY	55.37	S PD 08/31/18	904.87	
W 440', TH N 89D 54M 10S E 495.90', TH S 0D 56M 47S E 440', TH S 89D 54M 10S W				74 PARKS	39.18	W PD 01/04/19	1,062.46	
495.90' TO BEG SECTION 27	T7N R14E	5.01 A		74 VETERANS	7.91			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.77	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 328/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-3001-700	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	634.22	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	298.25	74 COLLEGE	105.78	S ADMIN	6.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	335.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	129.42	SUM TOTAL	640.56
MALDONADO, ROMERO	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.85			
3550 RELIFORD LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	51.76	WIN TAX	744.64	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 55,995			19 TWP OP	42.80	W ADMIN	7.44	
	AV: 70,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	752.08	
PROP. ADDR: 3550 RELIFORD LN	SEV: 70,400			74040 SCH DEBT	241.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 312K				74 DRUGS	31.41	TOTAL TAX	1,392.64	
				74 SENIORS	44.79			
BEG S 89D 54M 10S W 821.50' & N 0D 56M 47S W 880' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 56M 47S W				74 LIBRARY	39.19	S PD 08/31/18	640.56	
440', TH N 89D 54M 10S E 495.90', TH S 0D 56M 47S E 440', TH S 89D 54M 10S W				74 PARKS	27.73	W PD 12/28/18	752.08	
495.90' TO BEG SECTION 27	T7N R14E			74 VETERANS	5.59			
5.01 A				74 CNTY ROADS	13.99	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-3001-750	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	951.42	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	447.42	74 COLLEGE	158.68	S ADMIN	9.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	504.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	194.14	SUM TOTAL	960.93
KNOX RUSSELL/ROSE	M.CODE: REETS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.27			
3532 RELIFORD RD.	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.65	WIN TAX	1,117.12	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 84,000			19 TWP OP	64.21	W ADMIN	11.17	
	AV: 84,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,128.29	
PROP. ADDR: 3532 RELIFORD LN	SEV: 84,000			74040 SCH DEBT	362.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 312L				74 DRUGS	47.12	TOTAL TAX	2,089.22	
				74 SENIORS	67.20			
BEG S 89D 54M 10S W 821.50' & N 0D 56M 47S W 660' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 56M 47S W				74 LIBRARY	58.80	S PD 08/20/18	960.93	
220', TH N 89D 54M 10S E 495.90', TH S 0D 56M 47S E 220', TH S 89D 54M 10S W				74 PARKS	41.61	W PD 12/28/18	1,128.29	
495.90' TO BEG SECTION 27	T7N R14E			74 VETERANS	8.40			
2.50 A				74 CNTY ROADS	21.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-3001-800	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	838.01	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	394.09	74 COLLEGE	139.77	S ADMIN	8.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	443.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.00	SUM TOTAL	846.39
PETERSON TERRENCE E JR	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	14.33			
3522 RELIFORD LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.40	WIN TAX	983.95	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 73,988			19 TWP OP	56.56	W ADMIN	9.83	
	AV: 85,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	993.78	
PROP. ADDR: 3522 RELIFORD LN	SEV: 85,900			74040 SCH DEBT	318.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 312M				74 DRUGS	41.50	TOTAL TAX	1,840.17	
				74 SENIORS	59.19			
BEG S 89D 54M 10S W 821.50' & N 0D 56M 47S W 440' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 56M 47S W				74 LIBRARY	51.79	S PD 09/14/18	846.39	
220', TH N 89D 54M 10S E 495.90', TH S 0D 56M 47S E 220', TH S 89D 54M 10S W				74 PARKS	36.65	W PD 12/28/18	993.78	
495.90' TO BEG SECTION 27	T7N R14E 2.50 A			74 VETERANS	7.39			
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.49	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 329/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-3001-850	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	833.76	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	392.09	74 COLLEGE	139.06	S ADMIN	8.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	441.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	170.13	SUM TOTAL	842.09	
ROBERT BURNELL J/ DONNA J.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.26			
3510 RELIFORD LN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.05	WIN TAX	978.94	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 73,612			19 TWP OP	56.27	W ADMIN	9.78	
	AV: 101,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	988.72	
PROP. ADDR: 3510 RELIFORD LN	SEV: 101,200			74040 SCH DEBT	317.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 312N				74 DRUGS	41.29	TOTAL TAX	1,830.81	
				74 SENIORS	58.88			
BEG S 89D 54M 10S W 325.60' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 54M 10S W 495.90', TH N 0D 56M				74 LIBRARY	51.52	S PD 09/11/18	842.09	
47S W 440', TH N 89D 54M 10S E 495.90', TH S 0D 56M 47S E 440' TO BEG SECTION 27				74 PARKS	36.46	W PD 02/13/19	988.72	
T7N R14E	5.01 A			74 VETERANS	7.36			
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.40	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	799.73	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	376.09	74 COLLEGE	133.38	S ADMIN	7.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	423.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	163.19	SUM TOTAL	807.72	
RUSSELL REV.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.68			
11630 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.27	WIN TAX	939.00	
EMMETT MI 48022-3704	TV: 70,608			19 TWP OP	53.97	W ADMIN	9.39	
	AV: 93,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	948.39	
PROP. ADDR: 11630 RYNN RD	SEV: 93,100			74040 SCH DEBT	304.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 312B				74 DRUGS	39.61	TOTAL TAX	1,756.11	
				74 SENIORS	56.48			
E20 A OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 20 A SEC 27 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	49.42	S PD 07/13/18	807.72	
				74 PARKS	34.97	W PD 12/14/18	948.39	
				74 VETERANS	7.06			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-3003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	489.04	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	229.98	74 COLLEGE	81.56	S ADMIN	4.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	259.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	99.79	SUM TOTAL	493.93	
HULETT BENJAMIN CARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.36			
8850 LOHR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	39.91	WIN TAX	574.18	
AVOCA MI 48006	TV: 43,178			19 TWP OP	33.00	W ADMIN	5.74	
	AV: 130,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	579.92	
PROP. ADDR: KEEGAN RD	SEV: 130,900			74040 SCH DEBT	186.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 311				74 DRUGS	24.22	TOTAL TAX	1,073.85	
				74 SENIORS	34.54			
E1/2 OF SE 1/4 80 A SEC 27 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	30.22	S PD 02/14/19	493.93	
				74 PARKS	21.39	W PD 02/14/19	579.92	
				74 VETERANS	4.31			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.79	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 330/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	954.82	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	449.02	74 COLLEGE	159.25	S ADMIN	9.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	505.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	194.84	SUM TOTAL	964.36
DOTY PERSIS/ BAKER RICHARD L	M.CODE: NORTH			74 RESA INTER ED	16.33			
3744 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.93	WIN TAX	1,121.12	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 84,300			19 TWP OP	64.44	W ADMIN	11.21	
	AV: 84,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,132.33	
PROP. ADDR: 3744 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 84,300			74040 SCH DEBT	363.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 307E				74 DRUGS	47.29	TOTAL TAX	2,096.69	
				74 SENIORS	67.44			
NW 1/4 OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 5 A SEC 27 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	59.01	S PD 07/11/18	964.36	
				74 PARKS	41.76	W PD 12/17/18	1,132.33	
				74 VETERANS	8.43			
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.07	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-4002-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	148.55	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	69.86	74 COLLEGE	24.77	S ADMIN	1.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	78.69	74 RESA SPEC ED	30.31	SUM TOTAL	150.03
HEILIG KEVIN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.54			
3726 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	12.12	WIN TAX	174.37	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 13,116			19 TWP OP	10.02	W ADMIN	1.74	
	AV: 22,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	176.11	
PROP. ADDR: 3726 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 22,500			74040 SCH DEBT	56.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 307A				74 DRUGS	7.35	TOTAL TAX	326.14	
				74 SENIORS	10.49			
N1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC N 1/2 OF W 1/2 15 A SEC 27 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	9.18	S PD 09/12/18	150.03	
				74 PARKS	6.49	W PD 01/04/19	176.11	
				74 VETERANS	1.31			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.27	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-4003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	373.68	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	175.73	74 COLLEGE	62.32	S ADMIN	3.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	197.95	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.25	SUM TOTAL	377.41
BROHL RICHARD/MARGARET	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.39			
1137 BAUMAN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	30.50	WIN TAX	438.72	
COLUMBUS MI 48063	TV: 32,992			19 TWP OP	25.22	W ADMIN	4.38	
	AV: 63,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	443.10	
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 63,700			74040 SCH DEBT	142.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 308/310				74 DRUGS	18.50	TOTAL TAX	820.51	
				74 SENIORS	26.39			
SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 40 A SEC 27 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	23.09	S PD 09/14/18	377.41	
				74 PARKS	16.34	W PD 12/12/18	443.10	
				74 VETERANS	3.29			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.24	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 331/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	823.89	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	387.45	74 COLLEGE	137.41	S ADMIN	8.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	436.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	168.12	SUM TOTAL	832.12
RANSOM DANIEL J H/W, RANSOM MARY	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	14.09			
3666 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	67.24	WIN TAX	967.36	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 72,741			19 TWP OP	55.61	W ADMIN	9.67	
	AV: 88,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	977.03	
PROP. ADDR: 3666 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 88,100			74040 SCH DEBT	313.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 307D				74 DRUGS	40.80	TOTAL TAX	1,809.15	
				74 SENIORS	58.19			
BEG S 0D 55M 15S E 916.58' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 55M 15S E 400', TH N 89D 48M 34S				74 LIBRARY	50.91	S PD 08/13/18	832.12	
E 660', TH N 0D 55M 15S W 400', TH S 89D 48M 34S W 660' TO BEG SECTION 27 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	36.03	W PD 12/19/18	977.03	
6.06 A				74 VETERANS	7.27			
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-027-4004-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	664.47	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	312.48	74 COLLEGE	110.82	S ADMIN	6.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	351.99	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.59	SUM TOTAL	671.11
DEUEL THOMAS E	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.36			
3686 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.23	WIN TAX	780.18	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 58,666			19 TWP OP	44.85	W ADMIN	7.80	
	AV: 71,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	787.98	
PROP. ADDR: 3686 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 71,200			74040 SCH DEBT	252.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 307D3				74 DRUGS	32.91	TOTAL TAX	1,459.09	
				74 SENIORS	46.93			
BET S0^55'15"E 658.29' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S0^55'15"E 258.29', TH N89^48'34"E 660' TH				74 LIBRARY	41.06	S PD 01/28/19	671.11	
S0^55'15"E 400', TH N89^48'34"E 656.78', TH N0^56'47"W 659.36', TH S89^45'48" W				74 PARKS	29.06	W PD 02/13/19	787.98	
1316.48' TO BEG SECTION 28	T7N R14E	13.85A		74 VETERANS	5.86			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.66	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-1001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	722.59	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	339.81	74 COLLEGE	120.51	S ADMIN	7.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	382.78	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.45	SUM TOTAL	729.81
BOWER JOHN/SHARON	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.36			
3898 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.98	WIN TAX	848.41	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 63,797			19 TWP OP	48.77	W ADMIN	8.48	
	AV: 150,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	856.89	
PROP. ADDR: 3898 QUAIN RD	SEV: 150,600			74040 SCH DEBT	274.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 318/320				74 DRUGS	35.79	TOTAL TAX	1,586.70	
				74 SENIORS	51.03			
W60 A OF NW 1/4 60 A SEC 28 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	44.65	S PD 09/14/18	729.81	
				74 PARKS	31.60	W PD 02/14/19	856.89	
				74 VETERANS	6.37			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.94	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 332/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	889.87	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	418.48	74 COLLEGE	148.41	S ADMIN	8.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	471.39	74 RESA SPEC ED	181.58	SUM TOTAL	898.76	
MANIERE ROBERT J, JR/DEBRA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.22			
12381 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	72.63	WIN TAX	1,044.83	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 78,566			19 TWP OP	60.06	W ADMIN	10.44	
	AV: 106,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,055.27	
PROP. ADDR: 12381 BRYCE RD	SEV: 106,100			74040 SCH DEBT	338.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 317				74 DRUGS	44.07	TOTAL TAX	1,954.03	
				74 SENIORS	62.85			
BEG S 89D 53M 15S E 1134.7' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 89D 53M 15S E 165', TH S 0D 38M				74 LIBRARY	54.99	S PD 09/14/18	898.76	
40S E 1321', TH N 89D 52M W 165', TH N 0D 38 M 40S W 1320.97' TO BEG SECTION 28				74 PARKS	38.92	W PD 01/16/19	1,055.27	
T7N R14E 5.0 A				74 VETERANS	7.85			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.64	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-1002-100	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	706.71	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	332.34	74 COLLEGE	117.87	S ADMIN	7.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	374.37	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.21	SUM TOTAL	713.77	
MANIERE ROBERT/DEBRA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.09			
12381 BRYCE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	57.68	WIN TAX	829.78	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 62,395			19 TWP OP	47.70	W ADMIN	8.29	
	AV: 82,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	838.07	
PROP. ADDR: 12385 BRYCE RD	SEV: 82,000			74040 SCH DEBT	268.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 317B				74 DRUGS	35.00	TOTAL TAX	1,551.84	
				74 SENIORS	49.91			
				74 LIBRARY	43.67	S PD 01/28/19	713.77	
				74 PARKS	30.91	W PD 01/16/19	838.07	
				74 VETERANS	6.23			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.59	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-1003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	784.49	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	368.92	74 COLLEGE	130.84	S ADMIN	7.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	415.57	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.08	SUM TOTAL	792.33	
FISCHER CAROLL J/MARGARET R	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.42			
12351 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.03	WIN TAX	921.10	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 69,262			19 TWP OP	52.95	W ADMIN	9.21	
	AV: 83,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	930.31	
PROP. ADDR: 12351 BRYCE RD	SEV: 83,800			74040 SCH DEBT	298.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 316A				74 DRUGS	38.85	TOTAL TAX	1,722.64	
				74 SENIORS	55.40			
BEG N8953'15"W 1093.04' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S038'40"E 1321.08', TH N8952'W 206.66', TH				74 LIBRARY	48.48	S PD 07/23/18	792.33	
N038'40"W 1321', TH S8953'15"E 206.66' TO BEG SECTION 28 T7N R14E 6.27 A				74 PARKS	34.31	W PD 12/07/18	930.31	
				74 VETERANS	6.92			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.31	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 333/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-1003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BOWERS MICHAEL/MICHELLE 42145 MENDEL DR Sterling Heights MI 48313 PROP. ADDR: 12315 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 316B BEG N8953'15"W 333' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S054'E 1321.42', TH N8952'W 352.64',TH N038'40"W 1321.23',TH S8953'15" E 346.72' TO BEG SECTION 28 T7N R14E 10.6 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	935.56
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	439.96	74 COLLEGE	156.03	S ADMIN	9.35
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	495.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	190.91	SUM TOTAL	944.91
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	76.36	WIN TAX	2,562.78
	TV:	82,600			19 TWP OP	63.14	W ADMIN	25.62
	AV:	82,600			74040 SCH OP	1,464.28	WIN TOTAL	2,588.40
	SEV:	82,600			74040 SCH DEBT	356.00		
					74 DRUGS	46.33	TOTAL TAX	3,533.31
					74 SENIORS	66.08		
					74 LIBRARY	57.82	S PD 08/31/18	944.91
					74 PARKS	40.92	W PD 12/28/18	2,588.40
					74 VETERANS	8.26		
					74 CNTY ROADS	20.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-1003-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- RODRIGUEZ AUGUSTIN/CAROLYN 12255 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12255 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 316C BEG AT N 1/4 COR,TH S054'E 1321.6',TH N8952'W 333',TH N054'W 1321.42',TH S8953'15"E 333' TO BEG SECTION 28 T7N R14E 10.1 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	764.97
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	359.74	74 COLLEGE	127.58	S ADMIN	7.64
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	405.23	74 RESA SPEC ED	156.10	SUM TOTAL	772.61
	M.CODE:	LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	13.08		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	62.43	WIN TAX	898.17
	TV:	67,539			19 TWP OP	51.63	W ADMIN	8.98
	AV:	89,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	907.15
	SEV:	89,200			74040 SCH DEBT	291.09		
					74 DRUGS	37.88	TOTAL TAX	1,679.76
					74 SENIORS	54.03		
					74 LIBRARY	47.27	S PD 08/13/18	772.61
					74 PARKS	33.45	W PD 01/11/19	907.15
					74 VETERANS	6.75		
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.88	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-1003-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- COLLINS GERALD/JUDITH 12321 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 316D BEG N8953'15"W 886.38' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S038'40"E 1321.15',TH N8952'W 206.66',TH N038'40"W 1321.08',TH S8953'15"E 206.66' TO BEG SECTION 28 T7N R14E 6.27 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	113.53
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	53.39	74 COLLEGE	18.93	S ADMIN	1.13
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	60.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	23.16	SUM TOTAL	114.66
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	9.26	WIN TAX	133.25
	TV:	10,024			19 TWP OP	7.66	W ADMIN	1.33
	AV:	18,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	134.58
	SEV:	18,000			74040 SCH DEBT	43.20		
					74 DRUGS	5.62	TOTAL TAX	249.24
					74 SENIORS	8.01		
					74 LIBRARY	7.01	S PD 07/26/18	114.66
					74 PARKS	4.96	W PD 12/11/18	134.58
					74 VETERANS	1.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 334/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-1003-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	458.44	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	215.59	74 COLLEGE	76.46	S ADMIN	4.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	242.85	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.54	SUM TOTAL	463.02	
COLLINS GERALD/JUDITH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.84			
12321 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	37.41	WIN TAX	538.24	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 40,475			19 TWP OP	30.94	W ADMIN	5.38	
	AV: 61,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	543.62	
PROP. ADDR: 12321 BRYCE RD	SEV: 61,800			74040 SCH DEBT	174.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 316E				74 DRUGS	22.70	TOTAL TAX	1,006.64	
				74 SENIORS	32.38			
BEG N8953'15"W 679.72' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S038'40"E 1321.23',TH N8952'W 206.66',TH				74 LIBRARY	28.33	S PD 07/26/18	463.02	
N038'40"W 1321.15',TH S8953'15"E 206.66' TO BEG SECTION 28 T7N R14E 6.27 A				74 PARKS	20.05	W PD 12/11/18	543.62	
				74 VETERANS	4.04			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.11	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-2001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	907.22	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	426.64	74 COLLEGE	151.31	S ADMIN	9.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	480.58	74 RESA SPEC ED	185.13	SUM TOTAL	916.29	
WELLER ROBERT/JUDITH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.52			
12225 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	74.05	WIN TAX	1,065.22	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 80,098			19 TWP OP	61.23	W ADMIN	10.65	
	AV: 101,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,075.87	
PROP. ADDR: 12225 BRYCE RD	SEV: 101,500			74040 SCH DEBT	345.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 314A				74 DRUGS	44.93	TOTAL TAX	1,992.16	
				74 SENIORS	64.07			
BEG N 89* 58' 6" E 165' FR N 1/4 COR, TH N 89* 58' 6" E 165', TH S 0* 59' 16" E				74 LIBRARY	56.06	S PD 07/13/18	916.29	
2642.53', TH S 89* 51' 10" W 330', TH N 0* 59' 16" W 1983.20', TH N 89* 58' 6" E				74 PARKS	39.68	W PD 01/14/19	1,075.87	
165', TH N 0* 59' 16" W 660' TO BEG. SEC 28 T7N R14E 17.52 A.				74 VETERANS	8.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.02	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-2001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	542.39	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	255.07	74 COLLEGE	90.46	S ADMIN	5.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	287.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	110.68	SUM TOTAL	547.81	
SAMEL ERIC/KATHRYN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.28			
12231 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	44.27	WIN TAX	636.85	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 47,888			19 TWP OP	36.61	W ADMIN	6.36	
	AV: 57,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	643.21	
PROP. ADDR: 12231 BRYCE RD	SEV: 57,900			74040 SCH DEBT	206.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 314E				74 DRUGS	26.86	TOTAL TAX	1,191.02	
				74 SENIORS	38.31			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH N 89* 58' 6" E 165', TH S 0* 59' 16" E 660', TH S 89* 58' 6" W				74 LIBRARY	33.52	S PD 09/13/18	547.81	
165', TH N 0* 59' 16" W 660' TO BEG. SEC 28 T7N R14E 2.50A.				74 PARKS	23.72	W PD 02/14/19	643.21	
				74 VETERANS	4.78			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.97	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 335/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-2001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	923.87	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	434.47	74 COLLEGE	154.09	S ADMIN	9.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	489.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	188.52	SUM TOTAL	933.10
COX PAUL M/ANGEL L	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	15.80			
12211 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	75.40	WIN TAX	1,084.74	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 81,568			19 TWP OP	62.35	W ADMIN	10.84	
	AV: 106,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,095.58	
PROP. ADDR: 12211 BRYCE RD	SEV: 106,000			74040 SCH DEBT	351.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 314C				74 DRUGS	45.75	TOTAL TAX	2,028.68	
				74 SENIORS	65.25			
BEG N8958'6"E 330' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH N8958'6"E 287',TH S059'15"E 1107.29',TH				74 LIBRARY	57.09	S PD 08/15/18	933.10	
N7846'16"E 75.04',TH S059'15"E 1549.09',TH S8951'10"W 360.84',TH N059'15"W 2642.53'				74 PARKS	40.40	W PD 12/28/18	1,095.58	
TO BEG SECTION 28 T7N R14E 20.02 A				74 VETERANS	8.15			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.39	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-2001-500	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,199.61	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	564.14	74 COLLEGE	200.07	S ADMIN	11.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	635.47	74 RESA SPEC ED	244.79	SUM TOTAL	1,211.60
HAERENS MICHAEL/DEBORAH	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	20.52			
12169 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	97.91	WIN TAX	1,408.51	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 105,912			19 TWP OP	80.96	W ADMIN	14.08	
	AV: 133,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,422.59	
PROP. ADDR: 12169 BRYCE RD	SEV: 133,300			74040 SCH DEBT	456.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 314D				74 DRUGS	59.41	TOTAL TAX	2,634.19	
				74 SENIORS	84.72			
BEG N8958'6" E 617' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH N8958'6" E 536.58' TH S 17'4" E 360' TH N				74 LIBRARY	74.13	S PD 08/31/18	1,211.60	
8958'6" E 132',TH S 17'4" E 2280.69' TH S 8951'10" W 660.62',TH N 059'15" W				74 PARKS	52.46	W PD 12/28/18	1,422.59	
1549.09',TH S 7846' 16" W 75.04',TH N 059'15" W 1107.29' TO BEG SECTION 28				74 VETERANS	10.59			
T7N R14E	37 A			74 CNTY ROADS	26.47	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	694.39	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	326.55	74 COLLEGE	115.81	S ADMIN	6.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	367.84	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.69	SUM TOTAL	701.33
KRIESCH SEAN/NICOLE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.88			
12135 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.67	WIN TAX	815.30	
EMMETT MI 48022-3003	TV: 61,307			19 TWP OP	46.86	W ADMIN	8.15	
	AV: 80,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	823.45	
PROP. ADDR: 12135 BRYCE RD	SEV: 80,100			74040 SCH DEBT	264.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 314B				74 DRUGS	34.39	TOTAL TAX	1,524.78	
				74 SENIORS	49.04			
E132 FT OF N 360 FT OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 1.09 A SEC 28 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	42.91	S PD 09/14/18	701.33	
				74 PARKS	30.37	W PD 02/13/19	823.45	
				74 VETERANS	6.13			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.32	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 336/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,022.78	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	480.98	74 COLLEGE	170.58	S ADMIN	10.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	541.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	208.71	SUM TOTAL	1,033.00
RICHARDSON ZACHARY	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	17.50			
12115 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	83.48	WIN TAX	1,200.92	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 90,300			19 TWP OP	69.03	W ADMIN	12.00	
	AV: 90,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,212.92	
PROP. ADDR: 12115 BRYCE RD	SEV: 90,300			74040 SCH DEBT	389.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 313B				74 DRUGS	50.65	TOTAL TAX	2,245.92	
				74 SENIORS	72.24			
BEG N 88 DEG 46 MIN 35 SECONDS W 978.47 FT FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 636.66 FT, TH N 88				74 LIBRARY	63.21	S PD 08/31/18	1,033.00	
DEG 50 MIN 3 SECONDS W 308.73 FT, TH N 0 DEG 8 MIN 56 SECONDS E 636.95 FT, TH S 88				74 PARKS	44.73	W PD 12/28/18	1,212.92	
DEG 46 MIN 35 SECONDS E 307.07 FT TO BEG. 4.5 A SEC 28 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	9.03			
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.57	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-2004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	897.05	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	421.85	74 COLLEGE	149.61	S ADMIN	8.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	475.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	183.05	SUM TOTAL	906.02
QUINTANA MICHAEL H / PENNY A	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.34			
12075 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.22	WIN TAX	1,053.29	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 79,200			19 TWP OP	60.54	W ADMIN	10.53	
	AV: 79,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,063.82	
PROP. ADDR: 12075 BRYCE RD	SEV: 79,200			74040 SCH DEBT	341.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 313D				74 DRUGS	44.43	TOTAL TAX	1,969.84	
				74 SENIORS	63.36			
BEG N 88 DEG 46 MIN 35 SECONDS W 670.44 FT FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 636.35 FT, TH N 88				74 LIBRARY	55.44	S PD 08/31/18	906.02	
DEG 50 MIN 3 SECONDS W 308.02 FT, TH N 636.66 FT, TH S 88 DEG 46 MIN 35 SECONDS E				74 PARKS	39.23	W PD 12/28/18	1,063.82	
308.03 FT. 4.5 A SEC 28 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	7.92			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.80	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-2005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	643.06	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	302.41	74 COLLEGE	107.25	S ADMIN	6.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	340.65	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.22	SUM TOTAL	649.49
FICK BRUCE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.00			
12061 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	52.48	WIN TAX	755.04	
EMMETT MI 48022-3001	TV: 56,775			19 TWP OP	43.40	W ADMIN	7.55	
	AV: 71,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	762.59	
PROP. ADDR: 12061 BRYCE RD	SEV: 71,000			74040 SCH DEBT	244.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 313F				74 DRUGS	31.85	TOTAL TAX	1,412.08	
				74 SENIORS	45.42			
BEG N 88* 46' 35" W 516.35' FR NE SEC COR, TH S 636.155' TH N 88* 50' 03" W				74 LIBRARY	39.74	S PD 09/05/18	649.49	
154.085', TH N 636.35', TH S 88* 46' 35" E 154.09' TO BEG. SEC 28 T7N R14E 2.25 A.				74 PARKS	28.12	W PD 02/14/19	762.59	
				74 VETERANS	5.67			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.19	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 337/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-2005-500	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	383.88	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	180.53	74 COLLEGE	64.02	S ADMIN	3.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	203.35	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.33	SUM TOTAL	387.71	
POZSGAI JOSEPH/MONTNEY A	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.56			
16105 LEWIS RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	31.33	WIN TAX	1,051.53	
CAPAC MI 48014	TV: 33,893			19 TWP OP	25.91	W ADMIN	10.51	
	AV: 49,800			74040 SCH OP	600.83	WIN TOTAL	1,062.04	
PROP. ADDR: 12041 BRYCE RD	SEV: 49,800			74040 SCH DEBT	146.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 313H				74 DRUGS	19.01	TOTAL TAX	1,449.75	
				74 SENIORS	27.11			
BEG N 88* 46' 35" W 362.26' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 636.04' TH N 88* 50' 03" W				74 LIBRARY	23.72	S PD 08/31/18	387.71	
154.085', TH N 636.155', TH S 88* 46' 35" E 154.09' TO BEG. SEC 28 T7N R14E 2.25 A.				74 PARKS	16.79	W PD 12/31/18	1,062.04	
				74 VETERANS	3.38			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.47	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-2006-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	808.60	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	380.26	74 COLLEGE	134.86	S ADMIN	8.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	428.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	165.00	SUM TOTAL	816.68	
TROMBLEY JAMES R	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.83			
12015 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	66.00	WIN TAX	2,214.98	
EMMETT MI 48022-3001	TV: 71,391			19 TWP OP	54.57	W ADMIN	22.14	
	AV: 85,900			74040 SCH OP	1,265.57	WIN TOTAL	2,237.12	
PROP. ADDR: 12015 BRYCE RD	SEV: 85,900			74040 SCH DEBT	307.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 313C				74 DRUGS	40.05	TOTAL TAX	3,053.80	
				74 SENIORS	57.11			
BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH S 345.67', TH N 88 50' 3" W 362.25', TH N 346.04', TH S 88				74 LIBRARY	49.97	S PD 09/11/18	816.68	
46' 35" E 362.26' TO BEG SEC 28 T7N R14E 2.87 A				74 PARKS	35.36	W PD 02/11/19	2,237.12	
				74 VETERANS	7.13			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.84	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-2006-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	254.90	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	119.87	74 COLLEGE	42.51	S ADMIN	2.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	135.03	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.01	SUM TOTAL	257.44	
CHARRON TIM/LAURA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.36			
3963 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	20.80	WIN TAX	299.25	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 22,505			19 TWP OP	17.20	W ADMIN	2.99	
	AV: 38,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	302.24	
PROP. ADDR: 3963 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 38,700			74040 SCH DEBT	96.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 313G				74 DRUGS	12.62	TOTAL TAX	559.68	
				74 SENIORS	18.00			
BEG 345.67' S OF NE COR, TH S 290', TH N 88 50' 3" W 362.25', TH N 290', TH S 88				74 LIBRARY	15.75	S PD 09/28/18	257.44	
50' 3" E 362.25' TO BEG. SEC 28 T7N R14E 2.41 A				74 PARKS	11.14	W PD 02/28/19	112.73	
				74 VETERANS	2.25			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.62	BAL DUE	189.51	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 338/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-2007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	651.12	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	306.20	74 COLLEGE	108.60	S ADMIN	6.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	344.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.87	SUM TOTAL	657.63	
CATLETT JASON	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.14			
3951 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.14	WIN TAX	764.52	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 57,488			19 TWP OP	43.94	W ADMIN	7.64	
	AV: 71,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	772.16	
PROP. ADDR: 3951 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 71,000			74040 SCH DEBT	247.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 313E				74 DRUGS	32.25	TOTAL TAX	1,429.79	
				74 SENIORS	45.99			
BEG S 635.67 FT FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 341.76 FT, TH N 88 DEG 50 MIN 03 SECONDS W				74 LIBRARY	40.24	S PD 08/31/18	657.63	
1288.05 FT, TH N 0 DEG 08 MIN 56 SECONDS E 341.74 FT, TH S 88 DEG 50 MIN 03 SECONDS				74 PARKS	28.47	W PD 12/28/18	772.16	
E 1287.17 FT TO BEG. 10.10 A SEC 28 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	5.74			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.37	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-2008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	287.48	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	135.19	74 COLLEGE	47.94	S ADMIN	2.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	152.29	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.66	SUM TOTAL	290.35	
CAVANAUGH GAY W.	M.CODE: 100			74 RESA INTER ED	4.91			
628 COURT ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	23.46	WIN TAX	337.49	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 25,382			19 TWP OP	19.40	W ADMIN	3.37	
	AV: 32,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	340.86	
PROP. ADDR: 3929 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 32,000			74040 SCH DEBT	109.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 313A				74 DRUGS	14.23	TOTAL TAX	631.21	
				74 SENIORS	20.30			
S341.5 FT OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 10.10 A SEC 28 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	17.76	S PD 08/10/18	290.35	
				74 PARKS	12.57	W PD 12/19/18	340.86	
				74 VETERANS	2.53			
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.34	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-2009-001	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	969.83	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	456.08	74 COLLEGE	161.75	S ADMIN	9.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	513.75	74 RESA SPEC ED	197.90	SUM TOTAL	979.52	
NOE MICHAEL	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.59			
3799 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	79.16	WIN TAX	1,138.73	
EMMETT MI 48022-3606	TV: 85,625			19 TWP OP	65.46	W ADMIN	11.38	
	AV: 102,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,150.11	
PROP. ADDR: 3799 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 102,300			74040 SCH DEBT	369.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 315				74 DRUGS	48.03	TOTAL TAX	2,129.63	
				74 SENIORS	68.50			
				74 LIBRARY	59.93	S PD 08/27/18	979.52	
				74 PARKS	42.41	W PD 12/28/18	1,150.11	
				74 VETERANS	8.56			
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.40	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 339/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-2009-011	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	109.85	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	51.66	74 COLLEGE	18.32	S ADMIN	1.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	58.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	22.41	S INTRST	0.07	
WILKINSON RYAN/ JENNIFER	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.87	SUM TOTAL	111.01	
7002 RICKETT	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	8.96			
WASHINGTON MI 48094	TV: 9,699			19 TWP OP	7.41	WIN TAX	300.85	
	AV: 19,500			74040 SCH OP	171.93	W ADMIN	3.00	
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 19,500			74040 SCH DEBT	41.80	WIN TOTAL	303.85	
MAP OR ALT. #: 315				74 DRUGS	5.44			
				74 SENIORS	7.75	TOTAL TAX	414.86	
SPLIT/COMBINED ON 01/15/2018 FROM 19-028-2009-010;				74 LIBRARY	6.78			
BEG N 994.96' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 324.10', TH N 88D 51M 39S W 1288.72', TH S 0D 8M				74 PARKS	4.80	S PD 09/21/18	109.84	
13S W 289.24', TH S 87D 18M 51S E 1290.58' TO BEG SECTION 28 T7N R14E 9.08A				74 VETERANS	0.96	W PD 02/28/19	303.85	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.42			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	1.17	
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-2009-020	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.97	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	62.53	74 COLLEGE	22.17	S ADMIN	1.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	70.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.13	SUM TOTAL	134.29	
STEFANI ASHLEY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.27			
49238 HANNA CT	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.85	WIN TAX	364.21	
MACOMB MI 48042	TV: 11,741			19 TWP OP	8.97	W ADMIN	3.64	
	AV: 20,000			74040 SCH OP	208.13	WIN TOTAL	367.85	
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	50.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 315				74 DRUGS	6.58	TOTAL TAX	502.14	
				74 SENIORS	9.39			
SPLIT/COMBINED ON 01/15/2018 FROM 19-028-2009-010;				74 LIBRARY	8.21	S PD 09/10/18	134.29	
				74 PARKS	5.81	W PD 02/11/19	367.85	
				74 VETERANS	1.17			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.93	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3001-001	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	997.97	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	469.31	74 COLLEGE	166.44	S ADMIN	9.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	528.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	203.64	SUM TOTAL	1,007.94	
JACKSON FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	17.07			
12370 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	81.45	WIN TAX	1,171.75	
EMMETT MI 48022-3600	TV: 88,110			19 TWP OP	67.36	W ADMIN	11.71	
	AV: 158,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,183.46	
PROP. ADDR: 12310 RYNN RD	SEV: 158,900			74040 SCH DEBT	379.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 323A				74 DRUGS	49.42	TOTAL TAX	2,191.40	
				74 SENIORS	70.48			
S 1/4 COR.OF SEC.28; TH W 678.00 FT ALONG THE S LINE OF SEC.28 AND THE CENTERLINE				74 LIBRARY	61.67	S PD 09/13/18	1,007.94	
OF RYNN RD TO THE POB.TH W 649.51 FT.;TH N 00D 45M 02S W 910.00 FT;TH S 84D 20M 05S				74 PARKS	43.64	W PD 12/31/18	1,183.46	
E 685.60 FT;ALONG THE CENTERLINE OF THE EMMETT DRIAN;TH S 01D 25M 00S W 842.50 FT				74 VETERANS	8.81			
TO THE POB. CONTAINING 13.40 A. SPLIT FROM 028-3001-000.				74 CNTY ROADS	22.02	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 340/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3001-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JACKSON FAMILY TRUST 12370 RYNN RD EMMETT MI 48022-3600 PROP. ADDR: 12370 RYNN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 323A E1/2 OF SW 1/4 & W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 300' OF W 371.35' OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF EMMETT DRAIN. SEC 28 T7N R14E 135 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,318.86
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	620.22	74 COLLEGE	219.96	S ADMIN	13.18
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	698.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	269.13	SUM TOTAL	1,332.04
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	22.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	107.64	WIN TAX	1,548.56
	TV:	116,441			19 TWP OP	89.01	W ADMIN	15.48
	AV:	287,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,564.04
	SEV:	287,400			74040 SCH DEBT	501.86		
					74 DRUGS	65.32	TOTAL TAX	2,896.08
					74 SENIORS	93.15		
					74 LIBRARY	81.50	S PD 09/13/18	1,332.04
					74 PARKS	57.68	W PD 12/31/18	1,564.04
					74 VETERANS	11.64		
					74 CNTY ROADS	29.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JACKSON DANIEL C 12247 RYNN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12230 RYNN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 323B E300' OF W 371.35' OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF EMMETT DRAIN. SEC 28 T7N R14E 4.58 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	199.31
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	93.73	74 COLLEGE	33.24	S ADMIN	1.99
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	105.58	74 RESA SPEC ED	40.67	SUM TOTAL	201.30
	M.CODE:	00#32			74 RESA INTER ED	3.41		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	16.26	WIN TAX	233.97
	TV:	17,597			19 TWP OP	13.45	W ADMIN	2.33
	AV:	26,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	236.30
	SEV:	26,400			74040 SCH DEBT	75.84		
					74 DRUGS	9.87	TOTAL TAX	437.60
					74 SENIORS	14.07		
					74 LIBRARY	12.31	S PD 09/14/18	201.30
					74 PARKS	8.71	W PD 12/31/18	236.30
					74 VETERANS	1.75		
					74 CNTY ROADS	4.39	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HARDMAN JASON O 6088 NORTH RIVER RD EAST CHINA MI 48054 PROP. ADDR: 12224 RYNN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 323C PART OF THE SOUTHEAST 1/4 OF SECTION 28, TOWN 7 NORTH, RANGE 14 EAST DESCRIBED AS: COMMENCING AT THE SOUTH 1/4 CORNER OF SECTION 28; THENCE EAST 371.35 FEET ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SECTION 28 AND CENTERLINE OF RYNN ROAD TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING EAST 230.64 FEET; THENCE NORTH 01 DEGREES, 22 MINUTES, 06 SECONDS WEST 593.95 FEET TO A POINT ON AN EXISTING CENTERLINE OF EMMETT DRAIN; THENCE NORTH 82 DEGREES, 37 MINUTES, 30 SECONDS WEST 233.29 FEET ALONG SAID CENTERLINE OF SAID DRAIN; THENCE SOUTH 01 DEGREES, 22 MINUTES, 06 SECONDS EAST 623.90 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING. 3.22 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	193.27
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	90.89	74 COLLEGE	32.23	S ADMIN	1.93
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	102.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	39.44	SUM TOTAL	195.20
	M.CODE:	LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	3.30		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	15.77	WIN TAX	529.39
	TV:	17,064			19 TWP OP	13.04	W ADMIN	5.29
	AV:	23,600			74040 SCH OP	302.50	WIN TOTAL	534.68
	SEV:	23,600			74040 SCH DEBT	73.54		
					74 DRUGS	9.57	TOTAL TAX	729.88
					74 SENIORS	13.65		
					74 LIBRARY	11.94	S PD 08/13/18	195.20
					74 PARKS	8.45	W PD 01/23/19	534.68
					74 VETERANS	1.70		
					74 CNTY ROADS	4.26	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 341/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BEHNKE JENNIFER 12214 RYNN RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12214 RYNN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 323D Default Legal Description	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	722.91
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	339.96	74 COLLEGE	120.57	S ADMIN	7.22
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	382.95	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.52	SUM TOTAL	730.13
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.36		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.00	WIN TAX	848.80
	TV:	63,826			19 TWP OP	48.79	W ADMIN	8.48
	AV:	75,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	857.28
	SEV:	75,800			74040 SCH DEBT	275.09		
					74 DRUGS	35.80	TOTAL TAX	1,587.41
					74 SENIORS	51.06		
					74 LIBRARY	44.67	S PD 08/31/18	730.13
					74 PARKS	31.61	W PD 12/28/18	857.28
					74 VETERANS	6.38		
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3001-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- OOSTING TIMOTHY L 12194 RYNN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12194 RYNN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 323F COMMENCING AT THE SOUTH QUARTER CORNER OF SECTION 28; THENCE EAST 832.63' ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SECTION 28 AND CENTERLINE OF RYNN RD TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUING EAST 230.64', THENCE N 1D 22M 6S W 534.04' TO A POINT ON THE EXISTING CENTERLINE OF THE EMMETT DRAIN; THENCE N 82D 37M 30S W 233.26' ALONG SAID CENTERLINE OF SAID DRAIN; THENCE S 1D 22M 6S E 563.99' TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING. CONTAINING 2.91 ACRES AND BEING SUBJECT TO RYNN ROAD RIGHT OF WAY ON THE SOUTH.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	917.94
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	431.68	74 COLLEGE	153.10	S ADMIN	9.17
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	486.26	74 RESA SPEC ED	187.31	SUM TOTAL	927.11
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	74.92	WIN TAX	1,077.79
	TV:	81,044			19 TWP OP	61.95	W ADMIN	10.77
	AV:	97,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,088.56
	SEV:	97,900			74040 SCH DEBT	349.29		
					74 DRUGS	45.46	TOTAL TAX	2,015.67
					74 SENIORS	64.83		
					74 LIBRARY	56.73	S PD 08/31/18	927.11
					74 PARKS	40.14	W PD 12/28/18	1,088.56
					74 VETERANS	8.10		
					74 CNTY ROADS	20.26	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WINSOR MARK E/WENDY J 12172 RYNN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 12172 RYNN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 323F Default Legal Description	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	787.14
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	370.17	74 COLLEGE	131.28	S ADMIN	7.87
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	416.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.62	SUM TOTAL	795.01
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	13.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.24	WIN TAX	924.18
	TV:	69,496			19 TWP OP	53.12	W ADMIN	9.24
	AV:	82,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	933.42
	SEV:	82,900			74040 SCH DEBT	299.52		
					74 DRUGS	38.98	TOTAL TAX	1,728.43
					74 SENIORS	55.59		
					74 LIBRARY	48.64	S PD 08/01/18	795.01
					74 PARKS	34.42	W PD 12/21/18	933.42
					74 VETERANS	6.94		
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 342/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	543.60	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	255.64	74 COLLEGE	90.66	S ADMIN	5.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	287.96	74 RESA SPEC ED	110.92	SUM TOTAL	549.03	
WING KEITH E.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.30			
3615 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	44.37	WIN TAX	638.24	
EMMETT MI 48022-3604	TV: 47,994			19 TWP OP	36.69	W ADMIN	6.38	
	AV: 78,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	644.62	
PROP. ADDR: 3615 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 78,900			74040 SCH DEBT	206.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 322A				74 DRUGS	26.92	TOTAL TAX	1,193.65	
				74 SENIORS	38.39			
BEG N110'55"W 1011.50' FROM SE SEC COR,TH W 1293.2',TH N18'28"W 337.50',TH E				74 LIBRARY	33.59	S PD 08/31/18	549.03	
1292.95',TH S110'55"E 337.50' TO BEG SECTION 28 T7N R14E 8.938 A				74 PARKS	23.77	W PD 12/28/18	644.62	
				74 VETERANS	4.79			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.99	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	439.66	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	206.76	74 COLLEGE	73.33	S ADMIN	4.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	232.90	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.72	SUM TOTAL	444.05	
SHPIILIA PETER/SHERRY	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	7.52			
3739 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	35.88	WIN TAX	516.22	
EMMETT MI 48022-3606	TV: 38,818			19 TWP OP	29.67	W ADMIN	5.16	
	AV: 72,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	521.38	
PROP. ADDR: 3739 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 72,200			74040 SCH DEBT	167.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 322B				74 DRUGS	21.77	TOTAL TAX	965.43	
				74 SENIORS	31.05			
BEG AT E 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 10M 55S E 388.36', TH S 89D 56M 54S W 680.76', TH N 1D				74 LIBRARY	27.17	S PD 08/31/18	444.05	
10M 55S W 388.36', TH N 89D 56M 54S E 680.76' TO BEG SECTION 28				74 PARKS	19.23	W PD 12/28/18	521.38	
T7N R14E	6.06 A			74 VETERANS	3.88			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.70	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3002-125	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	46.15	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	21.70	74 COLLEGE	7.69	S ADMIN	0.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	24.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.41	SUM TOTAL	46.61	
SHPIILIA PETER/SHERRY	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	0.78			
3739 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	3.76	WIN TAX	54.12	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 4,075			19 TWP OP	3.11	W ADMIN	0.54	
	AV: 35,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	54.66	
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 35,900			74040 SCH DEBT	17.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 322B2				74 DRUGS	2.28	TOTAL TAX	101.27	
				74 SENIORS	3.26			
BEG S 1D 10M 55S E 388.36' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 10M 55S E 320', TH S 89D 56M 54S				74 LIBRARY	2.85	S PD 08/01/18	46.61	
W 680.76', TH S 1D 10M 55S E 640', TH S 89D 56M 54S W 612.21', TH N 1D 8M 28S W				74 PARKS	2.01			
1348.34', TH N 89D 56M 54S E 611.25', TH S 1D 10M 55S E 388.36', TH N 89D 56M 54S E				74 VETERANS	0.40	BAL DUE	54.66	
680.76' TO BEG SECTION 28				74 CNTY ROADS	1.01			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 343/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3002-150	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	46.15	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	21.70	74 COLLEGE	7.69	S ADMIN	0.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	24.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.41	SUM TOTAL	46.61	
SHPIILIA PETER/SHERRY	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	0.78			
3739 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	3.76	WIN TAX	54.12	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 4,075			19 TWP OP	3.11	W ADMIN	0.54	
	AV: 17,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	54.66	
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 17,000			74040 SCH DEBT	17.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 322B3				74 DRUGS	2.28	TOTAL TAX	101.27	
				74 SENIORS	3.26			
BEG S 1D 10M 55S E 708.36' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 10M 55S E 320', TH S 89D 56M 54S				74 LIBRARY	2.85	S PD 08/31/18	46.61	
W 680.76', TH N 1D 10M 55S W 320', TH N 89D 56M 54S E 680.76' TO BEG SECTION 28				74 PARKS	2.01	W PD 12/28/18	54.66	
T7N R14E 5 A				74 VETERANS	0.40			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.01	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3002-175	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	46.15	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	21.70	74 COLLEGE	7.69	S ADMIN	0.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	24.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.41	SUM TOTAL	46.61	
SHPIILIA PETER/SHERRY	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	0.78			
3739 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	3.76	WIN TAX	54.12	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 4,075			19 TWP OP	3.11	W ADMIN	0.54	
	AV: 17,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	54.66	
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 17,000			74040 SCH DEBT	17.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 322B4				74 DRUGS	2.28	TOTAL TAX	101.27	
				74 SENIORS	3.26			
BEG S 1D 10M 55S E 1028.36' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 10M 55S E 320', TH S 89D 56M				74 LIBRARY	2.85	S PD 08/31/18	46.61	
54S W 680.76', TH N 1D 10M 55S W 320', TH N 89D 56M 54S E 680.76' TO BEG SECTION 28				74 PARKS	2.01	W PD 12/28/18	54.66	
T7N R14E 5 A				74 VETERANS	0.40			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.01	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	716.34	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	336.87	74 COLLEGE	119.47	S ADMIN	7.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	379.47	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.18	SUM TOTAL	723.50	
BOUTORWICK MICHAEL/DONNA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.25			
3599 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	58.47	WIN TAX	1,962.29	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 63,246			19 TWP OP	48.35	W ADMIN	19.62	
	AV: 77,700			74040 SCH OP	1,121.18	WIN TOTAL	1,981.91	
PROP. ADDR: 3599 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 77,700			74040 SCH DEBT	272.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 322C				74 DRUGS	35.48	TOTAL TAX	2,705.41	
				74 SENIORS	50.59			
BEG N 1D 10M 55S W 550.94' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 1D 10M 55S W 460.56', TH W				74 LIBRARY	44.27	S PD 08/31/18	723.50	
1293.20', TH S 1D 8M 28S E 351.34', TH E 660', TH S 1D 8M 28S E 109.21', TH E				74 PARKS	31.33	W PD 12/28/18	1,981.91	
633.52' TO BEG SECTION 28	T7N R14E	12.01		74 VETERANS	6.32			
A				74 CNTY ROADS	15.81	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 344/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3002-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	509.79	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	239.74	74 COLLEGE	85.02	S ADMIN	5.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.02	SUM TOTAL	514.88	
POWERS DONALD/CHRISTINE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.72			
12160 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	41.61	WIN TAX	598.54	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 45,009			19 TWP OP	34.40	W ADMIN	5.98	
	AV: 54,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	604.52	
PROP. ADDR: 12160 RYNN RD	SEV: 54,600			74040 SCH DEBT	193.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 322D				74 DRUGS	25.25	TOTAL TAX	1,119.40	
				74 SENIORS	36.00			
BEG W 963.91' FROM SE SEC COR,TH W 165',TH N18'28"W 660.14',TH E 165',TH S18'28"E				74 LIBRARY	31.50	S PD 11/30/18	514.88	
660.14' TO BEG SECTION 28 T7N R14E 2.50 A				74 PARKS	22.29	W PD 02/01/19	604.52	
				74 VETERANS	4.50			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.25	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3002-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	51.64	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	24.28	74 COLLEGE	8.61	S ADMIN	0.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.53	SUM TOTAL	52.15	
KALICH ANTHONY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.88			
3615 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	4.21	WIN TAX	141.41	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 4,560			19 TWP OP	3.48	W ADMIN	1.41	
	AV: 11,000			74040 SCH OP	80.83	WIN TOTAL	142.82	
PROP. ADDR: RYNN RD	SEV: 11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	19.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 322E				74 DRUGS	2.55	TOTAL TAX	194.97	
				74 SENIORS	3.64			
BEG W 1128.91' FROM SE SEC COR,TH W 165',TH N18'28"W 660.14',TH E 165',TH S18'28"E				74 LIBRARY	3.19	S PD 11/30/18	52.15	
660.14' TO BEG SECTION 28 T7N R14E 2.50 A				74 PARKS	2.25	W PD 11/30/18	0.04	
				74 VETERANS	0.45			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.14	BAL DUE	142.78	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3002-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	716.34	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	336.87	74 COLLEGE	119.47	S ADMIN	7.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.18	SUM TOTAL	723.50	
HOPKINS BRUCE/THERESA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.25			
12012 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.47	WIN TAX	841.11	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 63,246			19 TWP OP	48.35	W ADMIN	8.41	
	AV: 77,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	849.52	
PROP. ADDR: 12012 RYNN RD	SEV: 77,900			74040 SCH DEBT	272.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 322F				74 DRUGS	35.48	TOTAL TAX	1,573.02	
				74 SENIORS	50.59			
BEG AT SE SEC COR,TH W 436.21', TH N 1D 8M 28S W 550.93', TH E 435.81', TH S 1D 10M				74 LIBRARY	44.27	S PD 08/31/18	723.50	
55S E 550.94' TO BEG SECTION 28 T7N R14E 5.51 A				74 PARKS	31.33	W PD 12/28/18	849.52	
				74 VETERANS	6.32			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.81	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 345/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3002-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	664.43	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	312.46	74 COLLEGE	110.81	S ADMIN	6.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	351.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.58	SUM TOTAL	671.07
SILVIS JAMES E/SHAREN L	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.36			
12144 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.23	WIN TAX	780.11	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 58,662			19 TWP OP	44.84	W ADMIN	7.80	
	AV: 78,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	787.91	
PROP. ADDR: 12144 RYNN RD	SEV: 78,600			74040 SCH DEBT	252.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 322G				74 DRUGS	32.90	TOTAL TAX	1,458.98	
				74 SENIORS	46.92			
BEG W 436.21' FROM SE SEC COR,TH W 362.70',TH N1^8'28"W 660.14',TH E 165',TH				74 LIBRARY	41.06	S PD 07/10/18	671.07	
S1^8'28"W 109.21',TH E 197.70',TH S1^8'28"E 550.93' TO BEG SECTION 28 T7N				74 PARKS	29.06	W PD 12/27/18	787.91	
R14E 5.00 A				74 VETERANS	5.86			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.66	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-3002-700	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	716.68	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	337.03	74 COLLEGE	119.53	S ADMIN	7.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	379.65	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.24	SUM TOTAL	723.84
KEERL CHRISTOPHER	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	12.26			
12152 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.49	WIN TAX	841.47	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 63,276			19 TWP OP	48.37	W ADMIN	8.41	
	AV: 74,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	849.88	
PROP. ADDR: 12152 RYNN RD	SEV: 74,600			74040 SCH DEBT	272.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 322H				74 DRUGS	35.49	TOTAL TAX	1,573.72	
				74 SENIORS	50.62			
BEG W 798.91' FROM SE SEC COR,TH W 165',TH N18'28"W 660.14',TH E 165',TH S18'28"E				74 LIBRARY	44.29	S PD 08/15/18	723.84	
660.14' TO BEG SECTION 28 T7N R14E 2.50 A				74 PARKS	31.34	W PD 12/28/18	849.88	
				74 VETERANS	6.32			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.81	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	587.10	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	276.09	74 COLLEGE	97.92	S ADMIN	5.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	311.01	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.80	SUM TOTAL	592.97
FROHRIEP KURT M/MARIE C	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.04			
3568 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.92	WIN TAX	689.31	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 51,835			19 TWP OP	39.62	W ADMIN	6.89	
	AV: 65,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	696.20	
PROP. ADDR: 3568 QUAIN RD	SEV: 65,400			74040 SCH DEBT	223.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 321A				74 DRUGS	29.07	TOTAL TAX	1,289.17	
				74 SENIORS	41.46			
BEG AT SW SEC COR,TH N023'20"W 929.33',TH S8951'33"E 1100.45',TH S6125'40"W				74 LIBRARY	36.28	S PD 09/04/18	592.97	
176.91',TH S6200'14"W 343.22', TH S2613'46"W 462.98',TH S1321'55"W 272.97' S 90*				74 PARKS	25.67	W PD 02/01/19	696.20	
00" W 368.0' TO BEG. SEC 28 T7N R14E 12.51 A.				74 VETERANS	5.18			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.95	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 346/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-4001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	790.06	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	371.54	74 COLLEGE	131.77	S ADMIN	7.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	418.52	74 RESA SPEC ED	161.22	SUM TOTAL	797.96	
GARDELLA ALLEN/DEBORAH	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.51			
12428 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.48	WIN TAX	927.63	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 69,754			19 TWP OP	53.32	W ADMIN	9.27	
	AV: 83,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	936.90	
PROP. ADDR: 12428 RYNN RD	SEV: 83,800			74040 SCH DEBT	300.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 321B				74 DRUGS	39.13	TOTAL TAX	1,734.86	
				74 SENIORS	55.80			
BEG E 368' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N1321'55"E 272.97',TH N2613'46"E 462.98',TH N620'14"E				74 LIBRARY	48.82	S PD 08/31/18	797.96	
343.22',TH S011'20"W 842',TH W 568' TI BEG SECTION 28 T7N R14E 7.69 A				74 PARKS	34.55	W PD 12/28/18	936.90	
				74 VETERANS	6.97			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-4001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,439.93	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	677.15	74 COLLEGE	240.16	S ADMIN	14.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	762.78	74 RESA SPEC ED	293.83	SUM TOTAL	1,454.32	
MINOR ROBERT/LYNN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	24.63			
12372 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	117.53	WIN TAX	1,690.74	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 127,130			19 TWP OP	97.19	W ADMIN	16.90	
	AV: 152,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,707.64	
PROP. ADDR: 12372 RYNN RD	SEV: 152,800			74040 SCH DEBT	547.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 321C				74 DRUGS	71.31	TOTAL TAX	3,161.96	
				74 SENIORS	101.70			
BEG E 936' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N011'20"E 842',TH N6125' 40"E 176.01',TH N8821'50"E				74 LIBRARY	88.99	S PD 08/24/18	1,454.32	
221.23',TH S044'46"E 933', TH W 391.43' TO BEG SECTION 28 T7N R14E 8.03 A				74 PARKS	62.98	W PD 02/12/19	1,707.64	
				74 VETERANS	12.71			
				74 CNTY ROADS	31.78	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-4001-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	228.79	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	107.59	74 COLLEGE	38.15	S ADMIN	2.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	121.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.68	SUM TOTAL	231.07	
TOCCO KENNETH J	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.91			
30330 PROGRESS ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	18.67	WIN TAX	268.61	
ROSEVILLE MI 48066	TV: 20,200			19 TWP OP	15.44	W ADMIN	2.68	
	AV: 20,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	271.29	
PROP. ADDR: 3592 QUAIN RD	SEV: 20,200			74040 SCH DEBT	87.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 321D				74 DRUGS	11.33	TOTAL TAX	502.36	
				74 SENIORS	16.16			
BEG N 00* 23' 20" W 929.33' FR SW SEC COR, TH N 00* 23' 20" W 341.67', TH S 89* 51'				74 LIBRARY	14.14	S PD 09/10/18	231.07	
33" E 1319.55', TH S 00* 44' 46" E 334.85', TH S 88* 21' 50" W 221.23', TH N 89*				74 PARKS	10.00	W PD 02/08/19	271.29	
51' 33" W 1100.45' TO BEG. SEC 28 T7N R14E 10.34 A.				74 VETERANS	2.02			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 347/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-4001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	654.76	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	307.91	74 COLLEGE	109.20	S ADMIN	6.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	346.85	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.61	SUM TOTAL	661.30
SPUDOWSKI STANLEY/FLORENCE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.20			
3638 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.44	WIN TAX	768.78	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 57,809			19 TWP OP	44.19	W ADMIN	7.68	
	AV: 71,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	776.46	
PROP. ADDR: 3638 QUAIN RD	SEV: 71,300			74040 SCH DEBT	249.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 321E				74 DRUGS	32.43	TOTAL TAX	1,437.76	
				74 SENIORS	46.24			
BEG S 00* 23' 20" E 1024.95' FR W 1/4 COR, TH S 89* 51' 33" E 1317.42', TH S 00* 44' 46" E 341.67', TH N 89* 51' 33" W 1319.55' TH N 00* 23' 20" W 341.65' TO BEG. SEC 28 T7N R14E 10.34 A.				74 LIBRARY	40.46	S PD 09/10/18	661.30	
				74 PARKS	28.63	W PD 12/10/18	776.46	
				74 VETERANS	5.78			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-4001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	722.40	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	339.72	74 COLLEGE	120.48	S ADMIN	7.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	382.68	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.41	SUM TOTAL	729.62
KREFT PAUL/KATHLEEN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.36			
3676 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.96	WIN TAX	848.20	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 63,781			19 TWP OP	48.76	W ADMIN	8.48	
	AV: 77,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	856.68	
PROP. ADDR: 3676 QUAIN RD	SEV: 77,800			74040 SCH DEBT	274.89			
MAP OR ALT. #: 321F				74 DRUGS	35.78	TOTAL TAX	1,586.30	
				74 SENIORS	51.02			
BEG S 0* 23' 20" E 683.30' FR W /4 COR, TH S 89* 51' 33" E 1315.29', TH S 0* 44' 46" E 341.67', TH N 89* 51' 33" W 1317.42' TH N 0* 23' 20" W 341.65' TO BEG. SEC 28 T7N R14E 10.32 A.				74 LIBRARY	44.64	S PD 08/31/18	729.62	
				74 PARKS	31.59	W PD 12/28/18	856.68	
				74 VETERANS	6.37			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.94	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-4001-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40
TABOR MATTHEW K	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29			
8818 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	367.19	
CAPAC MI 48014	TV: 11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	3.67	
	AV: 20,200			74040 SCH OP	209.83	WIN TOTAL	370.86	
PROP. ADDR: 3712 QUAIN RD	SEV: 20,200			74040 SCH DEBT	51.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 321G				74 DRUGS	6.64	TOTAL TAX	506.26	
				74 SENIORS	9.46			
BEG S 0* 23' 20" E 341.65' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89* 51' 33" 1313.16', TH S 0* 44' 46" E 341.67', TH N 89* 51' 33" W 1315.29' TH N 0* 23' 20" W 341.65' TO BEG SECTION 28 T7N R14E 10.31 A				74 LIBRARY	8.28	S PD 09/14/18	135.40	
				74 PARKS	5.86	W PD 02/04/19	370.86	
				74 VETERANS	1.18			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.95	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 348/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-028-4001-700	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,060.63	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	498.78	74 COLLEGE	176.89	S ADMIN	10.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	561.85	74 RESA SPEC ED	216.43	SUM TOTAL	1,071.23
EVANS DAVID/SHEILA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	18.14			
3722 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	86.57	WIN TAX	1,245.34	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 93,642			19 TWP OP	71.58	W ADMIN	12.45	
	AV: 113,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,257.79	
PROP. ADDR: 3722 QUAIN RD	SEV: 113,600			74040 SCH DEBT	403.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 321H				74 DRUGS	52.53	TOTAL TAX	2,329.02	
				74 SENIORS	74.91			
BEG AT W 1/4 COR TH S 89* 51' 33" E 1311.03', TH S 0* 44' 46" E 341.68', TH N 89* 51' 33" W 1313.16', TH N 0* 23' 2" W 341.65' TO BEG. SEC 28 T7N R14E 10.29 A.				74 LIBRARY	65.54	S PD 08/31/18	1,071.23	
				74 PARKS	46.39	W PD 12/28/18	1,257.79	
				74 VETERANS	9.36			
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.41	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1001-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	863.23	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	405.95	74 COLLEGE	143.97	S ADMIN	8.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	457.28	74 RESA SPEC ED	176.15	SUM TOTAL	871.86
KALISCH MICHAEL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.77			
12941 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	70.45	WIN TAX	1,013.56	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 76,214			19 TWP OP	58.26	W ADMIN	10.13	
	AV: 88,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,023.69	
PROP. ADDR: 12941 BRYCE RD	SEV: 88,100			74040 SCH DEBT	328.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 330B				74 DRUGS	42.75	TOTAL TAX	1,895.55	
				74 SENIORS	60.97			
BEG N 89D 59M 50S E 318.8' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 59M 50S E 320.03', TH S 0D 46M 24M 24S W 683.33', TH S 89D 57M 3S W 320.03', TH N 0D 46M 24S E 683.58' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 5.02 A SPLIT ON 10/19/2006 FROM 19-029-1001-000;				74 LIBRARY	53.34	S PD 09/13/18	871.86	
				74 PARKS	37.75	W PD 02/13/19	1,023.69	
				74 VETERANS	7.62			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1001-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,152.75	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	542.10	74 COLLEGE	192.26	S ADMIN	11.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	610.65	74 RESA SPEC ED	235.23	SUM TOTAL	1,164.27
SCHUCHMANN PAUL & KATHERINE REV TRS	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	19.72			
12963 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	94.09	WIN TAX	1,353.52	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 101,775			19 TWP OP	77.80	W ADMIN	13.53	
	AV: 112,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,367.05	
PROP. ADDR: 12963 BRYCE RD	SEV: 112,400			74040 SCH DEBT	438.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 330A				74 DRUGS	57.09	TOTAL TAX	2,531.32	
				74 SENIORS	81.42			
BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 59M 50S E 318.8', TH S 0D 46M 24S W 683.58', TH S 89D 57M 3S W 320.52', TH N 0D 55M 1S E 683.87' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 5.02 A SPLIT ON 10/19/2006 FROM 19-029-1001-000;				74 LIBRARY	71.24	S PD 07/16/18	1,164.27	
				74 PARKS	50.41	W PD 12/10/18	1,367.05	
				74 VETERANS	10.17			
				74 CNTY ROADS	25.44	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 349/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1001-020	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	952.55	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	447.95	74 COLLEGE	158.87	S ADMIN	9.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	504.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	194.38	SUM TOTAL	962.07	
KONARSKI JAMES J.11	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	16.29			
12939 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.75	WIN TAX	1,118.47	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 84,100			19 TWP OP	64.29	W ADMIN	11.18	
	AV: 84,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,129.65	
PROP. ADDR: 12939 BRYCE RD	SEV: 84,100			74040 SCH DEBT	362.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 330C				74 DRUGS	47.18	TOTAL TAX	2,091.72	
				74 SENIORS	67.28			
BEG N 89D 59M 50S E 638.83' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 59M 50S E 320.03', TH S 0D				74 LIBRARY	58.87	S PD 08/08/18	962.07	
46M 24S W 683.07', TH S 89D 57M 3S W 320.03', TH N 0D 46M 24S E 683.33' TO BEG				74 PARKS	41.66	W PD 12/21/18	1,129.65	
SECTION 29 T7N R14E	5.02 A SPLIT ON 10/19/2006 FROM			74 VETERANS	8.41			
19-029-1001-000;				74 CNTY ROADS	21.02	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1001-030	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	91.77	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	43.16	74 COLLEGE	15.30	S ADMIN	0.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	48.61	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.72	SUM TOTAL	92.68	
GENTNER JEFFERY T/ AUSTEN W	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.57			
12865 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.49	WIN TAX	107.72	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 8,103			19 TWP OP	6.19	W ADMIN	1.07	
	AV: 17,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	108.79	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 17,100			74040 SCH DEBT	34.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 330D				74 DRUGS	4.54	TOTAL TAX	201.47	
				74 SENIORS	6.48			
BEG N 89D 59M 50S E 958.86' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 59M 50S E 320.03', TH S 0D 4M				74 LIBRARY	5.67	S PD 07/19/18	92.68	
8S W 315.5', TH S 0D 25M 13S W 332.9', TH S 0D 5M 17S W 34.35', TH S 89D 57M 3S W				74 PARKS	4.01	W PD 12/07/18	108.79	
326.38', TH N 0D 46M 24S E 683.07' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E	5.07			74 VETERANS	0.81			
A SPLIT ON 10/19/2006 FROM 19-029-1001-000;				74 CNTY ROADS	2.02	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1001-040	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	223.13	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	104.93	74 COLLEGE	37.21	S ADMIN	2.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	118.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.53	SUM TOTAL	225.36	
PIETRAS CHRISTOPHER R.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.81			
3864 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	18.21	WIN TAX	611.18	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 19,700			19 TWP OP	15.06	W ADMIN	6.11	
	AV: 19,700			74040 SCH OP	349.22	WIN TOTAL	617.29	
PROP. ADDR: BREEN RD	SEV: 19,700			74040 SCH DEBT	84.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 330E				74 DRUGS	11.05	TOTAL TAX	842.65	
				74 SENIORS	15.76			
BEG S 0D 55M 1S W 683.87' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 55M 1S W 320.05', TH N 89D 57M				74 LIBRARY	13.79	S PD 09/05/18	225.36	
3S E 1291.54', TH N 0D 13M 40S E 20.94', TH N 0D 5M 17S E 299.06', TH S 89D 57M 3S				74 PARKS	9.75	W PD 02/08/19	617.29	
W 1286.96' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E	9.47 A SPLIT ON 10/19/2006			74 VETERANS	1.97			
FROM 19-029-1001-000;				74 CNTY ROADS	4.92	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 350/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1001-050	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	224.26	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	105.46	74 COLLEGE	37.40	S ADMIN	2.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	118.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.76	SUM TOTAL	226.50
PIETRAS CHRISTOPHER R.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.83			
3864 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	18.30	WIN TAX	710.52	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 19,800			19 TWP OP	15.13	W ADMIN	7.10	
	AV: 19,800			74040 SCH OP	351.00	WIN TOTAL	717.62	
PROP. ADDR: BREEN RD	SEV: 19,800			74040 SCH DEBT	85.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 330F				74 DRUGS	11.10	TOTAL TAX	944.12	
				74 SENIORS	15.84			
BEG S 0D 55M 1S W 1003.91' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 55M 1S W 320.05', TH N 89D 57M				74 LIBRARY	13.86	S PD 09/05/18	226.50	
12S E 1295.39', TH N 0D 13M 40S E 320.06', TH S 89D 57M 3S W 1291.54' TO BEG				74 PARKS	9.80	W PD 02/08/19	717.62	
SECTION 29 T7N R14E	9.5 A SPLIT ON 10/19/2006 FROM			74 VETERANS	1.98			
19-029-1001-000;				74 CNTY ROADS	4.95	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	6.65			
				COX IV	89.59			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	729.65	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	343.13	74 COLLEGE	121.69	S ADMIN	7.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	386.52	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.89	SUM TOTAL	736.94
GENTNER JEFFREY T/ AUSTEN W	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.48			
12865 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.55	WIN TAX	856.71	
EMMETT MI 48022-2906	TV: 64,421			19 TWP OP	49.24	W ADMIN	8.56	
	AV: 75,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	865.27	
PROP. ADDR: 12865 BRYCE RD	SEV: 75,600			74040 SCH DEBT	277.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 329C				74 DRUGS	36.14	TOTAL TAX	1,602.21	
				74 SENIORS	51.53			
BEG N 89 53' W 943.39' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 0 19' W 312.45', S 89 54' W 347.81', TH				74 LIBRARY	45.09	S PD 07/19/18	736.94	
N 0 19' E 313.77', TH S 89 53' E 347.81' TO BEG. SEC 29 T7N R14E 2.5 A				74 PARKS	31.91	W PD 12/07/18	865.27	
				74 VETERANS	6.44			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.10	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	41.73	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	19.62	74 COLLEGE	6.96	S ADMIN	0.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	22.11	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.51	SUM TOTAL	42.14
TARALA ROSANNE M	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.71			
7335 LAPEER RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	3.40	WIN TAX	114.26	
Goodells MI 48027	TV: 3,685			19 TWP OP	2.81	W ADMIN	1.14	
	AV: 10,600			74040 SCH OP	65.32	WIN TOTAL	115.40	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 10,600			74040 SCH DEBT	15.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 329E				74 DRUGS	2.06	TOTAL TAX	157.54	
				74 SENIORS	2.94			
BEG N89°53'W 657.63' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S 311.35',TH S89°54'W 287.50',TH N0°19'E				74 LIBRARY	2.57	S PD 07/16/18	42.14	
312.44',TH S89°53'E 285.77' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 2.05A				74 PARKS	1.82	W PD 12/12/18	115.40	
				74 VETERANS	0.36			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.92	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 351/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	896.53	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	421.61	74 COLLEGE	149.52	S ADMIN	8.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	474.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	182.94	SUM TOTAL	905.49
TARALA STANLEY J III	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.34			
27 MADISON AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	73.17	WIN TAX	2,455.84	
CLAWSON MI 48017	TV: 79,154			19 TWP OP	60.51	W ADMIN	24.55	
	AV: 96,500			74040 SCH OP	1,403.19	WIN TOTAL	2,480.39	
PROP. ADDR: 12785 BRYCE RD	SEV: 96,500			74040 SCH DEBT	341.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 329E2				74 DRUGS	44.40	TOTAL TAX	3,385.88	
				74 SENIORS	63.32			
BEG N89^53'W 370' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 310.26' TH S89^54'W 287.63',TH N 311.35' TH				74 LIBRARY	55.40	S PD 08/15/18	905.49	
S89^53'E 287.63' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 2.05A				74 PARKS	39.21	W PD 12/17/18	2,480.39	
				74 VETERANS	7.91			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.78	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	41.73	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	19.62	74 COLLEGE	6.96	S ADMIN	0.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	22.11	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.51	SUM TOTAL	42.14
HORAN JAMES SR	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.71			
3951 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	3.40	WIN TAX	48.94	
EMMETT MI 48022-3504	TV: 3,685			19 TWP OP	2.81	W ADMIN	0.48	
	AV: 10,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	49.42	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 10,100			74040 SCH DEBT	15.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 329G				74 DRUGS	2.06	TOTAL TAX	91.56	
				74 SENIORS	2.94			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S 178.85 FT, TH S 89 DEG 54 MIN W 370 FT, TH N 180.26 FT, TH S				74 LIBRARY	2.57	S PD 09/14/18	42.14	
89 DEG 53 MIN E 370 FT TO BEG. 1.53 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	1.82	W PD 02/13/19	49.42	
				74 VETERANS	0.36			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.92	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	356.69	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	167.74	74 COLLEGE	59.49	S ADMIN	3.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	188.95	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.78	SUM TOTAL	360.25
HORAN JAMES SR	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.10			
3951 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	29.11	WIN TAX	418.78	
EMMETT MI 48022-3504	TV: 31,493			19 TWP OP	24.07	W ADMIN	4.18	
	AV: 42,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	422.96	
PROP. ADDR: 3951 CONNORS RD	SEV: 42,300			74040 SCH DEBT	135.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 329F				74 DRUGS	17.66	TOTAL TAX	783.21	
				74 SENIORS	25.19			
N130 FT OF S 1141 FT OF E 370 FT OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 1.10 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	22.04	S PD 09/14/18	360.25	
				74 PARKS	15.60	W PD 02/13/19	422.96	
				74 VETERANS	3.14			
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.87	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 352/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	634.02	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	298.16	74 COLLEGE	105.74	S ADMIN	6.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	335.86	74 RESA SPEC ED	129.38	SUM TOTAL	640.36
WIKARYASZ KATRINA/ ROBERT A	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.84			
3925 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	51.75	WIN TAX	744.43	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 55,978			19 TWP OP	42.79	W ADMIN	7.44	
	AV: 68,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	751.87	
PROP. ADDR: 3925 CONNORS RD	SEV: 68,600			74040 SCH DEBT	241.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 329D				74 DRUGS	31.40	TOTAL TAX	1,392.23	
				74 SENIORS	44.78			
N10.1 A OF S 30.3 A OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 10.1 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	39.18	S PD 07/26/18	640.36	
				74 PARKS	27.73	W PD 01/16/19	751.87	
				74 VETERANS	5.59			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.99	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	472.33	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	222.12	74 COLLEGE	78.77	S ADMIN	4.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	250.21	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.38	SUM TOTAL	477.05
D'ACHILLE JANET	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.08			
3907 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	38.55	WIN TAX	554.57	
EMMETT MI 48022-3504	TV: 41,702			19 TWP OP	31.88	W ADMIN	5.54	
	AV: 53,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	560.11	
PROP. ADDR: 3907 CONNORS RD	SEV: 53,200			74040 SCH DEBT	179.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 329A				74 DRUGS	23.39	TOTAL TAX	1,037.16	
				74 SENIORS	33.36			
N337 FT OF S 674 FT OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 10.02 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	29.19	S PD 08/27/18	477.05	
				74 PARKS	20.65	W PD 01/25/19	560.11	
				74 VETERANS	4.17			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.42	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	550.86	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	259.05	74 COLLEGE	91.87	S ADMIN	5.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	291.81	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.41	SUM TOTAL	556.36
LUCIER RAYMOND 111	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.42			
3867 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	44.96	WIN TAX	646.77	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 48,635			19 TWP OP	37.18	W ADMIN	6.46	
	AV: 61,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	653.23	
PROP. ADDR: 3867 CONNORS RD	SEV: 61,000			74040 SCH DEBT	209.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 329B				74 DRUGS	27.28	TOTAL TAX	1,209.59	
				74 SENIORS	38.90			
S337 FT OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 10.04 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	34.04	S PD 08/31/18	556.36	
				74 PARKS	24.09	W PD 01/16/19	653.23	
				74 VETERANS	4.86			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.15	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 353/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JOHNSON DOUGLAS/JACQUELINE 3813 CONNORS RD EMMETT MI 48022-3502 PROP. ADDR: 3813 CONNORS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 331B SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC THAT PART N OF A LINE, BEG N 819.65' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH N8956'11"W 1298.88' SECTION 29 T7N R14E 25 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,597.07
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	751.05	74 COLLEGE	266.37	S ADMIN	15.97
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	846.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	325.90	SUM TOTAL	1,613.04
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	27.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	130.35	WIN TAX	1,886.08
	TV:	141,004			19 TWP OP	107.79	W ADMIN	18.86
	AV:	161,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,904.94
	SEV:	161,100			74040 SCH DEBT	607.72		
					74 DRUGS	79.10	TOTAL TAX	3,517.98
					74 SENIORS	112.80		
					74 LIBRARY	98.70	S PD 09/05/18	1,613.04
					74 PARKS	69.85	W PD 01/29/19	1,904.94
					74 VETERANS	14.10		
					74 CNTY ROADS	35.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					BEEHR 18	10.83		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1009-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WYCKSTANDT MARYHELEN P.O. BOX 10335 DES MOINES IA 50301 PROP. ADDR: 3837 CONNORS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 331C BEG N 819.65' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH N 504',TH N8956'11"W 1294.83',TH S027'37"W 504',TH S8956'11"E 1298.88' TO BEG EXC S 168' SECTION 29 T7N R14E 10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	726.03
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	341.43	74 COLLEGE	121.09	S ADMIN	7.26
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	384.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.15	SUM TOTAL	733.29
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.26	WIN TAX	857.33
	TV:	64,101			19 TWP OP	49.00	W ADMIN	8.57
	AV:	78,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	865.90
	SEV:	78,200			74040 SCH DEBT	276.27		
					74 DRUGS	35.96	TOTAL TAX	1,599.19
					74 SENIORS	51.28		
					74 LIBRARY	44.87	S PD 08/31/18	733.29
					74 PARKS	31.75	W PD 12/28/18	865.90
					74 VETERANS	6.41		
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					BEEHR 18	4.85		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1009-600 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WYCKSTANDT, MARYHELEN P.O BOX 10335 Des Moines IA 50306--033 PROP. ADDR: CONNORS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 331D BEG N 819.65' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH N 168',TH N8956'11"W 1297',TH S027'37"W 168',TH S8956'11"E 1298' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 5 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.57
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 COLLEGE	15.10	S ADMIN	0.90
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	47.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	SUM TOTAL	91.47
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	1.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	WIN TAX	250.15
	TV:	7,997			19 TWP OP	6.11	W ADMIN	2.50
	AV:	17,000			74040 SCH OP	141.76	WIN TOTAL	252.65
	SEV:	17,000			74040 SCH DEBT	34.46		
					74 DRUGS	4.48	TOTAL TAX	344.12
					74 SENIORS	6.39		
					74 LIBRARY	5.59	S PD 09/14/18	91.47
					74 PARKS	3.96	W PD 12/28/18	252.65
					74 VETERANS	0.79		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					BEEHR 18	2.11		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 354/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-1010-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,064.34
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	2,851.87	74 COLLEGE	1,011.44	S ADMIN	60.64
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	3,212.47	74 RESA SPEC ED	1,237.49	SUM TOTAL	6,124.98
FOUR FUN INC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	103.76		
3864 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	494.98	WIN TAX	16,870.06
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 535,412			19 TWP OP	409.32	W ADMIN	168.70
	AV: 557,000			74040 SCH OP	9,491.46	WIN TOTAL	17,038.76
PROP. ADDR: 3864 BREEN RD	SEV: 557,000			74040 SCH DEBT	2,307.62		
MAP OR ALT. #: 331A				74 DRUGS	300.36	TOTAL TAX	23,163.74
				74 SENIORS	428.32		
				74 LIBRARY	374.78	S PD 09/05/18	6,124.98
				74 PARKS	265.24	W PD 02/08/19	17,038.76
				74 VETERANS	53.54		
				74 CNTY ROADS	133.85	BAL DUE	0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				BEEHR 18	36.64		
				COX IV	221.26		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-2001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,018.25
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	478.85	74 COLLEGE	169.83	S ADMIN	10.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	539.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	207.78	SUM TOTAL	1,028.43
ROBERTSON SHAWN D.	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	17.42		
3926 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	83.11	WIN TAX	1,195.59
EMMETT MI 48022-3503	TV: 89,900			19 TWP OP	68.72	W ADMIN	11.95
	AV: 89,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,207.54
PROP. ADDR: 3926 CONNORS RD	SEV: 89,900			74040 SCH DEBT	387.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: 325B				74 DRUGS	50.43	TOTAL TAX	2,235.97
				74 SENIORS	71.92		
				74 LIBRARY	62.93	S PD 08/15/18	1,028.43
BEG S 262.9 FT FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 613.88 FT, TH S 88 DEG 25 MIN 41 SECONDS E 802				74 PARKS	44.53	W PD 12/28/18	1,207.54
FT TH N 0 DEG 24 MIN 33 SECONDS W 517.89 FT, TH N 89 DEG 55 MIN 35 SECONDS W 501.08				74 VETERANS	8.99		
FT, TH N 0 DEG 34 1/2 MIN W 107.42 FT, TH N 88 DEG 4 1/2 MIN W 296 FT TO BEG. SEC				74 CNTY ROADS	22.47	BAL DUE	0.00
29 T7N R14E 10.08 A				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-2001-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	575.37
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	270.58	74 COLLEGE	95.96	S ADMIN	5.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	304.79	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.41	SUM TOTAL	581.12
SKY SANDRA LEE	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	9.84		
3860 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	46.96	WIN TAX	675.53
EMMETT MI 48022-3501	TV: 50,799			19 TWP OP	38.83	W ADMIN	6.75
	AV: 62,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	682.28
PROP. ADDR: 3860 CONNORS RD	SEV: 62,000			74040 SCH DEBT	218.94		
MAP OR ALT. #: 325K				74 DRUGS	28.49	TOTAL TAX	1,263.40
				74 SENIORS	40.63		
				74 LIBRARY	35.55	S PD 08/31/18	581.12
				74 PARKS	25.16	W PD 01/11/19	682.28
				74 VETERANS	5.07		
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.69	BAL DUE	0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
S145.05 FT OF W 750.78 FT OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SEC 29 T7N R14E 2.5 A							

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 355/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-2001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	451.53	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	212.34	74 COLLEGE	75.31	S ADMIN	4.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	239.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.14	SUM TOTAL	456.04
LAJDZIAK LAWRENCE ET-AL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.72			
12743 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	36.85	WIN TAX	530.14	
EMMETT MI 48022-2904	TV:	39,866		19 TWP OP	30.47	W ADMIN	5.30	
	AV:	56,000		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	535.44	
PROP. ADDR: 12743 BRYCE RD	SEV:	56,000		74040 SCH DEBT	171.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 325C				74 DRUGS	22.36	TOTAL TAX	991.48	
				74 SENIORS	31.89			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S 89 DEG 55 MIN 35 SECONDS E 293.1 FT, TH S 0 DEG 34 1/2 MIN E				74 LIBRARY	27.90	S PD 08/28/18	456.04	
272.58 FT, TH N 88 DEG 4 1/2 MIN W 296 FT, TH N 263 FT TO BEG. SEC 29 T7N R14E 1.81				74 PARKS	19.74	W PD 02/07/19	535.44	
A				74 VETERANS	3.98			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.96	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-2001-750	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,013.12	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	476.44	74 COLLEGE	168.97	S ADMIN	10.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	536.68	74 RESA SPEC ED	206.74	SUM TOTAL	1,023.25
VISNAW CARRIE A.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 RESA INTER ED	17.33			
3892 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	82.69	WIN TAX	1,189.58	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	89,448		19 TWP OP	68.38	W ADMIN	11.89	
	AV:	114,900		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,201.47	
PROP. ADDR: 3892 CONNORS RD	SEV:	114,900		74040 SCH DEBT	385.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 325J				74 DRUGS	50.18	TOTAL TAX	2,224.72	
				74 SENIORS	71.55			
BEG S 876.78 FT FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 300 FT, TH S 89 DEG 57 MIN 34 SECONDS E 750.78				74 LIBRARY	62.61	S PD 08/31/18	1,023.25	
FT, TH S 145.05 FT, TH S 89 DEG 57 MIN 34 SECONDS E 542.24 FT, TH N 0 DEG 24 MIN 33				74 PARKS	44.31	W PD 12/28/18	1,201.47	
SECONDS W 410.57 FT, TH N 88 DEG 25 MIN 41 SECONDS W 1290.59 FT TO BEG. SEC 29 T7N				74 VETERANS	8.94			
R14E 10.18 A				74 CNTY ROADS	22.36	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	577.86	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	271.75	74 COLLEGE	96.37	S ADMIN	5.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	306.11	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.92	SUM TOTAL	583.63
DELONG JOSHUA/ JOSEFINA M.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 RESA INTER ED	9.88			
12735 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	47.16	WIN TAX	678.48	
EMMETT MI 48022-2904	TV:	51,019		19 TWP OP	39.00	W ADMIN	6.78	
	AV:	61,900		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	685.26	
PROP. ADDR: 12735 BRYCE RD	SEV:	61,900		74040 SCH DEBT	219.89			
MAP OR ALT. #: 325F				74 DRUGS	28.62	TOTAL TAX	1,268.89	
				74 SENIORS	40.81			
W165 FT OF E 990 FT OF N 380 FT OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 1.44 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	35.71	S PD 08/31/18	583.63	
				74 PARKS	25.27	W PD 12/28/18	685.26	
				74 VETERANS	5.10			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.75	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 356/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	689.63	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	324.31	74 COLLEGE	115.02	S ADMIN	6.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	365.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.72	SUM TOTAL	696.52
STADE CLIFFORD P./CAROL A/RONALD L.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.79			
12711 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.29	WIN TAX	809.71	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 60,887			19 TWP OP	46.54	W ADMIN	8.09	
	AV: 75,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	817.80	
PROP. ADDR: 12711 BRYCE RD	SEV: 75,500			74040 SCH DEBT	262.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 325E				74 DRUGS	34.15	TOTAL TAX	1,514.32	
				74 SENIORS	48.70			
W165 FT OF E 825 FT OF N 380 FT OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 1.44 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	42.62	S PD 07/10/18	696.52	
				74 PARKS	30.16	W PD 02/04/19	817.80	
				74 VETERANS	6.08			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.22	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-2004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	958.36	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	450.69	74 COLLEGE	159.84	S ADMIN	9.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	507.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	195.56	SUM TOTAL	967.94
KROTAK JIMMY/BRENDA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.39			
12699 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	78.22	WIN TAX	1,125.26	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 84,613			19 TWP OP	64.68	W ADMIN	11.25	
	AV: 105,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,136.51	
PROP. ADDR: 12699 BRYCE RD	SEV: 105,800			74040 SCH DEBT	364.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 325D				74 DRUGS	47.46	TOTAL TAX	2,104.45	
				74 SENIORS	67.69			
W165 FT OF E 660 FT OF N 380 FT OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 1.44 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	59.22	S PD 08/31/18	967.94	
				74 PARKS	41.91	W PD 12/28/18	1,136.51	
				74 VETERANS	8.46			
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.15	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-2006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	791.26	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	372.10	74 COLLEGE	131.97	S ADMIN	7.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	419.16	74 RESA SPEC ED	161.46	SUM TOTAL	799.17
LEONARD GEORGE R. JR.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.53			
12685 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.58	WIN TAX	929.04	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 69,860			19 TWP OP	53.40	W ADMIN	9.29	
	AV: 85,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	938.33	
PROP. ADDR: 12685 BRYCE RD	SEV: 85,900			74040 SCH DEBT	301.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 325G				74 DRUGS	39.19	TOTAL TAX	1,737.50	
				74 SENIORS	55.88			
W 247' OF E 495' OF N 380' OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 ALSO BEG S 876.78' & S 88D 25M 41S E				74 LIBRARY	48.90	S PD 08/31/18	799.17	
802' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 25M 41S E 240.44', TH N 0D 24M 33S W 524.18', TH N				74 PARKS	34.60	W PD 12/28/18	938.33	
89D 55M 35S W 240.31', TH S 0D 24M 33S E 517.89' TO BEG. SEC 29 T7N R14E 5.04 A				74 VETERANS	6.98			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.46	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 357/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-2007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	626.35	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	294.55	74 COLLEGE	104.46	S ADMIN	6.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	331.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	127.81	SUM TOTAL	632.61
MAYACK MARK	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.71			
12665 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	51.12	WIN TAX	735.42	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 55,300			19 TWP OP	42.27	W ADMIN	7.35	
	AV: 55,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	742.77	
PROP. ADDR: 12665 BRYCE RD	SEV: 55,300			74040 SCH DEBT	238.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 325H/I				74 DRUGS	31.02	TOTAL TAX	1,375.38	
				74 SENIORS	44.24			
W124 FT OF E 248 FT OF N 380 FT OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 ALSO BEG S 876.78 FT & S 88 DEG				74 LIBRARY	38.71	S PD 08/31/18	632.61	
25 MIN 41 SECONDS E 1042.44 FT FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88 DEG 25 MIN 41 SECONDS E				74 PARKS	27.39	W PD 02/14/19	742.77	
248.15 FT, TH N 0 DEG 24 MIN 33 SECONDS W 530.67 FT, TH N 89 DEG 55 MIN 35 SECONDS				74 VETERANS	5.53			
W 248 FT, TH S 0 DEG 24 MIN 33 SECONDS E 524.18 FT TO BEG. SEC 29 T7N R14E 4.08 A				74 CNTY ROADS	13.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-2008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	442.32	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	208.01	74 COLLEGE	73.77	S ADMIN	4.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	234.31	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.26	SUM TOTAL	446.74
HACK SHANNON	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.56			
12655 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	36.10	WIN TAX	519.32	
EMMETT MI 48022-2900	TV: 39,052			19 TWP OP	29.85	W ADMIN	5.19	
	AV: 52,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	524.51	
PROP. ADDR: 12655 BRYCE RD	SEV: 52,400			74040 SCH DEBT	168.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 325A				74 DRUGS	21.90	TOTAL TAX	971.25	
				74 SENIORS	31.24			
E124 FT OF N 380 FT OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 1.08 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	27.33	S PD 07/27/18	446.74	
				74 PARKS	19.34	W PD 12/28/18	524.51	
				74 VETERANS	3.90			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.76	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-2009-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	321.84	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	151.35	74 COLLEGE	53.67	S ADMIN	3.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	170.49	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.67	SUM TOTAL	325.05
BESTE HERMAN/CONSTANCE TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.50			
50514 JEFFERSON AVE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	26.26	WIN TAX	377.85	
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047-2339	TV: 28,415			19 TWP OP	21.72	W ADMIN	3.77	
	AV: 65,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	381.62	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 65,600			74040 SCH DEBT	122.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 324				74 DRUGS	15.94	TOTAL TAX	706.67	
				74 SENIORS	22.73			
NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 40 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	19.89	S PD 08/10/18	325.05	
				74 PARKS	14.07	W PD 02/08/19	381.62	
				74 VETERANS	2.84			
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.10	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 358/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-2010-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	595.75	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	280.16	74 COLLEGE	99.36	S ADMIN	5.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	315.59	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.57	SUM TOTAL	601.70
RUDD JEFF AND JULIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.19			
2728 DEVONSHIRE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.62	WIN TAX	699.47	
Leonard MI 48367	TV: 52,599			19 TWP OP	40.21	W ADMIN	6.99	
	AV: 70,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	706.46	
PROP. ADDR: 3801 QUAIN RD	SEV: 70,200			74040 SCH DEBT	226.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: G 327/328				74 DRUGS	29.50	TOTAL TAX	1,308.16	
				74 SENIORS	42.07			
E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 & SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 60 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	36.81	S PD 08/20/18	601.70	
				74 PARKS	26.05	W PD 12/19/18	706.46	
				74 VETERANS	5.25			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.14	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-2011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	711.53	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	334.61	74 COLLEGE	118.67	S ADMIN	7.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	376.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	145.19	SUM TOTAL	718.64
PFEIFFER MICHAEL	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.17			
3788 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.07	WIN TAX	835.43	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 62,821			19 TWP OP	48.02	W ADMIN	8.35	
	AV: 76,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	843.78	
PROP. ADDR: 3788 CONNORS RD	SEV: 76,600			74040 SCH DEBT	270.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 326B				74 DRUGS	35.24	TOTAL TAX	1,562.42	
				74 SENIORS	50.25			
BEG AT INT 1/4 COR, TH N 438 FT, TH S 88 DEG E 625.7 FT, TH S 0 DEG 25 MIN 35				74 LIBRARY	43.97	S PD 08/31/18	718.64	
SECONDS E 416.26 FT, TH N 89 DEG 59 MIN 33 SECONDS W 628.42 FT TO BEG. 6.15 A SEC				74 PARKS	31.12	W PD 12/28/18	843.78	
29 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	6.28			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.70	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-2012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	127.98	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	60.18	74 COLLEGE	21.34	S ADMIN	1.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	67.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	26.11	S INTRST	7.68
PFEIFFER MICHAEL R.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.18	SUM TOTAL	136.93	
3788 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.44			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 11,300			19 TWP OP	8.63	WIN TAX	350.53	
	AV: 11,300			74040 SCH OP	200.31	W ADMIN	3.50	
PROP. ADDR: CONNORS RD	SEV: 11,300			74040 SCH DEBT	48.70	WIN TOTAL	354.03	
MAP OR ALT. #: 326A				74 DRUGS	6.33			
				74 SENIORS	9.04	TOTAL TAX	490.96	
N175.58 FT OF S 613.58 FT OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 2.67 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	7.91			
				74 PARKS	5.59	W PD 12/28/18	354.03	
				74 VETERANS	1.13			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.82	BAL DUE	136.93	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 359/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-2013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	270.59	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	127.25	74 COLLEGE	45.13	S ADMIN	2.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	143.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	55.21	SUM TOTAL	273.29	
WYBO KEVIN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	4.62			
3820 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	22.08	WIN TAX	317.67	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 23,890			19 TWP OP	18.26	W ADMIN	3.17	
	AV: 38,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	320.84	
PROP. ADDR: 3820 CONNORS RD	SEV: 38,800			74040 SCH DEBT	102.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 326C				74 DRUGS	13.40	TOTAL TAX	594.13	
				74 SENIORS	19.11			
BEG 613.58 FT N FROM INT 1/4 COR, TH N 708.22 FT, TH S 89 DEG 57 MIN 34 SECONDS E				74 LIBRARY	16.72	S PD 08/31/18	273.29	
618.59 FT, TH S 0 DEG 25 MIN 35 SECONDS E 708.24 FT, TH N 89 DEG 57 MIN 34 SECONDS				74 PARKS	11.83	W PD 12/28/18	320.84	
W 623.86 FT TO BEG. 10.10 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	2.38			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.97	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-3001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	826.00	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	388.44	74 COLLEGE	137.76	S ADMIN	8.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	437.56	74 RESA SPEC ED	168.55	SUM TOTAL	834.26	
SAFRON MICHAEL JR./ MICHELLE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.13			
3760 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	67.42	WIN TAX	969.85	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 72,927			19 TWP OP	55.75	W ADMIN	9.69	
	AV: 90,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	979.54	
PROP. ADDR: 3760 CONNORS RD	SEV: 90,100			74040 SCH DEBT	314.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 336B				74 DRUGS	40.91	TOTAL TAX	1,813.80	
				74 SENIORS	58.34			
N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 10 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	51.04	S PD 09/14/18	834.26	
				74 PARKS	36.12	W PD 02/13/19	979.54	
				74 VETERANS	7.29			
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.23	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	875.84	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	411.88	74 COLLEGE	146.07	S ADMIN	8.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	463.96	74 RESA SPEC ED	178.72	SUM TOTAL	884.59	
BUCHLER DENNIS/EVELYN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.98			
3717 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	71.48	WIN TAX	1,028.35	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 77,327			19 TWP OP	59.11	W ADMIN	10.28	
	AV: 100,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,038.63	
PROP. ADDR: 3717 QUAIN RD	SEV: 100,500			74040 SCH DEBT	333.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 335A				74 DRUGS	43.38	TOTAL TAX	1,923.22	
				74 SENIORS	61.86			
BEG AT E 1/4 COR, TH S 659.39', TH S 89 56' W 1308.03', TH N 0 7' 57" E 659.76', TH				74 LIBRARY	54.12	S PD 07/18/18	884.59	
N 89 57' E 1306.5' TO BEG. SEC 29 T7N R14E 19.79 A				74 PARKS	38.30	W PD 01/03/19	1,038.63	
				74 VETERANS	7.73			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.33	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 360/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-3002-201	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	436.79	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	205.41	74 COLLEGE	72.85	S ADMIN	4.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	231.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.13	SUM TOTAL	441.15	
BALLARD MARK P.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.47			
3609 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	35.65	WIN TAX	512.85	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 38,564			19 TWP OP	29.48	W ADMIN	5.12	
	AV: 58,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	517.97	
PROP. ADDR: 3609 QUAIN RD	SEV: 58,200			74040 SCH DEBT	166.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 335C				74 DRUGS	21.63	TOTAL TAX	959.12	
				74 SENIORS	30.85			
BEG S 1217.78' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 333', , TH S 89D 55M 2S W 375.52', TH N 232',				74 LIBRARY	26.99	S PD 09/13/18	441.15	
TH S 89D 55M 2S W 930.38', TH N 0D 17M 36S E 101', TH N 89D 55M 2S E 1305.38' TO				74 PARKS	19.10	W PD 02/13/19	517.97	
BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 5.027A				74 VETERANS	3.85			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.64	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-3002-210	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	161.17	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	75.79	74 COLLEGE	26.88	S ADMIN	1.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	85.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.88	SUM TOTAL	162.78	
BALLARD CARL & NADINE TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.75			
P.O. BOX 486	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	13.15	WIN TAX	189.19	
ARMADA MI 48005	TV: 14,230			19 TWP OP	10.87	W ADMIN	1.89	
	AV: 24,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	191.08	
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD VACANT	SEV: 24,500			74040 SCH DEBT	61.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 335C				74 DRUGS	7.98	TOTAL TAX	353.86	
				74 SENIORS	11.38			
BEG S 659.39' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 558.39', TH S 89D 55M 2S W 1305.38', TH N 0D 17M				74 LIBRARY	9.96	S PD 07/18/18	162.78	
36S E 558.77', TH N 89D 56M 0S E 1302.52' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 16.720A				74 PARKS	7.04	W PD 01/16/19	191.08	
				74 VETERANS	1.42			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.55	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-3002-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	147.35	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	69.29	74 COLLEGE	24.57	S ADMIN	1.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	78.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	30.07	S INTRST	8.84	
MOSELEY DAVID/MARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.52	SUM TOTAL	157.66	
3593 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	12.02			
EMMETT MI 48022-3510	TV: 13,010			19 TWP OP	9.94	WIN TAX	172.97	
	AV: 22,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	1.72	
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 22,500			74040 SCH DEBT	56.07	WIN TOTAL	174.69	
MAP OR ALT. #: 335D				74 DRUGS	7.29			
				74 SENIORS	10.40	TOTAL TAX	332.35	
BEG S034'6"E 1808.19' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S034'6"E 165', TH S8953'14"W 1309.45', TH				74 LIBRARY	9.10			
N016'50"W 642.13', TH N8920' 56"E 930.67', TH S034'6"E 232', TH S8920'56"W 47.23', TH				74 PARKS	6.44	BAL DUE	332.35	
S034'6"E 257.42', TH N8920'56"E 423.05' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 14.96 A				74 VETERANS	1.30			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.25			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 361/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-3002-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	401.05	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	188.60	74 COLLEGE	66.89	S ADMIN	4.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	212.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.84	S INTRST	24.06	
MOSELEY DAVID/MARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.86	SUM TOTAL	429.12	
3593 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.73			
EMMETT MI 48022-3510	TV: 35,409			19 TWP OP	27.07	WIN TAX	470.89	
	AV: 43,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	4.70	
PROP. ADDR: 3593 QUAIN RD	SEV: 43,900			74040 SCH DEBT	152.61	WIN TOTAL	475.59	
MAP OR ALT. #: 335E				74 DRUGS	19.86			
				74 SENIORS	28.32	TOTAL TAX	904.71	
BEG S034'6"E 1550.77' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S034'6"E 257.42',TH S8920'56"W 423.05',TH				74 LIBRARY	24.78			
N034'6"W 257.42',TH N8920'56"E 423.05' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 2.50 A				74 PARKS	17.54	BAL DUE	904.71	
				74 VETERANS	3.54			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.85			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-3003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	271.08	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	127.48	74 COLLEGE	45.21	S ADMIN	2.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	143.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	55.31	SUM TOTAL	273.79	
QUAIN SEAN T/ KORY JO	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.63			
107 LIBERTY	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	22.12	WIN TAX	318.24	
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV: 23,934			19 TWP OP	18.29	W ADMIN	3.18	
	AV: 34,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	321.42	
PROP. ADDR: RYNN RD	SEV: 34,900			74040 SCH DEBT	103.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 335B				74 DRUGS	13.42	TOTAL TAX	595.21	
				74 SENIORS	19.14			
BEG AT SE SEC COR, TH N 0 DEG 34 MIN 11 SECONDS W 664.60 FT, TH S 89 DEG 53 MIN 9				74 LIBRARY	16.75	S PD 07/25/18	273.79	
SECONDS W 1309.22 FT, TH S 0 DEG 16 MIN 35 SECONDS E 664.59 FT, TH N 89 DEG 53 MIN				74 PARKS	11.85	W PD 12/14/18	321.42	
9 SECONDS E 1312.62 FT TO BEG. 20 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	2.39			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.98	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-3004-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	899.61	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	423.06	74 COLLEGE	150.04	S ADMIN	8.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	476.55	74 RESA SPEC ED	183.57	SUM TOTAL	908.60	
PALAZZOLO MICHAEL/GAIL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.39			
3612 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.42	WIN TAX	1,056.27	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 79,426			19 TWP OP	60.72	W ADMIN	10.56	
	AV: 80,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,066.83	
PROP. ADDR: 3612 CONNORS RD	SEV: 80,500			74040 SCH DEBT	342.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 336A				74 DRUGS	44.55	TOTAL TAX	1,975.43	
				74 SENIORS	63.54			
BEG N00'59"E 1331.57' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N00'59"E 330', TH S8953'9"E 1304.97' TH				74 LIBRARY	55.59	S PD 09/17/18	908.60	
S016'35"E 330',TH N8953'9"W 1305.82' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E14.95 A				74 PARKS	39.34	W PD 02/14/19	1,066.83	
				74 VETERANS	7.94			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.85	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 362/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-3004-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40	
BAILLOD GORDON/JUDE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29			
12730 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	157.36	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	1.57	
	AV: 20,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	158.93	
PROP. ADDR: CONNORS RD	SEV: 20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	51.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 336C1				74 DRUGS	6.64	TOTAL TAX	294.33	
				74 SENIORS	9.46			
				74 LIBRARY	8.28	S PD 07/20/18	135.40	
				74 PARKS	5.86	W PD 01/04/19	158.93	
				74 VETERANS	1.18			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.95	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W1/2 OF FOLL; W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 60 A SECTION 29 T7N R14E 9.72 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-3004-125	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	509.79	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	239.74	74 COLLEGE	85.02	S ADMIN	5.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	270.05	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.02	SUM TOTAL	514.88	
BAILLOD GORDON/JUDE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.72			
12730 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	41.61	WIN TAX	598.54	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 45,009			19 TWP OP	34.40	W ADMIN	5.98	
	AV: 58,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	604.52	
PROP. ADDR: 12730 RYNN RD	SEV: 58,200			74040 SCH DEBT	193.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 336C2				74 DRUGS	25.25	TOTAL TAX	1,119.40	
				74 SENIORS	36.00			
				74 LIBRARY	31.50	S PD 07/20/18	514.88	
				74 PARKS	22.29	W PD 12/19/18	604.52	
				74 VETERANS	4.50			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.25	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF FOLL; W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 60 A SECTION 29 T7N R14E 5 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-3004-150	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	111.15	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	52.27	74 COLLEGE	18.53	S ADMIN	1.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	58.88	74 RESA SPEC ED	22.68	SUM TOTAL	112.26	
RICHEY DENNIS L.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.90			
14083 YALE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	9.07	WIN TAX	304.44	
Yale MI 48097	TV: 9,814			19 TWP OP	7.50	W ADMIN	3.04	
	AV: 11,000			74040 SCH OP	173.97	WIN TOTAL	307.48	
PROP. ADDR: RYNN RD	SEV: 11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	42.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 336C3				74 DRUGS	5.50	TOTAL TAX	419.74	
				74 SENIORS	7.85			
				74 LIBRARY	6.86	S PD 08/01/18	112.26	
				74 PARKS	4.86	W PD 12/17/18	307.48	
				74 VETERANS	0.98			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF FOLL; W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 60 A SECTION 29 T7N R14E 5 A								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 363/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-3004-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,211.63	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	569.79	74 COLLEGE	202.08	S ADMIN	12.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	641.84	74 RESA SPEC ED	247.24	SUM TOTAL	1,223.74
PITONYAK WILLIAM/CHERYL	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	20.73			
3570 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	98.89	WIN TAX	1,422.65	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 106,974			19 TWP OP	81.78	W ADMIN	14.22	
	AV: 129,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,436.87	
PROP. ADDR: 3570 CONNORS RD	SEV: 129,300			74040 SCH DEBT	461.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 336D				74 DRUGS	60.01	TOTAL TAX	2,660.61	
				74 SENIORS	85.57			
BEG N00'59"E 664.59' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N00'59"E 333.27',TH N8953'9"E 1307.53',TH				74 LIBRARY	74.88	S PD 08/31/18	1,223.74	
S016'35"E 333.27', TH S8953'9"W 1309.22' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	52.99	W PD 12/28/18	1,436.87	
				74 VETERANS	10.69			
				74 CNTY ROADS	26.74	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-3004-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	797.38	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	374.98	74 COLLEGE	132.99	S ADMIN	7.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	422.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	162.71	SUM TOTAL	805.35
LORENZEN AKSEL	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	13.64			
3600 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.08	WIN TAX	936.26	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 70,400			19 TWP OP	53.82	W ADMIN	9.36	
	AV: 70,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	945.62	
PROP. ADDR: 3600 CONNORS RD	SEV: 70,400			74040 SCH DEBT	303.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 336E				74 DRUGS	39.49	TOTAL TAX	1,750.97	
				74 SENIORS	56.32			
BEG N00'59"E 997.86' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N00'59"E 333.71',TH N8953'9"E 1305.82',TH				74 LIBRARY	49.28	S PD 08/15/18	805.35	
S016'35"E 333.71', TH S8953'9"W 1307.53' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	34.87	W PD 12/28/18	945.62	
				74 VETERANS	7.04			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.60	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-3006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	131.65	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	61.91	74 COLLEGE	21.95	S ADMIN	1.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	69.74	74 RESA SPEC ED	26.86	SUM TOTAL	132.96
CHUPA GERALD/CHRISTINE	M.CODE: 000#4			74 RESA INTER ED	2.25			
3649 CONNERS RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.74	WIN TAX	360.58	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 11,624			19 TWP OP	8.88	W ADMIN	3.60	
	AV: 19,600			74040 SCH OP	206.06	WIN TOTAL	364.18	
PROP. ADDR: CONNORS RD	SEV: 19,600			74040 SCH DEBT	50.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 336G				74 DRUGS	6.52	TOTAL TAX	497.14	
				74 SENIORS	9.29			
BEG N00'59"E 1661.57' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N00'59"E 311.02',TH S8959'33"E 1302.55',TH				74 LIBRARY	8.13	S PD 09/10/18	132.96	
S016'35"E 308.25', TH N8953'9"W 1304.13' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 9.26 A				74 PARKS	5.75	W PD 02/11/19	364.18	
				74 VETERANS	1.16			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.90	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 364/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-3007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SOBLO NICHOLAS 3712 CONNORS RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3712 CONNORS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 336H BEG N 0D 0M 59S E 2002.59' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 0M 59S E 334.98', TH S 89D 59M 33S E 1300.84', TH S 0D 16M 35S E 334.98', TH N 89D 59M 33S W 1302.55' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 10.01 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	889.13
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	418.13	74 COLLEGE	148.29	S ADMIN	8.89
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	471.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	181.43	SUM TOTAL	898.02
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	72.57	WIN TAX	1,043.97
	TV:	78,500			19 TWP OP	60.01	W ADMIN	10.43
	AV:	78,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,054.40
	SEV:	78,500			74040 SCH DEBT	338.33		
					74 DRUGS	44.03	TOTAL TAX	1,952.42
					74 SENIORS	62.80		
					74 LIBRARY	54.95	S PD 08/31/18	898.02
					74 PARKS	38.88	W PD 12/28/18	1,054.40
					74 VETERANS	7.85		
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WILLIAMS MARK R/SANDRA J TRUST 3820 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3820 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 333A BEG AT W 1/4 COR,TH N8954'1"E 1305.67',TH S00'48"W 165',TH S8954'1"W 1305.7' TH N01'16"E 165' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 4.94 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	971.26
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	456.75	74 COLLEGE	161.99	S ADMIN	9.71
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	514.51	74 RESA SPEC ED	198.19	SUM TOTAL	980.97
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	16.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	79.27	WIN TAX	1,220.50
	TV:	85,752			19 TWP OP	65.55	W ADMIN	12.20
	AV:	103,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,232.70
	SEV:	103,000			74040 SCH DEBT	369.59		
					74 DRUGS	48.10	TOTAL TAX	2,213.67
					74 SENIORS	68.60		
					74 LIBRARY	60.02	S PD 08/22/18	980.97
					74 PARKS	42.48	W PD 02/04/19	1,232.70
					74 VETERANS	8.57		
					74 CNTY ROADS	21.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- AGUINAGA LINDA/MANUEL 29250 US HIGHWAY 19 N-LOT 125 Clearwater FL 33761-2156 PROP. ADDR: 3740 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 333E BEG S01'16"W 495' FROM W 1/4 COR,THN8954'1"E 1305.74' TH S00'48"W 199.64',TH S8953'38"W 1305.77',TH N01'16" E 199.79' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 5.98 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	394.65
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	185.59	74 COLLEGE	65.82	S ADMIN	3.94
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	209.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.53	S INTRST	23.68
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	6.75	SUM TOTAL	422.27
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	32.21		
	TV:	34,844			19 TWP OP	26.63	WIN TAX	1,167.25
	AV:	64,300			74040 SCH OP	617.69	W ADMIN	11.67
	SEV:	64,300			74040 SCH DEBT	150.17	WIN TOTAL	1,178.92
					74 DRUGS	19.54		
					74 SENIORS	27.87	TOTAL TAX	1,601.19
					74 LIBRARY	24.39		
					74 PARKS	17.26	BAL DUE	1,601.19
					74 VETERANS	3.48		
					74 CNTY ROADS	8.71		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 365/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	953.69	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	448.49	74 COLLEGE	159.06	S ADMIN	9.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	505.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	194.61	SUM TOTAL	963.22
KEISER MARK H.	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	16.31			
3776 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.84	WIN TAX	1,198.95	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 84,200			19 TWP OP	64.37	W ADMIN	11.98	
	AV: 84,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,210.93	
PROP. ADDR: 3776 BREEN RD	SEV: 84,200			74040 SCH DEBT	362.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 333F				74 DRUGS	47.23	TOTAL TAX	2,174.15	
				74 SENIORS	67.36			
BEG S01'16"W 330' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N8954'1"E1305.72' TH S00'48"W 165',TH S8954'1"W				74 LIBRARY	58.94	S PD 08/15/18	963.22	
1305.74',TH N01'16"E 165' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 4.94 A				74 PARKS	41.71	W PD 12/21/18	1,210.93	
				74 VETERANS	8.42			
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	2.84			
				COX IV	76.31			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	770.73	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	362.45	74 COLLEGE	128.54	S ADMIN	7.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	408.28	74 RESA SPEC ED	157.27	SUM TOTAL	778.43
MIKOLOWSKI SAM	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.18			
3812 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	62.90	WIN TAX	985.26	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 68,047			19 TWP OP	52.02	W ADMIN	9.85	
	AV: 83,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	995.11	
PROP. ADDR: 3812 BREEN RD	SEV: 83,500			74040 SCH DEBT	293.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 333G				74 DRUGS	38.17	TOTAL TAX	1,773.54	
				74 SENIORS	54.43			
BEG S01'16"W 165' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N8954'1"E 1305.7', TH S00'48"W 165',TH				74 LIBRARY	47.63	S PD 08/31/18	778.43	
S8954'1"W 1305.72',TH N01'16"E 165' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 4.94 A				74 PARKS	33.71	W PD 12/28/18	995.11	
				74 VETERANS	6.80			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.01	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	3.29			
				COX IV	77.03			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4002-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	95.02	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	44.68	74 COLLEGE	15.84	S ADMIN	0.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	50.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.39	SUM TOTAL	95.97
CHUPA GERALD/CHRISTINE	M.CODE: 000#4			74 RESA INTER ED	1.62			
3649 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.75	WIN TAX	111.52	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 8,390			19 TWP OP	6.41	W ADMIN	1.11	
	AV: 20,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	112.63	
PROP. ADDR: CONNORS RD	SEV: 20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	36.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 332A1				74 DRUGS	4.70	TOTAL TAX	208.60	
				74 SENIORS	6.71			
N 335' OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 29 T7N R14E 10.03 A SPLIT ON 09/25/2007 FROM				74 LIBRARY	5.87	S PD 09/10/18	95.97	
19-029-4002-000;				74 PARKS	4.15	W PD 02/11/19	112.63	
				74 VETERANS	0.83			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.09	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 366/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4002-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	95.02	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	44.68	74 COLLEGE	15.84	S ADMIN	0.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	50.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.39	SUM TOTAL	95.97	
CHUPA GERALD/CHRISTINE	M.CODE: 000#4			74 RESA INTER ED	1.62			
3649 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.75	WIN TAX	111.52	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 8,390			19 TWP OP	6.41	W ADMIN	1.11	
	AV: 20,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	112.63	
PROP. ADDR: CONNORS RD	SEV: 20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	36.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 332A2				74 DRUGS	4.70	TOTAL TAX	208.60	
				74 SENIORS	6.71			
				74 LIBRARY	5.87	S PD 09/10/18	95.97	
S 335' OF N 670' OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 29 T7N 514E 10.04 A SPLIT ON 09/25/2007				74 PARKS	4.15	W PD 02/11/19	112.63	
FROM 19-029-4002-000;				74 VETERANS	0.83			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.09	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,161.70	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	546.31	74 COLLEGE	193.75	S ADMIN	11.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	615.39	74 RESA SPEC ED	237.05	SUM TOTAL	1,173.31	
CHUPA GERALD/CHRISTINE	M.CODE: 000#4			74 RESA INTER ED	19.87			
3649 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	94.82	WIN TAX	1,364.02	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 102,565			19 TWP OP	78.41	W ADMIN	13.64	
	AV: 132,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,377.66	
PROP. ADDR: 3649 CONNORS RD	SEV: 132,600			74040 SCH DEBT	442.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 332B				74 DRUGS	57.53	TOTAL TAX	2,550.97	
				74 SENIORS	82.05			
				74 LIBRARY	71.79	S PD 09/10/18	1,173.31	
S670' OF N 1340' OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 T7N R14E 20.3 A				74 PARKS	50.81	W PD 02/11/19	1,377.66	
				74 VETERANS	10.25			
				74 CNTY ROADS	25.64	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4002-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,021.65	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	480.45	74 COLLEGE	170.39	S ADMIN	10.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	541.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	208.47	SUM TOTAL	1,031.86	
SOBOLEWSKI ROBERT K	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	17.48			
3605 CONNORS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	83.38	WIN TAX	1,199.58	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 90,200			19 TWP OP	68.95	W ADMIN	11.99	
	AV: 90,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,211.57	
PROP. ADDR: 3605 CONNORS RD	SEV: 90,200			74040 SCH DEBT	388.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 332C				74 DRUGS	50.60	TOTAL TAX	2,243.43	
				74 SENIORS	72.16			
				74 LIBRARY	63.14	S PD 08/01/18	1,031.86	
S500' OF N 1840' OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 T7N R14E 15.15 A				74 PARKS	44.68	W PD 12/28/18	1,211.57	
				74 VETERANS	9.02			
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.55	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 367/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4002-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SOBOLEWSKI BOGUSLAW/LINDA P.O.323 EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3561 CONNORS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 332D S335' OF N 2175' OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 T7N R14E 10.15 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,106.99
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	520.58	74 COLLEGE	184.63	S ADMIN	11.06
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	586.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	225.89	SUM TOTAL	1,118.05
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	18.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	90.35	WIN TAX	1,299.77
	TV:	97,735			19 TWP OP	74.71	W ADMIN	12.99
	AV:	118,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,312.76
	SEV:	118,200			74040 SCH DEBT	421.23		
					74 DRUGS	54.82	TOTAL TAX	2,430.81
					74 SENIORS	78.18		
					74 LIBRARY	68.41	S PD 08/31/18	1,118.05
					74 PARKS	48.41	W PD 12/28/18	1,312.76
					74 VETERANS	9.77		
					74 CNTY ROADS	24.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4002-600 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SOBOLEWSKI BOGUSLAW/LINDA 3561 CONNORS RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: CONNORS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 332E1 BEG S 2175' & S8956'W 518' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH S 316.81',TH N796'W 807.08',TH N011'3"E 163.27',TH N8956'E 791.98' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 4.36 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	85.74
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	40.32	74 COLLEGE	14.30	S ADMIN	0.85
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	45.42	74 RESA SPEC ED	17.49	SUM TOTAL	86.59
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	6.99	WIN TAX	100.61
	TV:	7,570			19 TWP OP	5.78	W ADMIN	1.00
	AV:	14,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	101.61
	SEV:	14,100			74040 SCH DEBT	32.62		
					74 DRUGS	4.24	TOTAL TAX	188.20
					74 SENIORS	6.05		
					74 LIBRARY	5.29	S PD 09/14/18	86.59
					74 PARKS	3.75		
					74 VETERANS	0.75	BAL DUE	101.61
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.89		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4002-625 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KAYSER, SCOTT AND JESSICA 3555 CONNORS RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3555 CONNORS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 332E2 BEG S 2175' FROM INT 1/4 COR, TH S 417.16', TH N 79D 6M W 527.52', TH N 316.81' TH N 89D 56M E 518' TO BEG SECTION 29 T7N R14E 4.36 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	643.88
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	302.80	74 COLLEGE	107.39	S ADMIN	6.43
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	341.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.39	SUM TOTAL	650.31
	M.CODE:	0CRES			74 RESA INTER ED	11.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	52.55	WIN TAX	756.01
	TV:	56,848			19 TWP OP	43.46	W ADMIN	7.56
	AV:	68,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	763.57
	SEV:	68,700			74040 SCH DEBT	245.01		
					74 DRUGS	31.89	TOTAL TAX	1,413.88
					74 SENIORS	45.47		
					74 LIBRARY	39.79	S PD 08/10/18	650.31
					74 PARKS	28.16	W PD 01/04/19	763.57
					74 VETERANS	5.68		
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 368/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	141.65	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	66.61	74 COLLEGE	23.62	S ADMIN	1.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	75.04	74 RESA SPEC ED	28.90	S INTRST	8.50	
CHAPMAN ALICIA K	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.42	SUM TOTAL	151.56	
3137 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	11.56			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 12,507			19 TWP OP	9.56	WIN TAX	387.99	
	AV: 24,900			74040 SCH OP	221.71	W ADMIN	3.87	
PROP. ADDR: 12878 RYNN RD	SEV: 24,900			74040 SCH DEBT	53.90	WIN TOTAL	391.86	
MAP OR ALT. #: 334D				74 DRUGS	7.01			
				74 SENIORS	10.00	TOTAL TAX	543.42	
THAT PART OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF GTRR R/W SECTION 29 T7N R14E 1.95 A				74 LIBRARY	8.75			
				74 PARKS	6.19	BAL DUE	543.42	
				74 VETERANS	1.25			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.12			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	72.87	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	34.27	74 COLLEGE	12.15	S ADMIN	0.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	38.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.87	S INTRST	4.37	
MITCH DAWN/RICHARD	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.24	SUM TOTAL	77.96	
11187 BURT	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.94			
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV: 6,434			19 TWP OP	4.91	WIN TAX	85.50	
	AV: 17,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.85	
PROP. ADDR: RYNN RD	SEV: 17,000			74040 SCH DEBT	27.73	WIN TOTAL	86.35	
MAP OR ALT. #: 334A				74 DRUGS	3.60			
				74 SENIORS	5.14	TOTAL TAX	164.31	
W5 A OF THAT PART OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF G.T.R.R. R/W SEC 29 T7N R14E 5 A				74 LIBRARY	4.50			
				74 PARKS	3.18	BAL DUE	164.31	
				74 VETERANS	0.64			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.60			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4004-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	840.19	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	395.11	74 COLLEGE	140.13	S ADMIN	8.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	445.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.45	S INTRST	50.41	
FALZON MICHAEL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.37	SUM TOTAL	899.00	
12898 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.57			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 74,180			19 TWP OP	56.71	WIN TAX	986.50	
	AV: 92,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	9.86	
PROP. ADDR: 12898 RYNN RD	SEV: 92,300			74040 SCH DEBT	319.71	WIN TOTAL	996.36	
MAP OR ALT. #: 334E				74 DRUGS	41.61			
				74 SENIORS	59.34	TOTAL TAX	1,895.36	
THAT PART OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF G.T.R.R. R/W EXC W 5 A SEC 29 T7N R14E 4.7 A				74 LIBRARY	51.92			
				74 PARKS	36.74	BAL DUE	1,895.36	
				74 VETERANS	7.41			
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.54			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 369/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	405.90	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	190.88	74 COLLEGE	67.69	S ADMIN	4.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	215.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.83	SUM TOTAL	409.95	
EVANS TED/BELINDA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.94			
3550 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	33.13	WIN TAX	476.55	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 35,837			19 TWP OP	27.39	W ADMIN	4.76	
	AV: 44,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	481.31	
PROP. ADDR: 3550 BREEN RD	SEV: 44,300			74040 SCH DEBT	154.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 334C				74 DRUGS	20.10	TOTAL TAX	891.26	
				74 SENIORS	28.66			
BEG AT INT OF W SEC LINE & NLY LINE OF GTRR R/W TH N 200 FT, TH E 330 FT, TH S 260				74 LIBRARY	25.08	S PD 09/13/18	409.95	
FT, TH W ALG R/W 340 FT TO BEG. 1.74 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	17.75	W PD 02/13/19	481.31	
				74 VETERANS	3.58			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.95	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,237.27	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	1,052.12	74 COLLEGE	373.14	S ADMIN	22.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	1,185.15	74 RESA SPEC ED	456.54	SUM TOTAL	2,259.64	
SMITH HODGES/JUDITH TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	38.28			
3604 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	182.61	WIN TAX	2,626.97	
EMMETT MI 48022-3401	TV: 197,526			19 TWP OP	151.00	W ADMIN	26.26	
	AV: 258,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,653.23	
PROP. ADDR: 3604 BREEN RD	SEV: 258,800			74040 SCH DEBT	851.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 334B				74 DRUGS	110.81	TOTAL TAX	4,912.87	
				74 SENIORS	158.02			
THAT PART OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING N OF GTRR R/W EXC BEG AT SW COR TH N 200 FT TH				74 LIBRARY	138.26	S PD 08/24/18	2,259.64	
E 330 FT, TH S 260 FT TH W 340 FT TO BEG. 25.56 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	97.85	W PD 02/04/19	2,653.23	
				74 VETERANS	19.75			
				74 CNTY ROADS	49.38	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	201.61	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	94.81	74 COLLEGE	33.62	S ADMIN	2.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	106.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	41.14	SUM TOTAL	203.62	
MOLINA ASCENCION/GARCIA MARICELA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.44			
12601 HILL RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	16.45	WIN TAX	556.36	
Memphis MI 48041	TV: 17,800			19 TWP OP	13.60	W ADMIN	5.56	
	AV: 17,800			74040 SCH OP	315.54	WIN TOTAL	561.92	
PROP. ADDR: BREEN RD	SEV: 17,800			74040 SCH DEBT	76.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 333C				74 DRUGS	9.98	TOTAL TAX	765.54	
				74 SENIORS	14.24			
S198 FT OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 6 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	12.46	S PD 08/31/18	203.62	
				74 PARKS	8.81	W PD 12/28/18	561.92	
				74 VETERANS	1.78			
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	4.14			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 370/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	S INTRST	8.04	
ELLIOTT RYAN J/RICHARD LEE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29	SUM TOTAL	143.44	
3720 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	WIN TAX	453.89	
	AV: 20,000			74040 SCH OP	209.83	W ADMIN	4.53	
PROP. ADDR: BREEN RD	SEV: 20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	51.01	WIN TOTAL	458.42	
MAP OR ALT. #: 333B				74 DRUGS	6.64			
				74 SENIORS	9.46	TOTAL TAX	601.86	
				74 LIBRARY	8.28			
N330 FT OF S 528 FT OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 10 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	5.86	BAL DUE	601.86	
				74 VETERANS	1.18			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.95			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	6.48			
				COX IV	80.22			
PARCEL #: 74-19-029-4009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	208.97	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	98.27	74 COLLEGE	34.85	S ADMIN	2.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	110.70	74 RESA SPEC ED	42.64	S INTRST	12.54	
ELLIOTT ROBERT SR/ JUDITH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.57	SUM TOTAL	223.59	
3720 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	17.05			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 18,450			19 TWP OP	14.10	WIN TAX	299.82	
	AV: 30,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	2.99	
PROP. ADDR: 3720 BREEN RD	SEV: 30,800			74040 SCH DEBT	79.51	WIN TOTAL	302.81	
MAP OR ALT. #: 333D				74 DRUGS	10.35			
				74 SENIORS	14.76	TOTAL TAX	526.40	
N99 FT OF S 627 FT OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 2.84 A SEC 29 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	12.91			
				74 PARKS	9.14	BAL DUE	526.40	
				74 VETERANS	1.84			
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.61			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	2.52			
				COX IV	51.97			
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-1001-001	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	561.28	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	263.95	74 COLLEGE	93.61	S ADMIN	5.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	297.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.53	SUM TOTAL	566.89	
WOJTYSIAK DONNA MAE TRUST	M.CODE: 00#26			74 RESA INTER ED	9.60			
13177 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.81	WIN TAX	1,432.33	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 49,555			19 TWP OP	37.88	W ADMIN	14.32	
	AV: 168,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,446.65	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 168,000			74040 SCH DEBT	213.58			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	27.80	TOTAL TAX	2,013.54	
				74 SENIORS	39.64			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 31M 9S W 2579.47', TH S 0D 34M 46S E 19.80', TH S 0D 12M				74 LIBRARY	34.68	S PD 09/14/18	566.89	
4S E 1307.23', TH N 89D 29M 17S E 1272.50', TH S 0D 31M 36S E 1326.32', TH N 89D				74 PARKS	24.54	W PD 12/19/18	1,446.65	
27M 26S E 1316', TH N 0D 33M 42S W 2651.22' TO BEG SECTION 30 T7N R14E 118.71A				74 VETERANS	4.95			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.38	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	113.59			
				COX IV	659.74			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 371/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-1002-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	439.99
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	206.91	74 COLLEGE	73.38	S ADMIN	4.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	233.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.78	SUM TOTAL	444.38
GUIGAR ROBERT/HIEDI	M.CODE:	TRICO			74 RESA INTER ED	7.52		
4553 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	35.91	WIN TAX	778.67
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	38,847			19 TWP OP	29.69	W ADMIN	7.78
	AV:	94,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	786.45
PROP. ADDR: 3774 MILLER RD	SEV:	94,300			74040 SCH DEBT	167.43		
MAP OR ALT. #: 342/344					74 DRUGS	21.79	TOTAL TAX	1,230.83
					74 SENIORS	31.07		
S38.68 A OF W 77.36 A OF NW FRAC 1/4 & N 4 RDS OF W 78.12 A OF SW FRAC 1/4 FRAC					74 LIBRARY	27.19	S PD 09/10/18	444.38
SECTION 30 T7N R14E 40.68 A					74 PARKS	19.24	W PD 01/04/19	786.45
					74 VETERANS	3.88		
					74 CNTY ROADS	9.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					BEEHR 18	37.06		
					COX IV	225.02		
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-2001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	230.47
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	108.38	74 COLLEGE	38.44	S ADMIN	2.30
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	122.09	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.03	S INTRST	13.83
PEREZ RITA L	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	3.94	SUM TOTAL	246.60
13101 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	18.81		
EMMETT MI 48022-2806	TV:	20,349			19 TWP OP	15.55	WIN TAX	733.85
	AV:	36,300			74040 SCH OP	360.73	W ADMIN	7.33
PROP. ADDR: 13101 BRYCE RD	SEV:	36,300			74040 SCH DEBT	87.70	WIN TOTAL	741.18
MAP OR ALT. #: 337D					74 DRUGS	11.41		
					74 SENIORS	16.27	TOTAL TAX	987.78
W1/2 OF W 1/2 OF N 68 A OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 348' OF E 150' SEC 30 T7N R14E					74 LIBRARY	14.24		
15.72 A					74 PARKS	10.08	BAL DUE	987.78
					74 VETERANS	2.03		
					74 CNTY ROADS	5.08		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					BEEHR 18	15.58		
					COX IV	86.96		
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-2001-100	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	881.22
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	414.41	74 COLLEGE	146.97	S ADMIN	8.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	466.81	74 RESA SPEC ED	179.82	SUM TOTAL	890.03
WOJTYSIAK DONNA MAE TRUST	M.CODE:	00#26			74 RESA INTER ED	15.07		
13177 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	71.92	WIN TAX	1,557.49
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	77,803			19 TWP OP	59.48	W ADMIN	15.57
	AV:	151,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,573.06
PROP. ADDR: 13177 BRYCE RD	SEV:	151,800			74040 SCH DEBT	335.33		
MAP OR ALT. #: 338/341					74 DRUGS	43.64	TOTAL TAX	2,463.09
					74 SENIORS	62.24		
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 31M 33S E 1325.42', TH S 0D 16M 52S E 2649.65', TH S 89D					74 LIBRARY	54.46	S PD 09/24/18	890.03
27M 26S W 1312.44', TH N 0D 33M 42S W 2651.22' TO BEG SECTION 30 T7N R14E 80.25A					74 PARKS	38.54	W PD 12/19/18	1,573.06
					74 VETERANS	7.78		
					74 CNTY ROADS	19.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					BEEHR 18	76.79		
					COX IV	446.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 372/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-2001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	447.05	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	210.23	74 COLLEGE	74.56	S ADMIN	4.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	236.82	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.22	SUM TOTAL	451.52
DIXON ANGELITA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.64			
13079 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	36.49	WIN TAX	557.44	
EMMETT MI 48022-2806	TV:	39,470		19 TWP OP	30.17	W ADMIN	5.57	
	AV:	51,500		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	563.01	
PROP. ADDR: 13079 BRYCE RD	SEV:	51,500		74040 SCH DEBT	170.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 337G				74 DRUGS	22.14	TOTAL TAX	1,014.53	
				74 SENIORS	31.57			
BEG 998.75' W OF NE SEC COR, TH W 150', TH S 0 14' E 348', TH E 150', TH N 0 14' W				74 LIBRARY	27.62	S PD 09/14/18	451.52	
348' TO BEG. SEC 30 T7N R14E 1.2 A				74 PARKS	19.55	W PD 01/22/19	563.01	
				74 VETERANS	3.94			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.86	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	0.98			
				COX IV	31.59			
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	759.14	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	357.00	74 COLLEGE	126.61	S ADMIN	7.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	402.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	154.91	SUM TOTAL	766.73
DIXON MICHAEL/ANGELITA	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 RESA INTER ED	12.98			
13075 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	61.96	WIN TAX	1,001.04	
EMMETT MI 48022-2804	TV:	67,024		19 TWP OP	51.23	W ADMIN	10.01	
	AV:	84,900		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,011.05	
PROP. ADDR: 13075 BRYCE RD	SEV:	84,900		74040 SCH DEBT	288.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 337C				74 DRUGS	37.60	TOTAL TAX	1,777.78	
				74 SENIORS	53.61			
E1/2 OF W 1/2 OF N 68 A OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 17 A SEC 30 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	46.91	S PD 08/31/18	766.73	
				74 PARKS	33.20	W PD 12/28/18	1,011.05	
				74 VETERANS	6.70			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.75	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	15.67			
				COX IV	94.04			
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	620.69	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	291.89	74 COLLEGE	103.52	S ADMIN	6.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	328.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	126.65	SUM TOTAL	626.89
ZAZGA DANIWL AJ	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 RESA INTER ED	10.62			
13069 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	50.66	WIN TAX	729.16	
EMMETT MI 48022-2804	TV:	54,800		19 TWP OP	41.89	W ADMIN	7.29	
	AV:	54,800		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	736.45	
PROP. ADDR: 13069 BRYCE RD	SEV:	54,800		74040 SCH DEBT	236.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 337E				74 DRUGS	30.74	TOTAL TAX	1,363.34	
				74 SENIORS	43.84			
W91.4 FT OF E 663.28 FT OF N 196.4 FT MEAS FROM S LINE M-21, OF NE 1/4 0.41 A SEC				74 LIBRARY	38.36	S PD 08/31/18	626.89	
30 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	27.14	W PD 12/28/18	736.45	
				74 VETERANS	5.48			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.70	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	0.38			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 373/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-2004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	98.78	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	46.45	74 COLLEGE	16.47	S ADMIN	0.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	52.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	20.15	SUM TOTAL	99.76
ROLL PAT	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.69			
119 S. MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	8.06	WIN TAX	377.94	
ELKHART IN 46516	TV: 8,722			19 TWP OP	6.66	W ADMIN	3.77	
	AV: 24,900			74040 SCH OP	154.61	WIN TOTAL	381.71	
PROP. ADDR: BRYCE RD	SEV: 24,900			74040 SCH DEBT	37.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 337B				74 DRUGS	4.89	TOTAL TAX	481.47	
				74 SENIORS	6.97			
				74 LIBRARY	6.10	S PD 08/03/18	99.76	
W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF N 68 A OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC W 91.4 FT OF E 663.28 FT OF N 196.4				74 PARKS	4.32	W PD 02/11/19	381.71	
FT MEAS FROM S LINE M-21, OF NE 1/4 16.59 A SEC 30 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	0.87			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	15.61			
				COX IV	91.77			
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-2005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	321.31	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	151.10	74 COLLEGE	53.59	S ADMIN	3.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	170.21	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.56	S INTRST	19.28
LEONARD JOSEPH ET-AL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.49	SUM TOTAL	343.80	
3961 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	26.22			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 28,369			19 TWP OP	21.68	WIN TAX	981.09	
	AV: 40,800			74040 SCH OP	502.90	W ADMIN	9.81	
PROP. ADDR: 13045 BRYCE RD	SEV: 40,800			74040 SCH DEBT	122.27	WIN TOTAL	990.90	
MAP OR ALT. #: 337A				74 DRUGS	15.91			
				74 SENIORS	22.69	TOTAL TAX	1,334.70	
E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF N 68 A OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC S 208.71 FT OF N 590.71 FT OF E				74 LIBRARY	19.85			
208.71 FT. 16 A SEC 30 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	14.05	BAL DUE	1,334.70	
				74 VETERANS	2.83			
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.09			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	12.46			
				COX IV	88.50			
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-2006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	451.81	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	212.47	74 COLLEGE	75.35	S ADMIN	4.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	239.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.20	SUM TOTAL	456.32
LEONARD PAUL THOMAS II/LINDA SUE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.73			
3961 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	36.87	WIN TAX	558.95	
EMMETT MI 48022-3404	TV: 39,891			19 TWP OP	30.49	W ADMIN	5.58	
	AV: 54,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	564.53	
PROP. ADDR: 3961 BREEN RD	SEV: 54,100			74040 SCH DEBT	171.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 337F				74 DRUGS	22.37	TOTAL TAX	1,020.85	
				74 SENIORS	31.91			
S208.71 FT OF N 590.71 FT OF E 208.71 FT OF NE 1/4 1 A SEC 30 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	27.92	S PD 07/16/18	456.32	
				74 PARKS	19.76	W PD 12/19/18	564.53	
				74 VETERANS	3.98			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.97	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	0.92			
				COX IV	27.55			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 374/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-3001-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MINER BRENT 1916 ELKTON DR MONROE MI 48162 PROP. ADDR: 3515 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 347/349 BEG AT SE SEC COR, TH S 89D 27M 32S W 2640.95', TH N 0D 33M 42S W 946.74', TH S 80D 2M 11S E 2683.32', TH S 0D 54M 36S E 457.53' TO BEG SECTION 30 T7N R14E 42.54A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	340.32
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	160.04	74 COLLEGE	56.76	S ADMIN	3.40
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	180.28	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.44	SUM TOTAL	343.72
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	5.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	27.77	WIN TAX	399.56
	TV:	30,047			19 TWP OP	22.97	W ADMIN	3.99
	AV:	74,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	403.55
	SEV:	74,100			74040 SCH DEBT	129.50		
					74 DRUGS	16.85	TOTAL TAX	747.27
					74 SENIORS	24.03		
					74 LIBRARY	21.03	S PD 11/30/18	343.72
					74 PARKS	14.88	W PD 01/23/19	403.55
					74 VETERANS	3.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	7.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-3001-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WOJTYSIAK DONNA MAE TRUST 13177 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 347/349 BEG S 0D 54M 36S E 1321.85' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 54M 36S E 763.51', TH N 80D 2M 11S W 2682.70', TH N 0D 33M 42S W 274.36', TH N 89D 27M 30S E 2632.92' TO BEG SECTION 30 T7N R14E 31.38A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	230.29
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	108.30	74 COLLEGE	38.41	S ADMIN	2.30
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	121.99	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.99	SUM TOTAL	232.59
	M.CODE:	00#26			74 RESA INTER ED	3.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	18.79	WIN TAX	474.80
	TV:	20,333			19 TWP OP	15.54	W ADMIN	4.74
	AV:	53,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	479.54
	SEV:	53,900			74040 SCH DEBT	87.63		
					74 DRUGS	11.40	TOTAL TAX	712.13
					74 SENIORS	16.26		
					74 LIBRARY	14.23	S PD 09/14/18	232.59
					74 PARKS	10.07	W PD 12/19/18	479.54
					74 VETERANS	2.03		
					74 CNTY ROADS	5.08	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-3001-020 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WOJTYSIAK DONNA MAE TRUST 13177 BRYCE RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 347/349 BEG AT E 1/4 COR, TH N 399.28', TH S 89D 27M 26S W 1314.41', TH S 0D 16M 52S E 399.26', TH S 89D 27M 26S W 2628.44', TH S 0D 31M 36S E 1324.45', TH N 89D 20M 28S E 1316.82', TH N 89D 27M 30S E 2632.92', TH N 0D 54M 36S W 1321.85' TO BEG SECTION 30 T7N R14E 131.80A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	537.35
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	252.70	74 COLLEGE	89.62	S ADMIN	5.37
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	284.65	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.65	SUM TOTAL	542.72
	M.CODE:	00#26			74 RESA INTER ED	9.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	43.86	WIN TAX	1,489.54
	TV:	47,443			19 TWP OP	36.27	W ADMIN	14.89
	AV:	196,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,504.43
	SEV:	196,200			74040 SCH DEBT	204.47		
					74 DRUGS	26.61	TOTAL TAX	2,047.15
					74 SENIORS	37.95		
					74 LIBRARY	33.21	S PD 09/14/18	542.72
					74 PARKS	23.50	W PD 12/19/18	1,504.43
					74 VETERANS	4.74		
					74 CNTY ROADS	11.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 375/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ALLEN DAVID V./ LISA M. 3770 MILLER RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3770 MILLER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 345A S24 RDS OF N 28 RDS OF W 78.12 A OF THE SW FRAC 1/4 11.7 A FRAC SEC 30 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,122.34
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	527.80	74 COLLEGE	187.19	S ADMIN	11.22
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	594.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	229.02	SUM TOTAL	1,133.56
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	19.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	91.60	WIN TAX	1,328.54
	TV:	99,090			19 TWP OP	75.75	W ADMIN	13.28
	AV:	107,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,341.82
	SEV:	107,900			74040 SCH DEBT	427.07		
					74 DRUGS	55.58	TOTAL TAX	2,475.38
					74 SENIORS	79.27		
					74 LIBRARY	69.36	S PD 08/31/18	1,133.56
					74 PARKS	49.08	W PD 12/28/18	1,341.82
					74 VETERANS	9.90		
					74 CNTY ROADS	24.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HAGAN HOWARD/JOYCE 3546 MILLER RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3546 MILLER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 346 THAT PART OF S 1/2 OF SW FRAC 1/4 LYING S OF GTRR R/W SECTION 30 & W 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF W 78.84 A OF NW FRAC 1/4 EXC E 310.5' OF W 654' OF S 678' OF SECTION 31 FRAC SECTION'S 30 & 31 T7N R14E 83.13 A OWNED AND OCC AS ONE PARCEL	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,013.15
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	476.45	74 COLLEGE	168.97	S ADMIN	10.13
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	536.70	74 RESA SPEC ED	206.74	SUM TOTAL	1,023.28
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	17.33		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	82.69	WIN TAX	1,683.62
	TV:	89,450			19 TWP OP	68.38	W ADMIN	16.83
	AV:	202,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,700.45
	SEV:	202,100			74040 SCH DEBT	385.52		
					74 DRUGS	50.18	TOTAL TAX	2,723.73
					74 SENIORS	71.56		
					74 LIBRARY	62.61	S PD 09/04/18	1,023.28
					74 PARKS	44.31	W PD 12/18/18	1,700.45
					74 VETERANS	8.94		
					74 CNTY ROADS	22.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BRINLEY FLOYD, JR 3708 MILLER RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: MILLER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 345D S1/2 OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF W 78.12 A OF SW FRAC 1/4 EXC GTRR R/W & THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 N OF GTRR R/W. 11.5 A FRAC SEC 30 T7N R14E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	137.69
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	64.75	74 COLLEGE	22.96	S ADMIN	1.37
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	72.94	74 RESA SPEC ED	28.10	SUM TOTAL	139.06
	M.CODE:	0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	2.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	11.24	WIN TAX	263.75
	TV:	12,158			19 TWP OP	9.29	W ADMIN	2.63
	AV:	20,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	266.38
	SEV:	20,800			74040 SCH DEBT	52.40		
					74 DRUGS	6.82	TOTAL TAX	405.44
					74 SENIORS	9.72		
					74 LIBRARY	8.51	S PD 09/14/18	139.06
					74 PARKS	6.02	W PD 12/28/18	266.38
					74 VETERANS	1.21		
					74 CNTY ROADS	3.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 376/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		329.77
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	155.08	74 COLLEGE	55.00	S ADMIN		3.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.29	SUM TOTAL		333.06
BRINLEY FLOYD, JR	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	5.64			
3708 MILLER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	26.91	WIN TAX		477.20
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 29,115			19 TWP OP	22.25	W ADMIN		4.77
	AV: 36,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		481.97
PROP. ADDR: 3708 MILLER RD	SEV: 36,400			74040 SCH DEBT	125.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 345C				74 DRUGS	16.33	TOTAL TAX		815.03
				74 SENIORS	23.29			
				74 LIBRARY	20.38	S PD 09/14/18		333.06
THAT PART OF W 78.12 A OF SW FRAC 1/4 LYING S OF A LINE JOINING A PTE IN W LINE 47				74 PARKS	14.42	W PD 12/28/18		481.97
RDS 3.5 FT S OF NW COR WITH A PTE IN E LINE 62 RDS S OF NE COR, & LYING N OF G.T.				74 VETERANS	2.91			
R/W EXC S 9.76 A & CONT 3.6 A. 3.6 A FRAC SEC 30 T7N R14E				74 CNTY ROADS	7.27	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	4.29			
				COX IV	85.74			
PARCEL #: 74-19-030-4005-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		142.50
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	67.01	74 COLLEGE	23.76	S ADMIN		1.42
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	29.08	SUM TOTAL		143.92
BRINLEY FLOYD, JR	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	2.43			
3708 MILLER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	11.63	WIN TAX		251.57
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 12,582			19 TWP OP	9.61	W ADMIN		2.51
	AV: 21,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		254.08
PROP. ADDR: MILLER RD	SEV: 21,500			74040 SCH DEBT	54.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 34B				74 DRUGS	7.05	TOTAL TAX		398.00
				74 SENIORS	10.06			
				74 LIBRARY	8.80	S PD 09/14/18		143.92
BEG ON W SEC LINE 28 RDS S OF NW COR OF SW 1/4, TH E TO E LINE OF W 78.12 A OF SW				74 PARKS	6.23	W PD 12/28/18		254.08
1/4, TH S 34 RDS, TH NWLY TO A PTE 19 RDS 3.5 FT S OF BEG, TH N 19 RDS 3.5 FT TO				74 VETERANS	1.25			
BEG. 13 A FRAC SEC 30 T7N R14E				74 CNTY ROADS	3.14	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				BEEHR 18	12.06			
				COX IV	72.25			
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		571.63
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	268.82	74 COLLEGE	95.34	S ADMIN		5.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.64	SUM TOTAL		577.34
DE WITTE DAWN M.	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	9.78			
13464 ATWELL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	46.65	WIN TAX		712.08
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 50,469			19 TWP OP	38.58	W ADMIN		7.12
	AV: 94,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		719.20
PROP. ADDR: 13464 ATWELL RD	SEV: 94,000			74040 SCH DEBT	217.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 356				74 DRUGS	28.31	TOTAL TAX		1,296.54
				74 SENIORS	40.37			
				74 LIBRARY	35.32	S PD 09/14/18		577.34
E310.5' OF W 654' OF S 678' OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 31 T7N R14E 4.83 A				74 PARKS	25.00	W PD 02/13/19		719.20
				74 VETERANS	5.04			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.61	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	40.92			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 377/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHRADER WALDON/SHIRLEY 13378 ATWELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13378 ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 355A E 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF W 78.84 A OF NW FRAC 1/4 EXC W 400' OF S 544.52' THEREOF. SEC 31 T7N R14E 14.6 A.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	551.09
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	259.16	74 COLLEGE	91.91	S ADMIN	5.51
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	291.93	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.45	SUM TOTAL	556.60
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	9.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	44.98	WIN TAX	685.55
	TV:	48,655			19 TWP OP	37.19	W ADMIN	6.85
	AV:	74,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	692.40
	SEV:	74,700			74040 SCH DEBT	209.70		
					74 DRUGS	27.29	TOTAL TAX	1,249.00
					74 SENIORS	38.92		
					74 LIBRARY	34.05	S PD 09/06/18	556.60
					74 PARKS	24.10	W PD 12/27/18	692.40
					74 VETERANS	4.86		
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.16	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MORTON LYNN P/STEFANIE L 13440 ATWELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13440 ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 355B BEG N028'E 1322.5' & E 654' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH E 200', TH N028'E 544.52', TH W 200', TH S028'W 544.52' TO BEG SECTION 31 T7N R14E 2.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	437.31
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	205.65	74 COLLEGE	72.93	S ADMIN	4.37
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	231.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.23	SUM TOTAL	441.68
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	7.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	35.69	WIN TAX	541.90
	TV:	38,610			19 TWP OP	29.51	W ADMIN	5.41
	AV:	49,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	547.31
	SEV:	49,200			74040 SCH DEBT	166.40		
					74 DRUGS	21.66	TOTAL TAX	988.99
					74 SENIORS	30.88		
					74 LIBRARY	27.02	S PD 08/31/18	441.68
					74 PARKS	19.12	W PD 12/28/18	547.31
					74 VETERANS	3.86		
					74 CNTY ROADS	9.65	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHRADER TODD 13400 ATWELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13400 ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: G 00355C BEG N 0* 28' E 1322.5' & E 854.0 FR W 1/4 COR, TH E 200.0', TH N 0* 28' E 544.52', TH W 200.00', TH S 0* 28' W 544.52' TO BEG. SEC 31 T7N R14E 2.5 A.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	622.13
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	292.57	74 COLLEGE	103.76	S ADMIN	6.22
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	329.56	74 RESA SPEC ED	126.95	S INTRST	37.33
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	10.64	SUM TOTAL	665.68
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.78		
	TV:	54,928			19 TWP OP	41.99	WIN TAX	758.94
	AV:	68,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	7.58
	SEV:	68,000			74040 SCH DEBT	236.73	WIN TOTAL	766.52
					74 DRUGS	30.81		
					74 SENIORS	43.94	TOTAL TAX	1,432.20
					74 LIBRARY	38.44		
					74 PARKS	27.21	BAL DUE	1,432.20
					74 VETERANS	5.49		
					74 CNTY ROADS	13.73		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 378/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ALFARO MANUEL/ MARIA 13368 ATWELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13368 ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 354A W1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW FRAC 1/4 10 A SEC 31 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	666.17
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	313.28	74 COLLEGE	111.10	S ADMIN	6.66
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	352.89	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.94	SUM TOTAL	672.83
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.39		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	54.37	WIN TAX	1,851.21
	TV:	58,816			19 TWP OP	44.96	W ADMIN	18.51
	AV:	73,800			74040 SCH OP	1,042.65	WIN TOTAL	1,869.72
	SEV:	73,800			74040 SCH DEBT	253.49		
					74 DRUGS	32.99	TOTAL TAX	2,542.55
					74 SENIORS	47.05		
					74 LIBRARY	41.17	S PD 08/31/18	672.83
					74 PARKS	29.13	W PD 12/28/18	1,869.72
					74 VETERANS	5.88		
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.70	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ALFARO MANUEL/ MARIA D 13368 ATWELL RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 354B E 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW FRAC 1/4 10 A SEC 31 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	226.53
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	106.53	74 COLLEGE	37.78	S ADMIN	2.26
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	120.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.22	S INTRST	13.59
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	3.87	SUM TOTAL	242.38
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	18.49		
	TV:	20,000			19 TWP OP	15.29	WIN TAX	620.51
	AV:	20,000			74040 SCH OP	354.54	W ADMIN	6.20
	SEV:	20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	86.20	WIN TOTAL	626.71
					74 DRUGS	11.22		
					74 SENIORS	16.00	TOTAL TAX	869.09
					74 LIBRARY	14.00		
					74 PARKS	9.90	BAL DUE	869.09
					74 VETERANS	2.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	5.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HEMSTROM SCOTT/TAWNYA 13318 ATWELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13318 ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 353B W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 10 A SEC 31 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	683.65
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	321.50	74 COLLEGE	114.02	S ADMIN	6.83
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	362.15	74 RESA SPEC ED	139.50	SUM TOTAL	690.48
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	55.80	WIN TAX	829.08
	TV:	60,359			19 TWP OP	46.14	W ADMIN	8.29
	AV:	79,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	837.37
	SEV:	79,600			74040 SCH DEBT	260.14		
					74 DRUGS	33.86	TOTAL TAX	1,527.85
					74 SENIORS	48.28		
					74 LIBRARY	42.25	S PD 08/31/18	690.48
					74 PARKS	29.90	W PD 12/28/18	837.37
					74 VETERANS	6.03		
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.08	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	26.39		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 379/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	732.07	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	344.27	74 COLLEGE	122.10	S ADMIN	7.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	387.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.38	SUM TOTAL	739.39	
RICKETTS JAY/KIMBERLY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.52			
13280 ATWELL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.75	WIN TAX	885.93	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 64,634			19 TWP OP	49.41	W ADMIN	8.85	
	AV: 78,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	894.78	
PROP. ADDR: 13280 ATWELL RD	SEV: 78,200			74040 SCH DEBT	278.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 353A				74 DRUGS	36.25	TOTAL TAX	1,634.17	
				74 SENIORS	51.70			
E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 10 A SEC 31 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	45.24	S PD 09/21/18	739.39	
				74 PARKS	32.01	W PD 12/19/18	894.78	
				74 VETERANS	6.46			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.15	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	26.39			
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	795.46	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	374.08	74 COLLEGE	132.67	S ADMIN	7.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	421.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	162.32	S INTRST	47.73	
DEMINK PAUL/KRISTINE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.61	SUM TOTAL	851.14	
13319 ATWELL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.92			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 70,230			19 TWP OP	53.69	WIN TAX	968.54	
	AV: 82,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	9.68	
PROP. ADDR: 13319 ATWELL RD	SEV: 82,700			74040 SCH DEBT	302.69	WIN TOTAL	978.22	
MAP OR ALT. #: 359B1				74 DRUGS	39.39			
				74 SENIORS	56.18	TOTAL TAX	1,829.36	
BEG TH S 0D 18M 25S W 648.92',TH N 89D 58M 19S W 222.82',TH N 0D 41M 07S E				74 LIBRARY	49.16			
648.86',TH S 89D 59M 55S E 218.53'' SECTION 31 T7N R14E 3.38				74 PARKS	34.79	BAL DUE	1,829.36	
A				74 VETERANS	7.02			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.55			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	34.55			
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1007-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	809.84	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	380.84	74 COLLEGE	135.07	S ADMIN	8.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	429.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	165.25	SUM TOTAL	817.93	
RICHARDSON BRANDON J./ SARAH L.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.85			
13281 ATWELL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	66.10	WIN TAX	950.89	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 71,500			19 TWP OP	54.66	W ADMIN	9.50	
	AV: 71,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	960.39	
PROP. ADDR: 13281 ATWELL RD	SEV: 71,500			74040 SCH DEBT	308.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 359B2				74 DRUGS	40.11	TOTAL TAX	1,778.32	
				74 SENIORS	57.20			
BEG N8959'55"W 225.54' FROM INT/SEC OF N 1/8 LINE & N & S 1/4 LINE,TH S013'43"W				74 LIBRARY	50.05	S PD 09/14/18	817.93	
649.02',TH N8958'19"W 226.42',TH N018'25"E 648.92',TH S8959'55"E 225.53' TO BEG.				74 PARKS	35.42	W PD 02/13/19	960.39	
FRAC SECTION 31 T7N R14E 3.36 A				74 VETERANS	7.15			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.87	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 380/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1007-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WEIRMIER PAUL/NANCY 13265 ATWELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13265 ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 359B3 BEG AT INT/SEC OF N 1/8 LINE & N & S 1/4 LINE,TH S09'1" W 649.12',TH N8958'19"W 226.42',TH N013'43"E 649.02', TH S8959'55"E 225.54' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 31 T7N R14E 3.36 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	646.29
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	303.93	74 COLLEGE	107.79	S ADMIN	6.46
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	342.36	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.88	SUM TOTAL	652.75
	M.CODE:	WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	11.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	52.75	WIN TAX	793.18
	TV:	57,061			19 TWP OP	43.62	W ADMIN	7.93
	AV:	69,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	801.11
	SEV:	69,600			74040 SCH DEBT	245.93		
					74 DRUGS	32.01	TOTAL TAX	1,453.86
					74 SENIORS	45.64		
					74 LIBRARY	39.94	S PD 08/15/18	652.75
					74 PARKS	28.26	W PD 12/28/18	801.11
					74 VETERANS	5.70		
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.26	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	34.35		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HART ROY L P.O. BOX 67 CAPAC MI 48014 PROP. ADDR: 13321 ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 359C BEG N 0 DEG 37 MIN 13 SECONDS E 1321.88 FT & S 89 DEG 59 MIN 55 SECONDS E 1734.69 FT FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 89 DEG 59 MIN 55 SECONDS E 211.62 FT, TH S 0 DEG 23 MIN 6 SECONDS W 448.82 FT, TH N 89 DEG 58 MIN 19 SECONDS W 211.62 FT, TH N 0 DEG 23 MIN 6 SECONDS E 448.72 FT TO BEG. 2.18 A FRAC SEC 31 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	446.96
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	210.19	74 COLLEGE	74.54	S ADMIN	4.46
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	236.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.20	SUM TOTAL	451.42
	M.CODE:	WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	7.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	36.48	WIN TAX	550.52
	TV:	39,462			19 TWP OP	30.16	W ADMIN	5.50
	AV:	48,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	556.02
	SEV:	48,400			74040 SCH DEBT	170.08		
					74 DRUGS	22.13	TOTAL TAX	1,007.44
					74 SENIORS	31.56		
					74 LIBRARY	27.62	S PD 08/15/18	451.42
					74 PARKS	19.54	W PD 12/28/18	556.02
					74 VETERANS	3.94		
					74 CNTY ROADS	9.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	25.77		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HULL MICHAEL L 3334 HARRISON RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3334 HARRISON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 359A BEG N037'13"E 1321.88' & S8959'55"E 1311.45' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S8959'55"E 211.62',TH S023'6"W 448.63',TH N8958'19"W 211.62',TH N023'6"E 448.53' TO BEG. SECTION 31 T7N R14E 2.18 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	615.22
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	289.32	74 COLLEGE	102.61	S ADMIN	6.15
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	325.90	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.54	SUM TOTAL	621.37
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	10.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.21	WIN TAX	722.35
	TV:	54,318			19 TWP OP	41.52	W ADMIN	7.22
	AV:	65,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	729.57
	SEV:	65,500			74040 SCH DEBT	234.11		
					74 DRUGS	30.47	TOTAL TAX	1,350.94
					74 SENIORS	43.45		
					74 LIBRARY	38.02	S PD 09/14/18	621.37
					74 PARKS	26.90	W PD 01/28/19	729.57
					74 VETERANS	5.43		
					74 CNTY ROADS	13.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 381/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1009-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	9.87	74 COLLEGE	3.50	S ADMIN		
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	11.11	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.28	SUM TOTAL		
HART ROY L	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	0.35			
P.O. BOX 67	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	1.71	WIN TAX		
CAPAC MI 48014	TV: 1,853			19 TWP OP	1.41	W ADMIN		
	AV: 12,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		
PROP. ADDR: ATWELL RD	SEV: 12,000			74040 SCH DEBT	7.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 359D				74 DRUGS	1.03	TOTAL TAX		
				74 SENIORS	1.48			
BEG N037'13"E 1321.88' & S8959'55"E 1523.07' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S8959'55"E				74 LIBRARY	1.29	S PD 08/15/18		
211.62',TH S023'6"W 448.72',TH N8958'19"W 211.62',TH N023'6"E 448.63' TO BEG.				74 PARKS	0.91	W PD 12/28/18		
SECTION 31 T7N R14E 2.18 A				74 VETERANS	0.18			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.46	BAL DUE		
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	24.83			
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1009-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	277.79	74 COLLEGE	98.52	S ADMIN		
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	312.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	120.54	SUM TOTAL		
RASKA JOHN S/LORI	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.10			
3322 HARRISON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.21	WIN TAX		
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 52,154			19 TWP OP	39.87	W ADMIN		
	AV: 62,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		
PROP. ADDR: 3322 HARRISON RD	SEV: 62,400			74040 SCH DEBT	224.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 359E				74 DRUGS	29.25	TOTAL TAX		
				74 SENIORS	41.72			
BEG N037'13"E 1321.88', S8959'55"E 1311.45' & S023'6" W 448.53' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH				74 LIBRARY	36.50	S PD 09/14/18		
S023'6"W 200',TH S8958'19" E 634.85',TH N023'6"E 200',TH N8958'19"W 634.85' TO BEG.				74 PARKS	25.83	W PD 12/28/18		
SECTION 31 T7N R14E 2.91 A				74 VETERANS	5.21			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.03	BAL DUE		
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	31.45			
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	145.99	74 COLLEGE	51.77	S ADMIN		
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	164.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.35	SUM TOTAL		
COOK DELORES/ CHARLES	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.31			
3268 HARRISON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	25.33	WIN TAX		
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 27,409			19 TWP OP	20.95	W ADMIN		
	AV: 36,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		
PROP. ADDR: 3268 HARRISON RD	SEV: 36,500			74040 SCH DEBT	118.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 358A				74 DRUGS	15.37	TOTAL TAX		
				74 SENIORS	21.92			
E80 A OF NW FRAC 1/4 EXC THAT PART LYING N OF A LINE BEG N 0 37' 13" E 1321.88', S				74 LIBRARY	19.18	S PD 07/18/18		
89 59' 55" E 1311.45' & S 0 23' 6" W 987.53' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 89 58' 19" E				74 PARKS	13.57			
1315.5' SEC 31 T7N R14E 10.16 A				74 VETERANS	2.74	BAL DUE		
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.85			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	26.81			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 382/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1010-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	559.52	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	263.12	74 COLLEGE	93.32	S ADMIN	5.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	296.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.17	SUM TOTAL	565.11
KENWARD ROBERT/J.ALLEN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.57			
3280 HARRISON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.67	WIN TAX	656.97	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 49,400			19 TWP OP	37.76	W ADMIN	6.56	
	AV: 49,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	663.53	
PROP. ADDR: 3280 HARRISON RD	SEV: 49,400			74040 SCH DEBT	212.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 358B				74 DRUGS	27.71	TOTAL TAX	1,228.64	
				74 SENIORS	39.52			
BEG N 0 37' 13" E 1321.88', S 89 59' 55" E 1311.45' & S 0 23' 6" W 648.53' FROM W				74 LIBRARY	34.58	S PD 08/31/18	565.11	
1/4 COR, TH S 89 58' 19" E 1314.11', TH S 0 9' 1" W 339', TH N 89 58' 19" W				74 PARKS	24.47	W PD 12/28/18	663.53	
1315.5', TH N 0 23' 6" E 339' TO BEG. SEC 31 T7N R14E 10.23 A				74 VETERANS	4.94			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.35	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	109.86	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	51.66	74 COLLEGE	18.32	S ADMIN	1.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	58.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	22.41	SUM TOTAL	110.95
GUYETTE ROBERT/FRANCES	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.87			
28317 LARCHMONT ST	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	8.96	WIN TAX	331.28	
ST CLAIR SHRS MI 48081-3627	TV: 9,700			19 TWP OP	7.41	W ADMIN	3.31	
	AV: 19,700			74040 SCH OP	171.95	WIN TOTAL	334.59	
PROP. ADDR: HARRISON RD	SEV: 19,700			74040 SCH DEBT	41.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 357B				74 DRUGS	5.44	TOTAL TAX	445.54	
				74 SENIORS	7.76			
S330' OF W 78.84 A OF NW FRAC 1/4 EXC M-21 R/W. SEC 31 T7N R14E 9.43 A				74 LIBRARY	6.79	S PD 07/27/18	110.95	
				74 PARKS	4.80	W PD 01/11/19	334.59	
				74 VETERANS	0.97			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.42	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	30.38			
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,157.11	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	544.15	74 COLLEGE	192.99	S ADMIN	11.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	612.96	74 RESA SPEC ED	236.12	SUM TOTAL	1,168.68
KNOBLOCK MICHAEL/WEHBA CHRIS	M.CODE: 00#11			74 RESA INTER ED	19.79			
3306 MILLER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	94.44	WIN TAX	1,389.88	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 102,160			19 TWP OP	78.10	W ADMIN	13.89	
	AV: 153,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,403.77	
PROP. ADDR: 3306 MILLER RD	SEV: 153,200			74040 SCH DEBT	440.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 357A1				74 DRUGS	57.31	TOTAL TAX	2,572.45	
				74 SENIORS	81.72			
BEG N 330' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 728.50', TH N8931'10"E 705.02', TH S029'30"E				74 LIBRARY	71.51	S PD 09/14/18	1,168.68	
727.73', TH S8927'30"W 711.26' TO BEG. SECTION 31 T7N R14E 11.84 A				74 PARKS	50.61	W PD 02/14/19	1,403.77	
				74 VETERANS	10.21			
				74 CNTY ROADS	25.54	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	31.24			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 383/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1012-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	31.05	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	14.60	74 COLLEGE	5.17	S ADMIN	0.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	16.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.33	SUM TOTAL	31.36	
KNOBLOCK MICHAEL/CHRISTINE	M.CODE: 00#11			74 RESA INTER ED	0.53			
3306 MILLER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	2.53	WIN TAX	63.73	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 2,742			19 TWP OP	2.09	W ADMIN	0.63	
	AV: 11,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	64.36	
PROP. ADDR: HARRISON RD	SEV: 11,100			74040 SCH DEBT	11.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 357A2				74 DRUGS	1.53	TOTAL TAX	95.72	
				74 SENIORS	2.19			
				74 LIBRARY	1.91	S PD 09/14/18	31.36	
BEG N 330' & N8927'10"E 711.26' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N0 29'30"W 727.73',TH N8931'10"E				74 PARKS	1.35	W PD 02/14/19	64.36	
605',TH S029'30"E 727.08',TH S8927'30"W 605' TO BEG. SECTION 31 T7N R14E 2.53 A				74 VETERANS	0.27			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.68	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	27.34			
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1012-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	31.05	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	14.60	74 COLLEGE	5.17	S ADMIN	0.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	16.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.33	SUM TOTAL	31.36	
KNOBLOCK MICHAEL/CHRISTINE	M.CODE: 00#11			74 RESA INTER ED	0.53			
3306 MILLER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	2.53	WIN TAX	63.73	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 2,742			19 TWP OP	2.09	W ADMIN	0.63	
	AV: 11,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	64.36	
PROP. ADDR: HARRISON RD	SEV: 11,100			74040 SCH DEBT	11.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: G 00357A3				74 DRUGS	1.53	TOTAL TAX	95.72	
				74 SENIORS	2.19			
				74 LIBRARY	1.91	S PD 09/14/18	31.36	
Default Legal Description				74 PARKS	1.35	W PD 02/14/19	64.36	
				74 VETERANS	0.27			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.68	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	27.34			
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1012-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	718.80	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	338.03	74 COLLEGE	119.88	S ADMIN	7.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	380.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.67	SUM TOTAL	725.98	
ROOSE MARK	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.29			
3293 HARRISON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.67	WIN TAX	843.95	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 63,462			19 TWP OP	48.51	W ADMIN	8.43	
	AV: 75,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	852.38	
PROP. ADDR: 3293 HARRISON RD	SEV: 75,300			74040 SCH DEBT	273.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 357A4				74 DRUGS	35.60	TOTAL TAX	1,578.36	
				74 SENIORS	50.76			
				74 LIBRARY	44.42	S PD 08/31/18	725.98	
Default Legal Description				74 PARKS	31.43	W PD 12/28/18	852.38	
				74 VETERANS	6.34			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.86	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 384/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1012-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KNOBLOCK MICHAEL/CHRISTINE 3306 MILLER RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: MILLER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 357A5 Default Legal Description	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	31.07
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	14.61	74 COLLEGE	5.18	S ADMIN	0.31
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	16.46	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.34	SUM TOTAL	31.38
	M.CODE:	00#11			74 RESA INTER ED	0.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	2.53	WIN TAX	63.77
	TV:	2,744			19 TWP OP	2.09	W ADMIN	0.63
	AV:	11,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	64.40
	SEV:	11,100			74040 SCH DEBT	11.82		
					74 DRUGS	1.53	TOTAL TAX	95.78
					74 SENIORS	2.19		
					74 LIBRARY	1.92	S PD 09/14/18	31.38
					74 PARKS	1.35	W PD 02/14/19	64.40
					74 VETERANS	0.27		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-1014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ALFARO MANUEL/ MOLINA MARIE D. 13368 ATWELL RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: MILLER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 357C/D BEG 1058.5 FT N FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 258.5 FT, TH N 89 DEG 35 1/2 MIN E 1307.8 FT, TH S 0 DEG 29 1/2 MIN E 256.84 FT, TH S 89 DEG 31 MIN 10 SECONDS W 1310.02 FT TO BEG. 7.74 A SEC 31 T7N R14E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	214.07
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	100.67	74 COLLEGE	35.70	S ADMIN	2.14
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	113.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	43.68	S INTRST	12.84
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	3.66	SUM TOTAL	229.05
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	17.47		
	TV:	18,900			19 TWP OP	14.44	WIN TAX	586.36
	AV:	18,900			74040 SCH OP	335.04	W ADMIN	5.86
	SEV:	18,900			74040 SCH DEBT	81.45	WIN TOTAL	592.22
					74 DRUGS	10.60		
					74 SENIORS	15.12	TOTAL TAX	821.27
					74 LIBRARY	13.23		
					74 PARKS	9.36	BAL DUE	821.27
					74 VETERANS	1.89		
					74 CNTY ROADS	4.72		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SAELEN S DOROTHY CLARK 13200 ATWELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13200 ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 350C BEG N 89* 51' E 494.0' FR INT/SEC N 1/8 SEC LINE & N-S 1/4 SEC LINE, TH N 0* 13' 20" E 660.0', TH S 89* 51' W 165.0' TH N 0* 13' 20" E 666.19', TH S 89* 58' 41" E 327.22', TH S 0* 16' 20" E 1325.19', TH S 89* 51' W 173.67' TO BEG. SEC 31 T7N R14E 7.63 A.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	37.94
	TV:	0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.37
	AV:	0			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	38.31
	SEV:	0			74040 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					74 DRUGS	0.00	TOTAL TAX	38.31
					74 SENIORS	0.00		
					74 LIBRARY	0.00	W PD 12/14/18	38.31
					74 PARKS	0.00		
					74 VETERANS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	37.94		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 385/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TABOR RODNEY/SHARON 13224 ATWELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13224 ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 350D BEG AT INT/SEC OF N 1/8 & N & S 1/4 LINE, TH N013'20"E 1327.18', TH S8958'41"E 329', TH S013'20"W 1326.19', TH S8951'W 329' TO BEG SECTION 31 T7N R14E 10.02 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	804.56
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	378.36	74 COLLEGE	134.19	S ADMIN	8.04
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	426.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	164.18	SUM TOTAL	812.60
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	13.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.67	WIN TAX	971.12
	TV:	71,034			19 TWP OP	54.30	W ADMIN	9.71
	AV:	85,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	980.83
	SEV:	85,400			74040 SCH DEBT	306.15		
					74 DRUGS	39.85	TOTAL TAX	1,793.43
					74 SENIORS	56.82		
					74 LIBRARY	49.72	S PD 07/25/18	812.60
					74 PARKS	35.19	W PD 01/23/19	980.83
					74 VETERANS	7.10		
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	26.44		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ADAMSKI LAWRENCE A. LIVING TRUST 13222 ATWELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13222 ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 350E BEG N 89* 51' E 329.0' FR INT/SEC N 1/8 SEC LINE & N-S 1/4 SEC LINE, TH N 0* 13' 20" E 660.0', TH N 89* 51' E 165.0', TH S 0* 13' 20" W 660.0', TH S 89* 51' W 165.0' TO BEG. SEC 31 T7N R14E 2.5 A.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	726.03
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	341.43	74 COLLEGE	121.09	S ADMIN	7.26
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	384.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.15	SUM TOTAL	733.29
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	12.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.26	WIN TAX	880.95
	TV:	64,101			19 TWP OP	49.00	W ADMIN	8.80
	AV:	75,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	889.75
	SEV:	75,500			74040 SCH DEBT	276.27		
					74 DRUGS	35.96	TOTAL TAX	1,623.04
					74 SENIORS	51.28		
					74 LIBRARY	44.87	S PD 08/27/18	733.29
					74 PARKS	31.75	W PD 01/16/19	889.75
					74 VETERANS	6.41		
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	28.47		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BRINKER DONNA M 13164 ATWELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13164 ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 350B BEG S 89 DEG 58 MIN 41 SECONDS E 656.22 FT FROM N 1/4 COR TH S 89 DEG 58 MIN 41 SECONDS E 657.91 FT, TH S 0 DEG 16 MIN 20 SECONDS E 1323.22 FT, TH S 89 DEG 51 MIN W 657.90 FT, TH N 0 DEG 16 MIN 20 SECONDS W 1325.19 FT TO BEG. 20 A SEC 31 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	719.98
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	338.58	74 COLLEGE	120.08	S ADMIN	7.19
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	381.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.92	SUM TOTAL	727.17
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	12.31		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.76	WIN TAX	898.13
	TV:	63,567			19 TWP OP	48.59	W ADMIN	8.98
	AV:	85,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	907.11
	SEV:	85,200			74040 SCH DEBT	273.97		
					74 DRUGS	35.66	TOTAL TAX	1,634.28
					74 SENIORS	50.85		
					74 LIBRARY	44.49	S PD 07/11/18	727.17
					74 PARKS	31.49	W PD 01/16/19	907.11
					74 VETERANS	6.35		
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	52.77		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 386/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,107.90	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	521.01	74 COLLEGE	184.78	S ADMIN	11.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	586.89	74 RESA SPEC ED	226.07	SUM TOTAL	1,118.97
PATCHETT (ADDLEY) KAITLIN	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	18.95			
13122 ATWELL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	90.42	WIN TAX	1,300.84	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 97,815			19 TWP OP	74.77	W ADMIN	13.00	
	AV: 115,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,313.84	
PROP. ADDR: 13122 ATWELL RD	SEV: 115,900			74040 SCH DEBT	421.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 350A1				74 DRUGS	54.87	TOTAL TAX	2,432.81	
				74 SENIORS	78.25			
				74 LIBRARY	68.47	S PD 08/15/18	1,118.97	
				74 PARKS	48.45	W PD 12/28/18	1,313.84	
				74 VETERANS	9.78			
				74 CNTY ROADS	24.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	934.43	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	439.43	74 COLLEGE	155.85	S ADMIN	9.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	495.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	190.68	SUM TOTAL	943.77
SNYER MATTHEW/STEPHANIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.98			
3409 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	76.27	WIN TAX	1,097.19	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 82,500			19 TWP OP	63.07	W ADMIN	10.97	
	AV: 82,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,108.16	
PROP. ADDR: 3409 BREEN RD	SEV: 82,500			74040 SCH DEBT	355.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 350A2				74 DRUGS	46.28	TOTAL TAX	2,051.93	
				74 SENIORS	66.00			
				74 LIBRARY	57.75	S PD 08/31/18	943.77	
				74 PARKS	40.87	W PD 12/28/18	1,108.16	
				74 VETERANS	8.25			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.62	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
S 264' OF N 1055.23' OF E 660' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T7N R14E 4 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2003-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	793.70	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	373.25	74 COLLEGE	132.37	S ADMIN	7.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	420.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	161.96	SUM TOTAL	801.63
DOUTRY ROBERT P	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	13.58			
3435 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.78	WIN TAX	931.92	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 70,075			19 TWP OP	53.57	W ADMIN	9.31	
	AV: 81,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	941.23	
PROP. ADDR: 3435 BREEN RD	SEV: 81,400			74040 SCH DEBT	302.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 350A3				74 DRUGS	39.31	TOTAL TAX	1,742.86	
				74 SENIORS	56.06			
				74 LIBRARY	49.05	S PD 08/13/18	801.63	
				74 PARKS	34.71	W PD 12/19/18	941.23	
				74 VETERANS	7.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.51	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
S264' OF N 527.23' OF E 660' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T7N R14E 4 A								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 387/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2003-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BISHOP DANIEL/RENEE 3487 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3487 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 350A1 BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH S 263.23', TH S89*51'W 660', TH S 135', TH S 89*51'W 665.17', TH N0*16'20"W 402.22', TH S89*58'41"E 1327.07' TO BEG SECT 31 T7N R14E 10.14 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,625.43
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	764.39	74 COLLEGE	271.09	S ADMIN	16.25
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	861.04	74 RESA SPEC ED	331.68	SUM TOTAL	1,641.68
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	27.81		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	132.67	WIN TAX	1,952.01
	TV:	143,507			19 TWP OP	109.71	W ADMIN	19.52
	AV:	176,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,971.53
	SEV:	176,600			74040 SCH DEBT	618.51		
					74 DRUGS	80.50	TOTAL TAX	3,613.21
					74 SENIORS	114.80		
					74 LIBRARY	100.45	S PD 08/31/18	1,641.68
					74 PARKS	71.09	W PD 12/28/18	1,971.53
					74 VETERANS	14.35		
					74 CNTY ROADS	35.87	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	43.48		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2003-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SMITH MATTHEW W 3423 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3423 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 350A1 BEG S 527.23' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 264', TH S89*51' W 660', TH N 264', TH N89*51'E 660' TO BEG SECTION 31 T7N R14E 4.0 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	757.42
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	356.19	74 COLLEGE	126.32	S ADMIN	7.57
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	401.23	74 RESA SPEC ED	154.56	SUM TOTAL	764.99
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	61.82	WIN TAX	889.30
	TV:	66,872			19 TWP OP	51.12	W ADMIN	8.89
	AV:	75,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	898.19
	SEV:	75,600			74040 SCH DEBT	288.21		
					74 DRUGS	37.51	TOTAL TAX	1,663.18
					74 SENIORS	53.49		
					74 LIBRARY	46.81	S PD 08/31/18	764.99
					74 PARKS	33.12	W PD 12/28/18	898.19
					74 VETERANS	6.68		
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2003-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KING TERRI LYNN 3383 BREEN RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3383 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 350A6 BEG S 1055.23' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 264', TH S89*51'W 660', TH N 264', TH N89*51'E 660' TO BEG SECT 31 T7N R14E 4.0 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	741.74
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	348.82	74 COLLEGE	123.71	S ADMIN	7.41
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	392.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.36	SUM TOTAL	749.15
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	12.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.54	WIN TAX	870.92
	TV:	65,488			19 TWP OP	50.06	W ADMIN	8.70
	AV:	77,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	879.62
	SEV:	77,100			74040 SCH DEBT	282.25		
					74 DRUGS	36.73	TOTAL TAX	1,628.77
					74 SENIORS	52.39		
					74 LIBRARY	45.84	S PD 09/12/18	749.15
					74 PARKS	32.44	W PD 02/14/19	879.62
					74 VETERANS	6.54		
					74 CNTY ROADS	16.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 388/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2003-600 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LOZOWSKI MICHAEL H/LORI L 13130 ATWELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13130 ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 350A7 BEG S 1319.23' & S89*51'W 110.79' FROM NE COR, TH S89*51'W 220', TH N0*16'20"W 880', TH S89*51'W 220', TH S 880' TO BEG. SECTION 31 T7N R14E 4.44 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,025.64
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	482.33	74 COLLEGE	171.06	S ADMIN	10.25
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	543.31	74 RESA SPEC ED	209.29	SUM TOTAL	1,035.89
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	17.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	83.71	WIN TAX	1,244.46
	TV:	90,553			19 TWP OP	69.22	W ADMIN	12.44
	AV:	106,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,256.90
	SEV:	106,800			74040 SCH DEBT	390.28		
					74 DRUGS	50.80	TOTAL TAX	2,292.79
					74 SENIORS	72.44		
					74 LIBRARY	63.38	S PD 09/14/18	1,035.89
					74 PARKS	44.85	W PD 01/28/19	1,256.90
					74 VETERANS	9.05		
					74 CNTY ROADS	22.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	40.21		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2003-700 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHMIDT MICHAEL A / TAMMY 13120 ATWELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13120 ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 350A8 BEG S 1319.23' & S89*51'W 660' FROM NE COR, TH S89*51'W 220', TH N0*16'20"W 880', TH S89*51'W 220', TH S 880' TO BEG. SECTION 31 T7N R14E 4.44 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	995.43
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	468.12	74 COLLEGE	166.02	S ADMIN	9.95
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	527.31	74 RESA SPEC ED	203.13	SUM TOTAL	1,005.38
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	17.03		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	81.25	WIN TAX	1,209.00
	TV:	87,886			19 TWP OP	67.18	W ADMIN	12.09
	AV:	106,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,221.09
	SEV:	106,200			74040 SCH DEBT	378.78		
					74 DRUGS	49.30	TOTAL TAX	2,226.47
					74 SENIORS	70.30		
					74 LIBRARY	61.52	S PD 08/31/18	1,005.38
					74 PARKS	43.53	W PD 12/28/18	1,221.09
					74 VETERANS	8.78		
					74 CNTY ROADS	21.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	40.21		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHAPMAN JOHN F.SR 14980 FOLEY RD CAPAC MI 48014 PROP. ADDR: ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 352A BEG N 1318.5' & S8950'20"W 1082' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 600', TH S8950'20"W 237.61', TH N020'34"W 600', TH N89 50'20"E 241.2' TO BEG SECTION 31 T7N R14E 3.29 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	137.05
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	64.45	74 COLLEGE	22.85	S ADMIN	1.37
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	72.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.96	SUM TOTAL	138.42
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.34		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	11.18	WIN TAX	194.51
	TV:	12,100			19 TWP OP	9.25	W ADMIN	1.94
	AV:	12,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	196.45
	SEV:	12,100			74040 SCH DEBT	52.15		
					74 DRUGS	6.78	TOTAL TAX	334.87
					74 SENIORS	9.68		
					74 LIBRARY	8.47	S PD 09/14/18	138.42
					74 PARKS	5.99	W PD 01/28/19	196.45
					74 VETERANS	1.21		
					74 CNTY ROADS	3.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	33.63		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 389/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2004-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HARTMAN THOMAS R 13061 ATWELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 352B BEG AT E 1/4 COR,TH N 718.5',TH S8930'20"W 1319.61',TH S020'34"E 721.38',TH N8942'48"E 1315.3' TO BEG SECTION 31 T7N R14E 21.77 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	78.83
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	37.07	74 COLLEGE	13.15	S ADMIN	0.78
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	41.76	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.08	SUM TOTAL	79.61
	M.CODE:	00#30			74 RESA INTER ED	1.34		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	6.43	WIN TAX	149.96
	TV:	6,961			19 TWP OP	5.32	W ADMIN	1.49
	AV:	33,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	151.45
	SEV:	33,100			74040 SCH DEBT	30.00		
					74 DRUGS	3.90	TOTAL TAX	231.06
					74 SENIORS	5.56		
					74 LIBRARY	4.87	S PD 02/13/19	79.61
					74 PARKS	3.44	W PD 02/13/19	151.45
					74 VETERANS	0.69		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.74	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2004-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HARTMAN THOMAS 13061 ATWELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13061 ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 352C BEG N 718.5' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N200',TH S8950'20"W 400' TH N 400',TH S8950'20"W 200',TH S 600',TH N8950'20"E 600' TO BEG & W 241' OF E 841' OF N 600' OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T7N R14E 7.90 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	461.44
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	217.00	74 COLLEGE	76.96	S ADMIN	4.61
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	244.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.16	SUM TOTAL	466.05
	M.CODE:	00#30			74 RESA INTER ED	7.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	37.66	WIN TAX	581.06
	TV:	40,741			19 TWP OP	31.14	W ADMIN	5.81
	AV:	51,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	586.87
	SEV:	51,500			74040 SCH DEBT	175.59		
					74 DRUGS	22.85	TOTAL TAX	1,052.92
					74 SENIORS	32.59		
					74 LIBRARY	28.51	S PD 01/25/19	466.05
					74 PARKS	20.18	W PD 01/25/19	586.87
					74 VETERANS	4.07		
					74 CNTY ROADS	10.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2004-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HARTMAN THOMAS R. 13061 ATWELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: BREEN RD/ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 352D N400' OF E 400' OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T7N R14E 3.67 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.20
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	25.02	74 COLLEGE	8.87	S ADMIN	0.53
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	28.18	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.85	SUM TOTAL	53.73
	M.CODE:	00#30			74 RESA INTER ED	0.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	4.34	WIN TAX	97.79
	TV:	4,698			19 TWP OP	3.59	W ADMIN	0.97
	AV:	12,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	98.76
	SEV:	12,300			74040 SCH DEBT	20.24		
					74 DRUGS	2.63	TOTAL TAX	152.49
					74 SENIORS	3.75		
					74 LIBRARY	3.28	S PD 01/18/19	53.73
					74 PARKS	2.32	W PD 01/18/19	98.76
					74 VETERANS	0.46		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 390/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2004-600 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GERSCHICK MICHAEL/JENNIFER 13125 ATWELL RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13125 ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 352E BEG N 1318.5' & S8950'20"W 841' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S 600',TH S8950'20"W 241' TH N 600',TH N8950'20"E 241' TO BEG SECTION 31 T7N R14E 3.31 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	947.59
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	445.62	74 COLLEGE	158.04	S ADMIN	9.47
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	501.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	193.36	SUM TOTAL	957.06
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	16.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.34	WIN TAX	1,146.44
	TV:	83,662			19 TWP OP	63.95	W ADMIN	11.46
	AV:	99,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,157.90
	SEV:	99,000			74040 SCH DEBT	360.58		
					74 DRUGS	46.93	TOTAL TAX	2,114.96
					74 SENIORS	66.92		
					74 LIBRARY	58.56	S PD 07/25/18	957.06
					74 PARKS	41.44	W PD 02/14/19	1,157.90
					74 VETERANS	8.36		
					74 CNTY ROADS	20.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	33.84		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-2005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BOLLAERT MITCHELL J./ MARLENE LIV.T 14474 FOLEY RD CAPAC MI 48014 PROP. ADDR: 13177 ATWELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 351 SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 & W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING N OF I-69 R/W SECTION 31 T7N R14E 90.6 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,116.91
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	525.25	74 COLLEGE	186.28	S ADMIN	11.16
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	591.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	227.91	SUM TOTAL	1,128.07
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	19.11		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	91.16	WIN TAX	1,550.48
	TV:	98,611			19 TWP OP	75.38	W ADMIN	15.50
	AV:	181,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,565.98
	SEV:	181,000			74040 SCH DEBT	425.01		
					74 DRUGS	55.32	TOTAL TAX	2,694.05
					74 SENIORS	78.88		
					74 LIBRARY	69.02	S PD 09/14/18	1,128.07
					74 PARKS	48.85	W PD 02/13/19	1,565.98
					74 VETERANS	9.86		
					74 CNTY ROADS	24.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	239.05		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BITEL HARRY/ROSEMARY 3225 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3225 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 364A N1/3 OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 26.67 A SEC 31 T7N R14E	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,714.45
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	1,276.52	74 COLLEGE	452.73	S ADMIN	27.14
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	1,437.93	74 RESA SPEC ED	553.91	SUM TOTAL	2,741.59
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	46.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	221.56	WIN TAX	3,257.57
	TV:	239,655			19 TWP OP	183.21	W ADMIN	32.57
	AV:	279,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	3,290.14
	SEV:	279,400			74040 SCH DEBT	1,032.91		
					74 DRUGS	134.44	TOTAL TAX	6,031.73
					74 SENIORS	191.72		
					74 LIBRARY	167.75	S PD 08/31/18	2,741.59
					74 PARKS	118.72	W PD 12/28/18	3,290.14
					74 VETERANS	23.96		
					74 CNTY ROADS	59.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	70.31		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 391/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- COWHY LAWRENCE/DAWN 3131 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022-4409 PROP. ADDR: 3131 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 364B S1/2 OF N 2/3 OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 26.67 A SEC 31 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,392.36
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	654.78	74 COLLEGE	232.22	S ADMIN	13.92
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	737.58	74 RESA SPEC ED	284.12	SUM TOTAL	1,406.28
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	23.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	113.64	WIN TAX	1,705.22
	TV:	122,930			19 TWP OP	93.97	W ADMIN	17.05
	AV:	164,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,722.27
	SEV:	164,700			74040 SCH DEBT	529.82		
					74 DRUGS	68.96	TOTAL TAX	3,128.55
					74 SENIORS	98.34		
					74 LIBRARY	86.05	S PD 09/10/18	1,406.28
					74 PARKS	60.89	W PD 02/12/19	1,722.27
					74 VETERANS	12.29		
					74 CNTY ROADS	30.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-3003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- QUAIN TIMOTHY M/REBECCA M 3035 BREEN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3035 BREEN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 364C S1/3 OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC M-21 R/W SEC 31 T7N R14E 20.02 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	683.75
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	321.55	74 COLLEGE	114.04	S ADMIN	6.83
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	362.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	139.52	S INTRST	41.03
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.69	SUM TOTAL	731.61
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	55.81		
	TV:	60,368			19 TWP OP	46.15	WIN TAX	855.63
	AV:	81,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	8.55
	SEV:	81,700			74040 SCH DEBT	260.18	WIN TOTAL	864.18
					74 DRUGS	33.86		
					74 SENIORS	48.29	TOTAL TAX	1,595.79
					74 LIBRARY	42.25		
					74 PARKS	29.90	BAL DUE	1,595.79
					74 VETERANS	6.03		
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.09		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-3006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- RAHIM SALEH A 13224 BURT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13224 BURT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 365/366 W1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC THAT PART N OF S R/W LINE OF M-21 & EXC M-21 R/W ALG BURT RD. SEC 31 T7N R14E 7.1 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	553.26
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	260.18	74 COLLEGE	92.27	S ADMIN	5.53
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	293.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.90	SUM TOTAL	558.79
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	9.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.15	WIN TAX	682.93
	TV:	48,847			19 TWP OP	37.34	W ADMIN	6.82
	AV:	60,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	689.75
	SEV:	60,200			74040 SCH DEBT	210.53		
					74 DRUGS	27.40	TOTAL TAX	1,248.54
					74 SENIORS	39.07		
					74 LIBRARY	34.19	S PD 09/07/18	558.79
					74 PARKS	24.19	W PD 02/11/19	689.75
					74 VETERANS	4.88		
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 392/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SHEPARD, KIM 3205 HARRISON RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3205 HARRISON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 361A BEG N 87* 53' 49" E 773.02' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 87* 53' 49" E 545', TH S 2* 3' 11" E 201', TH S 87* 53' 49" W 545', TH N 2* 3' 11" W 201' TO BEG SEC 31 T7N R14E 2.51 A.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	546.01
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	256.77	74 COLLEGE	91.06	S ADMIN	5.46
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	289.24	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.42	S INTRST	32.76
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	9.34	SUM TOTAL	584.23
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	44.56		
	TV:	48,208			19 TWP OP	36.85	WIN TAX	641.09
	AV:	58,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	6.41
	SEV:	58,200			74040 SCH DEBT	207.77	WIN TOTAL	647.50
					74 DRUGS	27.04		
					74 SENIORS	38.56	TOTAL TAX	1,231.73
					74 LIBRARY	33.74		
					74 PARKS	23.88	BAL DUE	1,231.73
					74 VETERANS	4.82		
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.05		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4001-250 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GINN DONALD 3355 MILLER RD Capac MI 48014 PROP. ADDR: 3355 MILLER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 361B BEG N 87* 53' 49" E 100' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 87* 53' 49" E 673.02', TH S 2* 3' 11" E 804', TH N 87* 3' 49" E 545', TH S 2* 3' 11" E 244.43', TH S 87* 56' 49" W 130', TH S 2* 3' 11" E 150', TH 436.69' ALONG ARC OF CURVE TO LEFT RADIUS OF 5879.58' AND LC BEARS S 89* 48' 9" W 436.58', TH S 87* 40' 29" W 630.32', TH N 2* 7' 6" W 843.50', TH S 87* 52' 4" W 20', TH N 2* 7' 6" W 342.75' TO BEG. SEC 31 T7N R14E 22.31 A.	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	105.68
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	49.70	74 COLLEGE	17.62	S ADMIN	1.05
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	55.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	21.56	SUM TOTAL	106.73
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	8.62	WIN TAX	182.91
	TV:	9,331			19 TWP OP	7.13	W ADMIN	1.82
	AV:	40,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	184.73
	SEV:	40,900			74040 SCH DEBT	40.21		
					74 DRUGS	5.23	TOTAL TAX	291.46
					74 SENIORS	7.46		
					74 LIBRARY	6.53	S PD 12/17/18	106.73
					74 PARKS	4.62	W PD 12/17/18	184.73
					74 VETERANS	0.93		
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MOLE DAWN LORRAINE 3185 HARRISON RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3185 HARRISON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 361C BEG N 87* 53' 49" E 1318.02' & S 2* 3' 11" E 201' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 2* 3' 11" E 201', TH S 87* 53' 49" W 545' TH N 2* 3' 11" W 201', TH N 87* 53' 49" E 545' TO BEG. SEC 31 T7N R14E 2.51 A.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	982.88
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	462.22	74 COLLEGE	163.93	S ADMIN	9.82
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	520.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	200.56	S INTRST	58.97
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	16.81	SUM TOTAL	1,051.67
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	80.22		
	TV:	86,778			19 TWP OP	66.34	WIN TAX	1,154.05
	AV:	95,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	11.54
	SEV:	95,800			74040 SCH DEBT	374.01	WIN TOTAL	1,165.59
					74 DRUGS	48.68		
					74 SENIORS	69.42	TOTAL TAX	2,217.26
					74 LIBRARY	60.74		
					74 PARKS	42.98	BAL DUE	2,217.26
					74 VETERANS	8.67		
					74 CNTY ROADS	21.69		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 393/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4001-400	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	112.32	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	52.82	74 COLLEGE	18.73	S ADMIN	1.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	59.50	74 RESA SPEC ED	22.92	SUM TOTAL	113.44	
ROSATI RAYMOND EDWARD	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.92			
45325 SUMMIT ST	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	9.16	WIN TAX	334.77	
HARRISON TOWNSHIP MI 48045	TV: 9,917			19 TWP OP	7.58	W ADMIN	3.34	
	AV: 11,000			74040 SCH OP	175.80	WIN TOTAL	338.11	
PROP. ADDR: HARRISON RD	SEV: 11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	42.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 361D				74 DRUGS	5.56	TOTAL TAX	451.55	
				74 SENIORS	7.93			
BEG N 87* 53' 49" E 1318.02' & S 2* 3' 11" E 402' FROM W 1/4 COR TH S 2* 3' 11" E				74 LIBRARY	6.94	S PD 09/14/18	113.44	
201', TH S 87* 53' 49" W 545', TH N 2* 3' 11" W 20' TH N 87* 53' 49" E 545' TO BEG.				74 PARKS	4.91	W PD 02/13/19	338.11	
SEC 31 T7N R14E 2.51 A.				74 VETERANS	0.99			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.47	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	27.12			
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4001-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	65.20	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	30.66	74 COLLEGE	10.87	S ADMIN	0.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	34.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.30	S INTRST	3.91	
ROSATI STACY ALAN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.11	SUM TOTAL	69.76	
49296 MARSEILLES RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	5.32			
MACOMB MI 48044	TV: 5,757			19 TWP OP	4.40	WIN TAX	205.67	
	AV: 11,000			74040 SCH OP	102.05	W ADMIN	2.05	
PROP. ADDR: HARRISON RD	SEV: 11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	24.81	WIN TOTAL	207.72	
MAP OR ALT. #: 361E				74 DRUGS	3.22			
				74 SENIORS	4.60	TOTAL TAX	277.48	
BEG N 87* 53' 49" E 1318.02' & S 2* 3' 11" E 603' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 2* 3' 11" E				74 LIBRARY	4.02			
201', TH S 87* 53' 49" W 545', TH N 2* 3' 11" W 201', TH N 87* 53' 49" E 545' TO				74 PARKS	2.85	BAL DUE	277.48	
BEG. SEC 31 T7N R14E 2.51 A.				74 VETERANS	0.57			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.43			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	27.12			
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	683.75	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	321.55	74 COLLEGE	114.04	S ADMIN	6.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	362.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	139.52	SUM TOTAL	690.58	
HEPNER HENRY/SANDRA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.69			
3200 HARRISON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	55.81	WIN TAX	829.35	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 60,368			19 TWP OP	46.15	W ADMIN	8.29	
	AV: 73,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	837.64	
PROP. ADDR: 3200 HARRISON RD	SEV: 73,800			74040 SCH DEBT	260.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 360B				74 DRUGS	33.86	TOTAL TAX	1,528.22	
				74 SENIORS	48.29			
BEG N 0 DEG 30 MIN W 2310.75 FT FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 89 DEG 27 MIN W 1320.01 FT TH				74 LIBRARY	42.25	S PD 08/08/18	690.58	
N 0 DEG 30 MIN W 332.1 FT TH N 89 DEG 27 MIN E 1320.01 FT, TH S 0 DEG 30 MIN E				74 PARKS	29.90	W PD 02/12/19	837.64	
332.1 FT. 10.06 A SEC 31 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	6.03			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.09	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	26.54			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 394/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- THACKER DONALD/MARTHA 3170 HARRISON RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3170 HARRISON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 360C BEG N 00D 30M W 1978.65' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 27M W 1320.01', TH N 00D 30M W 332.10', TH N 89D 27M E 1320.01', TH S 00D 30M E 332.10' TO BEG SECTION 31 T7N R14E 10.064A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	828.72
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	389.72	74 COLLEGE	138.21	S ADMIN	8.28
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	439.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	169.11	SUM TOTAL	837.00
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	14.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	67.64	WIN TAX	999.56
	TV:	73,167			19 TWP OP	55.93	W ADMIN	9.99
	AV:	88,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,009.55
	SEV:	88,200			74040 SCH DEBT	315.34		
					74 DRUGS	41.04	TOTAL TAX	1,846.55
					74 SENIORS	58.53		
					74 LIBRARY	51.21	S PD 09/10/18	837.00
					74 PARKS	36.24	W PD 02/04/19	1,009.55
					74 VETERANS	7.31		
					74 CNTY ROADS	18.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	26.54		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WILDER FRANKE/LUCILLE 3144 HARRISON RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3144 HARRISON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 360D N331 FT OF S 1979.85 FT OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 10.03 A SEC 31 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	247.63
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	116.45	74 COLLEGE	41.30	S ADMIN	2.47
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	131.18	74 RESA SPEC ED	50.53	SUM TOTAL	250.10
	M.CODE:	0FNAC			74 RESA INTER ED	4.23		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	20.21	WIN TAX	317.19
	TV:	21,864			19 TWP OP	16.71	W ADMIN	3.17
	AV:	37,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	320.36
	SEV:	37,100			74040 SCH DEBT	94.23		
					74 DRUGS	12.26	TOTAL TAX	570.46
					74 SENIORS	17.49		
					74 LIBRARY	15.30	S PD 07/13/18	250.10
					74 PARKS	10.83	W PD 12/14/18	320.36
					74 VETERANS	2.18		
					74 CNTY ROADS	5.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	26.46		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WITTSTOCK LEO 3130 HARRISON RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3130 HARRISON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 360E NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC N 995.2' & EXC M-21 R/W. SEC 31 T7N R14E 8.2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	542.39
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	255.07	74 COLLEGE	90.46	S ADMIN	5.42
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	287.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	110.68	SUM TOTAL	547.81
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	9.28		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	44.27	WIN TAX	672.84
	TV:	47,888			19 TWP OP	36.61	W ADMIN	6.72
	AV:	59,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	679.56
	SEV:	59,500			74040 SCH DEBT	206.39		
					74 DRUGS	26.86	TOTAL TAX	1,227.37
					74 SENIORS	38.31		
					74 LIBRARY	33.52	S PD 09/10/18	547.81
					74 PARKS	23.72	W PD 01/26/19	679.56
					74 VETERANS	4.78		
					74 CNTY ROADS	11.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	35.99		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 395/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4006-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	23.89
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	11.23	74 COLLEGE	3.98	S ADMIN	0.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	12.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.87	SUM TOTAL	24.12
JANICKI THOMAS/MARY ANN TRST	M.CODE:	000#8			74 RESA INTER ED	0.40		
8218 TUBSPRING RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	1.95	WIN TAX	56.47
ALMONT MI 48003	TV:	2,110			19 TWP OP	1.61	W ADMIN	0.56
	AV:	11,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	57.03
PROP. ADDR: HARRISON RD	SEV:	11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	9.09		
MAP OR ALT. #: 360A1					74 DRUGS	1.18	TOTAL TAX	81.15
					74 SENIORS	1.68		
THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF I-69 R/W EXC E 865' SECTION 31 T7N R14E 2.50 A					74 LIBRARY	1.47	S PD 09/14/18	24.12
					74 PARKS	1.04	W PD 02/13/19	57.03
					74 VETERANS	0.21		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	28.47		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4006-020	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	23.89
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	11.23	74 COLLEGE	3.98	S ADMIN	0.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	12.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.87	SUM TOTAL	24.12
JANICKI THOMAS/MARY ANN TRUST	M.CODE:	000#8			74 RESA INTER ED	0.40		
8218 TUBSPRING RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	1.95	WIN TAX	56.47
ALMONT MI 48003	TV:	2,110			19 TWP OP	1.61	W ADMIN	0.56
	AV:	11,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	57.03
PROP. ADDR: HARRISON RD	SEV:	11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	9.09		
MAP OR ALT. #: 360A2					74 DRUGS	1.18	TOTAL TAX	81.15
					74 SENIORS	1.68		
Default Legal Description					74 LIBRARY	1.47	S PD 09/14/18	24.12
					74 PARKS	1.04	W PD 02/13/19	57.03
					74 VETERANS	0.21		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	28.47		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4006-040	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	23.89
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	11.23	74 COLLEGE	3.98	S ADMIN	0.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	12.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.87	SUM TOTAL	24.12
JANICKI THOMAS/MARY ANN TRUST	M.CODE:	000#8			74 RESA INTER ED	0.40		
8218 TUBSPRING RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	1.95	WIN TAX	56.47
ALMONT MI 48003	TV:	2,110			19 TWP OP	1.61	W ADMIN	0.56
	AV:	11,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	57.03
PROP. ADDR: HARRISON RD	SEV:	11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	9.09		
MAP OR ALT. #: 360A3					74 DRUGS	1.18	TOTAL TAX	81.15
					74 SENIORS	1.68		
Default Legal Description					74 LIBRARY	1.47	S PD 09/14/18	24.12
					74 PARKS	1.04	W PD 02/13/19	57.03
					74 VETERANS	0.21		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COX IV	28.47		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 396/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4006-060 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JANICKI THOMAS/MARY ANN TRUST 8218 TUBSPRING RD ALMONT MI 48003 PROP. ADDR: BURT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 360A4 Default Legal Description	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	23.92
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	11.25	74 COLLEGE	3.99	S ADMIN	0.23
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	12.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.88	SUM TOTAL	24.15
	M.CODE:	000#8			74 RESA INTER ED	0.40		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	1.95	WIN TAX	56.51
	TV:	2,113			19 TWP OP	1.61	W ADMIN	0.56
	AV:	11,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	57.07
	SEV:	11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	9.10		
					74 DRUGS	1.18	TOTAL TAX	81.22
					74 SENIORS	1.69		
					74 LIBRARY	1.47	S PD 09/14/18	24.15
					74 PARKS	1.04	W PD 02/13/19	57.07
					74 VETERANS	0.21		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4006-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DETROYER JOHN A./DEBRA A. 13274 BURT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13274 BURT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 360F E200' OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF I-69 R/W SECTION 31 T7N R14E 3.42 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	781.60
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	367.56	74 COLLEGE	130.36	S ADMIN	7.81
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	414.04	74 RESA SPEC ED	159.49	SUM TOTAL	789.41
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	13.37		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	63.79	WIN TAX	952.68
	TV:	69,007			19 TWP OP	52.75	W ADMIN	9.52
	AV:	81,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	962.20
	SEV:	81,200			74040 SCH DEBT	297.42		
					74 DRUGS	38.71	TOTAL TAX	1,751.61
					74 SENIORS	55.20		
					74 LIBRARY	48.30	S PD 09/07/18	789.41
					74 PARKS	34.18	W PD 01/28/19	962.20
					74 VETERANS	6.90		
					74 CNTY ROADS	17.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4006-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HUNSBERGER JOESPH R. 13290 BURT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 13290 BURT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 360G BEG S889'15"W 200' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH S889'15"W 165', TH N20'33"W 827.7',TH ALG A CV RADIUS OF 5579.58', CONCAVE TO S 172.12' & CHORD BEARS S7519'55"E 172.11', TH S20'33"E 779.2' TO BEG SECTION 31 T7N R14E 3.04 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	985.40
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	463.40	74 COLLEGE	164.35	S ADMIN	9.85
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	522.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	201.08	SUM TOTAL	995.25
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	80.43	WIN TAX	1,157.04
	TV:	87,000			19 TWP OP	66.51	W ADMIN	11.57
	AV:	87,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,168.61
	SEV:	87,000			74040 SCH DEBT	374.97		
					74 DRUGS	48.80	TOTAL TAX	2,163.86
					74 SENIORS	69.60		
					74 LIBRARY	60.90	S PD 08/31/18	995.25
					74 PARKS	43.09	W PD 12/28/18	1,168.61
					74 VETERANS	8.70		
					74 CNTY ROADS	21.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 397/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4006-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	425.78	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	200.23	74 COLLEGE	71.01	S ADMIN	4.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	225.55	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.88	SUM TOTAL	430.03
SCHROEDER CAROL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.28			
13302 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	34.75	WIN TAX	537.68	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 37,593			19 TWP OP	28.73	W ADMIN	5.37	
	AV: 49,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	543.05	
PROP. ADDR: 13302 BURT RD	SEV: 49,100			74040 SCH DEBT	162.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 360H				74 DRUGS	21.08	TOTAL TAX	973.08	
				74 SENIORS	30.07			
BEG S88^9'15"W 365' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH S88^9'15"W 335', TH N2^0'33"W 660',TH				74 LIBRARY	26.31	S PD 09/04/18	430.03	
S88^9'15"W 165',TH N2^0'33"W 283.5',TH ALONG CURVE CONCAVE S 513.64' ,LC BEARING				74 PARKS	18.62	W PD 01/17/19	543.05	
S78^48'53"E 513.55',RAD 5579.58',TH S2^0'33"E 827.7' TO BEG SECTION 31				74 VETERANS	3.75			
T7N R14E 7.6 A				74 CNTY ROADS	9.39	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	37.79			
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4006-350	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	788.32	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	370.72	74 COLLEGE	131.48	S ADMIN	7.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	417.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.86	SUM TOTAL	796.20
DURST CARLEEN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.48			
13360 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.34	WIN TAX	954.09	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 69,601			19 TWP OP	53.20	W ADMIN	9.54	
	AV: 82,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	963.63	
PROP. ADDR: 13360 BURT RD	SEV: 82,500			74040 SCH DEBT	299.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 360H2				74 DRUGS	39.04	TOTAL TAX	1,759.83	
				74 SENIORS	55.68			
BEG S88^9'15"W 700' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH S88^9'15"W 165',TH N2^0'33"W 660',TH				74 LIBRARY	48.72	S PD 07/09/18	796.20	
N88^9'15"E 165',TH S2^0'33"E 660' TO BEG SECTION 31 T7N R14 E				74 PARKS	34.48	W PD 12/10/18	963.63	
2.5A				74 VETERANS	6.96			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.40	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	28.47			
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	806.96	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	379.49	74 COLLEGE	134.59	S ADMIN	8.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	427.47	74 RESA SPEC ED	164.67	SUM TOTAL	815.02
GRIFFEY RICKY G/PHYLLIS A	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.80			
13484 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.86	WIN TAX	988.40	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 71,246			19 TWP OP	54.46	W ADMIN	9.88	
	AV: 86,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	998.28	
PROP. ADDR: 13484 BURT RD	SEV: 86,000			74040 SCH DEBT	307.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 362A				74 DRUGS	39.96	TOTAL TAX	1,813.30	
				74 SENIORS	56.99			
BEG N8649'24"E 67.01' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N27'6"W 248.71',TH N8752'54"E 25' TH				74 LIBRARY	49.87	S PD 09/14/18	815.02	
N27'6"W 250',TH N8752' 54"E 40',TH N27'6"W 538.48',TH N8740'29"E 211.18' TH				74 PARKS	35.29	W PD 01/18/19	998.28	
S23'11"E 1032.87',TH S8649'24"W 275.05' TO BEG SECTION 31 T7N R14E 5.6 A				74 VETERANS	7.12			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.81	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	40.91			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 398/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4007-200	CLASS: 702	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
M-21 R/W 77024	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
EMMETT MI 48022	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3125	AV: 0			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 363	SEV: 0			74040 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				74 DRUGS	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 SENIORS	0.00			
I-69 R/W WITHIN SEC 31 SEC 31 T7N R14E 61.92 A				74 LIBRARY	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4007-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	556.89	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	261.89	74 COLLEGE	92.88	S ADMIN	5.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	295.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.64	SUM TOTAL	562.45	
BETKER JENNIFER/ROSATI E	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	9.52			
13470 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.45	WIN TAX	692.73	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 49,168			19 TWP OP	37.58	W ADMIN	6.92	
	AV: 60,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	699.65	
PROP. ADDR: 13470 BURT RD	SEV: 60,900			74040 SCH DEBT	211.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 362B				74 DRUGS	27.58	TOTAL TAX	1,262.10	
				74 SENIORS	39.33			
BEG N8649'24"E 342.06' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N23'11"W 1032.87',TH N8740'29"E				74 LIBRARY	34.41	S PD 09/14/18	562.45	
329.99',TH S23'11"E 1033.58',TH S889'15"W 241.73',TH S8649'24"W 88.27' TO BEG				74 PARKS	24.35	W PD 12/28/18	699.65	
SECTION 31 T7N R14E 7.82 A				74 VETERANS	4.91			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.29	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	38.88			
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4007-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,435.06	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	674.86	74 COLLEGE	239.34	S ADMIN	14.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	760.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	292.84	SUM TOTAL	1,449.41	
STRONG APRIL ANN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	24.55			
13430 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	117.13	WIN TAX	1,685.01	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 126,700			19 TWP OP	96.86	W ADMIN	16.85	
	AV: 126,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,701.86	
PROP. ADDR: 13430 BURT RD	SEV: 126,700			74040 SCH DEBT	546.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 362C				74 DRUGS	71.07	TOTAL TAX	3,151.27	
				74 SENIORS	101.36			
BEG N8649'24"E 430.33' & N889'15"E 241.73' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N23'11"W 1033.58',TH				74 LIBRARY	88.69	S PD 09/21/18	1,449.41	
N8740'29"E 59.30',TH ON A CV TO RIGHT 270.78', RADIUS OF 5579.58' & CHORD BEARS				74 PARKS	62.76	W PD 12/28/18	1,701.86	
N893'54"E 270.75',TH S23'11"E 1029.77',TH S889'15"W 330' TO BEG SECTION 31 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	12.67			
7.82 A				74 CNTY ROADS	31.67	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 399/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-031-4007-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	837.10	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	393.66	74 COLLEGE	139.61	S ADMIN	8.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	443.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	170.82	SUM TOTAL	845.47
MORAN PAUL D/DIANN	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	14.32			
3030 HARRISON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.32	WIN TAX	1,021.27	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 73,907			19 TWP OP	56.50	W ADMIN	10.21	
	AV: 87,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,031.48	
PROP. ADDR: 3030 HARRISON RD	SEV: 87,500			74040 SCH DEBT	318.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 362D				74 DRUGS	41.46	TOTAL TAX	1,876.95	
				74 SENIORS	59.12			
BEG N8649'24"E 430.33' & N889'15"E 571.73' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N23'11"W 1029.77',TH				74 LIBRARY	51.73	S PD 08/13/18	845.47	
ON A CV TO RIGHT 330.94', RADIUS OF 5579.58' & CHORD BEARS S8750'44"E 330.89',TH				74 PARKS	36.61	W PD 12/19/18	1,031.48	
S23'11"E 1006.69',TH S889'15"W 330' TO BEG SECTION 31 T7N R14E 7.72 A				74 VETERANS	7.39			
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.47	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	38.39			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-1001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	514.70	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	242.05	74 COLLEGE	85.84	S ADMIN	5.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	272.65	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.03	SUM TOTAL	519.84
KOT ERWIN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.80			
3384 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	42.01	WIN TAX	604.33	
EMMETT MI 48022-4010	TV: 45,443			19 TWP OP	34.74	W ADMIN	6.04	
	AV: 131,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	610.37	
PROP. ADDR: 3384 BREEN RD	SEV: 131,300			74040 SCH DEBT	195.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 370/371A				74 DRUGS	25.49	TOTAL TAX	1,130.21	
				74 SENIORS	36.35			
W1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC S 331' SECTION 32 T7N R14E 69.97 A				74 LIBRARY	31.81	S PD 09/04/18	519.84	
				74 PARKS	22.51	W PD 12/13/18	610.37	
				74 VETERANS	4.54			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.36	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-1001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	611.14	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	287.40	74 COLLEGE	101.93	S ADMIN	6.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	323.74	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.71	SUM TOTAL	617.25
KOT MARTIN/CARRIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.45			
3268 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	49.88	WIN TAX	717.55	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 53,957			19 TWP OP	41.25	W ADMIN	7.17	
	AV: 71,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	724.72	
PROP. ADDR: 3268 BREEN RD	SEV: 71,200			74040 SCH DEBT	232.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 371B				74 DRUGS	30.26	TOTAL TAX	1,341.97	
				74 SENIORS	43.16			
S331' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 32 T7N R14E 10.03 A				74 LIBRARY	37.76	S PD 09/07/18	617.25	
				74 PARKS	26.73	W PD 02/14/19	724.72	
				74 VETERANS	5.39			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.48	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 400/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-1002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
MUNOZ JOE V./EMBER A.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
12885 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
EMMETT MI 48022-3515	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 12885 RYNN RD	SEV: 0			74040 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 373				74 DRUGS	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 SENIORS	0.00			
NW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC GTRR R/W. 29.5 A SEC 32				74 LIBRARY	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
T7N R14E				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-1003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	885.50	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	416.42	74 COLLEGE	147.68	S ADMIN	8.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	469.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	180.69	SUM TOTAL	894.35	
THOMSON JOHN/NANCY L.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.15			
12811 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	72.27	WIN TAX	1,039.69	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 78,180			19 TWP OP	59.76	W ADMIN	10.39	
	AV: 99,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,050.08	
PROP. ADDR: 12811 RYNN RD	SEV: 99,700			74040 SCH DEBT	336.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 369				74 DRUGS	43.85	TOTAL TAX	1,944.43	
				74 SENIORS	62.54			
NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC GTRR R/W. 28.5 A SEC 32				74 LIBRARY	54.72	S PD 09/10/18	894.35	
T7N R14E				74 PARKS	38.73	W PD 02/11/19	1,050.08	
				74 VETERANS	7.81			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.54	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-1004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	55.93	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	26.30	74 COLLEGE	9.33	S ADMIN	0.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	29.63	74 RESA SPEC ED	11.41	SUM TOTAL	56.48	
QUAIN MARGARET	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.95			
3207 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	4.56	WIN TAX	65.63	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 4,939			19 TWP OP	3.77	W ADMIN	0.65	
	AV: 30,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	66.28	
PROP. ADDR: BREEN RD	SEV: 30,000			74040 SCH DEBT	21.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 372				74 DRUGS	2.77	TOTAL TAX	122.76	
				74 SENIORS	3.95			
S1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 20 A SEC 32 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	3.45	S PD 08/01/18	56.48	
				74 PARKS	2.44	W PD 12/14/18	66.28	
				74 VETERANS	0.49			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.23	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 401/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-2001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	500.12	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	235.19	74 COLLEGE	83.41	S ADMIN	5.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	264.93	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.05	SUM TOTAL	505.12
PETERSON MARK W	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	8.55			
PO BOX 128	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	40.82	WIN TAX	587.18	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 44,155			19 TWP OP	33.75	W ADMIN	5.87	
	AV: 56,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	593.05	
PROP. ADDR: 12515 RYNN RD	SEV: 56,000			74040 SCH DEBT	190.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 367				74 DRUGS	24.77	TOTAL TAX	1,098.17	
				74 SENIORS	35.32			
THAT PART OF NE 1/4 LYING N OF GTRR R/W. 10 A SEC 32 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	30.90	S PD 08/31/18	505.12	
				74 PARKS	21.87	W PD 12/28/18	593.05	
				74 VETERANS	4.41			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.03	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-2002-001	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	782.15	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	367.82	74 COLLEGE	130.45	S ADMIN	7.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	414.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	159.60	SUM TOTAL	789.97
JURZYSTA JOHN/JOAN AND BUTLER E	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.38			
56347 SCHOENHERR	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	63.84	WIN TAX	918.34	
Utica MI 48315	TV: 69,055			19 TWP OP	52.79	W ADMIN	9.18	
	AV: 94,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	927.52	
PROP. ADDR: 3291 QUAIN RD	SEV: 94,300			74040 SCH DEBT	297.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 368A				74 DRUGS	38.73	TOTAL TAX	1,717.49	
				74 SENIORS	55.24			
BEG AT E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 15M 26S E 664.20', TH N 89D 29M 43S W 2633.33', TH S 0D				74 LIBRARY	48.33	S PD 07/30/18	789.97	
29M 8S W 664.20', TH S 89D 29M 43S E 2635.98' TO BEG SECTION 32 T7N R14E 40.17A				74 PARKS	34.20	W PD 12/12/18	927.52	
				74 VETERANS	6.90			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-2002-010	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	238.83	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	112.31	74 COLLEGE	39.83	S ADMIN	2.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	126.52	74 RESA SPEC ED	48.73	SUM TOTAL	241.21
BUTLER THOMAS/DEBORAH,BUTLER E	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.08			
4867 SHERIDAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	19.49	WIN TAX	280.38	
EMMETT MI 48022-4104	TV: 21,087			19 TWP OP	16.12	W ADMIN	2.80	
	AV: 40,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	283.18	
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 40,100			74040 SCH DEBT	90.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 368A				74 DRUGS	11.82	TOTAL TAX	524.39	
				74 SENIORS	16.86			
BEG N 0D 15M 26S E 664.20' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 15M 26S E 381.18', TH N 89D 29M				74 LIBRARY	14.76	S PD 09/08/18	241.21	
43S W 2631.81', TH S 0D 29M 8S W 381.18', TH S 89D 29M 43S E 2633.33' TO BEG				74 PARKS	10.44	W PD 12/27/18	283.18	
SECTION 32 T7N R14E 23.04A				74 VETERANS	2.10			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.27	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 402/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-2002-100	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		379.30
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	178.37	74 COLLEGE	63.26	S ADMIN		3.79
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	200.93	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.40	SUM TOTAL		383.09
PERRY RHONDA/VINCENT M	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.49			
3561 MELDRUM	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	30.96	WIN TAX		445.35
CASCO MI 48064	TV: 33,489			19 TWP OP	25.60	W ADMIN		4.45
	AV: 45,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		449.80
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 45,700			74040 SCH DEBT	144.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 368B				74 DRUGS	18.78	TOTAL TAX		832.89
				74 SENIORS	26.79			
BEG N 0D 15M 26S E 1045.38' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 15M 26S E 346.01', TH N 85D 49M				74 LIBRARY	23.44	S PD 07/25/18		383.09
14S W 2635.91', TH S 0D 29M 8S W 514.94', TH S 89D 29M 43S E 2631.81' TO BEG				74 PARKS	16.59	W PD 01/14/19		449.80
SECTION 32	T7N R14E	26.00 A		74 VETERANS	3.34			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.37	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-2002-200	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		414.34
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	194.85	74 COLLEGE	69.10	S ADMIN		4.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	219.49	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.55	SUM TOTAL		418.48
STOREY LELAND/SANDRA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.08			
25331 PRINZ RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	33.82	WIN TAX		486.46
RICHMOND MI 48062	TV: 36,582			19 TWP OP	27.96	W ADMIN		4.86
	AV: 45,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		491.32
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 45,400			74040 SCH DEBT	157.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 368C				74 DRUGS	20.52	TOTAL TAX		909.80
				74 SENIORS	29.26			
BEG N 0D 15M 26S E 1391.39' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 15M 26S E 346.02', TH N 82D 9M				74 LIBRARY	25.60	S PD 07/27/18		418.48
41S W 2650.86', TH S 0D 29M 8S W 515.47', TH S 85D 49M 14S E 2635.91' TO BEG				74 PARKS	18.12	W PD 02/04/19		491.32
SECTION 32	T7N R14E	26.00 A		74 VETERANS	3.65			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.14	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-2002-300	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		97.16
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	45.69	74 COLLEGE	16.20	S ADMIN		0.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	51.47	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.82	SUM TOTAL		98.13
MUELLER SCOTT	M.CODE: 00#16			74 RESA INTER ED	1.66			
12308 FOLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.93	WIN TAX		114.04
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 8,579			19 TWP OP	6.55	W ADMIN		1.14
	AV: 45,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		115.18
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 45,400			74040 SCH DEBT	36.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 368D				74 DRUGS	4.81	TOTAL TAX		213.31
				74 SENIORS	6.86			
BEG N 0D 15M 26S E 1737.41' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 15M 26S E 346.02', TH N 78D 32M				74 LIBRARY	6.00	S PD 08/01/18		98.13
46S W 2676.57', TH S 0D 29M 8S W 516.01', TH S 82D 9M 41S E 2650.86' TO BEG SECTION				74 PARKS	4.25	W PD 01/02/19		115.18
32	T7N R14E	26.00 A		74 VETERANS	0.85			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.14	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 403/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-3001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,024.03	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	481.57	74 COLLEGE	170.79	S ADMIN	10.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	542.46	74 RESA SPEC ED	208.96	SUM TOTAL	1,034.27
QUAIN MARGARET	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	17.52			
3207 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	83.58	WIN TAX	1,229.12	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 90,411			19 TWP OP	69.11	W ADMIN	12.29	
	AV: 184,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,241.41	
PROP. ADDR: 3207 QUAIN RD	SEV: 184,700			74040 SCH DEBT	389.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 377				74 DRUGS	50.72	TOTAL TAX	2,275.68	
				74 SENIORS	72.32			
N1/2 OF SE 1/4 & N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 100 A SEC 32 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	63.28	S PD 08/01/18	1,034.27	
				74 PARKS	44.78	W PD 12/14/18	1,241.41	
				74 VETERANS	9.04			
				74 CNTY ROADS	22.60	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.12			
				SBPINE18	24.63			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	956.15	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	449.65	74 COLLEGE	159.47	S ADMIN	9.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	506.50	74 RESA SPEC ED	195.11	SUM TOTAL	965.71
VICKERS ROBERT D.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	16.36			
12576 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	78.04	WIN TAX	1,148.89	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 84,418			19 TWP OP	64.53	W ADMIN	11.48	
	AV: 94,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,160.37	
PROP. ADDR: 12576 BURT RD	SEV: 94,600			74040 SCH DEBT	363.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 378A				74 DRUGS	47.35	TOTAL TAX	2,126.08	
				74 SENIORS	67.53			
BEG S8936'W 330.99' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N8936'W 330.99' TH N02'50"E 329.69' TH				74 LIBRARY	59.09	S PD 07/30/18	965.71	
S8938'16"E 330.71',TH S 329.91' TO BEG SECTION 32 T7N R14E 2.5 A				74 PARKS	41.82	W PD 12/28/18	1,160.37	
				74 VETERANS	8.44			
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.10	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.14			
				SBPINE18	24.07			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-3002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	691.82	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	325.34	74 COLLEGE	115.38	S ADMIN	6.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	366.48	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.17	SUM TOTAL	698.73
ABEARE ROBERT M	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.83			
P.O. BOX 121	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.46	WIN TAX	833.85	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 61,080			19 TWP OP	46.69	W ADMIN	8.33	
	AV: 78,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	842.18	
PROP. ADDR: 3035 QUAIN RD	SEV: 78,500			74040 SCH DEBT	263.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 378B				74 DRUGS	34.26	TOTAL TAX	1,540.91	
				74 SENIORS	48.86			
BEG N 330.13' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N8938'16"W 661.7',TH N02'50"E 330',TH S8938'16"E				74 LIBRARY	42.75	S PD 08/31/18	698.73	
661.42',TH S 330' TO BEG SECTION 32 T7N R14E 5.01 A				74 PARKS	30.25	W PD 12/28/18	842.18	
				74 VETERANS	6.10			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.27	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.70			
				SBPINE18	19.88			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 404/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-3002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	598.49	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	281.45	74 COLLEGE	99.82	S ADMIN	5.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	317.04	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.12	SUM TOTAL	604.47
SOUCEK DOUGLAS	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.24			
12560 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.85	WIN TAX	726.75	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 52,840			19 TWP OP	40.39	W ADMIN	7.26	
	AV: 64,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	734.01	
PROP. ADDR: 12560 BURT RD	SEV: 64,100			74040 SCH DEBT	227.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 378C				74 DRUGS	29.64	TOTAL TAX	1,338.48	
				74 SENIORS	42.27			
BEG AT SE SEC COR,TH N8936'W 330.99',TH N 329.91',TH S8938'16"E 330.99',TH S				74 LIBRARY	36.98	S PD 09/07/18	604.47	
330.13' TO BEG SECTION 32 T7N R14E 2.5 A				74 PARKS	26.17	W PD 02/11/19	734.01	
				74 VETERANS	5.28			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.21	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.93			
				SBPINE18	22.11			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-3003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	704.28	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	331.20	74 COLLEGE	117.46	S ADMIN	7.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	373.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	143.71	SUM TOTAL	711.32
KRAMER LINDA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.05			
12610 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	57.48	WIN TAX	860.78	
EMMETT MI 48022-4100	TV: 62,180			19 TWP OP	47.53	W ADMIN	8.60	
	AV: 77,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	869.38	
PROP. ADDR: 12610 BURT RD	SEV: 77,200			74040 SCH DEBT	267.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 379				74 DRUGS	34.88	TOTAL TAX	1,580.70	
				74 SENIORS	49.74			
W5 A OF W 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 32 T7N R14E 5 A				74 LIBRARY	43.52	S PD 09/05/18	711.32	
				74 PARKS	30.80	W PD 02/08/19	869.38	
				74 VETERANS	6.21			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.54	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.62			
				SBPINE18	31.25			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-3003-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	980.93	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	461.30	74 COLLEGE	163.60	S ADMIN	9.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	519.63	74 RESA SPEC ED	200.17	SUM TOTAL	990.73
FELDMAN MARJORIE K	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	16.78			
12592 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	80.06	WIN TAX	1,183.37	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 86,606			19 TWP OP	66.21	W ADMIN	11.83	
	AV: 103,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,195.20	
PROP. ADDR: 12592 BURT RD	SEV: 103,800			74040 SCH DEBT	373.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 380				74 DRUGS	48.58	TOTAL TAX	2,185.93	
				74 SENIORS	69.28			
E5 A OF W 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 32 T7N R14E 5 A				74 LIBRARY	60.62	S PD 08/06/18	990.73	
				74 PARKS	42.90	W PD 01/23/19	1,195.20	
				74 VETERANS	8.66			
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.46			
				SBPINE18	29.13			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 405/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	866.17	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	407.33	74 COLLEGE	144.46	S ADMIN	8.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	458.84	74 RESA SPEC ED	176.75	SUM TOTAL	874.83	
DUEWEKE JOHN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.82			
3240 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	70.70	WIN TAX	1,017.02	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 76,474			19 TWP OP	58.46	W ADMIN	10.17	
	AV: 92,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,027.19	
PROP. ADDR: 3240 BREEN RD	SEV: 92,300			74040 SCH DEBT	329.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 375A				74 DRUGS	42.90	TOTAL TAX	1,902.02	
				74 SENIORS	61.17			
BEG AT W 1/4 COR,TH N8953'17"E 1316.27',TH S02'50"E 330.85',TH S8953'17"W				74 LIBRARY	53.53	S PD 07/24/18	874.83	
1317.41',TH N09'E 330.85' TO BEG SECTION 32 T7N R14E 10 A				74 PARKS	37.88	W PD 01/22/19	1,027.19	
				74 VETERANS	7.64			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.11	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-4001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	755.05	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	355.08	74 COLLEGE	125.93	S ADMIN	7.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	399.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	154.07	SUM TOTAL	762.60	
JURN KEVIN/KATHERINE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.91			
3230 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	61.62	WIN TAX	886.52	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 66,663			19 TWP OP	50.96	W ADMIN	8.86	
	AV: 103,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	895.38	
PROP. ADDR: 3230 BREEN RD	SEV: 103,500			74040 SCH DEBT	287.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 375B				74 DRUGS	37.39	TOTAL TAX	1,657.98	
				74 SENIORS	53.33			
BEG S09'W 330.85' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N8953'17"E 1317.41',TH S02'50"E 330.94' TH				74 LIBRARY	46.66	S PD 09/05/18	762.60	
S8954'58"W 1318.54', TH N09'E 330' TO BEG SECTION 32 T7N R14E 10 A				74 PARKS	33.02			
				74 VETERANS	6.66	BAL DUE	895.38	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.66			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-4001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	170.31	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	80.09	74 COLLEGE	28.40	S ADMIN	1.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	90.22	74 RESA SPEC ED	34.75	SUM TOTAL	172.01	
CARKUFF DAVID W/KATHLEEN M	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.91			
69650 PARKER ST	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	13.90	WIN TAX	517.37	
Richmond MI 48062	TV: 15,037			19 TWP OP	11.49	W ADMIN	5.17	
	AV: 23,700			74040 SCH OP	266.56	WIN TOTAL	522.54	
PROP. ADDR: 3170 BREEN RD	SEV: 23,700			74040 SCH DEBT	64.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 375C				74 DRUGS	8.43	TOTAL TAX	694.55	
				74 SENIORS	12.02			
BEG S09'W 661.15' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N8954'58"E 1318.54',TH S02'50"E 330.94' TH				74 LIBRARY	10.52	S PD 08/01/18	172.01	
S8956'39"W 1319.68', TH N09'E 330.3' TO BEG SECTION 32 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	7.44	W PD 12/12/18	522.54	
				74 VETERANS	1.50			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.75	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.89			
				COX IV	27.50			
				SBPINE18	21.51			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 406/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-4001-600	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,633.75
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	768.30	74 COLLEGE	272.48	S ADMIN	16.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	865.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	333.38	SUM TOTAL	1,650.08
JONES KEVIN P	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	27.95		
3162 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	133.35	WIN TAX	1,976.39
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	144,242			19 TWP OP	110.27	W ADMIN	19.76
	AV:	173,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,996.15
PROP. ADDR: 3162 BREEN RD	SEV:	173,000			74040 SCH DEBT	621.68		
MAP OR ALT. #: 375D					74 DRUGS	80.91	TOTAL TAX	3,646.23
					74 SENIORS	115.39		
BEG S09'W 991.45' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N8956'39"W 1319.68',TH S02'50"E 330',TH					74 LIBRARY	100.96	S PD 07/27/18	1,650.08
S8956'39"E 1320.82',TH N09'E 330' TO BEG SECTION 32 T7N R14E 10 A					74 PARKS	71.45	W PD 01/23/19	1,996.15
					74 VETERANS	14.42		
					74 CNTY ROADS	36.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	2.33		
					COX IV	28.38		
					SBPINE18	27.38		
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-4002-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	621.18
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	292.12	74 COLLEGE	103.60	S ADMIN	6.21
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	329.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	126.76	SUM TOTAL	627.39
KEEGAN MICHAEL/MARY	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	10.62		
12832 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.70	WIN TAX	934.33
EMMETT MI 48022-4101	TV:	54,844			19 TWP OP	41.92	W ADMIN	9.34
	AV:	170,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	943.67
PROP. ADDR: BURT RD	SEV:	170,500			74040 SCH DEBT	236.37		
MAP OR ALT. #: 374A					74 DRUGS	30.76	TOTAL TAX	1,571.06
					74 SENIORS	43.87		
E1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 ALSO INCL SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 32 T7N					74 LIBRARY	38.39	S PD 09/04/18	627.39
R14E 110 A					74 PARKS	27.16	W PD 01/14/19	943.67
					74 VETERANS	5.48		
					74 CNTY ROADS	13.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	14.67		
					SBPINE18	190.32		
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-4002-250	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	719.98
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	338.58	74 COLLEGE	120.08	S ADMIN	7.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	381.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.92	SUM TOTAL	727.17
KEEGAN MICHAEL/MARY	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	12.31		
12832 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.76	WIN TAX	892.27
EMMETT MI 48022-4101	TV:	63,567			19 TWP OP	48.59	W ADMIN	8.92
	AV:	77,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	901.19
PROP. ADDR: 12832 BURT RD	SEV:	77,500			74040 SCH DEBT	273.97		
MAP OR ALT. #: 374B					74 DRUGS	35.66	TOTAL TAX	1,628.36
					74 SENIORS	50.85		
SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T7N R14E 10 A					74 LIBRARY	44.49	S PD 09/04/18	727.17
					74 PARKS	31.49	W PD 01/14/19	901.19
					74 VETERANS	6.35		
					74 CNTY ROADS	15.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	3.54		
					SBPINE18	43.37		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 407/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	365.84	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	172.04	74 COLLEGE	61.01	S ADMIN	3.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	193.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.65	S INTRST	21.95	
BERGER JEFFREY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.25	SUM TOTAL	391.44	
12912 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	29.86			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 32,300			19 TWP OP	24.69	WIN TAX	1,056.29	
	AV: 32,300			74040 SCH OP	572.59	W ADMIN	10.56	
PROP. ADDR: 12912 BURT RD	SEV: 32,300			74040 SCH DEBT	139.21	WIN TOTAL	1,066.85	
MAP OR ALT. #: 376A				74 DRUGS	18.12			
				74 SENIORS	25.84	TOTAL TAX	1,458.29	
				74 LIBRARY	22.61			
E460.38 FT OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 14.02 A SEC 32 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	16.00	BAL DUE	1,458.29	
				74 VETERANS	3.23			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.07			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	4.05			
				SBPINE18	50.11			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	721.67	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	339.38	74 COLLEGE	120.36	S ADMIN	7.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	382.29	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.26	SUM TOTAL	728.88	
GREENIA SCOTT/CATHY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.34			
12930 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.90	WIN TAX	847.34	
EMMETT MI 48022-4102	TV: 63,716			19 TWP OP	48.71	W ADMIN	8.47	
	AV: 81,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	855.81	
PROP. ADDR: 12930 BURT RD	SEV: 81,700			74040 SCH DEBT	274.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 376E				74 DRUGS	35.74	TOTAL TAX	1,584.69	
				74 SENIORS	50.97			
E119.55' OF W 860.10' OF S 301.5' OF SW 1/4 EXC I-69 R/W SECTION 32 T7N R14E 0.71 A				74 LIBRARY	44.60	S PD 08/01/18	728.88	
				74 PARKS	31.56			
				74 VETERANS	6.37	BAL DUE	855.81	
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.92			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	922.20	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	433.68	74 COLLEGE	153.81	S ADMIN	9.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	488.52	74 RESA SPEC ED	188.18	SUM TOTAL	931.42	
KELLEY STEVEN / JACQUELINE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.77			
12952 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	75.27	WIN TAX	1,082.80	
EMMETT MI 48022-4102	TV: 81,421			19 TWP OP	62.24	W ADMIN	10.82	
	AV: 92,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,093.62	
PROP. ADDR: 12952 BURT RD	SEV: 92,900			74040 SCH DEBT	350.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 376B				74 DRUGS	45.67	TOTAL TAX	2,025.04	
				74 SENIORS	65.13			
E373.1' OF W 740.55' OF S 301.5' OF SW 1/4 EXC W 50' OF S 233.5' & EXC I-69 R/W				74 LIBRARY	56.99	S PD 09/12/18	931.42	
SECTION 32 T7N R14E 1.71 A				74 PARKS	40.33	W PD 02/13/19	1,093.62	
				74 VETERANS	8.14			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.35	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 408/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-4006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	258.01	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	121.33	74 COLLEGE	43.03	S ADMIN	2.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	136.68	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.65	SUM TOTAL	260.59
DIEHR WOLFGANG S	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	4.41			
12962 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	21.06	WIN TAX	305.14	
EMMETT MI 48022-4102	TV: 22,780			19 TWP OP	17.41	W ADMIN	3.05	
	AV: 29,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	308.19	
PROP. ADDR: 12962 BURT RD	SEV: 29,800			74040 SCH DEBT	98.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 376G				74 DRUGS	12.77	TOTAL TAX	568.78	
				74 SENIORS	18.22			
E50' OF W 417.45' OF S 233.5' OF SW 1/4 EXC M-21 R/W SEC 32 T7N R14E 0.17 A				74 LIBRARY	15.94	S PD 08/13/18	260.59	
				74 PARKS	11.28	W PD 12/19/18	308.19	
				74 VETERANS	2.27			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.69	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	2.23			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-4006-500	CLASS: 702	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
M-21 R/W 77024	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
EMMETT MI 48022	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: BURT RD R/W	AV: 0			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 376H	SEV: 0			74040 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				74 DRUGS	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 SENIORS	0.00			
M-21 R/W IN SEC 32 SEC 32 T7N R14E 1.72 A				74 LIBRARY	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-4007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	465.08	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	218.71	74 COLLEGE	77.57	S ADMIN	4.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	246.37	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.90	SUM TOTAL	469.73
BALLARD JAMES GEORGE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.95			
12980 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	37.96	WIN TAX	565.69	
EMMETT MI 48022-4102	TV: 41,062			19 TWP OP	31.39	W ADMIN	5.65	
	AV: 50,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	571.34	
PROP. ADDR: 12980 BURT RD	SEV: 50,100			74040 SCH DEBT	176.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 376F				74 DRUGS	23.03	TOTAL TAX	1,041.07	
				74 SENIORS	32.84			
W367.45' OF S 301.5' OF SW 1/4 EXC M-21 R/W SEC 32 T7N R14E 1.64 A				74 LIBRARY	28.74	S PD 07/13/18	469.73	
				74 PARKS	20.34	W PD 12/12/18	571.34	
				74 VETERANS	4.10			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COX IV	19.64			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 409/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-4008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
D'AMBROSIO ANGELO J	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
3040 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	54.34	
EMMETT MI 48022-4007	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.54	
	AV: 0			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	54.88	
PROP. ADDR: 3040 BREEN RD	SEV: 0			74040 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 376D				74 DRUGS	0.00	TOTAL TAX	54.88	
				74 SENIORS	0.00			
				74 LIBRARY	0.00	W PD 12/28/18	54.88	
BEG N2*3'1"W 501.5'FROM SW SEC COR; TH N2*3'1"W 307'; TH N87*46'30"E 860.1'; TH				74 PARKS	0.00			
S2*3'1"E 307'; TH W 860.1' TO POB SECTION 32 T7N R14E 6.06 A				74 VETERANS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.83			
				COX IV	31.77			
				SBPINE18	20.74			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-4008-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	562.94	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	264.73	74 COLLEGE	93.89	S ADMIN	5.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	298.21	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.87	SUM TOTAL	568.56	
PODGORSKI KENNETH/CYNTHIA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.63			
3030 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.94	WIN TAX	702.02	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 49,702			19 TWP OP	37.99	W ADMIN	7.02	
	AV: 59,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	709.04	
PROP. ADDR: 3030 BREEN RD	SEV: 59,200			74040 SCH DEBT	214.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 376I				74 DRUGS	27.88	TOTAL TAX	1,277.60	
				74 SENIORS	39.76			
N200' OF S 501.5' OF W 860.1' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 32 T7N R14E 3.94 A				74 LIBRARY	34.79	S PD 09/28/18	568.56	
				74 PARKS	24.62	W PD 02/14/19	709.04	
				74 VETERANS	4.97			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.42	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.54			
				COX IV	22.57			
				SBPINE18	16.94			
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-4009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,174.55	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	552.35	74 COLLEGE	195.89	S ADMIN	11.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	622.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	239.68	SUM TOTAL	1,186.29	
GAROFALO NICHOLAS P./ KELLIE M.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	20.09			
3128 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	95.87	WIN TAX	1,440.77	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 103,700			19 TWP OP	79.27	W ADMIN	14.40	
	AV: 103,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,455.17	
PROP. ADDR: 3128 BREEN RD	SEV: 103,700			74040 SCH DEBT	446.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: 376C				74 DRUGS	58.17	TOTAL TAX	2,641.46	
				74 SENIORS	82.96			
BEG N2*3'1"W 973.5' FROM SW COR; TH N2*3'1"W 347.71'; TH N87844'38"E 860.1'; TH				74 LIBRARY	72.59	S PD 08/31/18	1,186.29	
S2*3'1"E 513.17'; TH S87*46'30"W 200.10'; TH N2*3'1"W 165.'; TH S87*46'30"W 660' TO				74 PARKS	51.37	W PD 12/28/18	1,455.17	
POB. 7.62 ACRES				74 VETERANS	10.37			
				74 CNTY ROADS	25.92	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.15			
				COX IV	34.54			
				SBPINE18	24.96			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 410/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-032-4009-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	692.01	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	325.43	74 COLLEGE	115.41	S ADMIN	6.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	366.58	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.21	SUM TOTAL	698.93	
THEUME ALAN D / ANNETTE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.84			
3120 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.48	WIN TAX	832.07	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 61,097			19 TWP OP	46.70	W ADMIN	8.32	
	AV: 71,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	840.39	
PROP. ADDR: 3120 BREEN RD	SEV: 71,600			74040 SCH DEBT	263.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 376C2				74 DRUGS	34.27	TOTAL TAX	1,539.32	
				74 SENIORS	48.87			
				74 LIBRARY	42.76	S PD 09/14/18	698.93	
BEG N2*3'1"W 808.5' FROMSW COR; TH N2*3'1"W 165'; TH N87*46'30"E 660'; TH S2*3'1"E				74 PARKS	30.26	W PD 02/08/19	840.39	
165'; TH S87*46'30"W 660' TO POB. 2.5 ACRES				74 VETERANS	6.10			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.27	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.62			
				SBPINE18	17.96			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-1001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	664.86	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	312.66	74 COLLEGE	110.89	S ADMIN	6.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	352.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.67	SUM TOTAL	671.50	
HORD JAMES / JESSICA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.37			
3480 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.26	WIN TAX	780.64	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 58,700			19 TWP OP	44.87	W ADMIN	7.80	
	AV: 58,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	788.44	
PROP. ADDR: 3480 QUAIN RD	SEV: 58,700			74040 SCH DEBT	252.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 383C				74 DRUGS	32.93	TOTAL TAX	1,459.94	
				74 SENIORS	46.96			
				74 LIBRARY	41.09	S PD 09/14/18	671.50	
W5 A OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 LYING N OF GTRR R/W. 5 A SEC 33 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	29.07			
				74 VETERANS	5.87	BAL DUE	788.44	
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.67			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-1002-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	99.67	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	46.87	74 COLLEGE	16.62	S ADMIN	0.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	52.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	20.33	SUM TOTAL	100.66	
MINOR LORNE E.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.70			
39763 FORBES	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	8.13	WIN TAX	272.98	
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48310	TV: 8,800			19 TWP OP	6.72	W ADMIN	2.72	
	AV: 8,800			74040 SCH OP	156.00	WIN TOTAL	275.70	
PROP. ADDR: 12385 RYNN RD	SEV: 8,800			74040 SCH DEBT	37.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 383A				74 DRUGS	4.93	TOTAL TAX	376.36	
				74 SENIORS	7.04			
				74 LIBRARY	6.16	S PD 08/29/18	100.66	
BEG N 89D 56M E 987.3' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 56M E 339.8' TH S 0D 3M E 719.81', TH				74 PARKS	4.35	W PD 01/09/19	275.70	
N 79D 0M 32S W 344.46', TH N 0D 12M W 653.74' TO BEG SEC.33 T7N R14E 5.35 A.				74 VETERANS	0.88			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.20	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 411/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-1002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	782.37	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	367.92	74 COLLEGE	130.48	S ADMIN	7.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	414.45	74 RESA SPEC ED	159.65	SUM TOTAL	790.19
GREAT LAKES PROPERTIES AND RENO	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.38			
5030 BROOKSIDE DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 RESA VOC ED	63.85	WIN TAX	2,143.12	
UTICA MI 48316	TV:	69,075		19 TWP OP	52.80	W ADMIN	21.43	
	AV:	81,900		74040 SCH OP	1,224.52	WIN TOTAL	2,164.55	
PROP. ADDR: 12423 RYNN RD	SEV:	81,900		74040 SCH DEBT	297.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: G 00383A2				74 DRUGS	38.75	TOTAL TAX	2,954.74	
				74 SENIORS	55.26			
BEG N 89D 56M E 812.3' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 56M E 175', TH S 0D 12M E 653.74',				74 LIBRARY	48.35	S PD 08/31/18	790.19	
TH N 79D 0M 32S W 178.39', TH N 0D 12M W 619.57' TO BEG SECTION 33				74 PARKS	34.21	W PD 02/13/19	2,164.55	
T7N R14E	2.55 A			74 VETERANS	6.90			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-1002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	624.56	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	293.71	74 COLLEGE	104.16	S ADMIN	6.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	330.85	74 RESA SPEC ED	127.44	SUM TOTAL	630.80
MINOR ROBERT/LYNN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.68			
12372 RYNN ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 RESA VOC ED	50.97	WIN TAX	1,710.81	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	55,142		19 TWP OP	42.15	W ADMIN	17.10	
	AV:	66,500		74040 SCH OP	977.52	WIN TOTAL	1,727.91	
PROP. ADDR: 12467 RYNN RD	SEV:	66,500		74040 SCH DEBT	237.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: G 00383A3				74 DRUGS	30.93	TOTAL TAX	2,358.71	
				74 SENIORS	44.11			
BEG N 89D 56M E 627.3' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 56M E 185', TH S 0D 12M E 619.57',				74 LIBRARY	38.59	S PD 08/24/18	630.80	
TH N 79D 0M 32S W 188.59', TH N 0D 12M W 583.35' TO BEG SECTION 33				74 PARKS	27.31	W PD 02/12/19	1,727.91	
T7N R14E	2.55 A			74 VETERANS	5.51			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.78	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-1002-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	892.52	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	419.72	74 COLLEGE	148.86	S ADMIN	8.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	472.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	182.13	SUM TOTAL	901.44
WRIGHT JANICE L.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.27			
12473 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 RESA VOC ED	72.85	WIN TAX	1,047.98	
Emmett MI 48022	TV:	78,800		19 TWP OP	60.24	W ADMIN	10.47	
	AV:	78,800		74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,058.45	
PROP. ADDR: 12473 RYNN RD	SEV:	78,800		74040 SCH DEBT	339.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: G 00383A4				74 DRUGS	44.20	TOTAL TAX	1,959.89	
				74 SENIORS	63.04			
BEG N 89D 56M E 433.3' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 56M E 194', TH S 0D 12M E 583.35',				74 LIBRARY	55.16	S PD 07/25/18	901.44	
TH N 79D 0M 32S W 197.76', TH N 0D 12M W 545.42' TO BEG SECTION 33				74 PARKS	39.03	W PD 01/04/19	1,058.45	
T7N R14E	2.51 A			74 VETERANS	7.88			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.70	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 412/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-1003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	576.75	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	271.23	74 COLLEGE	96.19	S ADMIN	5.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	305.52	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.69	SUM TOTAL	582.51
SPENGER ERIC	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	9.86		
20152 COLEMAN	PRE/MBT %:	50			74 RESA VOC ED	47.07	WIN TAX	1,128.49
MOUNT CLEMENS MI 48043	TV:	50,921			19 TWP OP	38.92	W ADMIN	11.28
	AV:	64,800			74040 SCH OP	451.33	WIN TOTAL	1,139.77
PROP. ADDR: 12317 RYNN RD	SEV:	64,800			74040 SCH DEBT	219.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: 382B					74 DRUGS	28.56	TOTAL TAX	1,722.28
					74 SENIORS	40.73		
NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 330 FT & EXC GTRR R/W. 28 A SEC 33 T7N R14E					74 LIBRARY	35.64	S PD 07/30/18	582.51
					74 PARKS	25.22	W PD 12/24/18	1,139.77
					74 VETERANS	5.09		
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-1004-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.06	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	63.04	74 COLLEGE	22.36	S ADMIN	1.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	71.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.35	SUM TOTAL	135.40
JACKSON DANIEL C.	M.CODE:	00#32			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29		
12247 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	WIN TAX	157.36
Emmett MI 48022	TV:	11,837			19 TWP OP	9.04	W ADMIN	1.57
	AV:	20,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	158.93
PROP. ADDR: RYNN RD	SEV:	20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	51.01		
MAP OR ALT. #: 382A					74 DRUGS	6.64	TOTAL TAX	294.33
					74 SENIORS	9.46		
E330 FT OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC GTRR R/W. SECTION 33 T7N R14E 10 A					74 LIBRARY	8.28	S PD 09/14/18	135.40
					74 PARKS	5.86	W PD 12/31/18	158.93
					74 VETERANS	1.18		
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-1005-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	371.28	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	174.60	74 COLLEGE	61.92	S ADMIN	3.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	196.68	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.76	SUM TOTAL	374.99
SHILLINGBURG, DAVID/MARY ANN	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	6.35		
10225 SPARLING RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	30.30	WIN TAX	435.90
Goodells MI 48027	TV:	32,780			19 TWP OP	25.06	W ADMIN	4.35
	AV:	51,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	440.25
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV:	51,500			74040 SCH DEBT	141.28		
MAP OR ALT. #: 384/385					74 DRUGS	18.38	TOTAL TAX	815.24
					74 SENIORS	26.22		
W50 A OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC THAT PART S OF A LINE, BEG N012'W 528' FROM W 1/4					74 LIBRARY	22.94	S PD 07/27/18	374.99
COR,TH S8957'28"E 1648' SECTION 33 T7N R14E 30 A					74 PARKS	16.23	W PD 01/09/19	440.25
					74 VETERANS	3.27		
					74 CNTY ROADS	8.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 413/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-1005-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SHILLINGBURG ERIC/MISTY 3290 QUAIN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3290 QUAIN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 386A BEG N012'W 264' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N012'W 264',TH S89 57'28"E 1648',TH S03'1"W 264.83',TH N8955'44"W 1646.85' TO BEG SECTION 33 T7N R14E 10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	988.09
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	464.67	74 COLLEGE	164.80	S ADMIN	9.88
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	523.42	74 RESA SPEC ED	201.63	SUM TOTAL	997.97
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.90		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	80.65	WIN TAX	1,160.18
	TV:	87,238			19 TWP OP	66.69	W ADMIN	11.60
	AV:	104,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,171.78
	SEV:	104,600			74040 SCH DEBT	375.99		
					74 DRUGS	48.94	TOTAL TAX	2,169.75
					74 SENIORS	69.79		
					74 LIBRARY	61.06	S PD 08/31/18	997.97
					74 PARKS	43.21	W PD 12/28/18	1,171.78
					74 VETERANS	8.72		
					74 CNTY ROADS	21.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-1005-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SHILLINBURG DAVID JR/MELANIE 3230 QUAIN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3230 QUAIN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 386B BEG AT W 1/4 COR,TH N012'W 264',TH S8955'44"E 1646.85' TH S03'1"W 265.20',TH N8953'13"W 1645.69' TO BEG SECTION 33 T7N R14E 10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,220.81
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	574.11	74 COLLEGE	203.61	S ADMIN	12.20
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	646.70	74 RESA SPEC ED	249.12	SUM TOTAL	1,233.01
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	20.88		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	99.64	WIN TAX	1,433.41
	TV:	107,784			19 TWP OP	82.40	W ADMIN	14.33
	AV:	148,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,447.74
	SEV:	148,900			74040 SCH DEBT	464.54		
					74 DRUGS	60.46	TOTAL TAX	2,680.75
					74 SENIORS	86.22		
					74 LIBRARY	75.44	S PD 08/21/18	1,233.01
					74 PARKS	53.39	W PD 02/01/19	1,447.74
					74 VETERANS	10.77		
					74 CNTY ROADS	26.94	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-1006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KILLIAN ANTON A/ SUE A 3384 QUAIN RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 3384 QUAIN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 383B THAT PART OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 LYING S OF GTRR R/W. 18.30 A SEC 33 T7N R14E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	964.30
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	453.48	74 COLLEGE	160.83	S ADMIN	9.64
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	510.82	74 RESA SPEC ED	196.77	SUM TOTAL	973.94
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	16.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	78.71	WIN TAX	1,132.24
	TV:	85,138			19 TWP OP	65.08	W ADMIN	11.32
	AV:	108,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,143.56
	SEV:	108,600			74040 SCH DEBT	366.94		
					74 DRUGS	47.76	TOTAL TAX	2,117.50
					74 SENIORS	68.11		
					74 LIBRARY	59.59	S PD 09/05/18	973.94
					74 PARKS	42.17	W PD 02/13/19	1,143.56
					74 VETERANS	8.51		
					74 CNTY ROADS	21.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 414/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-1007-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	385.89	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	181.47	74 COLLEGE	64.36	S ADMIN	3.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	204.42	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.74	SUM TOTAL	389.74	
SHILLINGBURG DAVID JR./MELANIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.60			
3230 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	31.49	WIN TAX	453.05	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 34,070			19 TWP OP	26.04	W ADMIN	4.53	
	AV: 52,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	457.58	
PROP. ADDR: LAND LOCKED	SEV: 52,700			74040 SCH DEBT	146.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 391C				74 DRUGS	19.11	TOTAL TAX	847.32	
				74 SENIORS	27.25			
BEG N 0D 28M 17S W 2642.44' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 53M 13S W 985.95', TH N 0D 3M				74 LIBRARY	23.84	S PD 08/21/18	389.74	
1S E 1325.22', TH S 89D 58M 44S E 991.74', TH S 0D 18M 1S W 1326.82' TO BEG ALSO S				74 PARKS	16.87	W PD 02/01/19	457.58	
24.75' OF W 24.75' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 33 T7N R14E 30.1 A				74 VETERANS	3.40			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.51	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-2001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	375.43	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	176.55	74 COLLEGE	62.61	S ADMIN	3.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	198.88	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.61	SUM TOTAL	379.18	
QUAIN PATRICK J./MARY ANN REV.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.42			
ANN TUCKER	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	30.64	WIN TAX	440.79	
11225 CHERRYLAWN	TV: 33,147			19 TWP OP	25.34	W ADMIN	4.40	
BRIGHTON MI 48114	AV: 100,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	445.19	
	SEV: 100,800			74040 SCH DEBT	142.86			
PROP. ADDR: RYNN RD				74 DRUGS	18.59	TOTAL TAX	824.37	
MAP OR ALT. #: 381A				74 SENIORS	26.51			
				74 LIBRARY	23.20	S PD 09/10/18	379.18	
N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC GTRR R/W & EXC BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH S 805', TH S 87D 47M W				74 PARKS	16.42	W PD 12/19/18	445.19	
600', TH N 365', TH N 87D 47M E 104.66', TH N 464.43', TH S 89D 23M 30S E 495' TO				74 VETERANS	3.31			
BEG & EXC BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 23M 30S E 320', TH S 681' TH N 89D 23M 30S W				74 CNTY ROADS	8.28	BAL DUE	0.00	
320', TH N 681' TO BEG SECTION 33 T7N R14E 62.8 A				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-2001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	738.94	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	347.50	74 COLLEGE	123.24	S ADMIN	7.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	391.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	150.79	SUM TOTAL	746.32	
TIMMERMAN BRADLEY J./ JANET	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.64			
TIMMERMAN AUSTIN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.31	WIN TAX	867.63	
12025 RYNN RD	TV: 65,241			19 TWP OP	49.87	W ADMIN	8.67	
EMMETT MI 48022	AV: 73,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	876.30	
	SEV: 73,200			74040 SCH DEBT	281.18			
PROP. ADDR: 12025 RYNN RD				74 DRUGS	36.60	TOTAL TAX	1,622.62	
MAP OR ALT. #: 381D				74 SENIORS	52.19			
				74 LIBRARY	45.66	S PD 08/31/18	746.32	
BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH S 440', TH S89*47'W 495.34', TH N 464.43', TH S89*23'30"E				74 PARKS	32.32	W PD 12/28/18	876.30	
495' TO BEG SECT 33 T7N R14E 5.1 A				74 VETERANS	6.52			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.31	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 415/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-2001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,343.32	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	631.72	74 COLLEGE	224.04	S ADMIN	13.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	711.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	274.12	SUM TOTAL	1,356.75	
JACKSON DANIELC / STEPHANIE M	M.CODE: 00#32			74 RESA INTER ED	22.98			
12247 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	109.64	WIN TAX	1,577.29	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 118,600			19 TWP OP	90.66	W ADMIN	15.77	
	AV: 118,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,593.06	
PROP. ADDR: 12247 RYNN RD	SEV: 118,600			74040 SCH DEBT	511.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 382E				74 DRUGS	66.53	TOTAL TAX	2,949.81	
				74 SENIORS	94.88			
				74 LIBRARY	83.02	S PD 09/14/18	1,356.75	
				74 PARKS	58.75	W PD 12/31/18	1,593.06	
				74 VETERANS	11.86			
				74 CNTY ROADS	29.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	663.22	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	311.89	74 COLLEGE	110.61	S ADMIN	6.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	351.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.33	SUM TOTAL	669.85	
BECKING MARK/TINA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.34			
3399 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.13	WIN TAX	778.68	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 58,555			19 TWP OP	44.76	W ADMIN	7.78	
	AV: 73,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	786.46	
PROP. ADDR: 3399 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 73,100			74040 SCH DEBT	252.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 381C				74 DRUGS	32.84	TOTAL TAX	1,456.31	
				74 SENIORS	46.84			
				74 LIBRARY	40.98	S PD 07/16/18	669.85	
BEG S 440'FROM NE SEC COR, TH S87*47'W 600', TH S365', TH N87*47'E 600', TH N 365'				74 PARKS	29.00	W PD 12/28/18	786.46	
TP BEG 5.03 A SEC 33 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	5.85			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.63	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-2003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	455.81	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	214.35	74 COLLEGE	76.02	S ADMIN	4.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	241.46	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.01	SUM TOTAL	460.36	
QUAIN JOHN/SEAN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.79			
107 LIBERTY AVE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	37.20	WIN TAX	535.17	
Marysville MI 48040	TV: 40,244			19 TWP OP	30.76	W ADMIN	5.35	
	AV: 125,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	540.52	
PROP. ADDR: 3247 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 125,300			74040 SCH DEBT	173.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 381B				74 DRUGS	22.57	TOTAL TAX	1,000.88	
				74 SENIORS	32.19			
				74 LIBRARY	28.17	S PD 08/01/18	460.36	
S1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC S 1.5 RDS OF W 1.5 RDS THEREOF & EXC GTRR R/W & CONT 78 A. 78 A				74 PARKS	19.93	W PD 12/14/18	540.52	
SEC 33 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	4.02			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.06	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 416/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-3001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,090.36	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	512.76	74 COLLEGE	181.85	S ADMIN	10.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	577.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	222.50	SUM TOTAL	1,101.26	
CLARK DANIEL/SUSAN	M.CODE: 0CRES			74 RESA INTER ED	18.65			
12092 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	88.99	WIN TAX	1,308.59	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 96,267			19 TWP OP	73.59	W ADMIN	13.08	
	AV: 113,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,321.67	
PROP. ADDR: 12092 BURT RD	SEV: 113,300			74040 SCH DEBT	414.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 392A				74 DRUGS	54.00	TOTAL TAX	2,422.93	
				74 SENIORS	77.01			
BEG S8954'48"W 1321.07' FROM SE SEC COR,TH S8954'48"W 252.45',TH N034'20"W				74 LIBRARY	67.38	S PD 08/15/18	1,101.26	
2643.96',TH N8950'0"E 252.45',TH S034' 20"E 2644.31' TO BEG SECTION 33 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	47.69	W PD 12/28/18	1,321.67	
15.32 A				74 VETERANS	9.62			
				74 CNTY ROADS	24.06	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.23			
				SBPINE18	26.11			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-3001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	983.33	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	462.43	74 COLLEGE	164.00	S ADMIN	9.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	520.90	74 RESA SPEC ED	200.66	SUM TOTAL	993.16	
CLOSURDO RALPH/LAURA TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	16.82			
12114 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	80.26	WIN TAX	1,181.58	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 86,818			19 TWP OP	66.37	W ADMIN	11.81	
	AV: 104,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,193.39	
PROP. ADDR: 12114 BURT RD	SEV: 104,300			74040 SCH DEBT	374.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 392B				74 DRUGS	48.70	TOTAL TAX	2,186.55	
				74 SENIORS	69.45			
BEG S 89* 54' 48" W 1573.52' FR SE SEC COR, TH S 89* 54' 48" W 197.55', TH N 0* 34'				74 LIBRARY	60.77	S PD 09/12/18	993.16	
20" E 2643.96' TO BEG. SEC 33 T7N R14E 11.99 A				74 PARKS	43.00	W PD 02/11/19	1,193.39	
				74 VETERANS	8.68			
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.70	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.14			
				SBPINE18	24.85			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-3002-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	777.07	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	365.43	74 COLLEGE	129.60	S ADMIN	7.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	411.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	158.57	SUM TOTAL	784.84	
TAYLOR NICHOLAS	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.29			
3175 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	63.42	WIN TAX	912.39	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 68,607			19 TWP OP	52.45	W ADMIN	9.12	
	AV: 83,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	921.51	
PROP. ADDR: 3175 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 83,100			74040 SCH DEBT	295.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 390B1				74 DRUGS	38.48	TOTAL TAX	1,706.35	
				74 SENIORS	54.88			
BEG N 0D 40M 33S W 1651.44' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 40M 33S W 330.55', TH S 89D				74 LIBRARY	48.02	S PD 09/08/18	784.84	
54M 48S W 1317.59', TH S 0D 34M 31S E 330.54', TH N 89D 54M 48S E 1318.17' TO BEG				74 PARKS	33.98	W PD 02/11/19	921.51	
SECTION 33 T7N R14E 10 A SPLIT ON				74 VETERANS	6.86			
04/05/2005 FROM 19-033-3002-000,19-033-3002-500				74 CNTY ROADS	17.15	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 417/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-3002-010	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	226.53	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	106.53	74 COLLEGE	37.78	S ADMIN	2.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	120.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.22	SUM TOTAL	228.79
TAYLOR RICHARD/CHRISTINE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.87			
3175 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	18.49	WIN TAX	265.97	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 20,000			19 TWP OP	15.29	W ADMIN	2.65	
	AV: 20,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	268.62	
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	86.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 390A2				74 DRUGS	11.22	TOTAL TAX	497.41	
				74 SENIORS	16.00			
BEG N 0D 40M 33S W 1321.03' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 40M 33S W 330.40', TH S 89D				74 LIBRARY	14.00	S PD 09/08/18	228.79	
54M 48S W 1318.17', TH S 0D 34M 31S E 330.40', TH N 89D 54M 48S E 1318.75' TO BEG				74 PARKS	9.90	W PD 02/11/19	268.62	
SECTION 33	T7N R14E	10 A SPLIT ON		74 VETERANS	2.00			
04/05/2005 FROM 19-033-3002-000, 19-033-3002-500				74 CNTY ROADS	5.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-3002-020	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	226.53	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	106.53	74 COLLEGE	37.78	S ADMIN	2.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	120.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.22	SUM TOTAL	228.79
CHARLES TRAVIS	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.87			
12080 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	18.49	WIN TAX	300.51	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 20,000			19 TWP OP	15.29	W ADMIN	3.00	
	AV: 20,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	303.51	
PROP. ADDR: BURT RD	SEV: 20,000			74040 SCH DEBT	86.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 390A3				74 DRUGS	11.22	TOTAL TAX	532.30	
				74 SENIORS	16.00			
BEG S 89D 54M 48S W 660' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 89D 54M 48S W 331.07', TH N 0D 34M				74 LIBRARY	14.00	S PD 07/13/18	228.79	
31S W 1321.01', TH N 89D 54M 48S E 328.75', TH S 0D 40M 33S E 1321.03' TO BEG				74 PARKS	9.90			
SECTION 33	T7N R14E	10 A SPLIT ON		74 VETERANS	2.00	BAL DUE	303.51	
04/05/2005 FROM 19-033-3002-000, 19-033-3002-500				74 CNTY ROADS	5.00			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.67			
				SBPINE18	31.87			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-3002-030	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	765.89	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	360.17	74 COLLEGE	127.74	S ADMIN	7.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	405.72	74 RESA SPEC ED	156.29	SUM TOTAL	773.54
DEWEY DONALD S.JR.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.10			
3065 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	62.51	WIN TAX	921.36	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 67,620			19 TWP OP	51.69	W ADMIN	9.21	
	AV: 83,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	930.57	
PROP. ADDR: 3065 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 83,300			74040 SCH DEBT	291.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 390A4				74 DRUGS	37.93	TOTAL TAX	1,704.11	
				74 SENIORS	54.09			
BEG N 0D 40M 33S W 990' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 40M 33S W 331.03', TH S 89D 54M				74 LIBRARY	47.33	S PD 08/20/18	773.54	
48S W 660', TH S 0D 40M 33S E 331.03', TH N 89D 54M 48S E 660' TO BEG SECTION 33				74 PARKS	33.49	W PD 12/28/18	930.57	
T7N R14E	5.02 A SPLIT ON 04/05/2005	FROM		74 VETERANS	6.76			
19-033-3002-000, 19-033-3002-500				74 CNTY ROADS	16.90	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.79			
				SBPINE18	20.30			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 418/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-3002-040	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	96.27	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	45.27	74 COLLEGE	16.05	S ADMIN	0.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	51.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.64	SUM TOTAL	97.23	
PRIZE NICHOLE DIANNE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.64			
12036 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.85	WIN TAX	294.62	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 8,500			19 TWP OP	6.49	W ADMIN	2.94	
	AV: 8,500			74040 SCH OP	150.68	WIN TOTAL	297.56	
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 8,500			74040 SCH DEBT	36.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 390A5				74 DRUGS	4.76	TOTAL TAX	394.79	
				74 SENIORS	6.80			
BEG N 0D 40M 33S W 660' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 40M 33S W 330', TH S 89D 54M 48S W				74 LIBRARY	5.95	S PD 08/27/18	97.23	
660', TH S 0D 40M 33S E 330', TH N 89D 54M 48S E 660' TO BEG SECTION 33				74 PARKS	4.21	W PD 02/13/19	297.56	
T7N R14E	5 A SPLIT ON 04/05/2005	FROM		74 VETERANS	0.85			
19-033-3002-000,19-033-3002-500				74 CNTY ROADS	2.12	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.42			
				SBPINE18	28.53			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-3002-050	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	96.27	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	45.27	74 COLLEGE	16.05	S ADMIN	0.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	51.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.64	SUM TOTAL	97.23	
CAMPBELL COLLIN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.64			
7288 FRED MOORE HWY	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.85	WIN TAX	147.08	
Saint Clair MI 48079	TV: 8,500			19 TWP OP	6.49	W ADMIN	1.47	
	AV: 8,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	148.55	
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 8,500			74040 SCH DEBT	36.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 390A6				74 DRUGS	4.76	TOTAL TAX	245.78	
				74 SENIORS	6.80			
BEG N 0D 40M 33S W 330' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 40M 33S W 330', TH S 89D 54M 48S W				74 LIBRARY	5.95	S PD 09/10/18	97.23	
660', TH S 0D 40M 33S E 330', TH N 89D 54M 48S E 660' TO BEG SECTION 33				74 PARKS	4.21	W PD 02/13/19	148.55	
T7N R14E	5 A SPLIT ON 04/05/2005	FROM 19--033-3002-000, 19-033-0332-500		74 VETERANS	0.85			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.12	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.64			
				SBPINE18	31.45			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-3002-060	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	442.83	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	208.25	74 COLLEGE	73.86	S ADMIN	4.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	234.58	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.36	SUM TOTAL	447.25	
PRIZE NICHOLE D	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	7.57			
12036 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	36.14	WIN TAX	554.60	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 39,098			19 TWP OP	29.89	W ADMIN	5.54	
	AV: 57,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	560.14	
PROP. ADDR: 12036 BURT RD	SEV: 57,400			74040 SCH DEBT	168.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 390A7				74 DRUGS	21.93	TOTAL TAX	1,007.39	
				74 SENIORS	31.27			
BEG AT SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 40M 33S W 330', TH S 89D 54M 48S W 660', TH S 0D 40M 33S				74 LIBRARY	27.36	S PD 08/31/18	447.25	
E 330', TH N 89D 54M 48S E 660' TO BEG SECTION 33				74 PARKS	19.36	W PD 12/28/18	560.14	
T7N R14E	5 A SPLIT ON 04/05/2005	FROM 19-033-3002-000, 19-033-3002-500		74 VETERANS	3.90			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.77	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.68			
				SBPINE18	32.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 419/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-3002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,186.67	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	558.05	74 COLLEGE	197.92	S ADMIN	11.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	628.62	74 RESA SPEC ED	242.15	SUM TOTAL	1,198.53
LUDINGTON ASHLY M.	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	20.30			
12080 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	96.85	WIN TAX	1,425.73	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 104,770			19 TWP OP	80.09	W ADMIN	14.25	
	AV: 109,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,439.98	
PROP. ADDR: 12080 BURT RD	SEV: 109,900			74040 SCH DEBT	451.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 390C				74 DRUGS	58.77	TOTAL TAX	2,638.51	
				74 SENIORS	83.81			
BEG N8948'40"W 991.05' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N8948'40"W 330', TH N014'50"W 1321' TH				74 LIBRARY	73.33	S PD 08/15/18	1,198.53	
S8948'40"E 330', TH S014' 50"E 1321' TO BEG SECTION 33 T7N R14E 10.01 A				74 PARKS	51.90	W PD 12/28/18	1,439.98	
				74 VETERANS	10.47			
				74 CNTY ROADS	26.19	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.52			
				SBPINE18	29.88			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-3002-501	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	818.04	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	384.70	74 COLLEGE	136.43	S ADMIN	8.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	433.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	166.93	SUM TOTAL	826.22
BUTLER PATRICK/MARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.99			
3219 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	66.77	WIN TAX	960.48	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 72,224			19 TWP OP	55.21	W ADMIN	9.60	
	AV: 89,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	970.08	
PROP. ADDR: 3219 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 89,400			74040 SCH DEBT	311.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 390B1				74 DRUGS	40.51	TOTAL TAX	1,796.30	
				74 SENIORS	57.77			
BEG S 0D 40M 33S E 200' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 40M 33S E 464.15', TH S 89D 54M 48S				74 LIBRARY	50.55	S PD 08/03/18	826.22	
W 1317.59', TH N 0D 34M 31S W 662.31', TH N 89D 50M E 662.98', TH S 0D 40M 33S E				74 PARKS	35.77	W PD 01/23/19	970.08	
200', TH N 89D 50M E 653.43' TO BEG SECTION 33 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	7.22			
17.05 A SPLIT ON 04/05/2005 FROM 19-033-3002-000,				74 CNTY ROADS	18.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
19-033-3002-500				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-3002-525	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	63.66	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	29.94	74 COLLEGE	10.61	S ADMIN	0.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	33.72	74 RESA SPEC ED	12.99	SUM TOTAL	64.29
BUTLER PATRICK/MARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.08			
3219 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.19	WIN TAX	74.69	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 5,621			19 TWP OP	4.29	W ADMIN	0.74	
	AV: 12,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	75.43	
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 12,000			74040 SCH DEBT	24.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 390B2				74 DRUGS	3.15	TOTAL TAX	139.72	
				74 SENIORS	4.49			
BEG AT E 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 40M 33S E 200', TH S 89D 50M W 653.43', TH N 0D 40M 33S W				74 LIBRARY	3.93	S PD 08/03/18	64.29	
200', TH N 89D 50M E 653.43' TO BEG SECTION 33 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	2.78	W PD 01/23/19	75.43	
3.00 A				74 VETERANS	0.56			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.40	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 420/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-3003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	629.35	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	295.96	74 COLLEGE	104.96	S ADMIN	6.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.42	S INTRST	37.76	
STEPHENS MARK A	M.CODE:		333.39	74 RESA INTER ED	10.76	SUM TOTAL	673.40	
17721 MARTIN RD.	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	51.36			
Roseville MI 48066	TV: 55,565			19 TWP OP	42.47	WIN TAX	777.16	
	AV: 92,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	7.77	
PROP. ADDR: 12186 BURT RD	SEV: 92,200			74040 SCH DEBT	239.48	WIN TOTAL	784.93	
MAP OR ALT. #: 391A				74 DRUGS	31.17			
				74 SENIORS	44.45	TOTAL TAX	1,458.33	
BEG S8954'48"W 1771.07' FROM SE SEC COR,TH S8954'48"W 621.07',TH N028'17"W				74 LIBRARY	38.89			
2642.79',TH N8950'E 616.41',TH S034'20"E 2643.68' TO BEG SECTION 33 T7N R14E 37.54				74 PARKS	27.52	BAL DUE	1,458.33	
A				74 VETERANS	5.55			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.89			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.93			
				SBPINE18	35.31			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-3004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	973.82	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	457.96	74 COLLEGE	162.42	S ADMIN	9.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	198.72	SUM TOTAL	983.55	
ASARO JOHN	M.CODE: WFRET		515.86	74 RESA INTER ED	16.66			
12228 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	79.48	WIN TAX	1,170.12	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 85,978			19 TWP OP	65.73	W ADMIN	11.70	
	AV: 107,600			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,181.82	
PROP. ADDR: 12228 BURT RD	SEV: 107,600			74040 SCH DEBT	370.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 391B				74 DRUGS	48.23	TOTAL TAX	2,165.37	
				74 SENIORS	68.78			
BEG S8954'48"W 2392.14' FROM SE SEC COR,TH S8954'48"W 250',TH N028'17"W 2642.44',TH				74 LIBRARY	60.18	S PD 08/15/18	983.55	
N8950'E 250',TH S028' 17"E 2642.79' TO BEG SECTION 33 T7N R14E 15.17 A				74 PARKS	42.59	W PD 12/28/18	1,181.82	
				74 VETERANS	8.59			
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.49	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.12			
				SBPINE18	24.57			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-4001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	618.52	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	290.87	74 COLLEGE	103.16	S ADMIN	6.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	126.21	SUM TOTAL	624.70	
QUAIN SEAN T./KORY JO	M.CODE:		327.65	74 RESA INTER ED	10.58			
107 LIBERTY	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.48	WIN TAX	726.22	
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV: 54,609			19 TWP OP	41.74	W ADMIN	7.26	
	AV: 68,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	733.48	
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 68,300			74040 SCH DEBT	235.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 388				74 DRUGS	30.63	TOTAL TAX	1,358.18	
				74 SENIORS	43.68			
NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 40 A SEC 33 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	38.22	S PD 08/01/18	624.70	
				74 PARKS	27.05	W PD 12/14/18	733.48	
				74 VETERANS	5.46			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 421/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-4002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	599.49	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	281.92	74 COLLEGE	99.98	S ADMIN	5.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	317.57	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.33	S INTRST	35.97	
MC CLELLAND BRUCE A	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.25	SUM TOTAL	641.45	
12376 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.93			
EMMETT MI 48022-4300	TV: 52,929			19 TWP OP	40.46	WIN TAX	733.56	
	AV: 131,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	7.33	
PROP. ADDR: 12376 BURT RD	SEV: 131,500			74040 SCH DEBT	228.12	WIN TOTAL	740.89	
MAP OR ALT. #: 387A				74 DRUGS	29.69			
				74 SENIORS	42.34	TOTAL TAX	1,382.34	
E1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC BEG AT S 1/4 COR, TH N 89 DEG 30 MIN W 560 FT, TH 0 DEG 06 MIN				74 LIBRARY	37.05			
58 SECONDS W 235 FT, TH N 89 DEG 30 MIN W 109.20 FT, TH N 0 DEG 06 MIN 58 SECONDS W				74 PARKS	26.22	BAL DUE	1,382.34	
2406.97 FT, TH S 89 DEG 32 MIN 20 SECONDS E 669.20 FT, TH S 0 DEG 06 MIN 58 SECONDS				74 VETERANS	5.29			
E 2642.43 FT TO BEG. 40 A SEC 33 T7N R14E				74 CNTY ROADS	13.23			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.33			
				SBPINE18	27.34			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	434.88	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	204.51	74 COLLEGE	72.53	S ADMIN	4.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	230.37	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.74	SUM TOTAL	439.22	
WILLIAMS DAVID A	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.44			
12334 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	35.49	WIN TAX	537.15	
EMMETT MI 48022-4202	TV: 38,396			19 TWP OP	29.35	W ADMIN	5.37	
	AV: 47,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	542.52	
PROP. ADDR: 12334 BURT RD	SEV: 47,400			74040 SCH DEBT	165.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 387B				74 DRUGS	21.54	TOTAL TAX	981.74	
				74 SENIORS	30.71			
BEG AT S 1/4 COR, TH N 89 1/2 DEG W 560 FT, TH N 0 DEG 06 MIN 58 SECONDS W 235 FT,				74 LIBRARY	26.87	S PD 08/31/18	439.22	
TH N 89 1/2 DEG W 109.20 FT, TH N 0 DEG 06 MIN 58 SECONDS W 2406.97 FT, TH S 89 DEG				74 PARKS	19.02	W PD 01/04/19	542.52	
32 MIN 20 SECONDS E 669.20 FT, TH S 0 DEG 06 MIN 58 SECONDS E 2642.43 FT TO BEG.				74 VETERANS	3.83			
2.5 A SEC 33 T7N R14E				74 CNTY ROADS	9.59	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.11			
				SBPINE18	24.45			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-4003-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	30.79	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	14.48	74 COLLEGE	5.13	S ADMIN	0.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	16.31	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.28	SUM TOTAL	31.09	
MARCZAK BENNIE/SALLY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.52			
P.O. BOX 324	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	2.51	WIN TAX	62.61	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 2,719			19 TWP OP	2.07	W ADMIN	0.62	
	AV: 11,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	63.23	
PROP. ADDR: BURT RD	SEV: 11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	11.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 387C				74 DRUGS	1.52	TOTAL TAX	94.32	
				74 SENIORS	2.17			
Default Legal Description				74 LIBRARY	1.90	S PD 07/30/18	31.09	
				74 PARKS	1.34	W PD 12/28/18	63.23	
				74 VETERANS	0.27			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.67	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.11			
				SBPINE18	24.41			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 422/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-4003-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,076.62	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	506.30	74 COLLEGE	179.56	S ADMIN	10.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	570.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	219.69	SUM TOTAL	1,087.38
MARCZAK BENNIE/SALLY REV.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	18.42			
P.O. BOX 324	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	87.87	WIN TAX	1,301.04	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 95,054			19 TWP OP	72.66	W ADMIN	13.01	
	AV: 141,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,314.05	
PROP. ADDR: 12328 BURT RD	SEV: 141,000			74040 SCH DEBT	409.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 387D				74 DRUGS	53.32	TOTAL TAX	2,401.43	
				74 SENIORS	76.04			
Default Legal Description				74 LIBRARY	66.53	S PD 07/30/18	1,087.38	
				74 PARKS	47.08	W PD 12/28/18	1,314.05	
				74 VETERANS	9.50			
				74 CNTY ROADS	23.76	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.84			
				SBPINE18	34.09			
PARCEL #: 74-19-033-4004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	397.37	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	186.87	74 COLLEGE	66.27	S ADMIN	3.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	210.50	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.08	SUM TOTAL	401.34
QUAIN SEAN D./ KORY JO	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.79			
107 LIBERTY	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.43	WIN TAX	497.95	
Marysville MI 48040	TV: 35,084			19 TWP OP	26.82	W ADMIN	4.97	
	AV: 58,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	502.92	
PROP. ADDR: QUAIN RD	SEV: 58,100			74040 SCH DEBT	151.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 389				74 DRUGS	19.68	TOTAL TAX	904.26	
				74 SENIORS	28.06			
SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 40 A SEC 33 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	24.55	S PD 08/01/18	401.34	
				74 PARKS	17.38	W PD 12/14/18	502.92	
				74 VETERANS	3.50			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.77	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.45			
				SBPINE18	28.96			
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-1001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,207.70	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	567.94	74 COLLEGE	201.42	S ADMIN	12.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	639.76	74 RESA SPEC ED	246.44	SUM TOTAL	1,219.77
KAMINSKI RICHARD SR/SUZANNE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	20.66			
29360 GRANDVIEW	PRE/MBT %: 66			74 RESA VOC ED	98.57	WIN TAX	2,060.70	
HARRISON TOWNSHIP MI 48045	TV: 106,627			19 TWP OP	81.51	W ADMIN	20.60	
	AV: 218,400			74040 SCH OP	642.67	WIN TOTAL	2,081.30	
PROP. ADDR: 11751 RYNN RD	SEV: 218,400			74040 SCH DEBT	459.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 396/398				74 DRUGS	59.81	TOTAL TAX	3,301.07	
				74 SENIORS	85.30			
NW 1/4 LYING N OF GTRR R/W SECTION 34 T7N R14E 114.50 A				74 LIBRARY	74.63	S PD 09/05/18	1,219.77	
				74 PARKS	52.82	W PD 12/28/18	2,081.30	
				74 VETERANS	10.66			
				74 CNTY ROADS	26.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 423/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-1002-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	855.28	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	402.21	74 COLLEGE	142.65	S ADMIN	8.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	453.07	74 RESA SPEC ED	174.53	SUM TOTAL	863.83	
FAHLEY EDWARD H TRUST	M.CODE: 00#36			74 RESA INTER ED	14.63			
11660 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	69.81	WIN TAX	1,024.24	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 75,513			19 TWP OP	57.72	W ADMIN	10.24	
	AV: 92,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,034.48	
PROP. ADDR: SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 92,900			74040 SCH DEBT	325.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 395A				74 DRUGS	42.36	TOTAL TAX	1,898.31	
				74 SENIORS	60.41			
NW 1/4 LYING S OF GTRR R/W EXC BEG N 0D 18M 25S W 240' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 18M				74 LIBRARY	52.85	BAL DUE	1,898.31	
25S W 320', TH N 89D 57M 7S E 680.65', TH S 0D 18M 25S E 320', TH S 89D 57M 7S W				74 PARKS	37.40			
680.65' TO BEG; ALSO BEG S 89D 45M 37S W 88.48' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 45M 37S W				74 VETERANS	7.55			
2546.13', TH N 0D 24M 41S W 522.2', TH S 78D 39M 23S E 2600.66' TO BEG SECTION 34				74 CNTY ROADS	18.87			
T7N R14E	58.07 A			74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.65			
				SBPINE18	18.35			
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-1002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	526.70	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	247.69	74 COLLEGE	87.84	S ADMIN	5.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	279.01	74 RESA SPEC ED	107.48	SUM TOTAL	531.96	
BOND CRAIG M/DEBRA L	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	9.01			
3288 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	42.99	WIN TAX	618.42	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 46,502			19 TWP OP	35.55	W ADMIN	6.18	
	AV: 60,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	624.60	
PROP. ADDR: 3288 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 60,100			74040 SCH DEBT	200.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 395B				74 DRUGS	26.08	TOTAL TAX	1,156.56	
				74 SENIORS	37.20			
BEG N 0D 18M 25S W 240' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 18M 25S W 320', TH N 89D 57M 7S E				74 LIBRARY	32.55	S PD 09/12/18	531.96	
680.65', TH S 0D 18M 25S E 320', TH S 89D 57M 7S W 680.65' TO BEG SECTION 34				74 PARKS	23.03	W PD 01/11/19	624.60	
T7N R14E	5.00 A			74 VETERANS	4.65			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.62	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-2001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	601.60	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	282.91	74 COLLEGE	100.33	S ADMIN	6.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	318.69	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.76	SUM TOTAL	607.61	
PROTASIEWICZ DENNIS	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.29			
3453 KEEGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	49.10	WIN TAX	706.35	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 53,115			19 TWP OP	40.60	W ADMIN	7.06	
	AV: 66,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	713.41	
PROP. ADDR: 3453 KEEGAN RD	SEV: 66,500			74040 SCH DEBT	228.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 393A				74 DRUGS	29.79	TOTAL TAX	1,321.02	
				74 SENIORS	42.49			
NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC S 661.26' & EXC N 330.37' & EXC W 665' SEC 34 T7N R14E 5.34 A				74 LIBRARY	37.18	S PD 08/31/18	607.61	
				74 PARKS	26.31	W PD 12/28/18	713.41	
				74 VETERANS	5.31			
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.27	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 424/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-2001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	918.57	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	431.97	74 COLLEGE	153.20	S ADMIN	9.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	486.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	187.44	SUM TOTAL	927.75
RHOADS JAMES G.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.71			
11611 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	74.97	WIN TAX	1,078.55	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 81,100			19 TWP OP	62.00	W ADMIN	10.78	
	AV: 81,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,089.33	
PROP. ADDR: 11611 RYNN RD	SEV: 81,100			74040 SCH DEBT	349.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 393C				74 DRUGS	45.49	TOTAL TAX	2,017.08	
				74 SENIORS	64.88			
BEG W 1329' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 0 40' 15" E 1323.91', TH S 89 55' 5" W 607.03',				74 LIBRARY	56.77	S PD 09/14/18	927.75	
TH N 0 20' 20" W 1324.76', TH E 599.37' TO BEG. SEC 34 T7N R14E 18.34 A				74 PARKS	40.17			
				74 VETERANS	8.11	BAL DUE	1,089.33	
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.27			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-2001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	794.89	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	373.81	74 COLLEGE	132.57	S ADMIN	7.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	421.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	162.20	S INTRST	47.69
PALING JOHN JR	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.60	SUM TOTAL	850.52	
3473 KEEGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	64.88			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 70,180			19 TWP OP	53.65	WIN TAX	933.31	
	AV: 86,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	9.33	
PROP. ADDR: 3473 KEEGAN RD	SEV: 86,200			74040 SCH DEBT	302.47	WIN TOTAL	942.64	
MAP OR ALT. #: 393D				74 DRUGS	39.37			
				74 SENIORS	56.14	TOTAL TAX	1,793.16	
BEG AT NE COR, TH W 664', TH S 0 40' 15" E 330.37', TH E 664', TH N 0 40' 15" W				74 LIBRARY	49.12			
330.37' TO BEG. SEC 34 T7N R14E 5.03 A				74 PARKS	34.76	BAL DUE	1,793.16	
				74 VETERANS	7.01			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.54			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-2001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	700.41	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	329.38	74 COLLEGE	116.82	S ADMIN	7.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	371.03	74 RESA SPEC ED	142.92	SUM TOTAL	707.41
ERDMAN DEBORAH JANE/DENNIS	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.98			
3411 KEEGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	57.17	WIN TAX	822.38	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 61,839			19 TWP OP	47.27	W ADMIN	8.22	
	AV: 78,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	830.60	
PROP. ADDR: 3411 KEEGAN RD	SEV: 78,100			74040 SCH DEBT	266.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 393E				74 DRUGS	34.69	TOTAL TAX	1,538.01	
				74 SENIORS	49.47			
BEG S 0D 40M 15D E 660.74' FROM NE COR, TH W 1329', TH S 0D 40M 15S E 330.37', TH E				74 LIBRARY	43.28	S PD 08/13/18	707.41	
1329', TH N 0D 40M 15S W 330.37' TO BEG SECTION 34				74 PARKS	30.63	W PD 01/14/19	830.60	
T7N R14E 10.08 A				74 VETERANS	6.18			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 425/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-2001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	970.24	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	456.27	74 COLLEGE	161.82	S ADMIN	9.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	513.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	197.99	SUM TOTAL	979.94
JENUWINE MICHAEL/LUNCFORD MELISSA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	16.60			
3391 KEEGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	79.19	WIN TAX	1,139.21	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 85,662			19 TWP OP	65.48	W ADMIN	11.39	
	AV: 103,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,150.60	
PROP. ADDR: 3391 KEEGAN RD	SEV: 103,100			74040 SCH DEBT	369.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 393F				74 DRUGS	48.05	TOTAL TAX	2,130.54	
				74 SENIORS	68.52			
Default Legal Description				74 LIBRARY	59.96	S PD 08/31/18	979.94	
				74 PARKS	42.43	W PD 12/28/18	1,150.60	
				74 VETERANS	8.56			
				74 CNTY ROADS	21.41	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-2001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	704.50	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	331.30	74 COLLEGE	117.50	S ADMIN	7.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	373.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	143.76	SUM TOTAL	711.54
WINKLER RYAN W/ COURTNEY L	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.05			
11725 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	57.50	WIN TAX	827.21	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 62,200			19 TWP OP	47.55	W ADMIN	8.27	
	AV: 62,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	835.48	
PROP. ADDR: 11725 RYNN RD	SEV: 62,200			74040 SCH DEBT	268.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 393H1				74 DRUGS	34.89	TOTAL TAX	1,547.02	
				74 SENIORS	49.76			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR,TH E 230.11',TH S020'20"E 1325.42',TH S8955'5"W 230.11',TH				74 LIBRARY	43.54	S PD 08/31/18	711.54	
N020'20"W 1325.75' TO BEG SECTION 34 T7N R14E 7 A				74 PARKS	30.81	W PD 12/28/18	835.48	
				74 VETERANS	6.22			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.55	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-2001-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	52.07	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	24.49	74 COLLEGE	8.68	S ADMIN	0.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	27.58	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.62	SUM TOTAL	52.59
RELIFORD KENNETH/SANDRA	M.CODE: 00#22			74 RESA INTER ED	0.89			
11097 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	4.25	WIN TAX	61.07	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 4,598			19 TWP OP	3.51	W ADMIN	0.61	
	AV: 18,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	61.68	
PROP. ADDR: RYNN RD	SEV: 18,500			74040 SCH DEBT	19.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 393H2				74 DRUGS	2.57	TOTAL TAX	114.27	
				74 SENIORS	3.67			
BEG E 230.11' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 230.11',TH S020'20"E 1325.09',TH S8955'5"W				74 LIBRARY	3.21	S PD 09/05/18	52.59	
230.11',TH N020'20"W 1325.42' TO BEG SECTION 34 T7N R14E 7 A				74 PARKS	2.27	W PD 12/10/18	61.68	
				74 VETERANS	0.45			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.14	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 426/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-2001-700	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	901.29	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	423.85	74 COLLEGE	150.32	S ADMIN	9.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	477.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	183.91	SUM TOTAL	910.30	
GERRICK KRISTIAN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	15.42			
11709 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	73.56	WIN TAX	1,058.25	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 79,574			19 TWP OP	60.83	W ADMIN	10.58	
	AV: 94,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,068.83	
PROP. ADDR: 11709 RYNN RD	SEV: 94,700			74040 SCH DEBT	342.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 393H3				74 DRUGS	44.64	TOTAL TAX	1,979.13	
				74 SENIORS	63.65			
BEG E 460.22' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 230.12',TH S020'20"E 1324.76',TH S8955'5"W				74 LIBRARY	55.70	S PD 08/31/18	910.30	
230.12',TH N020'20"W 1325.09' TO BEG SECTION 34 T7N R14E 7 A				74 PARKS	39.42	W PD 12/28/18	1,068.83	
				74 VETERANS	7.95			
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.89	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,237.98	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	582.18	74 COLLEGE	206.47	S ADMIN	12.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	655.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	252.62	SUM TOTAL	1,250.35	
FECHT NICHOLAS J./JENNIFER D.	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	21.18			
11585 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	101.04	WIN TAX	1,453.59	
EMMETT MI 48022-3703	TV: 109,300			19 TWP OP	83.55	W ADMIN	14.53	
	AV: 109,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,468.12	
PROP. ADDR: 11585 RYNN RD	SEV: 109,300			74040 SCH DEBT	471.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 393B				74 DRUGS	61.31	TOTAL TAX	2,718.47	
				74 SENIORS	87.44			
W665' OF E 1329' OF N 660.74' OF NE 1/4 EXC W 165' OF E 1189.4' OF N 264' OF NE 1/4				74 LIBRARY	76.51	S PD 08/15/18	1,250.35	
SEC 34 T7N R14E 9.09 A				74 PARKS	54.14	W PD 12/28/18	1,468.12	
				74 VETERANS	10.93			
				74 CNTY ROADS	27.32	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-2002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	247.29	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	116.29	74 COLLEGE	41.24	S ADMIN	2.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	131.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	50.46	S INTRST	14.84	
PAIGE MARK/ KATRINA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.23	SUM TOTAL	264.60	
11593 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	20.18			
EMMETT MI 48022-3703	TV: 21,834			19 TWP OP	16.69	WIN TAX	290.32	
	AV: 31,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	2.90	
PROP. ADDR: 11593 RYNN RD	SEV: 31,300			74040 SCH DEBT	94.10	WIN TOTAL	293.22	
MAP OR ALT. #: 393G				74 DRUGS	12.24			
				74 SENIORS	17.46	TOTAL TAX	557.82	
W165' OF E 1189.4' OF N 264' OF NE 1/4 SEC 34 T7N R14E 1 A				74 LIBRARY	15.28			
				74 PARKS	10.81	BAL DUE	557.82	
				74 VETERANS	2.18			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.45			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 427/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-2003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	819.04	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	385.17	74 COLLEGE	136.60	S ADMIN	8.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	433.87	74 RESA SPEC ED	167.13	SUM TOTAL	827.23
FAHLEY EDWARD H.TRUST	M.CODE: 00#36			74 RESA INTER ED	14.01			
11660 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	66.85	WIN TAX	961.67	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 72,313			19 TWP OP	55.28	W ADMIN	9.61	
	AV: 91,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	971.28	
PROP. ADDR: KEEGAN RD	SEV: 91,100			74040 SCH DEBT	311.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 394				74 DRUGS	40.56	TOTAL TAX	1,798.51	
				74 SENIORS	57.85			
THAT PART OF S 1/2 OF NE 1/4 LYING N OF G.T.R.R. R/W SECTION 34			T7N	74 LIBRARY	50.61	BAL DUE	1,798.51	
R14E	60.74 A			74 PARKS	35.82			
				74 VETERANS	7.23			
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.07			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-3001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	398.92	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	187.60	74 COLLEGE	66.53	S ADMIN	3.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	211.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.40	SUM TOTAL	402.90
MILLER EDWARD J/RIGGS ANNETTE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.82			
469 FITZ RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.56	WIN TAX	588.28	
GOODELLS MI 48027	TV: 35,221			19 TWP OP	26.92	W ADMIN	5.88	
	AV: 126,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	594.16	
PROP. ADDR: KEEGAN RD	SEV: 126,400			74040 SCH DEBT	151.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 404				74 DRUGS	19.75	TOTAL TAX	997.06	
				74 SENIORS	28.17			
N1/2 OF SE 1/4 80 A SEC 34 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	24.65	S PD 09/14/18	402.90	
				74 PARKS	17.44	W PD 02/13/19	594.16	
				74 VETERANS	3.52			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.80	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	8.68			
				SBPINE18	111.24			
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-3002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	719.37	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	338.30	74 COLLEGE	119.98	S ADMIN	7.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	381.07	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.79	SUM TOTAL	726.56
DEWAN BRENDA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.30			
3095 KEEGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.71	WIN TAX	919.73	
EMMETT MI 48022-4305	TV: 63,513			19 TWP OP	48.55	W ADMIN	9.19	
	AV: 91,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	928.92	
PROP. ADDR: 3095 KEEGAN RD	SEV: 91,300			74040 SCH DEBT	273.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 406A				74 DRUGS	35.63	TOTAL TAX	1,655.48	
				74 SENIORS	50.81			
THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 LYING N OF A LINE, BEG N 254.5' FROM SE SEC COR TH				74 LIBRARY	44.45	S PD 08/31/18	726.56	
N5946'W 500',TH N7713'W 200' TH N6653'W 755.42' SECTION 34 T7N R14E 22.7 A				74 PARKS	31.46	W PD 12/28/18	928.92	
				74 VETERANS	6.35			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.87	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	5.52			
				SBPINE18	69.57			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 428/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-3002-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	74.86
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	35.20	74 COLLEGE	12.48	S ADMIN	0.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	39.66	74 RESA SPEC ED	15.27	SUM TOTAL	75.60
VANCE LOUISE E	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.28		
22911 FURTON	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	6.11	WIN TAX	233.76
ST CLAIR SHORES MI 48082	TV:	6,610			19 TWP OP	5.05	W ADMIN	2.33
	AV:	11,700			74040 SCH OP	117.17	WIN TOTAL	236.09
PROP. ADDR: BURT RD	SEV:	11,700			74040 SCH DEBT	28.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 406B					74 DRUGS	3.70	TOTAL TAX	311.69
					74 SENIORS	5.28		
					74 LIBRARY	4.62	S PD 09/10/18	75.60
BEG AT SE SEC COR,TH N8952'W 350',TH N 457.66',TH S59 46'E 405.1',TH S 254.5' TO					74 PARKS	3.27	W PD 01/23/19	236.09
BEG. SECTION 34 T7N R14E 2.86 A					74 VETERANS	0.66		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	2.26		
					SBPINE18	26.48		
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-3002-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	950.29
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	446.89	74 COLLEGE	158.49	S ADMIN	9.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	503.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	193.91	SUM TOTAL	959.79
WITT JENNIFER ANN	M.CODE:	LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	16.25		
11556 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	77.56	WIN TAX	1,147.17
Emmett MI 48022	TV:	83,900			19 TWP OP	64.14	W ADMIN	11.47
	AV:	83,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,158.64
PROP. ADDR: 11556 BURT RD	SEV:	83,900			74040 SCH DEBT	361.60		
MAP OR ALT. #: 406C					74 DRUGS	47.06	TOTAL TAX	2,118.43
					74 SENIORS	67.12		
					74 LIBRARY	58.73	S PD 08/13/18	959.79
BEG N8952'W 350' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N8952'W 383.25',TH N 594.14',TH S6653'E					74 PARKS	41.56	W PD 12/19/18	1,158.64
115.5',TH S7713'E 200',TH S59 46'E 94.9',TH S 457.66' TO BEG. SECTION 34 T7N R14E					74 VETERANS	8.39		
4.66 A					74 CNTY ROADS	20.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	2.45		
					SBPINE18	28.94		
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-3002-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	588.30
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	276.66	74 COLLEGE	98.12	S ADMIN	5.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	311.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	120.05	SUM TOTAL	594.18
WEGNER KAREN P	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	10.06		
11590 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.01	WIN TAX	724.26
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	51,941			19 TWP OP	39.70	W ADMIN	7.24
	AV:	64,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	731.50
PROP. ADDR: 11590 BURT RD	SEV:	64,900			74040 SCH DEBT	223.86		
MAP OR ALT. #: 406D					74 DRUGS	29.13	TOTAL TAX	1,325.68
					74 SENIORS	41.55		
					74 LIBRARY	36.35	S PD 09/10/18	594.18
BEG N8952'W 733.25' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N8952'W 310',TH N 725.75',TH S6653'E					74 PARKS	25.73	W PD 02/13/19	731.50
337.06',TH S 594.14' TO BEG. SECTION 34 T7N R14E 4.7 A					74 VETERANS	5.19		
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	2.60		
					SBPINE18	30.93		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 429/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-3002-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	670.52	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	315.32	74 COLLEGE	111.83	S ADMIN	6.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	136.82	SUM TOTAL	677.22	
DENNER JOHN H 1V / KATHY S	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.47			
11612 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.73	WIN TAX	821.67	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 59,200			19 TWP OP	45.25	W ADMIN	8.21	
	AV: 59,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	829.88	
PROP. ADDR: 11612 BURT RD	SEV: 59,200			74040 SCH DEBT	255.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 406E				74 DRUGS	33.21	TOTAL TAX	1,507.10	
				74 SENIORS	47.36			
				74 LIBRARY	41.44	S PD 09/04/18	677.22	
BEG N 89D 52M W 1043.25' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 52M W 280', TH N 0D 5M 56S E				74 PARKS	29.32	W PD 12/31/18	829.88	
844', TH S 66D 53M E 302.86', TH S 725.75' TO BEG SECTION 34 T7N R14E 5.03 A				74 VETERANS	5.92			
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.80	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.66			
				SBPINE18	31.71			
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-3003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	51.91	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	24.41	74 COLLEGE	8.65	S ADMIN	0.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.59	SUM TOTAL	52.42	
FAHLEY EDWARD H TRUST	M.CODE: 00#36			74 RESA INTER ED	0.88			
11660 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	4.23	WIN TAX	82.67	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 4,584			19 TWP OP	3.50	W ADMIN	0.82	
	AV: 9,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	83.49	
PROP. ADDR: BURT RD	SEV: 9,500			74040 SCH DEBT	19.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 405B				74 DRUGS	2.57	TOTAL TAX	135.91	
				74 SENIORS	3.66			
				74 LIBRARY	3.20	BAL DUE	135.91	
				74 PARKS	2.27			
				74 VETERANS	0.45			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.14			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.77			
				SBPINE18	20.01			
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-3004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,132.69	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	532.67	74 COLLEGE	188.91	S ADMIN	11.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	231.13	SUM TOTAL	1,144.01	
FAHLEY EDWARD H TRUST	M.CODE: 00#36			74 RESA INTER ED	19.38			
11660 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	92.45	WIN TAX	1,441.99	
EMMETT MI 48022-4302	TV: 100,004			19 TWP OP	76.45	W ADMIN	14.41	
	AV: 191,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,456.40	
PROP. ADDR: 11660 BURT RD	SEV: 191,200			74040 SCH DEBT	431.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 405A				74 DRUGS	56.10	TOTAL TAX	2,600.41	
				74 SENIORS	80.00			
				74 LIBRARY	70.00	BAL DUE	2,600.41	
				74 PARKS	49.54			
				74 VETERANS	10.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	25.00			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	8.12			
				SBPINE18	103.90			
SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 290.4 FT OF E 150 FT THEREOF ALSO EXC S 217.8 FT OF W 200								
FT. 38 A SEC 34 T7N R14E								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 430/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-3005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		368.59
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	173.34	74 COLLEGE	61.47	S ADMIN		3.68
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	195.25	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.21	SUM TOTAL		372.27
WERTH SHANE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	6.30			
11766 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	30.08	WIN TAX		455.17
EMMETT MI 48022-4303	TV: 32,543			19 TWP OP	24.87	W ADMIN		4.55
	AV: 44,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		459.72
PROP. ADDR: 11766 BURT RD	SEV: 44,800			74040 SCH DEBT	140.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 405C				74 DRUGS	18.25	TOTAL TAX		831.99
				74 SENIORS	26.03			
				74 LIBRARY	22.78	S PD 08/31/18		372.27
				74 PARKS	16.12	W PD 12/28/18		459.72
				74 VETERANS	3.25			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.13	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.82			
				SBPINE18	20.60			
S217.8 FT OF W 200 FT OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 1 A SEC 34 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-4001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		807.14
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	379.57	74 COLLEGE	134.62	S ADMIN		8.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	427.57	74 RESA SPEC ED	164.70	SUM TOTAL		815.21
MC CLELLAND ANDREW/K	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.81			
1919 EAGLING RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	65.88	WIN TAX		1,173.36
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV: 71,262			19 TWP OP	54.47	W ADMIN		11.73
	AV: 155,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		1,185.09
PROP. ADDR: 11906 BURT RD	SEV: 155,900			74040 SCH DEBT	307.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 401/402				74 DRUGS	39.97	TOTAL TAX		2,000.30
				74 SENIORS	57.00			
				74 LIBRARY	49.88	S PD 09/10/18		815.21
				74 PARKS	35.30	W PD 01/04/19		1,185.09
				74 VETERANS	7.12			
				74 CNTY ROADS	17.81	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	16.12			
				SBPINE18	209.55			
SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 100 A SEC 34 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-4002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		549.64
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	258.48	74 COLLEGE	91.67	S ADMIN		5.49
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	291.16	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.16	SUM TOTAL		555.13
DELPY JACQUES	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.40			
11786 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	44.86	WIN TAX		691.94
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 48,528			19 TWP OP	37.09	W ADMIN		6.91
	AV: 60,800			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		698.85
PROP. ADDR: 11786 BURT RD	SEV: 60,800			74040 SCH DEBT	209.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 403C				74 DRUGS	27.22	TOTAL TAX		1,253.98
				74 SENIORS	38.82			
				74 LIBRARY	33.96	S PD 08/31/18		555.13
				74 PARKS	24.04	W PD 12/28/18		698.85
				74 VETERANS	4.85			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.13	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	3.52			
				SBPINE18	43.07			
E328.39 FT OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 10.01 A SEC 34 T7N R14E								

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	688.59	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	323.82	74 COLLEGE	114.84	S ADMIN	6.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	364.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.51	SUM TOTAL	695.47	
DAVIS MACON/JANNIFER	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.78			
11800 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.20	WIN TAX	855.03	
EMMETT MI 48022-4304	TV: 60,795			19 TWP OP	46.47	W ADMIN	8.55	
	AV: 74,500			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	863.58	
PROP. ADDR: 11800 BURT RD	SEV: 74,500			74040 SCH DEBT	262.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 403B				74 DRUGS	34.10	TOTAL TAX	1,559.05	
				74 SENIORS	48.63			
W328.64 FT OF E 657.03 FT OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 10.01 A SEC 34 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	42.55	S PD 09/12/18	695.47	
				74 PARKS	30.11	W PD 02/11/19	863.58	
				74 VETERANS	6.07			
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.19	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	3.52			
				SBPINE18	43.04			
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-4004-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	445.30	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	209.41	74 COLLEGE	74.27	S ADMIN	4.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	235.89	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.87	SUM TOTAL	449.75	
YOAKUM DONNA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.61			
11850 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	36.34	WIN TAX	556.35	
EMMETT MI 48022-4304	TV: 39,316			19 TWP OP	30.05	W ADMIN	5.56	
	AV: 60,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	561.91	
PROP. ADDR: 11850 BURT RD	SEV: 60,300			74040 SCH DEBT	169.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 403A				74 DRUGS	22.05	TOTAL TAX	1,011.66	
				74 SENIORS	31.45			
SPLIT/COMBINED ON 04/28/2017 FROM 19-034-4004-000;				74 LIBRARY	27.52	S PD 08/31/18	449.75	
BEG W 657.03' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH W 343.10', TH N 1D 18M 57S W 662.68', TH N 89D 54M				74 PARKS	19.47	W PD 02/07/19	561.91	
55S E 343.05', TH S 1D 19M 13S E 663.19' TO BEG SECTION 34 T7N R 14E 5.22A				74 VETERANS	3.93			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.34			
				SBPINE18	32.18			
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-4004-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,248.99	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	587.36	74 COLLEGE	208.31	S ADMIN	12.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	661.63	74 RESA SPEC ED	254.87	SUM TOTAL	1,261.47	
LALONDE CHRISTINE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	21.37			
11880 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	101.94	WIN TAX	1,523.53	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 110,272			19 TWP OP	84.30	W ADMIN	15.23	
	AV: 114,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,538.76	
PROP. ADDR: 11880 BURT RD	SEV: 114,100			74040 SCH DEBT	475.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 403A				74 DRUGS	61.86	TOTAL TAX	2,800.23	
				74 SENIORS	88.21			
SPLIT/COMBINED ON 04/28/2017 FROM 19-034-4004-000;				74 LIBRARY	77.19	S PD 08/31/18	1,261.47	
BEG 1000.13' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH W 323.12', TH N 1D 18M 41S W 1324.41', TH N 89D 49M				74 PARKS	54.62	W PD 02/11/19	1,538.76	
50S E 666.01', TH S 1D 19M 13S E 663.19', TH S 89D 54M 55S W 343.05', TH S 1D 18M				74 VETERANS	11.02			
57S E 662.68' TO BEG SECTION 34 T7N R14E 15.05A				74 CNTY ROADS	27.56	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	3.86			
				SBPINE18	53.15			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 432/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,154.55	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	542.95	74 COLLEGE	192.56	S ADMIN	11.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	611.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	235.60	SUM TOTAL	1,166.09	
THORNHILL REV.TRUST	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	19.75			
3212 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	94.23	WIN TAX	1,355.62	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 101,934			19 TWP OP	77.92	W ADMIN	13.55	
	AV: 122,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,369.17	
PROP. ADDR: 3212 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 122,400			74040 SCH DEBT	439.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 399				74 DRUGS	57.18	TOTAL TAX	2,535.26	
				74 SENIORS	81.54			
S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 34 T7N R14E 10 A				74 LIBRARY	71.35	S PD 08/31/18	1,166.09	
				74 PARKS	50.49	W PD 12/28/18	1,369.17	
				74 VETERANS	10.19			
				74 CNTY ROADS	25.48	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-034-4006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	765.28	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	359.89	74 COLLEGE	127.63	S ADMIN	7.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	405.39	74 RESA SPEC ED	156.16	SUM TOTAL	772.93	
MILLER DALE/LORI	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	13.09			
3244 SHERIDAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	62.46	WIN TAX	898.54	
EMMETT MI 48022-4203	TV: 67,566			19 TWP OP	51.65	W ADMIN	8.98	
	AV: 81,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	907.52	
PROP. ADDR: 3244 SHERIDAN RD	SEV: 81,700			74040 SCH DEBT	291.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 400				74 DRUGS	37.90	TOTAL TAX	1,680.45	
				74 SENIORS	54.05			
N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 34 T7N R14E 10 A WD 1723/902 12000				74 LIBRARY	47.29	S PD 09/12/18	772.93	
04/06/98				74 PARKS	33.47	W PD 01/11/19	907.52	
				74 VETERANS	6.75			
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.89	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-035-1001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,325.01	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	623.11	74 COLLEGE	220.99	S ADMIN	13.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	701.90	74 RESA SPEC ED	270.38	SUM TOTAL	1,338.26	
LIETZ JAMES M/MELANIE L	M.CODE: 00#13			74 RESA INTER ED	22.67			
11282 BRANDON ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	108.15	WIN TAX	1,555.78	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 116,984			19 TWP OP	89.43	W ADMIN	15.55	
	AV: 198,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,571.33	
PROP. ADDR: 11444 BRANDON RD	SEV: 198,200			74040 SCH DEBT	504.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 411A				74 DRUGS	65.62	TOTAL TAX	2,909.59	
				74 SENIORS	93.58			
W1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC BEG N 704.23 FT FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 330 FT, TH E 744 FT, TH S				74 LIBRARY	81.88	S PD 09/10/18	1,338.26	
176.25 FT TO C.L. OF EMMETT DRAIN, TH S 63 DEG 35 MIN 20 SECONDS W 208.64 FT, TH S				74 PARKS	57.95	W PD 12/31/18	1,571.33	
74 DEG 22 MIN 55 SECONDS W 190.62 FT, TH S 88 DEG 31 MIN 25" W 373.67' TO BEG & EXC				74 VETERANS	11.69			
N 293' OF S 1327.23' OF W 744' OF NW 1/4 SEC 35 T7N R14E 69 A				74 CNTY ROADS	29.24	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 433/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-035-1001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	936.24	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	440.28	74 COLLEGE	156.15	S ADMIN	9.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	495.96	74 RESA SPEC ED	191.05	SUM TOTAL	945.60	
LEWIS STEVEN/JENNY	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	16.01			
3366 KEEGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	76.41	WIN TAX	1,099.28	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 82,660			19 TWP OP	63.19	W ADMIN	10.99	
	AV: 97,700			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,110.27	
PROP. ADDR: 3366 KEEGAN RD	SEV: 97,700			74040 SCH DEBT	356.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 411C				74 DRUGS	46.37	TOTAL TAX	2,055.87	
				74 SENIORS	66.12			
				74 LIBRARY	57.86	S PD 08/13/18	945.60	
				74 PARKS	40.94	W PD 12/19/18	1,110.27	
				74 VETERANS	8.26			
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.66	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
N293' OF S 1327.23' OF W 744' OF NW 1/4 SEC 35 T7N R14E 5 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-035-1001-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	817.85	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	384.61	74 COLLEGE	136.40	S ADMIN	8.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	433.24	74 RESA SPEC ED	166.89	SUM TOTAL	826.02	
KAMINSKI MICHAEL/DEBRA	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	13.99			
P.O. BOX 134	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	66.75	WIN TAX	960.28	
EMMETT MI 48022-4306	TV: 72,207			19 TWP OP	55.20	W ADMIN	9.60	
	AV: 88,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	969.88	
PROP. ADDR: 3320 KEEGAN RD	SEV: 88,300			74040 SCH DEBT	311.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 411B				74 DRUGS	40.50	TOTAL TAX	1,795.90	
				74 SENIORS	57.76			
				74 LIBRARY	50.54	S PD 08/15/18	826.02	
BEG N 704.23 FT FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 330 FT, TH E 744 FT, TH S 176.25 FT TO C.L. OF				74 PARKS	35.77	W PD 12/28/18	969.88	
EMMETT DRAIN, TH S 63 DEG 35 MIN 20 SECONDS W 208.64 FT, TH S 74 DEG 22 MIN 55				74 VETERANS	7.22			
SECONDS W 190.62 FT, TH S 88 DEG 31 MIN 25 SECONDS W 373.67 FT TO BEG. SEC 35 T7N				74 CNTY ROADS	18.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
R14E 5 A				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-035-1002-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	495.91	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	233.21	74 COLLEGE	82.71	S ADMIN	4.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	262.70	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.19	SUM TOTAL	500.86	
LIETZ JAMES M/MELANIE	M.CODE: 00#13			74 RESA INTER ED	8.48			
11282 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	40.47	WIN TAX	582.24	
EMMETT MI 48022-4404	TV: 43,784			19 TWP OP	33.47	W ADMIN	5.82	
	AV: 59,900			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	588.06	
PROP. ADDR: RYNN RD	SEV: 59,900			74040 SCH DEBT	188.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 407A				74 DRUGS	24.56	TOTAL TAX	1,088.92	
				74 SENIORS	35.02			
				74 LIBRARY	30.64	S PD 09/10/18	500.86	
				74 PARKS	21.69	W PD 12/31/18	588.06	
				74 VETERANS	4.37			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.94	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC W 330' OF N 660' THEREOF SECTION 35 T7N R14E 35 A								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 434/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-035-1002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,337.65	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	629.05	74 COLLEGE	223.10	S ADMIN	13.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	272.96	SUM TOTAL	1,351.02	
ACEL KEVIN P	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	22.88			
11367 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	109.18	WIN TAX	1,570.64	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 118,100			19 TWP OP	90.28	W ADMIN	15.70	
	AV: 118,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,586.34	
PROP. ADDR: 11367 RYNN RD	SEV: 118,100			74040 SCH DEBT	509.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 407B				74 DRUGS	66.25	TOTAL TAX	2,937.36	
				74 SENIORS	94.48			
				74 LIBRARY	82.67	S PD 09/14/18	1,351.02	
				74 PARKS	58.50	W PD 12/28/18	1,586.34	
				74 VETERANS	11.81			
				74 CNTY ROADS	29.52	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W330' OF N 660' OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 35 T7N R14E 5 A								
PARCEL #: 74-19-035-1003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	537.01	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	252.54	74 COLLEGE	89.56	S ADMIN	5.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.58	SUM TOTAL	542.38	
LIETZ JAMES M/MELANIE	M.CODE: 00#13			74 RESA INTER ED	9.18			
11282 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	43.83	WIN TAX	630.51	
EMMETT MI 48022-4404	TV: 47,413			19 TWP OP	36.24	W ADMIN	6.30	
	AV: 77,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	636.81	
PROP. ADDR: 11282 BRANDON RD	SEV: 77,100			74040 SCH DEBT	204.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 410				74 DRUGS	26.59	TOTAL TAX	1,179.19	
				74 SENIORS	37.93			
				74 LIBRARY	33.18	S PD 09/10/18	542.38	
				74 PARKS	23.48	W PD 12/31/18	636.81	
				74 VETERANS	4.74			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.85	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
E10 A OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 10 A SEC 35 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-19-035-1004-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	157.04	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	73.85	74 COLLEGE	26.19	S ADMIN	1.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.04	SUM TOTAL	158.61	
LIETZ JAMES M/MELANIE	M.CODE: 00#13			74 RESA INTER ED	2.68			
11282 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	12.81	WIN TAX	184.32	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 13,865			19 TWP OP	10.59	W ADMIN	1.84	
	AV: 30,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	186.16	
PROP. ADDR: BRANDON RD	SEV: 30,000			74040 SCH DEBT	59.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 408				74 DRUGS	7.77	TOTAL TAX	344.77	
				74 SENIORS	11.09			
				74 LIBRARY	9.70	S PD 09/10/18	158.61	
				74 PARKS	6.86	W PD 12/31/18	186.16	
				74 VETERANS	1.38			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.46	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 35 T7N R14E 20 A								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 435/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-035-1004-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	100.71	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	47.36	74 COLLEGE	16.79	S ADMIN	1.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	53.35	74 RESA SPEC ED	20.55	SUM TOTAL	101.71
LIETZ JAMES M/MELANIE	M.CODE: 00#13			74 RESA INTER ED	1.72			
11282 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	8.22	WIN TAX	118.20	
EMMETT MI 48022-4404	TV: 8,892			19 TWP OP	6.79	W ADMIN	1.18	
	AV: 43,200			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	119.38	
PROP. ADDR: BRANDON RD	SEV: 43,200			74040 SCH DEBT	38.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 409				74 DRUGS	4.98	TOTAL TAX	221.09	
				74 SENIORS	7.11			
E1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 10 A SECTION 35 T7N R14E 10 A				74 LIBRARY	6.22	S PD 09/10/18	101.71	
				74 PARKS	4.40	W PD 12/31/18	119.38	
				74 VETERANS	0.88			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.22	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-035-4001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	574.80	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	270.31	74 COLLEGE	95.86	S ADMIN	5.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	304.49	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.29	SUM TOTAL	580.54
LIETZ JAMES M/MELANIE	M.CODE: 00#13			74 RESA INTER ED	9.83			
11282 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	46.91	WIN TAX	763.07	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 50,749			19 TWP OP	38.79	W ADMIN	7.63	
	AV: 125,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	770.70	
PROP. ADDR: BURT RD	SEV: 125,100			74040 SCH DEBT	218.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 412				74 DRUGS	28.47	TOTAL TAX	1,351.24	
				74 SENIORS	40.59			
W1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC GTRR R/W. 78 A SEC 35 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	35.52	S PD 09/10/18	580.54	
				74 PARKS	25.14	W PD 12/31/18	770.70	
				74 VETERANS	5.07			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.68	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	6.45			
				SBPINE18	81.75			
PARCEL #: 74-19-035-4002-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	20.99	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	9.87	74 COLLEGE	3.50	S ADMIN	0.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040	CAPAC	74 STATE ED	11.12	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.28	SUM TOTAL	21.19
LIETZ JAMES M/MELANIE	M.CODE: 00#13			74 RESA INTER ED	0.35			
11282 BRANDON ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	1.71	WIN TAX	57.46	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 1,854			19 TWP OP	1.41	W ADMIN	0.57	
	AV: 5,500			74040 SCH OP	32.86	WIN TOTAL	58.03	
PROP. ADDR: BRANDON RD	SEV: 5,500			74040 SCH DEBT	7.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 414B				74 DRUGS	1.04	TOTAL TAX	79.22	
				74 SENIORS	1.48			
W188.5 FT OF THAT PART OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING N OF GTRR R/W & CONT .58 A. 0.58 A				74 LIBRARY	1.29	S PD 09/10/18	21.19	
SEC 35 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	0.91	W PD 12/31/18	58.03	
				74 VETERANS	0.18			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.46	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 436/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-035-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KILIAN JOHN T/MAUREEN 1584 WESTBROOK MADISON HEIGHTS MI 48071 PROP. ADDR: BRANDON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 414A THAT PART OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING N OF GTRR R/W EXC W 188.5 FT THEREOF & CONT 3.42 A. 3.42 A SEC 35 T7N R14E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	80.89
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	38.04	74 COLLEGE	13.49	S ADMIN	0.80
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	42.85	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.50	SUM TOTAL	81.69
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.38		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	6.60	WIN TAX	221.56
	TV:	7,143			19 TWP OP	5.46	W ADMIN	2.21
	AV:	12,200			74040 SCH OP	126.62	WIN TOTAL	223.77
	SEV:	12,200			74040 SCH DEBT	30.78		
					74 DRUGS	4.00	TOTAL TAX	305.46
					74 SENIORS	5.71		
					74 LIBRARY	5.00	S PD 08/06/18	81.69
					74 PARKS	3.53	W PD 02/04/19	223.77
					74 VETERANS	0.71		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-035-4004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- COWHY JOHN/JAMES TRUST 11278 BURT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 11278 BURT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 413A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	657.75
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	309.32	74 COLLEGE	109.70	S ADMIN	6.57
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	348.43	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.22	SUM TOTAL	664.32
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.25		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.68	WIN TAX	862.70
	TV:	58,072			19 TWP OP	44.39	W ADMIN	8.62
	AV:	152,400			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	871.32
	SEV:	152,400			74040 SCH DEBT	250.29		
					74 DRUGS	32.57	TOTAL TAX	1,535.64
					74 SENIORS	46.45		
					74 LIBRARY	40.65	S PD 09/10/18	664.32
					74 PARKS	28.76	W PD 02/12/19	871.32
					74 VETERANS	5.80		
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-035-4004-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- COWHY JOHN/JAMES 11278 BURT RD EMMETT MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: BURT RD MAP OR ALT. #: 413C	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	46.94
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	22.07	74 COLLEGE	7.83	S ADMIN	0.46
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	24.87	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.58	SUM TOTAL	47.40
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	3.83	WIN TAX	81.62
	TV:	4,145			19 TWP OP	3.16	W ADMIN	0.81
	AV:	11,000			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	82.43
	SEV:	11,000			74040 SCH DEBT	17.86		
					74 DRUGS	2.32	TOTAL TAX	129.83
					74 SENIORS	3.31		
					74 LIBRARY	2.90	S PD 09/10/18	47.40
					74 PARKS	2.05	W PD 02/12/19	82.43
					74 VETERANS	0.41		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 437/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-035-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	537.97	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	252.99	74 COLLEGE	89.72	S ADMIN	5.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	284.98	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.77	SUM TOTAL	543.34	
COWHY MARY LOU	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.20			
11384 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	43.91	WIN TAX	654.04	
EMMETT MI 48022-4409	TV: 47,497			19 TWP OP	36.31	W ADMIN	6.54	
	AV: 66,100			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	660.58	
PROP. ADDR: 11384 BURT RD	SEV: 66,100			74040 SCH DEBT	204.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 413B				74 DRUGS	26.64	TOTAL TAX	1,203.92	
				74 SENIORS	37.99			
				74 LIBRARY	33.24	S PD 09/04/18	543.34	
W208.71 FT OF S 208.71 FT OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 1 A SEC 35 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	23.53	W PD 12/11/18	660.58	
				74 VETERANS	4.74			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.87	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.82			
				SBPINE18	20.59			
PARCEL #: 74-19-150-0001-001	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	11.32	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	5.32	74 COLLEGE	1.88	S ADMIN	0.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	6.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.31	SUM TOTAL	11.43	
KATTULA BUILDING LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.19			
10736 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.92	WIN TAX	32.51	
YALE MI 48097	TV: 1,000			19 TWP OP	0.76	W ADMIN	0.32	
	AV: 1,000			74130 SCH OP	18.00	WIN TOTAL	32.83	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 1,000			74130 SCH DEBT	4.56			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	0.99	TOTAL TAX	44.26	
				74 DRUGS	0.56			
E 56' OF LOT 5,LOTS 7,8,9,10,&1 BLK 6 LYING S/WW OF M-136 & LOTS 1,2,3, BLK 7 EXC.				74 SENIORS	0.80	S PD 07/13/18	11.43	
THAT PT LYING W OF THE E LINE OF LOT 6 BLK 6 EXTENDED TO THE WATERS EDGE OF THE				74 LIBRARY	0.70	W PD 12/12/18	32.83	
MILL CREEK & THAT PART OF ADJ VAC METCALF RD VILLGE OF BROCKWAY OWNED & OCCUPIED W				74 PARKS	0.49			
/ 74-10-150-0007-000.				74 VETERANS	0.10	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.25			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-150-0001-010	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	24.48	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	11.51	74 COLLEGE	4.08	S ADMIN	0.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	12.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.99	SUM TOTAL	24.72	
CDS PROPERTY HOLDINGS, LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.41			
6020 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	1.99	WIN TAX	70.29	
YALE MI 48097	TV: 2,162			19 TWP OP	1.65	W ADMIN	0.70	
	AV: 4,400			74130 SCH OP	38.91	WIN TOTAL	70.99	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 4,400			74130 SCH DEBT	9.85			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	2.15	TOTAL TAX	95.71	
				74 DRUGS	1.21			
THAT PART OF THE FOLLOWING DWESC. PARCEL LYING IN EMMETT TOWNSHIP LOT 6 & W 86' OF				74 SENIORS	1.72	S PD 11/19/18	24.72	
LOT 5 BLK 6 & THAT PART OF THE LOT1 BLK 7 LYING W OF E LINE OF LOT 6 BLK 6 EXT S TO				74 LIBRARY	1.51	W PD 02/14/19	70.99	
WATER EDGE OF MILL CREEK & THAT PART OF ADJ. VAC METCALF RD MAP OF THE VILLAGE OF				74 PARKS	1.07			
BROCKWAY OWNED & OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL W/74-10-150-0006-000.				74 VETERANS	0.21	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.54			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 438/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-150-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SIMASKO FRANK A. 852 32 ND ST PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 488 LOT 4 BLK 7 VILLAGE OF BROCKWAY	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	84.94
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	39.94	74 COLLEGE	14.16	S ADMIN	0.84
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	45.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	17.33	S INTRST	5.10
	M.CODE:	00#28			74 RESA INTER ED	1.45	SUM TOTAL	90.88
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	6.93		
	TV:	7,500			19 TWP OP	5.73	WIN TAX	244.07
	AV:	7,500			74130 SCH OP	135.00	W ADMIN	2.44
	SEV:	7,500			74130 SCH DEBT	34.20	WIN TOTAL	246.51
					74130 SCH SINK	7.49		
					74 DRUGS	4.20	TOTAL TAX	337.39
					74 SENIORS	6.00		
					74 LIBRARY	5.25	BAL DUE	337.39
					74 PARKS	3.71		
					74 VETERANS	0.75		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.87		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-150-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SIMASKO FRANK A. 852 32 ND ST PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 489 LOT 5 BLK 7 VILLAGE OF BROCKWAY	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	86.08
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	40.48	74 COLLEGE	14.35	S ADMIN	0.86
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	45.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	17.56	S INTRST	5.16
	M.CODE:	00#28			74 RESA INTER ED	1.47	SUM TOTAL	92.10
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.02		
	TV:	7,600			19 TWP OP	5.81	WIN TAX	247.33
	AV:	7,600			74130 SCH OP	136.80	W ADMIN	2.47
	SEV:	7,600			74130 SCH DEBT	34.65	WIN TOTAL	249.80
					74130 SCH SINK	7.59		
					74 DRUGS	4.26	TOTAL TAX	341.90
					74 SENIORS	6.08		
					74 LIBRARY	5.32	BAL DUE	341.90
					74 PARKS	3.76		
					74 VETERANS	0.76		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.90		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-150-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SIMASKO FRANK A. 852 32 ND ST PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 490 LOT 1 BLK 9 VILLAGE OF BROCKWAY	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	45.30
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	21.30	74 COLLEGE	7.55	S ADMIN	0.45
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	24.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.24	S INTRST	2.72
	M.CODE:	00#28			74 RESA INTER ED	0.77	SUM TOTAL	48.47
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	3.69		
	TV:	4,000			19 TWP OP	3.05	WIN TAX	130.15
	AV:	4,000			74130 SCH OP	72.00	W ADMIN	1.30
	SEV:	4,000			74130 SCH DEBT	18.24	WIN TOTAL	131.45
					74130 SCH SINK	3.99		
					74 DRUGS	2.24	TOTAL TAX	179.92
					74 SENIORS	3.20		
					74 LIBRARY	2.80	BAL DUE	179.92
					74 PARKS	1.98		
					74 VETERANS	0.40		
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.00		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 439/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-150-0006-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	45.30	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	21.30	74 COLLEGE	7.55	S ADMIN	0.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	24.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.24	S INTRST	2.72	
SIMASKO FRANK A.	M.CODE: 00#28			74 RESA INTER ED	0.77	SUM TOTAL	48.47	
852 32 ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	3.69			
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 4,000			19 TWP OP	3.05	WIN TAX	130.15	
	AV: 4,000			74130 SCH OP	72.00	W ADMIN	1.30	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 4,000			74130 SCH DEBT	18.24	WIN TOTAL	131.45	
MAP OR ALT. #: 491				74130 SCH SINK	3.99			
LOT 2 BLK 9 VILLAGE OF BROCKWAY				74 DRUGS	2.24	TOTAL TAX	179.92	
				74 SENIORS	3.20			
				74 LIBRARY	2.80	BAL DUE	179.92	
				74 PARKS	1.98			
				74 VETERANS	0.40			
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-150-0007-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8.95	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	4.21	74 COLLEGE	1.49	S ADMIN	0.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	4.74	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.82	SUM TOTAL	9.03	
SIMASKO FARMS	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.15			
3895 24 TH AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.73	WIN TAX	25.68	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 791			19 TWP OP	0.60	W ADMIN	0.25	
	AV: 4,000			74130 SCH OP	14.23	WIN TOTAL	25.93	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 4,000			74130 SCH DEBT	3.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 492				74130 SCH SINK	0.79	TOTAL TAX	34.96	
LOT 3 BLK 9 VILLAGE OF BROCKWAY				74 DRUGS	0.44			
				74 SENIORS	0.63	S PD 09/07/18	9.03	
				74 LIBRARY	0.55	W PD 02/08/19	25.93	
				74 PARKS	0.39			
				74 VETERANS	0.07	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.19			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-150-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	479.11	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	225.31	74 COLLEGE	79.90	S ADMIN	4.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	253.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.76	S INTRST	28.75	
KRAJENKE REGINA EVELYN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.19	SUM TOTAL	512.65	
10653 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	39.10			
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 42,300			19 TWP OP	32.33	WIN TAX	615.34	
	AV: 42,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	6.15	
PROP. ADDR: 10653 METCALF RD	SEV: 42,300			74130 SCH DEBT	192.88	WIN TOTAL	621.49	
MAP OR ALT. #: 493				74130 SCH SINK	42.25			
BEG S 89 DEG 22 MIN W 1506 FT ALG N SEC LINE FROM NE COR SEC 1, TH S 1 DEG 12 MIN E				74 DRUGS	23.73	TOTAL TAX	1,134.14	
223.27 FT, TH N 88 DEG 50 MIN W 150 FT, TH N 2 DEG 41 MIN W 63 FT, TH N 89 DEG 21				74 SENIORS	33.84			
MIN W 48.1 FT, TH N 3 DEG 11 MIN W 154.6 FT TO N SEC LINE, TH N 89 DEG 22 MIN E				74 LIBRARY	29.61	BAL DUE	1,134.14	
204.94 FT TO BEG BEING A PART OF LOTS 1 & 8 BLK 11 & LOTS 4 & 5 BLK 9 VILLAGE OF				74 PARKS	20.95			
BROCKWAY				74 VETERANS	4.23			
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.57			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 440/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-150-0009-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		4.53
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	2.13	74 COLLEGE	0.75	S ADMIN		0.04
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	2.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.92	SUM TOTAL		4.57
SIMASKO FARMS	M.CODE: 0			74 RESA INTER ED	0.07			
3895 24 TH AVE	PRE/MBT %:			74 RESA VOC ED	0.36	WIN TAX		12.96
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 400			19 TWP OP	0.30	W ADMIN		0.12
	AV: 400			74130 SCH OP	7.20	WIN TOTAL		13.08
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD (OFF)	SEV: 400			74130 SCH DEBT	1.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 494/497				74130 SCH SINK	0.39	TOTAL TAX		17.65
				74 DRUGS	0.22			
LOT 5 EXC N 60 FT OF E 30 FT THEREOF ALSO LOT 6 BLK 9 VILLAGE OF BROCKWAY				74 SENIORS	0.32	S PD 09/07/18		4.57
				74 LIBRARY	0.28	W PD 02/08/19		13.08
				74 PARKS	0.19			
				74 VETERANS	0.04	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.10			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-150-0010-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		3.39
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	1.59	74 COLLEGE	0.56	S ADMIN		0.03
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	1.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.69	S INTRST		0.20
SIMASKO FRANK A.	M.CODE: 00#28			74 RESA INTER ED	0.05	SUM TOTAL		3.62
852 32 ND ST	PRE/MBT %:			74 RESA VOC ED	0.27			
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 300			19 TWP OP	0.22	WIN TAX		9.69
	AV: 300			74130 SCH OP	5.40	W ADMIN		0.09
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD (OFF)	SEV: 300			74130 SCH DEBT	1.36	WIN TOTAL		9.78
MAP OR ALT. #: 496				74130 SCH SINK	0.29			
				74 DRUGS	0.16	TOTAL TAX		13.40
LOT 7 BLK 9 VILLAGE OF BROCKWAY				74 SENIORS	0.24			
				74 LIBRARY	0.21	BAL DUE		13.40
				74 PARKS	0.14			
				74 VETERANS	0.03			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.07			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-150-0011-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		3.39
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	1.59	74 COLLEGE	0.56	S ADMIN		0.03
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	1.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.69	S INTRST		0.20
SIMASKO FRANK A.	M.CODE: 00#28			74 RESA INTER ED	0.05	SUM TOTAL		3.62
852 32 ND ST	PRE/MBT %:			74 RESA VOC ED	0.27			
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 300			19 TWP OP	0.22	WIN TAX		9.69
	AV: 300			74130 SCH OP	5.40	W ADMIN		0.09
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD (OFF)	SEV: 300			74130 SCH DEBT	1.36	WIN TOTAL		9.78
MAP OR ALT. #: 497				74130 SCH SINK	0.29			
				74 DRUGS	0.16	TOTAL TAX		13.40
LOT 8 BLK 9 VILLAGE OF BROCKWAY				74 SENIORS	0.24			
				74 LIBRARY	0.21	BAL DUE		13.40
				74 PARKS	0.14			
				74 VETERANS	0.03			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.07			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 441/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-150-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	365.01	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	171.65	74 COLLEGE	60.88	S ADMIN	3.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	193.36	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.48	SUM TOTAL	368.66	
BARNEY LEONARD/BONNIE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.24			
10601 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	29.79	WIN TAX	468.79	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 32,227			19 TWP OP	24.63	W ADMIN	4.68	
	AV: 39,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	473.47	
PROP. ADDR: 10601 METCALF RD	SEV: 39,200			74130 SCH DEBT	146.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 498/499				74130 SCH SINK	32.19	TOTAL TAX	842.13	
				74 DRUGS	18.07			
N117 FT OF LOT 4 & N 117 FT OF E 32.92 FT OF LOT 3 BLK 11 ALSO W 82.5 FT OF E				74 SENIORS	25.78	S PD 09/14/18	368.66	
1237.5 FT OF N 132 FT OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T7N R14E .25 A VILLAGE OF BROCKWAY				74 LIBRARY	22.55	W PD 01/28/19	473.47	
				74 PARKS	15.96			
				74 VETERANS	3.22	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.05			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-150-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	499.39	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	234.85	74 COLLEGE	83.29	S ADMIN	4.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	264.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.90	SUM TOTAL	504.38	
GENTNER STEVEN/ELIZABETH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.54			
10615 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	40.76	WIN TAX	641.40	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 44,091			19 TWP OP	33.70	W ADMIN	6.41	
	AV: 54,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	647.81	
PROP. ADDR: 10615 METCALF RD	SEV: 54,700			74130 SCH DEBT	201.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 500/505				74130 SCH SINK	44.04	TOTAL TAX	1,152.19	
				74 DRUGS	24.73			
BEG N8830'E 50' FROM NW COR LOT 1 BLK 11 VILLAGE OF BROCKWAY,TH N8830'E 165.82',TH				74 SENIORS	35.27	S PD 07/11/18	504.38	
S052'E 190.27',TH S88 30'W 165.82',TH N052'W 190.27' TO BEG BEING A PART OF LOTS				74 LIBRARY	30.86	W PD 12/13/18	647.81	
1,2,3,6,7 & 8 BLK 11 VILLAGE OF BROCKWAY				74 PARKS	21.84			
				74 VETERANS	4.40	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.02			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-998-5000-100	CLASS: 210	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	185.47	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	87.22	74 COLLEGE	30.93	S ADMIN	1.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	98.25	74 RESA SPEC ED	37.84	SUM TOTAL	187.32	
SPRINT NEXTEL CORPORATION	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.17			
D/B/A NEXTEL COMMUNICATIONS	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	15.13	WIN TAX	217.72	
P.O. BOX 7911	TV: 16,375			19 TWP OP	12.51	W ADMIN	2.17	
OVERLAND PARK KS 66207-0911	AV: 68,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	219.89	
	SEV: 68,300			74040 SCH DEBT	70.57			
PROP. ADDR: 3512 EMMETT RD				74 DRUGS	9.18	TOTAL TAX	407.21	
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SENIORS	13.10			
				74 LIBRARY	11.46	S PD 08/13/18	187.32	
BLL 74-19-022-1004-000				74 PARKS	8.11	W PD 02/04/19	219.89	
				74 VETERANS	1.63			
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.09	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 442/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-998-5001-000	CLASS: 210	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		387.44
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	182.20	74 COLLEGE	64.62	S ADMIN		3.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	205.24	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.06	SUM TOTAL		391.31
SPECTRASITE COMMUNICATIONS, INC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.62			
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	31.62	WIN TAX		454.90
P.O. BOX 723597	TV: 34,208			19 TWP OP	26.15	W ADMIN		4.54
ATLANTA GA 31139	AV: 91,300			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		459.44
	SEV: 91,300			74040 SCH DEBT	147.43			
PROP. ADDR: 11905 IMLAY CITY RD				74 DRUGS	19.19	TOTAL TAX		850.75
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SENIORS	27.36			
				74 LIBRARY	23.94	S PD 09/05/18		391.31
BLL 74-19-022-1004-000				74 PARKS	16.94	W PD 02/11/19		459.44
				74 VETERANS	3.42			
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.55	BAL DUE		0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-998-5002-000	CLASS: 210	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		921.50
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	433.35	74 COLLEGE	153.69	S ADMIN		9.21
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	488.15	74 RESA SPEC ED	188.04	SUM TOTAL		930.71
SBA 2012 TC ASSESTS,LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	15.76			
8051 CONGRESS AVE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	75.21	WIN TAX		1,183.58
Boca Raton FL 33487-1307	TV: 81,359			19 TWP OP	62.19	W ADMIN		11.83
	AV: 83,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		1,195.41
PROP. ADDR: 3516 EMMETT RD	SEV: 83,900			74130 SCH DEBT	370.99			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	81.27	TOTAL TAX		2,126.12
				74 DRUGS	45.64			
TOWER LOCATED ON 74-19-025-3002-000				74 SENIORS	65.08	S PD 09/10/18		930.71
				74 LIBRARY	56.95	W PD 02/13/19		1,195.41
				74 PARKS	40.30			
				74 VETERANS	8.13	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	20.33			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0001-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
AUG TROMBLEY COUNTRY MKT	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
12015 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: 12015 BRYCE RD	SEV: 0			74040 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				74 SENIORS	0.00			
PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT LEVEL LOWERED				74 LIBRARY	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 443/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0001-500	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
WEGNER ALEXANDER	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00		
5168 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 5168 QUAIN RD	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 DRUGS	0.00		
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 LIBRARY	0.00		
				74 PARKS	0.00		
				74 VETERANS	0.00		
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0002-100	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
GREAT LAKES COCA COLA LLC DBA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00		
PROPERTY TAX DEPT	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
PO BOX 1827	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
Brandon FL 33509-4440	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00		
PROP. ADDR: VARIOUS LOCATIONS				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	0.00		
				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 LIBRARY	0.00		
				74 PARKS	0.00		
				74 VETERANS	0.00		
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0003-050	CLASS: 551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	13,732.24
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	6,457.84	74 COLLEGE	2,290.34	S ADMIN	137.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	7,274.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	2,802.22	SUM TOTAL	13,869.56
DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY	M.CODE: 00#15			74 RESA INTER ED	234.96		
P.O. BOX 33017	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	1,120.86	WIN TAX	37,617.09
Detroit MI 48232	TV: 1,212,400			19 TWP OP	926.87	W ADMIN	376.17
	AV: 1,212,400			74040 SCH OP	21,492.69	WIN TOTAL	37,993.26
PROP. ADDR: TOWNSHIP OF EMMETT	SEV: 1,212,400			74040 SCH DEBT	5,225.44		
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	680.15	TOTAL TAX	51,862.82
				74 SENIORS	969.92		
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 LIBRARY	848.68	S PD 08/24/18	13,869.56
				74 PARKS	600.62	W PD 01/23/19	37,993.26
				74 VETERANS	121.24		
				74 CNTY ROADS	303.10	BAL DUE	0.00
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 444/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY P.O. BOX 33017 DETROIT MI 48232 PROP. ADDR: TOWNSHIP OF EMMETT MAP OR ALT. #: PERSONAL PROPERTY	CLASS:	551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,233.10
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	3,401.50	74 COLLEGE	1,206.37	S ADMIN	72.33
	District 74130 YALE		74 STATE ED	3,831.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	1,475.99	SUM TOTAL	7,305.43
	M.CODE:	00#15			74 RESA INTER ED	123.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	590.38	WIN TAX	20,785.49
	TV:	638,600			19 TWP OP	488.20	W ADMIN	207.85
	AV:	638,600			74130 SCH OP	11,494.80	WIN TOTAL	20,993.34
	SEV:	638,600			74130 SCH DEBT	2,912.01		
					74130 SCH SINK	637.96	TOTAL TAX	28,298.77
					74 DRUGS	358.25		
					74 SENIORS	510.88	S PD 08/24/18	7,305.43
					74 LIBRARY	447.02	W PD 01/23/19	20,993.34
					74 PARKS	316.36		
					74 VETERANS	63.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	159.65		
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0004-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- IGT GLOBAL SOLUTIONS CORP. F/K/A 10 MEMORIAL BOULEVARD Providence RI 02903 PROP. ADDR: 12015 BRYCE RD MAP OR ALT. #: PERSONAL PROPERTY TROMBLEY MARKET	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	District 74040 CAPAC		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74040 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					74 DRUGS	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SENIORS	0.00		
					74 LIBRARY	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 PARKS	0.00		
					74 VETERANS	0.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- STEVERINO'S PROPERTIES LLC 10980 DUNNIGAN RD Emmett MI 48022 PROP. ADDR: 10980 DUNNIGAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: PERSONAL PROPERTY	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	District 74130 YALE		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 DRUGS	0.00		
					74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 LIBRARY	0.00		
					74 PARKS	0.00		
					74 VETERANS	0.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 445/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0008-000	CLASS: 551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,557.69	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	1,202.80	74 COLLEGE	426.58	S ADMIN	25.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	1,354.89	74 RESA SPEC ED	521.92	SUM TOTAL	2,583.26	
ENBRIDGE ENERGY,LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	43.76			
P.O. BOX 2629	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	208.76	WIN TAX	7,349.93	
Addison TX 75001	TV: 225,816			19 TWP OP	172.63	W ADMIN	73.49	
	AV: 1,357,200			74130 SCH OP	4,064.68	WIN TOTAL	7,423.42	
PROP. ADDR: TOWNSHIP OF EMMETT	SEV: 1,357,200			74130 SCH DEBT	1,029.72			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	225.59	TOTAL TAX	10,006.68	
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 DRUGS	126.68			
				74 SENIORS	180.65	S PD 08/29/18	2,583.26	
				74 LIBRARY	158.07	W PD 01/25/19	7,423.42	
				74 PARKS	111.86			
				74 VETERANS	22.58	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	56.45			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0012-100	CLASS: 551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	598.03	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	281.23	74 COLLEGE	99.74	S ADMIN	5.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	316.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.03	SUM TOTAL	604.01	
SEMCO ENERGY,INC.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.23			
1411 3RD ST STE A	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	48.81	WIN TAX	1,718.52	
Port Huron MI 48061-5004	TV: 52,800			19 TWP OP	40.36	W ADMIN	17.18	
	AV: 52,800			74130 SCH OP	950.40	WIN TOTAL	1,735.70	
PROP. ADDR: TOWNSHIP OF EMMETT	SEV: 52,800			74130 SCH DEBT	240.76			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	52.74	TOTAL TAX	2,339.71	
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 DRUGS	29.62			
				74 SENIORS	42.24	S PD 09/05/18	604.01	
				74 LIBRARY	36.96	W PD 02/01/19	1,735.70	
				74 PARKS	26.15			
				74 VETERANS	5.28	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.20			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0013-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
JAMES KEEGAN HAY COMPANY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
3516 EMMETT ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3516 EMMETT RD	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 DRUGS	0.00			
				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 446/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0014-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
EMMETT KOA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
3864 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3864 BREEN RD	SEV: 0			74040 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				74 SENIORS	0.00			
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 LIBRARY	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0015-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
AMERIGAS PROPANE LP	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
P.O. BOX 798	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
VALLEY FORGE PA 19482	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3864 BREEN RD	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0015-200	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
AIRGAS USA, LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
P.O. BOX 6675	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
Wayne PA 19087-9954	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: VARIOUS LOCATIONS	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 447/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0018-500	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
DIRECTV, LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
ATTN:PROPERTY TAX DEPARTMENT	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
1010 PINE,9E-L-01	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
SAINT LOUIS MO 63101	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: VARIOUS LOCATIONS				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	0.00			
				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0021-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
SIEGEL'S SAND	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
12664 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: SULLIVAN RD	SEV: 0			74040 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 SENIORS	0.00			
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 LIBRARY	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0022-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	557.26	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	262.06	74 COLLEGE	92.94	S ADMIN	5.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	295.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.71	SUM TOTAL	562.83	
SPRINT SPECTRUM, LP DBA:	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.53			
SPRINT NEXTEL WIRELESS	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.48	WIN TAX	1,010.96	
P.O. BOX 8430	TV: 49,200			19 TWP OP	37.61	W ADMIN	10.10	
KANSAS CITY MO 64114-8430	AV: 49,200			74130 SCH OP	295.20	WIN TOTAL	1,021.06	
	SEV: 49,200			74130 SCH DEBT	224.35			
PROP. ADDR: 11905 IMLAY CITY ROAD				74130 SCH SINK	49.15	TOTAL TAX	1,583.89	
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	27.60			
				74 SENIORS	39.36	S PD 08/15/18	562.83	
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 LIBRARY	34.44	W PD 02/08/19	1,021.06	
				74 PARKS	24.37			
				74 VETERANS	4.92	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.30			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 448/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0024-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
K-12 MANAGEMENT INC.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
P.O. BOX 80615	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
Indianapolis IN 46280	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: BURT RD	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0025-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		5.66
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	2.66	74 COLLEGE	0.94	S ADMIN		0.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	3.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.15	SUM TOTAL		5.71
TIMEPAYMENT CORP DBA:	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.09			
ATTN: TAX DEPARTMENT	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.46	WIN TAX		10.23
1600 DISTRICT AVE STE-200	TV: 500			19 TWP OP	0.38	W ADMIN		0.10
Burlington MA 01803	AV: 500			74130 SCH OP	3.00	WIN TOTAL		10.33
	SEV: 500			74130 SCH DEBT	2.28			
PROP. ADDR: 11591 DUNNIGAN/11188 BURT				74130 SCH SINK	0.49	TOTAL TAX		16.04
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	0.28			
				74 SENIORS	0.40	S PD 07/16/18		5.71
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 LIBRARY	0.35	W PD 02/13/19		10.33
				74 PARKS	0.24			
				74 VETERANS	0.05	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.12			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0026-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
NIELSEN AUDIO, INC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
RYAN, LLC	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
P.O. BOX 4900	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
Scottsdale AZ 85261	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: 10503 BRENNAN RD				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	0.00			
				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 449/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0044-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
WOOD PLUMBING, INC.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
10570 BRENNAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 10570 BRENNAN RD	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0048-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
DISHNET SATELLITE BROADBAND LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
ATTN: TAX DEPT,	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
P.O. BOX 6623	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
ENGLEWOOD CO 80155	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: VARIOUS LOCATIONS				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	0.00			
				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0050-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
TODAYS MOBILE OFFICE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
P.O. BOX 46117	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
MOUNT CLEMENS MI 48046-6117	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 450/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0056-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
WOOD WORKS CABINETRY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
10835 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 10835 RYNN	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0062-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
STONE CREEK EQUINE VETERINARY SVS	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
3996 KEEGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3996 KEEGAN RD	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0064-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
PMH INVESTMENTS LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
11 OLD COURSE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3996 KEEGAN RD	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 451/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0065-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
VIASAT, INC.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
P.O. BOX 4900	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
SCOTTSDALE AZ 85261-4900	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: VARIOUS LOCATIONS	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
PERSONAL PROPERTY VARIOUS LOCATIONS				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0065-100	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
VIASAT INC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
P.O. BOX 4900	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
SCOTTSDALE AZ 85261-4900	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
PERSONAL PROPERTY VARIOUS LOCATIONS				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0066-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74040	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
GRAYHAWK LEASING,LLC DBA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
ATTN=TAX DEPT	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
P.O. BOX 565048	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
Dallas TX 75356	AV: 0			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
	SEV: 0			74040 SCH DEBT	0.00			
PROP. ADDR:				74 DRUGS	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SENIORS	0.00			
				74 LIBRARY	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
PERSONAL PROPERTY EMMETT TOWNSHIP				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74040 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 452/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0068-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
HUGHES NETWORK SYSTEMS LLC-MI-EMMETT	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
PO BOX 460049	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
Houston TX 77056	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
PERSONAL PROPERTY	VARIOUS LOCATIONS			74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0069-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
GREAT AMERICAN LEASING CORP.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
625 1ST ST.SE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
Cedar Rapids IA 52401	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3820	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
OUT OF BUSINESS-2017				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0070-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
GRAYHAWK LEASING LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
ATTN TAX DEPARTMENT	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
1412 MAIN STREET SUITE 1500	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
DALLAS TX 75202	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
PROP. ADDR:				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	0.00			
				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 453/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0071-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CADILLAC COFFEE CO. 1801 MICHAEL ST. Madison Heights MI 48071-4100 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 DRUGS	0.00		
					74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 LIBRARY	0.00		
					74 PARKS	0.00		
					74 VETERANS	0.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-19-999-0073-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- THE AMERICAN BOTTLING CO. PROPERTY TAX DEPT. 5301 LEGACY DR PLANO TX 75024 PROP. ADDR: 10730 MARY ST MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 DRUGS	0.00		
					74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 LIBRARY	0.00		
					74 PARKS	0.00		
					74 VETERANS	0.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-2001-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- QUAIN PATRICK/MARY 11132 BRANDON RD EMMETT MI 48022-4402 PROP. ADDR: 11132 BRANDON RD MAP OR ALT. #: EG2 BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 30M 8SE 796.12', TH S 0D 29M 52S E 691.08', TH N 42D 28M 57S E 536.55', TH N 55D 49M 39S E 177.72', TH S 0D 32M 51S E 1118.91', TH N 89D 40M 45S E 330.15', TH S 0D 32M 51S E 1319.92', TH S 89D 51M 22S W 1211.63', TH N 0D 26M 46S W 1012.41', TH S 88D 15M 21S W 432.96', TH N 0D 26M 46S W 1629.37' TO BEG SECTION 35 T7N R14E 74.32A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,046.77
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	492.26	74 COLLEGE	174.58	S ADMIN	10.46
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	554.51	74 RESA SPEC ED	213.60	SUM TOTAL	1,057.23
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	17.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	85.44	WIN TAX	1,744.11
	TV:	92,419			19 TWP OP	70.65	W ADMIN	17.44
	AV:	192,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,761.55
	SEV:	192,400			74130 SCH DEBT	421.43		
					74130 SCH SINK	92.32	TOTAL TAX	2,818.78
					74 DRUGS	51.84		
					74 SENIORS	73.93	S PD 09/13/18	1,057.23
					74 LIBRARY	64.69	W PD 02/08/19	1,761.55
					74 PARKS	45.78		
					74 VETERANS	9.24	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	23.10		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBPII	330.89		
					SBPINE DEF	68.71		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 454/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-2001-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	545.75
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	256.65	74 COLLEGE	91.02	S ADMIN	5.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	289.10	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.36	SUM TOTAL	551.20
FOLLIARD AMANDA J	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.33		
11240 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	44.54	WIN TAX	1,100.53
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	48,184			19 TWP OP	36.83	W ADMIN	11.00
	AV:	65,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,111.53
PROP. ADDR: 11240 BRANDON RD	SEV:	65,400			74130 SCH DEBT	219.71		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG2					74130 SCH SINK	48.13	TOTAL TAX	1,662.73
					74 DRUGS	27.03		
					74 SENIORS	38.54	S PD 08/31/18	551.20
BEG AT IN 1/4 COR; TH N0*26'46"W 1000.32'; TH N88*15'21"E 432.96'. TH S0*26'46"E					74 LIBRARY	33.72	W PD 12/28/18	1,111.53
1012.41'L TH S89*51'22"W 432.85' TO POB SEC 35 T7N R14E 10 ACRES					74 PARKS	23.87		
					74 VETERANS	4.81	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.04		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBPII	330.89		
					SBPINE DEF	68.71		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-2001-201	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	657.71
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	309.30	74 COLLEGE	109.69	S ADMIN	6.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	348.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.21	SUM TOTAL	664.28
LAMAY BRADLEY	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.25		
11159 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.68	WIN TAX	1,244.35
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	58,069			19 TWP OP	44.39	W ADMIN	12.44
	AV:	71,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,256.79
PROP. ADDR: 11159 RYNN RD	SEV:	71,600			74130 SCH DEBT	264.79		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG2C					74130 SCH SINK	58.01	TOTAL TAX	1,921.07
					74 DRUGS	32.57		
BEG N 89D 30M 8S E 796.12' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 30M 8S E 513.52', TH S 0D 32M					74 SENIORS	46.45	S PD 08/31/18	664.28
51S E 200', TH S 55D 49M 39S W 177.72', TH S 42D 28M 57S W 536.55', TH N 0D 29M 52S					74 LIBRARY	40.64	W PD 12/28/18	1,256.79
W 691.08' TO BEG SECTION 35 T7N R14E 5A					74 PARKS	28.76		
					74 VETERANS	5.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.51		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBPII	330.89		
					SBPINE DEF	68.71		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-2002-001	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	160.80
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	75.62	74 COLLEGE	26.81	S ADMIN	1.60
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	85.18	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.81	SUM TOTAL	162.40
ROESKE THOMAS J	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.75		
3839 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	13.12	WIN TAX	606.07
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	14,197			19 TWP OP	10.85	W ADMIN	6.06
	AV:	24,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	612.13
PROP. ADDR: RYNN RD	SEV:	24,200			74130 SCH DEBT	64.73		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG1D/E					74130 SCH SINK	14.18	TOTAL TAX	774.53
					74 DRUGS	7.96		
W 440' OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 35 T7N R14E 13.34 A SPLIT ON 08/22/2007 FROM					74 SENIORS	11.35	S PD 07/09/18	162.40
19-035-2002-000,19-035-2003-000;					74 LIBRARY	9.93	W PD 12/07/18	612.13
					74 PARKS	7.03		
					74 VETERANS	1.41	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	3.54		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBPII	330.89		
					SBPINE DEF	68.71		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 455/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-2005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	454.26
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	213.62	74 COLLEGE	75.76	S ADMIN	4.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	240.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.69	SUM TOTAL	458.80
BRANDON ELLEN L. LIV.TRUST	M.CODE:	000#1			74 RESA INTER ED	7.77		
11041 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	37.07	WIN TAX	983.03
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	40,107			19 TWP OP	30.66	W ADMIN	9.83
	AV:	64,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	992.86
PROP. ADDR: 11041 RYNN RD	SEV:	64,600			74130 SCH DEBT	182.88		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG1A					74130 SCH SINK	40.06	TOTAL TAX	1,451.66
					74 DRUGS	22.50		
BEG 220' W OF NE SEC COR, THE S 1320', TH W 440', TH N 1320', TH E 440' TO BEG EXC					74 SENIORS	32.08	S PD 09/04/18	458.80
N 300' OF W 150' SECTION 35	T7N R14E		12.3 A		74 LIBRARY	28.07	W PD 02/01/19	992.86
					74 PARKS	19.86		
					74 VETERANS	4.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	10.02		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBPII	330.89		
					SBPINE DEF	68.71		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-2005-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	113.32
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	53.29	74 COLLEGE	18.90	S ADMIN	1.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	60.03	74 RESA SPEC ED	23.12	SUM TOTAL	114.45
BRANDON ELLEN/PHELPS NANCY MAE	M.CODE:	000#1			74 RESA INTER ED	1.93		
11041 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	9.24	WIN TAX	725.19
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	10,005			19 TWP OP	7.64	W ADMIN	7.25
	AV:	19,000			74130 SCH OP	180.09	WIN TOTAL	732.44
PROP. ADDR: RYNN RD	SEV:	19,000			74130 SCH DEBT	45.62		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG1F					74130 SCH SINK	9.99	TOTAL TAX	846.89
					74 DRUGS	5.61		
W220' OF E 880' OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 35 T7N R14E 6.66 A					74 SENIORS	8.00	S PD 09/04/18	114.45
					74 LIBRARY	7.00	W PD 02/01/19	732.44
					74 PARKS	4.95		
					74 VETERANS	1.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.50		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBPII	330.89		
					SBPINE DEF	68.71		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-2005-200	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	70.20
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	33.01	74 COLLEGE	11.71	S ADMIN	0.70
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	37.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.32	SUM TOTAL	70.90
BRANDON ELLEN L. LIV.TRUST	M.CODE:	000#1			74 RESA INTER ED	1.20		
11041 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	5.73	WIN TAX	489.71
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	6,199			19 TWP OP	4.73	W ADMIN	4.89
	AV:	7,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	494.60
PROP. ADDR: RYNN RD	SEV:	7,100			74130 SCH DEBT	28.26		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG1A2					74130 SCH SINK	6.19	TOTAL TAX	565.50
					74 DRUGS	3.47		
BEG W 510' FROM NE SEC COR, TH W 150', TH S 300', TH E 150', TH N 300' TO BEG					74 SENIORS	4.95	S PD 09/04/18	70.90
SECTION 35	T7N R14E		1.03 A		74 LIBRARY	4.33	W PD 02/01/19	494.60
					74 PARKS	3.07		
					74 VETERANS	0.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.54		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBPII	330.89		
					SBPINE DEF	68.71		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 456/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-2005-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	256.81	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	120.77	74 COLLEGE	42.83	S ADMIN	2.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	136.04	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.40	SUM TOTAL	259.37	
BRANDON ELLEN/PHELPS NANCY MAE	M.CODE: 000#1			74 RESA INTER ED	4.39			
11041 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	20.96	WIN TAX	1,137.55	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 22,674			19 TWP OP	17.33	W ADMIN	11.37	
	AV: 34,700			74130 SCH OP	408.13	WIN TOTAL	1,148.92	
PROP. ADDR: 11013 RYNN RD	SEV: 34,700			74130 SCH DEBT	103.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG1B				74130 SCH SINK	22.65	TOTAL TAX	1,408.29	
				74 DRUGS	12.72			
E220' OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SEC 35 T7N R14E 6.67 A				74 SENIORS	18.13	S PD 09/04/18	259.37	
				74 LIBRARY	15.87	W PD 02/01/19	1,148.92	
				74 PARKS	11.23			
				74 VETERANS	2.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.66			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-2007-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	139.92	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	65.80	74 COLLEGE	23.33	S ADMIN	1.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	74.12	74 RESA SPEC ED	28.55	SUM TOTAL	141.31	
QUAIN MICHAEL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.39			
11006 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	11.42	WIN TAX	579.28	
EMMETT MI 48022-4400	TV: 12,354			19 TWP OP	9.44	W ADMIN	5.79	
	AV: 20,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	585.07	
PROP. ADDR: 11006 BRANDON RD	SEV: 20,100			74130 SCH DEBT	56.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG3A				74130 SCH SINK	12.34	TOTAL TAX	726.38	
				74 DRUGS	6.93			
BEG S89*51'22"W 650' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S89*51'22"W 334.17'; TH N0*32'51"W				74 SENIORS	9.88	S PD 07/13/18	141.31	
1319.92'; TH N89*40'45"E 331.85'; TH S0*38'52"E 1320.96' TO POB. SECTION 35 T7N				74 LIBRARY	8.64	W PD 12/28/18	585.07	
R14E 10.09 A				74 PARKS	6.12			
				74 VETERANS	1.23	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.08			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-2007-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	567.15	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	266.71	74 COLLEGE	94.59	S ADMIN	5.67	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	300.44	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.73	SUM TOTAL	572.82	
PALAZZOLO LINDA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.70			
11030 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	46.29	WIN TAX	2,121.92	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 50,074			19 TWP OP	38.28	W ADMIN	21.21	
	AV: 67,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,143.13	
PROP. ADDR: 11030 BRANDON RD	SEV: 67,600			74130 SCH DEBT	228.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG3B				74130 SCH SINK	50.02	TOTAL TAX	2,715.95	
				74 DRUGS	28.09			
9.8 A				74 SENIORS	40.05	S PD 09/13/18	572.82	
				74 LIBRARY	35.05	W PD 12/28/18	2,143.13	
				74 PARKS	24.80			
				74 VETERANS	5.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.51			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 457/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-2007-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	595.68	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	280.13	74 COLLEGE	99.35	S ADMIN	5.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	315.55	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.55	SUM TOTAL	601.63	
QUAIN ROBERT/DONNA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.19			
11006 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.62	WIN TAX	2,198.16	
EMMETT MI 48022-4400	TV: 52,593			19 TWP OP	40.20	W ADMIN	21.98	
	AV: 70,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,220.14	
PROP. ADDR: 11006 BRANDON RD	SEV: 70,600			74130 SCH DEBT	239.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG3C				74130 SCH SINK	52.54	TOTAL TAX	2,821.77	
				74 DRUGS	29.50			
				74 SENIORS	42.07	S PD 09/10/18	601.63	
				74 LIBRARY	36.81	W PD 01/11/19	2,220.14	
				74 PARKS	26.05			
				74 VETERANS	5.25	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.14			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	39.59			
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-3001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	766.42	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	360.42	74 COLLEGE	127.82	S ADMIN	7.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	406.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	156.39	SUM TOTAL	774.08	
KILIAN EDWARD M/ANNA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	13.11			
11141 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	62.55	WIN TAX	1,432.63	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 67,667			19 TWP OP	51.73	W ADMIN	14.32	
	AV: 88,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,446.95	
PROP. ADDR: 11141 BRANDON RD	SEV: 88,300			74130 SCH DEBT	308.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG5				74130 SCH SINK	67.59	TOTAL TAX	2,221.03	
				74 DRUGS	37.96			
				74 SENIORS	54.13	S PD 08/23/18	774.08	
BEG N 89D 59M 53S E 534.45' FROM INT 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 59M 53S E 779.84', TH S 0D				74 LIBRARY	47.36	W PD 01/16/19	1,446.95	
32M 54S E 1325.15', TH S 89D 58M 19S W 779.84', TH N 0D 32M 54S W 1325.51' TO BEG				74 PARKS	33.52			
EXC G.T.R.R. ROW SECTION 35	T7N R14E	22.94 A		74 VETERANS	6.76	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.91			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.73			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
				SBPINE18	46.91			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 458/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-3001-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	190.80
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	89.73	74 COLLEGE	31.82	S ADMIN	1.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	101.07	74 RESA SPEC ED	38.93	SUM TOTAL	192.70
KILIAN JOHN T/MAUREEN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.26		
1584 WESTBROOK	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	15.57	WIN TAX	669.29
MADISON HEIGHTS MI 48071	TV: 16,846			19 TWP OP	12.87	W ADMIN	6.69
	AV: 25,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	675.98
PROP. ADDR: BRANDON RD	SEV: 25,100			74130 SCH DEBT	76.81		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG58				74130 SCH SINK	16.82	TOTAL TAX	868.68
				74 DRUGS	9.45		
BEG AT INT 1/4 COR,TH N89^59'53"E 534.45',TH S0^32'54"E 1325.51',TH S89^58'19W				74 SENIORS	13.47	S PD 08/06/18	192.70
538.98',TH N0^21'9"W TO BEG EXC G.T.R.R. ROW SECTION 35		T7N R14E		74 LIBRARY	11.79	W PD 02/04/19	675.98
14.06 A				74 PARKS	8.34		
				74 VETERANS	1.68	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.21		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				COWHY 18	1.55		
				SBPII	330.89		
				SBPINE DEF	68.71		
				SBPINE18	23.12		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	523.17
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	246.03	74 COLLEGE	87.25	S ADMIN	5.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	277.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	106.76	SUM TOTAL	528.40
LA MAY DANIEL/HELEN	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	8.95		
11007 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	42.70	WIN TAX	2,065.44
EMMETT MI 48022-4401	TV: 46,191			19 TWP OP	35.31	W ADMIN	20.65
	AV: 58,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,086.09
PROP. ADDR: 11007 BRANDON RD	SEV: 58,100			74130 SCH DEBT	210.63		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG4				74130 SCH SINK	46.14	TOTAL TAX	2,614.49
				74 DRUGS	25.91		
N233 FT OF E 139 FT OF SE 1/4 0.74 A SEC 35 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	36.95	S PD 08/13/18	528.40
				74 LIBRARY	32.33	W PD 12/19/18	2,086.09
				74 PARKS	22.88		
				74 VETERANS	4.61	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.54		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 459/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-3003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	272.30	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	128.05	74 COLLEGE	45.41	S ADMIN	2.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	144.25	74 RESA SPEC ED	55.56	SUM TOTAL	275.02	
QUAIN REV.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.65			
11225 CHERRYLAWN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	22.22	WIN TAX	1,847.30	
BRIGHTON MI 48114	TV: 24,042			19 TWP OP	18.38	W ADMIN	18.47	
	AV: 97,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,865.77	
PROP. ADDR: BRANDON RD	SEV: 97,700			74130 SCH DEBT	109.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG8A				74130 SCH SINK	24.01	TOTAL TAX	2,140.79	
				74 DRUGS	13.48			
				74 SENIORS	19.23	S PD 09/10/18	275.02	
NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC GTRR R/W & EXC N 233 FT OF E 139 FT & N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE				74 LIBRARY	16.82	W PD 12/19/18	1,865.77	
1/4 EXC W 150' OF E 499' OF N 415' SECTION 35 T7N R14E 55.84 A				74 PARKS	11.91			
				74 VETERANS	2.40	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.01			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	3.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	101.11			
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-3003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	541.46	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	254.63	74 COLLEGE	90.30	S ADMIN	5.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	286.83	74 RESA SPEC ED	110.49	SUM TOTAL	546.87	
LAMAY HOLLY M	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.26			
11043 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	44.19	WIN TAX	2,088.92	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 47,805			19 TWP OP	36.54	W ADMIN	20.88	
	AV: 60,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,109.80	
PROP. ADDR: 11043 BRANDON RD	SEV: 60,100			74130 SCH DEBT	217.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG8B				74130 SCH SINK	47.75	TOTAL TAX	2,656.67	
				74 DRUGS	26.81			
				74 SENIORS	38.24	S PD 08/31/18	546.87	
W150' OF E 499' OF N 415' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 35 T7N R14E 1.42 A				74 LIBRARY	33.46	W PD 12/28/18	2,109.80	
				74 PARKS	23.68			
				74 VETERANS	4.78	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.95			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 460/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-3004-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	138.77	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	65.26	74 COLLEGE	23.14	S ADMIN	1.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	73.51	74 RESA SPEC ED	28.31	SUM TOTAL	140.15	
R & R PROPERTY ENTERPRISES, LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.37			
36516 SAMOA	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	11.32	WIN TAX	844.90	
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48312	TV: 12,252			19 TWP OP	9.36	W ADMIN	8.44	
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	220.53	WIN TOTAL	853.34	
PROP. ADDR: BURT RD	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	55.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG7A				74130 SCH SINK	12.23	TOTAL TAX	993.49	
				74 DRUGS	6.87			
				74 SENIORS	9.80	S PD 09/14/18	140.15	
BEG W 648.38' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 675', TH N028'16"W 648', TH N8944'24"E 667.13', TH				74 LIBRARY	8.57	W PD 02/11/19	853.34	
S041'25"E 651.06' TO BEG SECTION 35 T7N R14E 10.006 A				74 PARKS	6.06			
				74 VETERANS	1.22	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.06			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	3.52			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
				SBPINE18	43.08			
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-3004-100	CLASS: 302	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	104.07	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	48.94	74 COLLEGE	17.35	S ADMIN	1.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	55.13	74 RESA SPEC ED	21.23	SUM TOTAL	105.11	
DORSEY DANNY W H/W, DORSEY MARY A	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.78			
4518 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	8.49	WIN TAX	734.35	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 9,189			19 TWP OP	7.02	W ADMIN	7.34	
	AV: 36,200			74130 SCH OP	165.40	WIN TOTAL	741.69	
PROP. ADDR: 11118 BURT RD	SEV: 36,200			74130 SCH DEBT	41.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG7B				74130 SCH SINK	9.17	TOTAL TAX	846.80	
				74 DRUGS	5.15			
				74 SENIORS	7.35	S PD 07/24/18	105.11	
BEG W 330' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 318.38', TH N 0D 41M 25S W 651.06', TH N 89D 44M				74 LIBRARY	6.43	W PD 02/12/19	741.69	
24S E 318.38', TH S 0D 41M 25S E 652.5' TO BEG SECTION 35 T7N R14E 4.76 A				74 PARKS	4.55			
				74 VETERANS	0.91	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.29			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.75			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
				SBPINE18	32.98			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 461/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-3004-200	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	872.78
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	410.44	74 COLLEGE	145.56	S ADMIN	8.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	462.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	178.10	SUM TOTAL	881.50
REEVES KENNETH A	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.93		
3961 HITCHINGS	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	71.23	WIN TAX	2,954.80
Fort Gratiot MI 48059	TV: 77,057			19 TWP OP	58.91	W ADMIN	29.54
	AV: 99,200			74130 SCH OP	1,387.02	WIN TOTAL	2,984.34
PROP. ADDR: 11116 BURT RD	SEV: 99,200			74130 SCH DEBT	351.37		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG7C				74130 SCH SINK	76.97	TOTAL TAX	3,865.84
				74 DRUGS	43.22		
BEG AT SE SEC COR,TH W 330',TH N041'25"W 652.5',TH N89 44'24"E 330',TH S041'25"E				74 SENIORS	61.64	S PD 09/11/18	881.50
654' TO BEG SECTION 35 T7N R14E 4.94 A				74 LIBRARY	53.93	W PD 02/08/19	2,984.34
				74 PARKS	38.17		
				74 VETERANS	7.70	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	19.26		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				COWHY 18	2.87		
				SBPII	330.89		
				SBPINE DEF	68.71		
				SBPINE18	44.32		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-3005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	725.31
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	341.09	74 COLLEGE	120.97	S ADMIN	7.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	384.22	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.00	SUM TOTAL	732.56
GUDME BRAD	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	12.41		
11172 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.20	WIN TAX	1,035.24
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 64,037			19 TWP OP	48.95	W ADMIN	10.35
	AV: 86,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,045.59
PROP. ADDR: 11172 BURT RD	SEV: 86,300			74130 SCH DEBT	292.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG6C				74130 SCH SINK	63.97	TOTAL TAX	1,778.15
				74 DRUGS	35.92		
BEG E 964.94' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N0^15'9"W 1325.21',TH S 89^58'24"E 177.95',TH				74 SENIORS	51.22	S PD 08/15/18	732.56
S0^15'9"E 1325.13',TH W 177.95' TO BEG SECTION 35				74 LIBRARY	44.82	W PD 12/28/18	1,045.59
5.41 A				74 PARKS	31.72		
				74 VETERANS	6.40	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.00		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				COWHY 18	2.69		
				SBPINE DEF	68.71		
				SBPINE18	32.26		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 462/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-3005-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	105.22
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	49.48	74 COLLEGE	17.55	S ADMIN	1.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	55.74	74 RESA SPEC ED	21.47	SUM TOTAL	106.27
QUAIN GALIA L/TUCKER A/FRANKLIN J	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.80		
410 N. BATCHEWANA	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	8.58	WIN TAX	737.23
Clawson MI 48017	TV: 9,291			19 TWP OP	7.10	W ADMIN	7.37
	AV: 16,700			74130 SCH OP	167.23	WIN TOTAL	744.60
PROP. ADDR: BURT RD	SEV: 16,700			74130 SCH DEBT	42.36		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG6D				74130 SCH SINK	9.28	TOTAL TAX	850.87
				74 DRUGS	5.21		
BEG E 1142.89' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N015'9"W 1325.13',TH S8958'24"E 175.43',TH				74 SENIORS	7.43	S PD 09/10/18	106.27
S028'16"E 1325.08',TH W 180.49' TO BEG SECTION 35 T7N R14E 5.14 A				74 LIBRARY	6.50	W PD 02/08/19	744.60
				74 PARKS	4.60		
				74 VETERANS	0.92	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.32		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				COWHY 18	2.72		
				SBPII	330.89		
				SBPINE DEF	68.71		
				SBPINE18	32.56		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-3005-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	687.26
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	323.20	74 COLLEGE	114.62	S ADMIN	6.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	364.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.24	SUM TOTAL	694.13
MC CLELLAND LARRY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.75		
11176 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	56.09	WIN TAX	1,317.14
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 60,678			19 TWP OP	46.38	W ADMIN	13.17
	AV: 82,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,330.31
PROP. ADDR: 11176 BURT RD	SEV: 82,200			74130 SCH DEBT	276.69		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG6E				74130 SCH SINK	60.61	TOTAL TAX	2,024.44
				74 DRUGS	34.04		
BEG E 787' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N0^15'9"W 13325.29',TH S89^58'24"E 177.94'TH S0^15'9"E				74 SENIORS	48.54	S PD 08/21/18	694.13
1325.21',TH W 177.94' TO BEG SECTION 35		T7N R14E		74 LIBRARY	42.47	W PD 02/11/19	1,330.31
5.41 A				74 PARKS	30.05		
				74 VETERANS	6.06	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.16		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				COWHY 18	2.58		
				SBPII	330.89		
				SBPINE DEF	68.71		
				SBPINE18	32.26		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 463/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-3006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	428.04
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	201.29	74 COLLEGE	71.39	S ADMIN	4.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	226.75	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.34	SUM TOTAL	432.32
CLARK CHRISTOPHER ALAN	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	7.32		
11188 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	34.93	WIN TAX	596.41
EMMETT MI 48022-4407	TV:	37,792			19 TWP OP	28.89	W ADMIN	5.96
	AV:	51,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	602.37
PROP. ADDR: 11188 BURT RD	SEV:	51,800			74130 SCH DEBT	172.33		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG6B					74130 SCH SINK	37.75	TOTAL TAX	1,034.69
					74 DRUGS	21.20		
E324 FT MEAS ON S SEC LINE OF W 787 FT OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 9.82 A SEC 35 T7N R14E					74 SENIORS	30.23	S PD 08/31/18	432.32
					74 LIBRARY	26.45	W PD 12/28/18	602.37
					74 PARKS	18.72		
					74 VETERANS	3.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	9.44		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	3.50		
					SBPINE18	43.15		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-3007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	456.32
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	214.59	74 COLLEGE	76.10	S ADMIN	4.56
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	241.73	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.11	S INTRST	27.38
BERNARDI DINO / BRENDA	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	7.80	SUM TOTAL	488.26
11276 BURT RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	37.24		
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	40,289			19 TWP OP	30.80	WIN TAX	1,742.75
	AV:	47,500			74130 SCH OP	725.20	W ADMIN	17.42
PROP. ADDR: 11276 BURT RD	SEV:	47,500			74130 SCH DEBT	183.71	WIN TOTAL	1,760.17
MAP OR ALT. #: EG6A					74130 SCH SINK	40.24		
					74 DRUGS	22.60	TOTAL TAX	2,248.43
BEG AT S 1/4 COR.TH N 0D 15M 9S W 1325.66',TH S 89D 58M 24S E 154.33', TH S OD 15M					74 SENIORS	32.23		
9S E 1325.59'TH W 154.33' TOTHE BEG SEC 35 T7N R14E 4.7 A					74 LIBRARY	28.20	BAL DUE	2,248.43
					74 PARKS	19.95		
					74 VETERANS	4.02		
					74 CNTY ROADS	10.07		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	2.45		
					SBPII	330.89		
					SBPINE DEF	68.71		
					SBPINE18	29.43		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 464/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-3007-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	104.07	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	48.94	74 COLLEGE	17.35	S ADMIN	1.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	55.13	74 RESA SPEC ED	21.23	S INTRST	6.24	
BERNARDI DINO JR	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.78	SUM TOTAL	111.35	
P.O. BOX 241	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	8.49			
Dryden MI 48428	TV: 9,189			19 TWP OP	7.02	WIN TAX	731.92	
	AV: 16,100			74130 SCH OP	165.40	W ADMIN	7.31	
PROP. ADDR: BURT RD	SEV: 16,100			74130 SCH DEBT	41.90	WIN TOTAL	739.23	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG6A2				74130 SCH SINK	9.17			
				74 DRUGS	5.15	TOTAL TAX	850.58	
BEG E 154.33' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N0^15'9"W 1325.59',TH S89^58'24"E 154.33',TH				74 SENIORS	7.35			
S0^15'9"E 1325.52',TH W 154.33' TO BEG SECTION 35		T7N R14E		74 LIBRARY	6.43	BAL DUE	850.58	
4.70 A				74 PARKS	4.55			
				74 VETERANS	0.91			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.29			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.51			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
				SBPINE18	30.79			
PARCEL #: 74-45-035-3007-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	55.44	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	26.07	74 COLLEGE	9.24	S ADMIN	0.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	29.37	74 RESA SPEC ED	11.31	SUM TOTAL	55.99	
ADAMS DAVE/ CLIFFORD	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.94			
25667 PRINCESS DR.	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	4.52	WIN TAX	592.08	
New Baltimore MI 48051	TV: 4,896			19 TWP OP	3.74	W ADMIN	5.92	
	AV: 16,100			74130 SCH OP	88.12	WIN TOTAL	598.00	
PROP. ADDR: BURT RD	SEV: 16,100			74130 SCH DEBT	22.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG6A3				74130 SCH SINK	4.89	TOTAL TAX	653.99	
				74 DRUGS	2.74			
BEG E 308.66' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N0^15'9"W 1325.52',TH S89^58'24"E 154.34',TH				74 SENIORS	3.91	S PD 09/05/18	55.99	
S0^15'9"E 1325.44',TH W 154.34' TO BEG SECTION 35		T7N R14E		74 LIBRARY	3.42	W PD 01/23/19	598.00	
4.70 A				74 PARKS	2.42			
				74 VETERANS	0.48	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.22			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.55			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
				SBPINE18	30.66			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 465/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1001-001	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	553.41	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	260.25	74 COLLEGE	92.30	S ADMIN	5.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	293.16	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.93	SUM TOTAL	558.94	
CENTENNIAL PINES FARMS, INC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.46			
2775 BRICKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.17	WIN TAX	2,236.85	
GOODELLS MI 48027	TV: 48,861			19 TWP OP	37.35	W ADMIN	22.36	
	AV: 115,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,259.21	
PROP. ADDR: 2775 BRICKER RD	SEV: 115,700			74130 SCH DEBT	222.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG16A				74130 SCH SINK	48.81	TOTAL TAX	2,818.15	
				74 DRUGS	27.41			
BEG W 1/4 COR, TH N 2D 33M 5S E 2646.05', TH S 87D 1M 35S E 1315.31', TH S 2D 25M				74 SENIORS	39.08	S PD 07/27/18	558.94	
40S W 2191.29', TH S 75D 8M 0S E 76.94' TO W'LY LINE OF M-19, SW'LY 82.73' ALG ARC				74 LIBRARY	34.20	W PD 01/23/19	2,259.21	
OF A 1482.39' RADIUS CV TO THE LEFT, L.C. BEARS S 24D 33M 40S W 82.72', TH N 75D 8M				74 PARKS	24.20			
0S W 454.62', TH S 2D 24M 40S W 454.81', TH N 87D 5M 0S W 921.01' TO BEG SECTION 36				74 VETERANS	4.88	BAL DUE	0.00	
	T7N R14E 76.37 A SPLIT ON 10/14/2005 FROM			74 CNTY ROADS	12.21			
74-19-036-1001-000;				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	132.57			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1001-101	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	615.90	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	289.64	74 COLLEGE	102.72	S ADMIN	6.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	326.26	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.68	SUM TOTAL	622.05	
OLEJNIK ROBERT	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.53			
9901 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	50.27	WIN TAX	3,192.49	
Avoca MI 48006	TV: 54,378			19 TWP OP	41.57	W ADMIN	31.92	
	AV: 72,000			74130 SCH OP	978.80	WIN TOTAL	3,224.41	
PROP. ADDR: 3257 KINNEY RD	SEV: 72,000			74130 SCH DEBT	247.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG16B				74130 SCH SINK	54.32	TOTAL TAX	3,846.46	
				74 DRUGS	30.50			
BEG S 87D 5M 0S E 921.01' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 2D 25M 40S E 454.81', TH S 75D 8M 0S				74 SENIORS	43.50	S PD 08/06/18	622.05	
E 454.62' TO W'LY LNE OF M-19, TH SW'LY 144.3' ALG W'LY LINE OF M-19 & THE ARC OF A				74 LIBRARY	38.06	W PD 12/17/18	3,224.41	
1482.39' RADIUS CV TO THE LEFT, L.C. BEARS S 20D 10M 25S W 144.24' TH S 2D 25M 40S				74 PARKS	26.93			
W 222.92', TH N 87D 5M 0S W 400' TO BEG SECTION 36				74 VETERANS	5.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
	T7N			74 CNTY ROADS	13.59			
R14E	3.85 A SPLIT 10/14/2005 FROM 74-19-036-1001-100,			74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
74-19-036-1001-000;				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	29.15			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 466/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1002-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	685.25	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	322.25	74 COLLEGE	114.29	S ADMIN	6.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	363.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	139.83	SUM TOTAL	692.10	
JAG ENTERPRISE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	11.72			
10820 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	55.93	WIN TAX	2,411.74	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 60,500			19 TWP OP	46.25	W ADMIN	24.11	
	AV: 60,500			74130 SCH OP	1,089.00	WIN TOTAL	2,435.85	
PROP. ADDR: 10820 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 60,500			74130 SCH DEBT	275.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG14K1				74130 SCH SINK	60.43	TOTAL TAX	3,127.95	
				74 DRUGS	33.94			
BEG N 87D 8M W 1349.35' & S 2D 22M W 300' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 87D 8M E 519.05' TH				74 SENIORS	48.40	S PD 07/20/18	692.10	
S 2D 22M W 250', TH S 42D 50M 48S W 185.55', TH S 39D 21M W 250', TH N 50D 39M W				74 LIBRARY	42.35	W PD 12/31/18	2,435.85	
310.7', TH N 2D 22M E 408.45' TO BEG; AND BEG N 87D 8M W 1349.35' & S 2D 22M W				74 PARKS	29.97			
708.45' & S 50D 39M E 310.7' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 39D 21M E 250', TH S 48D 43M E				74 VETERANS	6.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
385.43', TH S 29D 9M W 240.92', TH N 50D 39M W 428.02' TO BEG SECTION 36				74 CNTY ROADS	15.12			
T7N R14E	7.53 A			74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
				SBPINE18	42.98			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1002-100	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	47.81	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	22.48	74 COLLEGE	7.97	S ADMIN	0.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	25.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.75	SUM TOTAL	48.28	
GREENIA DANIEL	M.CODE: 000#6			74 RESA INTER ED	0.81			
P.O. BOX 155	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	3.90	WIN TAX	536.94	
10820 DUNNIGAN RD	TV: 4,222			19 TWP OP	3.22	W ADMIN	5.36	
EMMETT MI 48022	AV: 10,000			74130 SCH OP	75.99	WIN TOTAL	542.30	
	SEV: 10,000			74130 SCH DEBT	19.25			
PROP. ADDR: RYNN RD				74130 SCH SINK	4.21	TOTAL TAX	590.58	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG14K2				74 DRUGS	2.36			
BEG N 87D 8M W 1130.3' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 2D 22M W 300', TH N 87D 3M W 219.05',				74 SENIORS	3.37	S PD 07/16/18	48.28	
TH N 2D 22M E 300', TH S 87D 3M E 219.05' TO BEG SECTION 36				74 LIBRARY	2.95	W PD 12/10/18	542.30	
R14E	1.50 A			74 PARKS	2.09			
				74 VETERANS	0.42	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.05			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	841.73	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	395.84	74 COLLEGE	140.39	S ADMIN	8.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	445.89	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.76	SUM TOTAL	850.14	
LEVIN PAUL/MICHELLE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	14.40			
10835 RYNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.70	WIN TAX	1,480.75	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 74,316			19 TWP OP	56.81	W ADMIN	14.80	
	AV: 103,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,495.55	
PROP. ADDR: 10835 RYNN RD	SEV: 103,900			74130 SCH DEBT	338.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG14C/F				74130 SCH SINK	74.24	TOTAL TAX	2,345.69	
				74 DRUGS	41.69			
BEG ON N SEC LINE N 87 DEG 8 MIN W 680.3 FT FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 2 DEG 22 MIN W 300				74 SENIORS	59.45	S PD 08/31/18	850.14	
FT, TH N 87 DEG 8 MIN W 450 FT, TH N 2 DEG 22 MIN E 300 FT, TH S 87 DEG 8 MIN E 450				74 LIBRARY	52.02	W PD 12/28/18	1,495.55	
FT TO BEG. 3.09 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	36.81			
				74 VETERANS	7.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.57			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 467/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	639.68	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	300.82	74 COLLEGE	106.69	S ADMIN	6.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	338.86	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.53	SUM TOTAL	646.07	
STAMM LAURA/ DAVID	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.94			
3405 KINNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	52.21	WIN TAX	1,254.30	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 56,477			19 TWP OP	43.17	W ADMIN	12.54	
	AV: 77,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,266.84	
PROP. ADDR: 3405 KINNEY RD	SEV: 77,400			74130 SCH DEBT	257.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG14H/J				74130 SCH SINK	56.42	TOTAL TAX	1,912.91	
				74 DRUGS	31.68			
THAT PART OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF NEW M-19 & N & E OF A LINE, BEG ON N SEC LINE 680.3'				74 SENIORS	45.18	S PD 08/31/18	646.07	
W OF N 1/4 COR,TH S 2 D 22M 'W 300', TH S 87D 8M' E TO M-19 & BEG N 87D 8M W				74 LIBRARY	39.53	W PD 12/28/18	1,266.84	
330.65' & S2D 52M 'W 300' TO W'LY LINE M-19 FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S 89D 09M 'W 704.51'				74 PARKS	27.97			
TH N 48D 43'M W 385.43',TH N 41D 50M '48S "E 185.55' ,TH N M2D 22'M E 250',TH S 87D				74 VETERANS	5.64	BAL DUE	0.00	
8M 'E 497.03' TO BEG SECTION 36 T7N R14E 7.71 A				74 CNTY ROADS	14.11			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
				SBPINE18	33.10			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1008-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.33	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	63.17	74 COLLEGE	22.40	S ADMIN	1.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	71.16	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.41	SUM TOTAL	135.67	
BIRKENSHAW ROBERT	M.CODE: 000#2			74 RESA INTER ED	2.29			
P.O. BOX 188	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.96	WIN TAX	1,203.16	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 11,860			19 TWP OP	9.06	W ADMIN	12.03	
	AV: 17,400			74130 SCH OP	213.48	WIN TOTAL	1,215.19	
PROP. ADDR: 3301 EMMETT RD	SEV: 17,400			74130 SCH DEBT	54.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG14A/B/24/25/26				74130 SCH SINK	11.84	TOTAL TAX	1,350.86	
				74 DRUGS	6.65			
THE N 66' OF THE S 458' OF THE E 132' OF THE SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & THE N 136' OF THE S				74 SENIORS	9.48	S PD 09/11/18	135.67	
594' OF THE E 132' OF THE SE 1/4 & N 66' OF THE S 660' OF E 132' OF SE 1/4 OF NW				74 LIBRARY	8.30	W PD 02/11/19	1,215.19	
1/4 ALSO W 99' OF E 231' OF N 99' OF S 660' OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & E 393 FT OF THAT				74 PARKS	5.87			
PART OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 LYING SW OF M-21 & E OF EMMETT RD SECTION 36 T7N				74 VETERANS	1.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
R14E 3.63 A SPLIT ON 11/21/2007 FROM 19-036-1008-000, 19-036-1007-000,				74 CNTY ROADS	2.96			
19-036-1009-000, 19-036-1010-000;				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	380.54			
				SBPINE DEF	407.63			
				SBPINE18	29.03			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 468/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1011-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	285.37
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	134.20	74 COLLEGE	47.59	S ADMIN	2.85
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	151.17	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.23	S INTRST	17.12
FULLERTON JAMES/S ET-AL	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	4.88	SUM TOTAL	305.34
21735 GREGORY	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	23.29		
DEARBORN MI 48124	TV:	25,195			19 TWP OP	19.26	WIN TAX	2,925.44
	AV:	39,200			74130 SCH OP	453.51	W ADMIN	29.25
PROP. ADDR: 3279 EMMETT RD	SEV:	39,200			74130 SCH DEBT	114.88	WIN TOTAL	2,954.69
MAP OR ALT. #: EG23					74130 SCH SINK	25.16		
					74 DRUGS	14.13	TOTAL TAX	3,260.03
					74 SENIORS	20.15		
					74 LIBRARY	17.63	BAL DUE	3,260.03
					74 PARKS	12.48		
					74 VETERANS	2.51		
					74 CNTY ROADS	6.29		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBP MNT 18	288.56		
					SBPII	1,488.97		
					SBPINE DEF	305.97		
					SBPINE18	21.95		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	505.33
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	237.64	74 COLLEGE	84.28	S ADMIN	5.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	267.69	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.11	S INTRST	30.32
BECK DAVID J/GAIL R.	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	8.64	SUM TOTAL	540.70
10772 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	41.24		
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	44,615			19 TWP OP	34.10	WIN TAX	2,062.07
	AV:	59,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	20.62
PROP. ADDR: 10772 BRANDON RD	SEV:	59,700			74130 SCH DEBT	203.44	WIN TOTAL	2,082.69
MAP OR ALT. #: EG22					74130 SCH SINK	44.57		
					74 DRUGS	25.02	TOTAL TAX	2,623.39
					74 SENIORS	35.69		
					74 LIBRARY	31.23	BAL DUE	2,623.39
					74 PARKS	22.10		
					74 VETERANS	4.46		
					74 CNTY ROADS	11.15		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBP MNT 18	196.55		
					SBPII	992.65		
					SBPINE DEF	204.28		
					SBPINE18	19.56		

THAT PART OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 LYING N & W OF BRANDON & EMMETT RDS, EXC W
946.9 FT & EXC E 132 FT OF N 495 FT THEREOF & EXC W 99 FT OF E 231 FT OF N 99 FT
THEREOF. 3.63 A SEC 36 T7N R14E

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 469/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1012-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	91.26	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	42.92	74 COLLEGE	15.22	S ADMIN	0.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	48.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.62	SUM TOTAL	92.17	
PIERCE DENNIS R.TRUST	M.CODE: 00#19			74 RESA INTER ED	1.56			
10895 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	7.44	WIN TAX	655.41	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 8,058			19 TWP OP	6.16	W ADMIN	6.55	
	AV: 11,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	661.96	
PROP. ADDR: BRANDON RD	SEV: 11,200			74130 SCH DEBT	36.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG22B				74130 SCH SINK	8.04	TOTAL TAX	754.13	
				74 DRUGS	4.52			
BEG S2^34'25"W 1983.26' & N87^4'W 231' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N87^4'W 162',TH				74 SENIORS	6.44	S PD 09/10/18	92.17	
S2^34'25"W 429.17',TH S87^4'W E 161',TH S4^1'50"W 190.65',TH ALG CURV TO LEFT				74 LIBRARY	5.64	W PD 02/01/19	661.96	
214.43', RADIUS 263.43', CHORD BEARING N56^10'54"E 208.56',TH N87^4'E 63.04',TH				74 PARKS	3.99			
N2^34'25"E 396',TH N87^4'W 99',TH N2^34'25"E 99' TO BEG SECTION 36				74 VETERANS	0.80	BAL DUE	0.00	
T7N R14E	2.80 A			74 CNTY ROADS	2.01			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	110.29			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	27.11			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	319.82	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	150.40	74 COLLEGE	53.34	S ADMIN	3.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	169.42	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.26	SUM TOTAL	323.01	
HAZELMAN JACK E/MATILDA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.47			
10782 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	26.10	WIN TAX	1,825.73	
EMMETT MI 48022-4506	TV: 28,237			19 TWP OP	21.58	W ADMIN	18.25	
	AV: 36,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,843.98	
PROP. ADDR: 10782 BRANDON RD	SEV: 36,200			74130 SCH DEBT	128.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG21A				74130 SCH SINK	28.20	TOTAL TAX	2,166.99	
				74 DRUGS	15.84			
THE E 100 FT OF W 946.9 FT OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 1.51 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	22.58	S PD 07/06/18	323.01	
				74 LIBRARY	19.76	W PD 02/04/19	1,843.98	
				74 PARKS	13.98			
				74 VETERANS	2.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.05			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	21.51			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 470/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	237.42	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	111.65	74 COLLEGE	39.59	S ADMIN	2.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	125.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	48.44	SUM TOTAL	239.79	
McNESKY GUY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.06			
10786 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	19.37	WIN TAX	725.95	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 20,962			19 TWP OP	16.02	W ADMIN	7.25	
	AV: 25,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	733.20	
PROP. ADDR: 10786 BRANDON RD	SEV: 25,600			74130 SCH DEBT	95.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG21C				74130 SCH SINK	20.94	TOTAL TAX	972.99	
				74 DRUGS	11.75			
				74 SENIORS	16.76	S PD 09/05/18	239.79	
				74 LIBRARY	14.67	W PD 02/13/19	733.20	
				74 PARKS	10.38			
				74 VETERANS	2.09	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.24			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	20.23			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1016-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	422.10	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	198.50	74 COLLEGE	70.40	S ADMIN	4.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	223.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.13	SUM TOTAL	426.32	
KEEGAN PATRICK V	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.22			
3207 QUAIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	34.45	WIN TAX	2,633.88	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 37,267			19 TWP OP	28.49	W ADMIN	26.33	
	AV: 49,700			74130 SCH OP	670.80	WIN TOTAL	2,660.21	
PROP. ADDR: 10806 BRANDON RD	SEV: 49,700			74130 SCH DEBT	169.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG20/21B				74130 SCH SINK	37.22	TOTAL TAX	3,086.53	
				74 DRUGS	20.90			
				74 SENIORS	29.81	S PD 08/22/18	426.32	
				74 LIBRARY	26.08	W PD 02/11/19	2,660.21	
				74 PARKS	18.46			
				74 VETERANS	3.72	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.31			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	27.48			

E 235' OF W 776.9' OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 36 T7N R14E 3.51 A SPLIT ON
11/08/2007 FROM 19-036-1016-000, 19-036-1015-000;

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 471/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1017-000	CLASS: 708	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
MOONEY REAL ESTATE HOLDINGS NON PRO	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
12 STATE STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	754.77	
DETROIT MI 48226-1825	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	7.54	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	762.31	
PROP. ADDR: 10828 BRANDON RD	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG19A				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	762.31	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
				74 SENIORS	0.00	W PD 02/13/19	762.31	
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	347.44			
				SBPINE DEF	371.03			
				SBPINE18	36.30			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1017-100	CLASS: 704	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
YALE PUBLIC SCHOOLS	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
198 SCHOOL DR	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
YALE MI 48097-3342	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: BRANDON RD	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG19B				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	463.42	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	217.93	74 COLLEGE	77.29	S ADMIN	4.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	245.49	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.56	SUM TOTAL	468.05	
BOURY DAVID / CHRISTINE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	7.92			
3301 KINNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	37.82	WIN TAX	811.89	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 40,916			19 TWP OP	31.28	W ADMIN	8.11	
	AV: 46,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	820.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3301 KINNEY RD	SEV: 46,400			74130 SCH DEBT	186.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG17A				74130 SCH SINK	40.87	TOTAL TAX	1,288.05	
				74 DRUGS	22.95			
				74 SENIORS	32.73	S PD 08/31/18	468.05	
				74 LIBRARY	28.64	W PD 12/28/18	820.00	
				74 PARKS	20.26			
				74 VETERANS	4.09	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.22			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPINE18	20.14			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 472/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	745.28	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	350.48	74 COLLEGE	124.30	S ADMIN	7.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	394.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	152.08	SUM TOTAL	752.73	
MILLER SHERYL A	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.75			
3319 KINNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	60.83	WIN TAX	1,173.70	
EMMETT MI 48022-3507	TV: 65,800			19 TWP OP	50.30	W ADMIN	11.73	
	AV: 65,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,185.43	
PROP. ADDR: 3319 KINNEY RD	SEV: 65,800			74130 SCH DEBT	300.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG17B				74130 SCH SINK	65.73	TOTAL TAX	1,938.16	
				74 DRUGS	36.91			
BEG ON W LINE OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4, 1026.84 FT S OF C.L. M-21, TH S 79 DEG 37 MIN E				74 SENIORS	52.64	S PD 08/31/18	752.73	
253.97 FT TH S 29 DEG 09 MIN W ALG M-19 152.74 FT, TH N 79 DEG 37 MIN W 184.85 FT				74 LIBRARY	46.06	W PD 12/28/18	1,185.43	
TH N 2 DEG 31 MIN E 146 FT TO BEG. 0.70 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	32.59			
				74 VETERANS	6.58	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.45			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPINE18	19.89			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	401.86	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	188.98	74 COLLEGE	67.02	S ADMIN	4.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	212.88	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.00	SUM TOTAL	405.87	
PERRY LEONARD/MARG TRUST	M.CODE: 100			74 RESA INTER ED	6.87			
3323 KINNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	32.80	WIN TAX	1,929.79	
EMMETT MI 48022-3507	TV: 35,481			19 TWP OP	27.12	W ADMIN	19.29	
	AV: 45,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,949.08	
PROP. ADDR: 3323 KINNEY RD	SEV: 45,000			74130 SCH DEBT	161.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG18				74130 SCH SINK	35.44	TOTAL TAX	2,354.95	
				74 DRUGS	19.90			
BEG ON C.L. M-19 S 29 DEG 9 MIN W 544.8 FT FROM INT WITH C.L. M-21, TH N 79 1/2 DEG				74 SENIORS	28.38	S PD 07/17/18	405.87	
W 370.84 FT, TH S 2 DEG 27 MIN E 132 FT, TH S 79 DEG 37 MIN E TO RD C.L. TH N 29				74 LIBRARY	24.83	W PD 12/28/18	1,949.08	
DEG 9 MIN E TO BEG. 1.25 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	17.57			
				74 VETERANS	3.54	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.87			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	20.18			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 473/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-1021-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,352.35	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	635.97	74 COLLEGE	225.55	S ADMIN	13.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	716.38	74 RESA SPEC ED	275.96	SUM TOTAL	1,365.87	
AMTEC HOLDING LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	23.13			
14220 BELLE RIVER RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	110.38	WIN TAX	5,346.30	
Allenton MI 48002	TV: 119,398			19 TWP OP	91.27	W ADMIN	53.46	
	AV: 140,800			74130 SCH OP	2,149.16	WIN TOTAL	5,399.76	
PROP. ADDR: DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 140,800			74130 SCH DEBT	544.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG14G				74130 SCH SINK	119.27	TOTAL TAX	6,765.63	
				74 DRUGS	66.98			
BEG AT INT OF W LINE OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 & C.L. OF M-21, TH S 50 DEG 39 MIN E 765.3				74 SENIORS	95.51	S PD 08/29/18	1,365.87	
FT ON C.L. OF M-21 TO INT OF C.L. OF RE-LOC M-19, TH S 29 DEG 9 MIN W ON SAID C.L.				74 LIBRARY	83.57	W PD 12/31/18	5,399.76	
544.8 FT, TH N 79 DEG 30 MIN W 370.84 FT, TH N 2 DEG 27 MIN E 894.84 FT TO BEG. 8.5				74 PARKS	59.14			
A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	11.93	BAL DUE	0.00	
Split on 07/23/2018 into 45-036-1021-010, 45-036-1021-001;				74 CNTY ROADS	29.84			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	66.68			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	245.39	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	115.40	74 COLLEGE	40.92	S ADMIN	2.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	129.99	74 RESA SPEC ED	50.07	SUM TOTAL	247.84	
KEEGAN JAMES L/NANCY	M.CODE: 000#9			74 RESA INTER ED	4.19			
3516 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	20.03	WIN TAX	1,801.14	
EMMETT MI 48022-3900	TV: 21,666			19 TWP OP	16.56	W ADMIN	18.01	
	AV: 124,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,819.15	
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 124,500			74130 SCH DEBT	98.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG10				74130 SCH SINK	21.64	TOTAL TAX	2,066.99	
				74 DRUGS	12.15			
NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 40 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	17.33	S PD 08/20/18	247.84	
				74 LIBRARY	15.16	W PD 12/31/18	1,819.15	
				74 PARKS	10.73			
				74 VETERANS	2.16	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.41			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	92.52			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 474/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2002-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	231.28	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	108.76	74 COLLEGE	38.57	S ADMIN	2.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	122.52	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.19	SUM TOTAL	233.59	
KEEGAN JAMES L/NANCY	M.CODE: 000#9			74 RESA INTER ED	3.95			
3516 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	18.87	WIN TAX	1,757.99	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 20,420			19 TWP OP	15.61	W ADMIN	17.57	
	AV: 35,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,775.56	
PROP. ADDR: BRANDON RD	SEV: 35,000			74130 SCH DEBT	93.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG9C				74130 SCH SINK	20.39	TOTAL TAX	2,009.15	
				74 DRUGS	11.45			
				74 SENIORS	16.33	S PD 08/20/18	233.59	
				74 LIBRARY	14.29	W PD 12/31/18	1,775.56	
				74 PARKS	10.11			
				74 VETERANS	2.04	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.10			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	67.50			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	584.99	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	275.10	74 COLLEGE	97.57	S ADMIN	5.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	309.89	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.37	SUM TOTAL	590.83	
SIWAK JOSEPH/MELANIE	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	10.00			
10580 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	47.74	WIN TAX	2,206.25	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 51,649			19 TWP OP	39.48	W ADMIN	22.06	
	AV: 71,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,228.31	
PROP. ADDR: 10580 BRANDON RD	SEV: 71,100			74130 SCH DEBT	235.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG9D				74130 SCH SINK	51.59	TOTAL TAX	2,819.14	
				74 DRUGS	28.97			
				74 SENIORS	41.31	S PD 09/14/18	590.83	
				74 LIBRARY	36.15	W PD 12/28/18	2,228.31	
				74 PARKS	25.58			
				74 VETERANS	5.16	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.91			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	61.43			

BEG S8952'W 812.28' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S8952'W 165',TH N015'35"W 2640.31',TH
N8958'27"E 330',TH S015'35"E 1979.69',TH S8952'W 165',TH S015'35"E 660' TO BEG
SECTION 36 T7N R14E 17.50 A

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 475/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	596.22
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	280.38	74 COLLEGE	99.44	S ADMIN	5.96
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	315.84	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.66	SUM TOTAL	602.18
DAENZER EDWARD/LISA	M.CODE: WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	10.20		
10560 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	48.66	WIN TAX	2,183.83
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 52,640			19 TWP OP	40.24	W ADMIN	21.83
	AV: 99,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,205.66
PROP. ADDR: 10560 BRANDON RD	SEV: 99,100			74130 SCH DEBT	240.03		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG9E				74130 SCH SINK	52.58	TOTAL TAX	2,807.84
				74 DRUGS	29.53		
BEG S8952'W 647.28' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S8952'W 165',TH N015'35"W 660',TH N8952'E				74 SENIORS	42.11	S PD 08/15/18	602.18
165',TH S015'35"E 660' TO BEG SECTION 36 T7N R14E 2.5 A				74 LIBRARY	36.84	W PD 12/28/18	2,205.66
				74 PARKS	26.07		
				74 VETERANS	5.26	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.16		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	24.57		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	614.73
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	289.09	74 COLLEGE	102.52	S ADMIN	6.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	325.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.44	SUM TOTAL	620.87
SMIGELSKI PAUL/DIANE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.51		
10534 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	50.17	WIN TAX	2,255.61
EMMETT MI 48022-4500	TV: 54,274			19 TWP OP	41.49	W ADMIN	22.55
	AV: 78,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,278.16
PROP. ADDR: 10534 BRANDON RD	SEV: 78,900			74130 SCH DEBT	247.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG9A				74130 SCH SINK	54.21	TOTAL TAX	2,899.03
				74 DRUGS	30.44		
E1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC W 660' & EXC E 265' SECTION 36 T7N R14E 23.94 A				74 SENIORS	43.41	S PD 09/13/18	620.87
				74 LIBRARY	37.99	W PD 02/14/19	2,278.16
				74 PARKS	26.88		
				74 VETERANS	5.42	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.56		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	72.61		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 476/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	840.65	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	395.33	74 COLLEGE	140.20	S ADMIN	8.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	445.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.54	SUM TOTAL	849.05	
DONNELLON JOHN G.REV LIV.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.38			
10502 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.61	WIN TAX	2,530.47	
EMMETT MI 48022-4500	TV: 74,220			19 TWP OP	56.74	W ADMIN	25.30	
	AV: 98,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,555.77	
PROP. ADDR: 10502 BRANDON RD	SEV: 98,000			74130 SCH DEBT	338.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG9B				74130 SCH SINK	74.14	TOTAL TAX	3,404.82	
				74 DRUGS	41.63			
E265' OF NE 1/4 OF SECTION 36 SECTION 36 T7N R14E 16.06 A				74 SENIORS	59.37	S PD 07/18/18	849.05	
				74 LIBRARY	51.95	W PD 02/13/19	2,555.77	
				74 PARKS	36.76			
				74 VETERANS	7.42	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.55			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	57.26			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2006-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,258.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	591.60	74 COLLEGE	209.81	S ADMIN	12.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	666.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	256.71	SUM TOTAL	1,270.58	
MAISON MICHAEL D/DIANA L	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	21.52			
10616 DUNNIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	102.68	WIN TAX	3,264.60	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 111,068			19 TWP OP	84.91	W ADMIN	32.64	
	AV: 150,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	3,297.24	
PROP. ADDR: 10616 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 150,700			74130 SCH DEBT	506.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG11E				74130 SCH SINK	110.95	TOTAL TAX	4,567.82	
				74 DRUGS	62.30			
SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC. W660 FT,OF S 825 FT, & EXC. N 132 FT,OF THE W 660 FT, &				74 SENIORS	88.85	S PD 09/10/18	1,270.58	
EXC. THAT OF REMAINDER LYING S OF M-21 23.89 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	77.74	W PD 02/14/19	3,297.24	
				74 PARKS	55.02			
				74 VETERANS	11.10	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	27.76			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	380.56			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	71.29			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 477/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	417.36	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	196.27	74 COLLEGE	69.61	S ADMIN	4.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	221.09	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.16	SUM TOTAL	421.53	
O'CONNOR PATRICK/LINDA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.14			
10676 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	34.06	WIN TAX	1,956.25	
EMMETT MI 48022-4502	TV: 36,849			19 TWP OP	28.17	W ADMIN	19.56	
	AV: 49,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,975.81	
PROP. ADDR: 10676 BRANDON RD	SEV: 49,400			74130 SCH DEBT	168.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG11G				74130 SCH SINK	36.81	TOTAL TAX	2,397.34	
				74 DRUGS	20.67			
				74 SENIORS	29.47	S PD 09/04/18	421.53	
THAT PART OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 LYING S OF M-21 EXC E 330 FT & EXC W 660 FT. 1.52 A				74 LIBRARY	25.79	W PD 02/11/19	1,975.81	
SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	18.25			
				74 VETERANS	3.68	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.21			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	26.72			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2008-001	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	82.23	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	38.67	74 COLLEGE	13.71	S ADMIN	0.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	43.56	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.78	SUM TOTAL	83.05	
COLLINS JAMES W./BRIDGET M.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.40			
COLLINS DANIEL	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	6.71	WIN TAX	1,666.94	
5622 OLD ORCHARD RD	TV: 7,260			19 TWP OP	5.55	W ADMIN	16.66	
Prudenville MI 48651	AV: 19,700			74130 SCH OP	130.68	WIN TOTAL	1,683.60	
	SEV: 19,700			74130 SCH DEBT	33.10			
PROP. ADDR: BRANDON RD				74130 SCH SINK	7.25	TOTAL TAX	1,766.65	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG11D1				74 DRUGS	4.07			
				74 SENIORS	5.80	S PD 07/11/18	83.05	
BEG S 89D 52M 0S W 2163.57' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH 89D 52M 0S W 451', TH N 0D 20M 37S W				74 LIBRARY	5.08	W PD 12/19/18	1,683.60	
331.2', TH N 89D 55M 14S E 133', TH N 0D 20M 37S W 300', TH S 89D 55M 14S W 133',				74 PARKS	3.59			
TH N 0D 20M 37S W 193.8', TH N 89D 52M 0S E 146.88', TH S 53D 33M 29S E 562.52' TO				74 VETERANS	0.72	BAL DUE	0.00	
A CURVE LEFT RADIUS = 2232.01' & CHORD BEARS S 54D 32M 56S E 77.18', TH ALG SAID				74 CNTY ROADS	1.81			
CURVE TO LEFT 77.18', TH S 0D 20M 37S E 235.89', TH S 89D 52M 0S W 209', TH S 0D				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
20M 37S E 209' TO BEG SECTION 36		T7N R14E 8.34 A SPLIT ON		SBP MNT 18	196.55			
01/19/2006 FROM 19-036-2008-000;				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	37.21			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 478/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2008-010	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	374.53
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	176.13	74 COLLEGE	62.46	S ADMIN	3.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	198.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.43	SUM TOTAL	378.27
PRINGLE MARK/IRENE	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	6.40		
10692 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	30.57	WIN TAX	697.71
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	33,068			19 TWP OP	25.28	W ADMIN	6.97
	AV:	41,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	704.68
PROP. ADDR: 10692 BRANDON RD	SEV:	41,100			74130 SCH DEBT	150.79		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG11D2					74130 SCH SINK	33.03	TOTAL TAX	1,082.95
					74 DRUGS	18.55		
BEG S 89D 52M 0S W 1954.57' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 52M 0S W 209', TH N 0D 20M 37S					74 SENIORS	26.45	S PD 08/31/18	378.27
W 209', TH N 89D 52M 0S E 209', TH S 0D 20M 37S E 209' TO BEG SECTION 36					74 LIBRARY	23.14	W PD 12/28/18	704.68
T7N R14E					74 PARKS	16.38		
19-036-2008-000;					74 VETERANS	3.30	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	8.26		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBP MNT 18	196.55		
					SBPINE18	20.12		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2009-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	18.12
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	8.52	74 COLLEGE	3.02	S ADMIN	0.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	9.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.69	S INTRST	1.09
REID WILLIAM	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.31	SUM TOTAL	19.39
3288 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	1.47		
Emmett MI 48022	TV:	1,600			19 TWP OP	1.22	WIN TAX	1,462.53
	AV:	1,600			74130 SCH OP	28.80	W ADMIN	14.62
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV:	1,600			74130 SCH DEBT	7.29	WIN TOTAL	1,477.15
MAP OR ALT. #: EG11F					74130 SCH SINK	1.59		
					74 DRUGS	0.89	TOTAL TAX	1,496.54
S50 FT OF N 990.5 FT OF E 100 FT OF W 133 FT OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 0.15 A SEC 36 T7N					74 SENIORS	1.28		
R14E					74 LIBRARY	1.12	BAL DUE	1,496.54
					74 PARKS	0.79		
					74 VETERANS	0.16		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.40		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBP MNT 18	196.55		
					SBPII	992.65		
					SBPINE DEF	204.28		
					SBPINE18	17.02		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 479/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	191.41	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	90.01	74 COLLEGE	31.92	S ADMIN	1.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	101.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	39.06	SUM TOTAL	193.32	
REID WILLIAM J/SAMANTHA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	3.27			
3288 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	15.62	WIN TAX	1,960.41	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 16,900			19 TWP OP	12.92	W ADMIN	19.60	
	AV: 21,000			74130 SCH OP	304.20	WIN TOTAL	1,980.01	
PROP. ADDR: 3288 EMMETT RD	SEV: 21,000			74130 SCH DEBT	77.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG11C				74130 SCH SINK	16.88	TOTAL TAX	2,173.33	
				74 DRUGS	9.48			
				74 SENIORS	13.52	S PD 08/31/18	193.32	
S50 FT OF N 940.5 FT OF E 100 FT OF W 133 FT OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 0.11 A SEC 36 T7N				74 LIBRARY	11.83	W PD 12/28/18	1,980.01	
R14E				74 PARKS	8.37			
				74 VETERANS	1.69	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.22			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	16.89			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2011-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5.66	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	2.66	74 COLLEGE	0.94	S ADMIN	0.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	3.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.15	S INTRST	0.34	
HENSHAW ZACHARY T	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.09	SUM TOTAL	6.05	
2687 MILLER RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.46			
Allenton MI 48002	TV: 500			19 TWP OP	0.38	WIN TAX	432.50	
	AV: 500			74130 SCH OP	9.00	W ADMIN	4.32	
PROP. ADDR: 3294 EMMETT RD	SEV: 500			74130 SCH DEBT	2.28	WIN TOTAL	436.82	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG13				74130 SCH SINK	0.49			
				74 DRUGS	0.28	TOTAL TAX	442.87	
				74 SENIORS	0.40			
THE S 30 FT OF THE N 890.5 FT OF THE E 100 FT OF THE W 133 FT OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4				74 LIBRARY	0.35	BAL DUE	442.87	
0.07 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	0.24			
				74 VETERANS	0.05			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.12			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
				SBPINE18	16.67			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 480/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	159.70	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	75.10	74 COLLEGE	26.63	S ADMIN	1.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	84.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.58	S INTRST	9.58	
HENSHAW ZACHARY T	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.73	SUM TOTAL	170.87	
2687 MILLER RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	13.03			
Allenton MI 48002	TV: 14,100			19 TWP OP	10.77	WIN TAX	1,869.22	
	AV: 14,100			74130 SCH OP	253.80	W ADMIN	18.69	
PROP. ADDR: 3300 EMMETT RD	SEV: 14,100			74130 SCH DEBT	64.29	WIN TOTAL	1,887.91	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG12A				74130 SCH SINK	14.08			
				74 DRUGS	7.91	TOTAL TAX	2,058.78	
S45' OF THE N 860.5' OF THE E 100' OF THE W 133' OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 36 T7N				74 SENIORS	11.28			
R14E 0.10 A				74 LIBRARY	9.87	BAL DUE	2,058.78	
				74 PARKS	6.98			
				74 VETERANS	1.41			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.52			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	16.86			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	181.90	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	85.54	74 COLLEGE	30.33	S ADMIN	1.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	96.36	74 RESA SPEC ED	37.11	S INTRST	10.91	
DICKSON ALAN/SUSAN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.11	SUM TOTAL	194.62	
3304 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	14.84			
EMMETT MI 48022-4511	TV: 16,060			19 TWP OP	12.27	WIN TAX	954.32	
	AV: 21,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	9.54	
PROP. ADDR: 3304 EMMETT RD	SEV: 21,100			74130 SCH DEBT	73.23	WIN TOTAL	963.86	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG12B				74130 SCH SINK	16.04			
				74 DRUGS	9.00	TOTAL TAX	1,158.48	
S75 FT OF N 815.5 FT OF E 100 FT OF W 133 FT OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 0.17 A SEC 36 T7N				74 SENIORS	12.84			
R14E				74 LIBRARY	11.24	BAL DUE	1,158.48	
				74 PARKS	7.95			
				74 VETERANS	1.60			
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.01			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	104.55			
				SBPII	496.32			
				SBPINE DEF	102.60			
				SBPINE18	17.28			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 481/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	17.03	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	8.01	74 COLLEGE	2.84	S ADMIN	0.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	9.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.47	S INTRST	1.02	
DICKSON ALAN/SUSAN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.29	SUM TOTAL	18.22	
3304 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	1.39			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 1,504			19 TWP OP	1.14	WIN TAX	742.25	
	AV: 2,500			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	7.42	
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 2,500			74130 SCH DEBT	6.85	WIN TOTAL	749.67	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG11B				74130 SCH SINK	1.50			
				74 DRUGS	0.84	TOTAL TAX	767.89	
				74 SENIORS	1.20			
S50 FT OF N 740.5 FT OF E 100 FT OF W 133 FT OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 0.11 A SEC 36 T7N				74 LIBRARY	1.05	BAL DUE	767.89	
R14E				74 PARKS	0.74			
				74 VETERANS	0.15			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.37			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	104.55			
				SBPII	496.32			
				SBPINE DEF	102.60			
				SBPINE18	16.95			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2015-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	72.49	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	34.09	74 COLLEGE	12.09	S ADMIN	0.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	38.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.79	SUM TOTAL	73.21	
MCSHANE BRYAN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.24			
556 MONTANA ST	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	5.91	WIN TAX	632.94	
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV: 6,401			19 TWP OP	4.89	W ADMIN	6.32	
	AV: 12,200			74130 SCH OP	115.21	WIN TOTAL	639.26	
PROP. ADDR: 10696 DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 12,200			74130 SCH DEBT	29.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG11I				74130 SCH SINK	6.39	TOTAL TAX	712.47	
				74 DRUGS	3.59			
PART OF S 825 FT OF W 660 FT OF NE 1/4 LYING N OF M-21 2.12 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	5.12	S PD 09/12/18	73.21	
				74 LIBRARY	4.48	W PD 02/11/19	639.26	
				74 PARKS	3.17			
				74 VETERANS	0.64	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.60			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
				SBPINE18	25.04			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 482/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-2017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	449.44	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	211.36	74 COLLEGE	74.96	S ADMIN	4.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	238.08	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.71	SUM TOTAL	453.93	
FRISBIE BRIAN/LISA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	7.69			
3320 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	36.68	WIN TAX	1,993.78	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 39,681			19 TWP OP	30.33	W ADMIN	19.93	
	AV: 50,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,013.71	
PROP. ADDR: 3320 EMMETT RD	SEV: 50,800			74130 SCH DEBT	180.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG11H				74130 SCH SINK	39.64	TOTAL TAX	2,467.64	
				74 DRUGS	22.26			
				74 SENIORS	31.74	S PD 08/31/18	453.93	
N132 FT OF W 660 FT OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 2 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	27.77	W PD 12/28/18	2,013.71	
				74 PARKS	19.65			
				74 VETERANS	3.96	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.92			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	23.05			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-3001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	364.56	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	171.44	74 COLLEGE	60.80	S ADMIN	3.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	193.12	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.39	SUM TOTAL	368.20	
EASTERN MICHIGAN GRAIN LLC	M.CODE: 00#10			74 RESA INTER ED	6.23			
THE STAR OF THE WEST MILLING CO.	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	29.75	WIN TAX	1,950.20	
P.O. BOX 146	TV: 32,187			19 TWP OP	24.60	W ADMIN	19.50	
FRANKENMUTH MI 48734	AV: 96,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,969.70	
	SEV: 96,100			74130 SCH DEBT	146.77			
PROP. ADDR: BRANDON RD				74130 SCH SINK	32.15	TOTAL TAX	2,337.90	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG61A				74 DRUGS	18.05			
				74 SENIORS	25.74	S PD 09/10/18	368.20	
BEG 12.1 FT E OF INT 1/4 COR, TH S 178 FT, TH W 346 FT, TH S 2 DEG 30 MIN W 765 FT,				74 LIBRARY	22.53	W PD 02/08/19	1,969.70	
TH S 77 DEG 32 MIN E 618.45 FT, TH S 243.45 FT TO RR R/W, TH SE ON R/W TO E 1/8TH				74 PARKS	15.94			
LINE, TH N TO PTE 192 FT S OF E & W 1/4 LINE, TH W TO PTE 1153.45 FT E OF N & S 1/4				74 VETERANS	3.21	BAL DUE	0.00	
LINE, TH S 2 DEG 28 MIN W 50 FT, TH N 87 DEG 05 MIN W 150 FT, TH N 2 DEG 28 MIN E				74 CNTY ROADS	8.04			
242' TH W 66', TH S 242', TH W 441.95', TH S 2 30' W 231.81', TH N 87 13' 20" W				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
380', TH N 2 30' E 475', TH W 100' TO BEG EXC THAT PART S OF A LINE, BEG N8713'20"W				COWHY 18	4.06			
1307.26' & S330'46"W 1059.99' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N8629' 14"W 1017.71' SECTION 36 T7N				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
R14E 29.19 A				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	84.46			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 483/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-3001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	537.01	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	252.54	74 COLLEGE	89.56	S ADMIN	5.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	284.47	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.58	SUM TOTAL	542.38	
TOTON ANTHONY/LILLIAN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.18			
10729 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	43.83	WIN TAX	2,109.00	
EMMETT MI 48022-4508	TV: 47,413			19 TWP OP	36.24	W ADMIN	21.09	
	AV: 68,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,130.09	
PROP. ADDR: 10729 BRANDON RD	SEV: 68,100			74130 SCH DEBT	216.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG61H				74130 SCH SINK	47.36	TOTAL TAX	2,672.47	
				74 DRUGS	26.59			
BEG AT INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH S 87 13' 20" E 112.10', TH S 87 13' 20" E 169.15', TH S				74 SENIORS	37.93	S PD 07/30/18	542.38	
2 30' W 242.68', TH S 87 5' E 210.85', TH S 2 30' W 231.81', TH N 87 13' 20" W				74 LIBRARY	33.18			
380', TH N 2 30' E 475' TO BEG. SEC 36 T7N R14E 2.97 A				74 PARKS	23.48	BAL DUE	2,130.09	
				74 VETERANS	4.74			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.85			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	25.80			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	634.15	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	298.22	74 COLLEGE	105.76	S ADMIN	6.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	335.93	74 RESA SPEC ED	129.40	SUM TOTAL	640.49	
GRACE JOSEPH REV TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.85			
10715 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	51.76	WIN TAX	1,031.33	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 55,989			19 TWP OP	42.80	W ADMIN	10.31	
	AV: 69,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,041.64	
PROP. ADDR: 10715 BRANDON RD	SEV: 69,800			74130 SCH DEBT	255.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG61B				74130 SCH SINK	55.93	TOTAL TAX	1,682.13	
				74 DRUGS	31.40			
BEG ON E & W 1/4 LINE S 87 DEG 5 MIN E 284.65 FT FROM NW COR OF SE 1/4, TH S 87 DEG				74 SENIORS	44.79	S PD 08/13/18	640.49	
5 MIN E 200 FT TH S 3 DEG 22 MIN W 242 FT, TH N 87 DEG 5 MIN W 200 FT, TH N 3 DEG				74 LIBRARY	39.19	W PD 01/04/19	1,041.64	
22 MIN E 242 FT TO BEG. 1.11 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	27.73			
				74 VETERANS	5.59	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.99			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPINE18	20.29			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 484/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-3003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	518.83
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	243.99	74 COLLEGE	86.53	S ADMIN	5.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	274.84	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.87	SUM TOTAL	524.01
PIERCE MICHAEL/VICI	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.87		
10711 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	42.34	WIN TAX	2,079.26
EMMETT MI 48022-4508	TV: 45,807			19 TWP OP	35.01	W ADMIN	20.79
	AV: 59,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,100.05
PROP. ADDR: 10711 BRANDON RD	SEV: 59,200			74130 SCH DEBT	208.87		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG61C				74130 SCH SINK	45.76	TOTAL TAX	2,624.06
				74 DRUGS	25.69		
BEG ON E & W 1/4 LINE 484.65 FT S 87 DEG 5 MIN E FROM NW COR OF SE 1/4, TH S 87 DEG				74 SENIORS	36.64	S PD 09/06/18	524.01
5 MIN E 150 FT TH S 3 DEG 22 MIN W 242 FT, TH N 87 DEG 5 MIN W 150 FT, TH N 3 DEG				74 LIBRARY	32.06	W PD 02/04/19	2,100.05
22 MIN E 242 FT TO BEG. 0.83 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	22.69		
				74 VETERANS	4.58	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.45		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	19.42		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-3004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	486.30
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	228.69	74 COLLEGE	81.11	S ADMIN	4.86
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	257.61	74 RESA SPEC ED	99.23	SUM TOTAL	491.16
COWHY BRENDA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.32		
10695 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	39.69	WIN TAX	2,037.54
EMMETT MI 48022-4503	TV: 42,936			19 TWP OP	32.82	W ADMIN	20.37
	AV: 52,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,057.91
PROP. ADDR: 10695 BRANDON RD	SEV: 52,900			74130 SCH DEBT	195.78		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG61F				74130 SCH SINK	42.89	TOTAL TAX	2,549.07
				74 DRUGS	24.08		
BEG ON E & W 1/4 LINE S 87 DEG 5 MIN E 634.65 FT FROM NW COR OF SE 1/4 TH S 2 DEG				74 SENIORS	34.34	S PD 09/10/18	491.16
28 MIN W 242 FT TH S 87 DEG 05 MIN E 150 FT, TH N 2 DEG 28 MIN E 242 FT, TH N 87				74 LIBRARY	30.05	W PD 02/01/19	2,057.91
DEG 05 MIN W 150 FT TO PLACE OF BEG. 0.83 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	21.27		
				74 VETERANS	4.29	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.73		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	19.46		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 485/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-3005-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	28.69
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	13.49	74 COLLEGE	4.78	S ADMIN	0.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	15.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	5.85	SUM TOTAL	28.97
MORGAN GEORGE J	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.49		
2496 STAPLETON RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	2.34	WIN TAX	1,495.41
GOODELLS MI 48027	TV: 2,534			19 TWP OP	1.93	W ADMIN	14.95
	AV: 7,900			74130 SCH OP	45.61	WIN TOTAL	1,510.36
PROP. ADDR: BRANDON RD	SEV: 7,900			74130 SCH DEBT	11.55		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG61D				74130 SCH SINK	2.53	TOTAL TAX	1,539.33
				74 DRUGS	1.42		
BEG ON E & W 1/4 LINE S 87 DEG 5 MIN E 784.65 FT FROM NW COR OF SE 1/4, TH N 87 DEG				74 SENIORS	2.02	S PD 09/14/18	28.97
5 MIN E 152.8 FT, TH S 3 DEG 22 MIN W 242 FT, TH S 87 DEG 5 MIN W 152.8 FT, TH N 3				74 LIBRARY	1.77		
DEG 22 MIN E 242 FT TO BEG. 0.85 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	1.25	BAL DUE	1,510.36
				74 VETERANS	0.25		
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.63		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	19.51		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-3006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	407.68
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	191.72	74 COLLEGE	67.99	S ADMIN	4.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	215.96	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.19	SUM TOTAL	411.75
ELSEY TIMOTHY K	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	6.97		
10643 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	33.27	WIN TAX	1,936.61
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 35,994			19 TWP OP	27.51	W ADMIN	19.36
	AV: 46,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,955.97
PROP. ADDR: 10643 BRANDON RD	SEV: 46,800			74130 SCH DEBT	164.13		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG61E				74130 SCH SINK	35.95	TOTAL TAX	2,367.72
				74 DRUGS	20.19		
E150 FT OF W 1153.45 FT OF N 242 FT OF SE 1/4 .84 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	28.79	S PD 08/31/18	411.75
				74 LIBRARY	25.19	W PD 12/28/18	1,955.97
				74 PARKS	17.83		
				74 VETERANS	3.59	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.99		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	19.54		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 486/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-3007-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	52.75
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	24.81	74 COLLEGE	8.79	S ADMIN	0.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	27.94	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.76	SUM TOTAL	53.27
SOUTHEASTERN MICH GAS CO	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.90		
PO BOX 5004	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	4.30	WIN TAX	1,563.69
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 4,658			19 TWP OP	3.56	W ADMIN	15.63
	AV: 13,400			74130 SCH OP	83.84	WIN TOTAL	1,579.32
PROP. ADDR: BRANDON RD	SEV: 13,400			74130 SCH DEBT	21.24		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG61G				74130 SCH SINK	4.65	TOTAL TAX	1,632.59
				74 DRUGS	2.61		
				74 SENIORS	3.72	S PD 09/05/18	53.27
				74 LIBRARY	3.26	W PD 02/01/19	1,579.32
				74 PARKS	2.30		
				74 VETERANS	0.46	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.16		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	18.66		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-3008-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	532.66
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	250.49	74 COLLEGE	88.84	S ADMIN	5.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	282.17	74 RESA SPEC ED	108.69	SUM TOTAL	537.98
WAITKUS MARTIN/JEAN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	9.11		
10597 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	43.47	WIN TAX	2,124.36
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 47,029			19 TWP OP	35.95	W ADMIN	21.24
	AV: 63,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,145.60
PROP. ADDR: 10597 BRANDON RD	SEV: 63,700			74130 SCH DEBT	214.45		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG60B/C				74130 SCH SINK	46.98	TOTAL TAX	2,683.58
				74 DRUGS	26.38		
				74 SENIORS	37.62	S PD 07/09/18	537.98
				74 LIBRARY	32.92	W PD 12/10/18	2,145.60
				74 PARKS	23.29		
				74 VETERANS	4.70	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.75		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				COWHY 18	2.60		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	44.13		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 487/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-3010-001	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	470.45	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	221.24	74 COLLEGE	78.46	S ADMIN	4.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	249.21	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.00	SUM TOTAL	475.15	
VANDEBOSSCHE ROBERT / JOANN LIFE E	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.04			
10541 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	38.40	WIN TAX	2,133.24	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 41,536			19 TWP OP	31.75	W ADMIN	21.33	
	AV: 138,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,154.57	
PROP. ADDR: 10541 BRANDON RD	SEV: 138,800			74130 SCH DEBT	189.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG60D/E				74130 SCH SINK	41.49	TOTAL TAX	2,629.72	
				74 DRUGS	23.30			
E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 AS MEAS ALG RD EXC E 330'AND EXC W 330' OF N 1320' SECTION 36 T7N				74 SENIORS	33.22	S PD 08/14/18	475.15	
R14E 50 A SPLIT ON 08/22/2007 FROM 19-036-3010-000, 19-036-3010-250;				74 LIBRARY	29.07	W PD 01/30/19	2,154.57	
				74 PARKS	20.57			
				74 VETERANS	4.15	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.38			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	8.37			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	127.16			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-3011-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	708.13	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	333.01	74 COLLEGE	118.10	S ADMIN	7.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	375.12	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.50	SUM TOTAL	715.21	
KESSLER CLAIR/IRENE TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.11			
10535 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	57.79	WIN TAX	2,373.73	
EMMETT MI 48022-4501	TV: 62,520			19 TWP OP	47.79	W ADMIN	23.73	
	AV: 80,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,397.46	
PROP. ADDR: 10535 BRANDON RD	SEV: 80,100			74130 SCH DEBT	285.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG60A				74130 SCH SINK	62.45	TOTAL TAX	3,112.67	
				74 DRUGS	35.07			
E330 FT OF SE 1/4 20 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	50.01	S PD 09/08/18	715.21	
				74 LIBRARY	43.76	W PD 02/08/19	2,397.46	
				74 PARKS	30.97			
				74 VETERANS	6.25	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	15.63			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	4.42			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	66.31			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 488/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	294.85	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	138.66	74 COLLEGE	49.17	S ADMIN	2.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	156.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.17	SUM TOTAL	297.79	
MULLALLY MARY ALICE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.04			
2924 SHENANDOAH	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	24.06	WIN TAX	1,063.14	
ROYAL OAK MI 48073	TV: 26,033			19 TWP OP	19.90	W ADMIN	10.63	
	AV: 33,200			74130 SCH OP	468.59	WIN TOTAL	1,073.77	
PROP. ADDR: 10991 BRANDON RD	SEV: 33,200			74130 SCH DEBT	118.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG43/44				74130 SCH SINK	26.00	TOTAL TAX	1,371.56	
				74 DRUGS	14.60			
THE W 99' OF THE N 495' OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 & BEG S87°0'E 99' & S2°18'43"W 155.13'				74 SENIORS	20.82	S PD 08/08/18	297.79	
FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S87°0'E 4.96', TH S1°31'4"W 291.45',TH N87°0'W 9',TH N2°18'43"E				74 LIBRARY	18.22	W PD 01/23/19	1,073.77	
291.37' & BEG S87°0'E 99' & S2°18'43"W 446.50' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S87°0'E 9',TH				74 PARKS	12.89			
S2°18'43"W 50',TH N87°0'W 9',TH N2°18'43"E 50' TO BEG SECTION 36 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	2.60	BAL DUE	0.00	
1.65 A				74 CNTY ROADS	6.50			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPINE18	19.32			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	724.89	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	340.89	74 COLLEGE	120.90	S ADMIN	7.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	384.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.92	SUM TOTAL	732.13	
COOK JOHN D.JR/LAURA M.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.40			
10975 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	59.16	WIN TAX	2,346.10	
EMMETT MI 48022-4507	TV: 64,000			19 TWP OP	48.92	W ADMIN	23.46	
	AV: 64,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,369.56	
PROP. ADDR: 10975 BRANDON RD	SEV: 64,000			74130 SCH DEBT	291.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG42				74130 SCH SINK	63.93	TOTAL TAX	3,101.69	
				74 DRUGS	35.90			
BEG S89°19'25"E 99' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S0°4'13"W 445' TH S89°19'25"E 157.74', TH				74 SENIORS	51.20	S PD 08/31/18	732.13	
N0°4'13"E 158', TH N89°19'25"W 2.74', TH N0°4'13"E 287', TH N89°19'25"W 155' TO BEG				74 LIBRARY	44.80	W PD 12/28/18	2,369.56	
EXC BEG S87°0'E 99' & S2°18'43"W 155.13' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S87°0'E 4.96',TH				74 PARKS	31.70			
S1°31'4"W 291.45',TH N87°0'W 9',TH N2°18'43"E 291.37' TO BEG SECTION 36 T7N				74 VETERANS	6.40	BAL DUE	0.00	
R14E				74 CNTY ROADS	16.00			
1.54 A				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	21.55			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	650.14	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	305.74	74 COLLEGE	108.43	S ADMIN	6.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	344.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.66	SUM TOTAL	656.64	
SEDEWAR SAMANTHA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.12			
10965 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	53.06	WIN TAX	1,050.11	
EMMETT MI 48022-4507	TV: 57,400			19 TWP OP	43.88	W ADMIN	10.50	
	AV: 57,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,060.61	
PROP. ADDR: 10965 BRANDON RD	SEV: 57,400			74130 SCH DEBT	261.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG41				74130 SCH SINK	57.34	TOTAL TAX	1,717.25	
				74 DRUGS	32.20			
THE E 83.32 FT OF THE W 340.06 FT OF THE N 281.82 FT OF THE W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 & BEG				74 SENIORS	45.92	S PD 08/31/18	656.64	
S89°19'25"E 254' FROM W 1/4 COR; TH S 287'; TH E 86.06'; TH N 5/18'; TH W 83.32';				74 LIBRARY	40.18	W PD 12/28/18	1,060.61	
TH N 281.82'; TH W 2.74' TO POB .57 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	28.43			
				74 VETERANS	5.74	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	14.35			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPINE18	18.51			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 489/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,015.44
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	477.53	74 COLLEGE	169.36	S ADMIN	10.15
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	537.91	74 RESA SPEC ED	207.21	SUM TOTAL	1,025.59
PIERCE DENNIS R./CECILIA REV.TRUST	M.CODE: 00#19			74 RESA INTER ED	17.37		
PIERCE PATRICK R.	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	82.88	WIN TAX	2,726.68
10895 BRANDON RD	TV: 89,652			19 TWP OP	68.53	W ADMIN	27.26
Emmett MI 48022	AV: 118,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,753.94
	SEV: 118,300			74130 SCH DEBT	408.81		
PROP. ADDR: 10895 BRANDON RD				74130 SCH SINK	89.56	TOTAL TAX	3,779.53
MAP OR ALT. #: EG40A				74 DRUGS	50.29		
				74 SENIORS	71.72	S PD 09/10/18	1,025.59
BEG S 89*19'25"E 716' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S89*19'25"E 241.63', TH S0*14'8"W 428.72,				74 LIBRARY	62.75	W PD 02/01/19	2,753.94
TH N89*19'25"W 99.31', TH S0*19'1"W 16.27', TH N89*19'25"W 600.28', TH N0*4'13"E				74 PARKS	44.41		
158', TH S89*19'25"E 438.44', TH N0*14'8"E 50.32', TH S 89*19'25"E 20', TH				74 VETERANS	8.96	BAL DUE	0.00
N0*14'8"E 236.67' TO POB. 4.12 A				74 CNTY ROADS	22.41		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	28.94		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4004-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	757.42
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	356.19	74 COLLEGE	126.32	S ADMIN	7.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	401.23	74 RESA SPEC ED	154.56	SUM TOTAL	764.99
PIERCE PATRICK/NANCY	M.CODE: 0LERC			74 RESA INTER ED	12.95		
10951 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	61.82	WIN TAX	2,387.22
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 66,872			19 TWP OP	51.12	W ADMIN	23.87
	AV: 82,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,411.09
PROP. ADDR: 10951 BRANDON RD	SEV: 82,200			74130 SCH DEBT	304.93		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG40B				74130 SCH SINK	66.80	TOTAL TAX	3,176.08
				74 DRUGS	37.51		
W200' OF E 979.68' OF N 287' OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 36 T7N R14E 1.3 A				74 SENIORS	53.49	S PD 09/12/18	764.99
				74 LIBRARY	46.81	W PD 01/11/19	2,411.09
				74 PARKS	33.12		
				74 VETERANS	6.68	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.71		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	20.92		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 490/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4004-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	840.65	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	395.33	74 COLLEGE	140.20	S ADMIN	8.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	445.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.54	SUM TOTAL	849.05	
PIERCE RICHARD/ELIZABETH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	14.38			
10925 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	68.61	WIN TAX	2,493.70	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 74,220			19 TWP OP	56.74	W ADMIN	24.93	
	AV: 92,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,518.63	
PROP. ADDR: 10925 BRANDON RD	SEV: 92,600			74130 SCH DEBT	338.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG40C				74130 SCH SINK	74.14	TOTAL TAX	3,367.68	
				74 DRUGS	41.63			
				74 SENIORS	59.37	S PD 09/13/18	849.05	
BEG AT INT/SEC OF W 1/8 LN & E & W 1/4 LN, TH N 89* 32' W 604.68' TO BEG, TH S 237', TH N 89* 32' W 20', TH S 50', TH N 89* 32' W 155', TH N 287', TH S 89* 32' E 175' TO BEG. SEC 36 T7N R14E. 1.13 A.				74 LIBRARY	51.95	W PD 02/13/19	2,518.63	
				74 PARKS	36.76			
				74 VETERANS	7.42	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	18.55			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	20.49			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	522.15	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	245.55	74 COLLEGE	87.08	S ADMIN	5.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	276.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	106.55	SUM TOTAL	527.37	
SPENCER BETH	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.93			
3241 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	42.61	WIN TAX	1,072.62	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 46,100			19 TWP OP	35.24	W ADMIN	10.72	
	AV: 46,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,083.34	
PROP. ADDR: 3241 MAIN ST	SEV: 46,100			74130 SCH DEBT	210.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG37				74130 SCH SINK	46.05	TOTAL TAX	1,610.71	
				74 DRUGS	25.86			
				74 SENIORS	36.88	S PD 11/07/18	527.37	
THE N 176 FT OF THE E 363 FT OF THE W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 1.33 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	32.27	W PD 02/04/19	1,083.34	
				74 PARKS	22.83			
				74 VETERANS	4.61	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.52			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	380.56			
				SBPINE18	21.42			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 491/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	353.12	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	166.06	74 COLLEGE	58.89	S ADMIN	3.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	187.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.06	S INTRST	21.19	
BULAR STEVEN/MAUREEN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.04	SUM TOTAL	377.84	
3235 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	28.82			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 31,178			19 TWP OP	23.83	WIN TAX	1,866.80	
	AV: 37,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	18.66	
PROP. ADDR: 3235 MAIN ST	SEV: 37,600			74130 SCH DEBT	142.17	WIN TOTAL	1,885.46	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG38				74130 SCH SINK	31.14			
				74 DRUGS	17.49	TOTAL TAX	2,263.30	
THE S 111 FT OF THE N 287 FT OF THE E 363 FT OF THE W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 0.92 A SEC 36				74 SENIORS	24.94			
T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	21.82	BAL DUE	2,263.30	
				74 PARKS	15.44			
				74 VETERANS	3.11			
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.79			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	19.78			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	332.36	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	156.30	74 COLLEGE	55.43	S ADMIN	3.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	176.06	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.82	SUM TOTAL	335.68	
MCCLELLAND WILLIAM/PATRICK	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.68			
3227 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	27.12	WIN TAX	1,840.55	
EMMETT MI 48022-4520	TV: 29,344			19 TWP OP	22.43	W ADMIN	18.40	
	AV: 42,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,858.95	
PROP. ADDR: 3227 MAIN ST	SEV: 42,700			74130 SCH DEBT	133.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG39				74130 SCH SINK	29.31	TOTAL TAX	2,194.63	
				74 DRUGS	16.46			
THE S 127 FT OF THE N 414 FT OF THE E 363 FT OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 1.05 A SEC 36 T7N				74 SENIORS	23.47	S PD 07/20/18	335.68	
R14E				74 LIBRARY	20.54			
				74 PARKS	14.53	BAL DUE	1,858.95	
				74 VETERANS	2.93			
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.33			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	20.22			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 492/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4008-001	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	74.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	34.80	74 COLLEGE	12.34	S ADMIN	0.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	39.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	15.10	SUM TOTAL	74.74	
VERNIER PATRICK/DOROTHY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.26			
PO BOX 24	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	6.04	WIN TAX	1,508.20	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 6,534			19 TWP OP	4.99	W ADMIN	15.08	
	AV: 7,100			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,523.28	
PROP. ADDR: 3219 MAIN ST	SEV: 7,100			74130 SCH DEBT	29.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG45B/A				74130 SCH SINK	6.52	TOTAL TAX	1,598.02	
				74 DRUGS	3.66			
S 132' OF E 264' & 363' EXC N 414' & EXC 132' OF THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING				74 SENIORS	5.22	S PD 09/05/18	74.74	
N OF WALTER CHILLSON' ADDITION TO VILLAGE OF EMMETT SECTION 36 T7N R14E 1.00 A				74 LIBRARY	4.57	W PD 01/23/19	1,523.28	
SPLIT ON 11/08/2007 FROM 19-036-4008-000, 19-036-4009-000;				74 PARKS	3.23			
				74 VETERANS	0.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.63			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	19.72			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4010-000	CLASS: 708	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
MOONEY REAL ESTATE HOLDINGS NON PRO	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
12 STATE STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	2,166.84	
DETROIT MI 48226	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	21.66	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,188.50	
PROP. ADDR: 10817 BRANDON RD	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG28A				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	2,188.50	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
W393 FT OF N 280 FT OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 & BEG N 87 DEG 5 MIN W 334.5 FT & S 2 DEG 30				74 SENIORS	0.00	W PD 02/13/19	2,188.50	
MIN W 178 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR, TH N 87 DEG 5 MIN W 618 FT, TH S 2 DEG 30 MIN W				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
232.6',TH S875'E 618',TH N230'E 232.6' TO BEG & E 150' OF W 543' OF N 178' OF E 1/2				74 PARKS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
OF SW 1/4 SECTION 36 T7N R14E 5.94 A				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	1,009.85			
				SBPINE DEF	1,103.09			
				SBPINE18	53.90			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 493/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4010-100	CLASS: 703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
VILLAGE OF EMMETT	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
P.O. BOX 127	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	1,196.93	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	11.96	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,208.89	
PROP. ADDR: MAIN ST	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG28B				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	1,208.89	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
BEG N875'W 334.50' & S230'W 410.60' FROM INT 1/4 COR, TH N875'W 618',TH S230'W				74 SENIORS	0.00	W PD 12/19/18	1,208.89	
261.05',TH S7820'E 121.60', TH S717'W 166.62',TH S7728'30"E 519.80' TH N230'E				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
532.46' TO BEG AND BEG N 87D 5M W 1342.56',S 2D 30M W 974.74',S 77D 32M E 486.72',				74 PARKS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
& N 6D 30M E 155.13', FROM INT. 1/4 COR.,TH N 6D 30M E 211.53',TH N 77D 43M E				74 VETERANS	0.00			
76.39',TH S 2D 4M W 218.57',TH S 82D 14M E 59.12' TO BEG SECTION 36 T7N R14E 7				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
.00 A				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	458.95	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	215.83	74 COLLEGE	76.54	S ADMIN	4.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	243.12	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.65	SUM TOTAL	463.53	
PIERCE KATHLEEN LIFE LEASE	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.85			
3224 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	37.46	WIN TAX	2,003.05	
EMMETT MI 48022-4519	TV: 40,521			19 TWP OP	30.97	W ADMIN	20.03	
	AV: 49,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,023.08	
PROP. ADDR: 3224 MAIN ST	SEV: 49,800			74130 SCH DEBT	184.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG27C				74130 SCH SINK	40.48	TOTAL TAX	2,486.61	
				74 DRUGS	22.73			
N394.70 FT OF W 390 FT OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC N 280 FT THEREOF. 1 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	32.41	S PD 08/18/18	463.53	
				74 LIBRARY	28.36	W PD 01/14/19	2,023.08	
				74 PARKS	20.07			
				74 VETERANS	4.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.13			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	20.10			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 494/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	479.16
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	225.33	74 COLLEGE	79.91	S ADMIN	4.79
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	253.83	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.77	SUM TOTAL	483.95
DONNELLON G JAMES JR	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	8.19		
3218 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	39.11	WIN TAX	2,028.96
EMMETT MI 48022-4519	TV:	42,305			19 TWP OP	32.34	W ADMIN	20.28
	AV:	52,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,049.24
PROP. ADDR: 3218 MAIN ST	SEV:	52,400			74130 SCH DEBT	192.91		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG29					74130 SCH SINK	42.26	TOTAL TAX	2,533.19
					74 DRUGS	23.73		
					74 SENIORS	33.84	S PD 09/11/18	483.95
					74 LIBRARY	29.61	W PD 02/05/19	2,049.24
					74 PARKS	20.95		
					74 VETERANS	4.23	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	10.57		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBP MNT 18	196.55		
					SBPII	992.65		
					SBPINE DEF	204.28		
					SBPINE18	20.06		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4013-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	339.53
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	159.67	74 COLLEGE	56.62	S ADMIN	3.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	179.86	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.28	SUM TOTAL	342.92
ZUKOWSKI ASHLEY	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	5.80		
3208 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	27.71	WIN TAX	653.05
Emmett MI 48022	TV:	29,977			19 TWP OP	22.91	W ADMIN	6.53
	AV:	31,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	659.58
PROP. ADDR: 3208 MAIN ST	SEV:	31,000			74130 SCH DEBT	136.69		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG30					74130 SCH SINK	29.94	TOTAL TAX	1,002.50
					74 DRUGS	16.81		
					74 SENIORS	23.98	S PD 08/31/18	342.92
					74 LIBRARY	20.98	W PD 12/28/18	659.58
					74 PARKS	14.85		
					74 VETERANS	2.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	7.49		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBP MNT 18	196.55		
					SBPINE18	20.45		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 495/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4014-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	151.68	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	71.33	74 COLLEGE	25.29	S ADMIN	1.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	80.35	74 RESA SPEC ED	30.95	SUM TOTAL	153.19	
MALLOY WILLIAM	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.59			
14950 SULLIVAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	12.38	WIN TAX	1,849.64	
Capac MI 48014	TV: 13,392			19 TWP OP	10.23	W ADMIN	18.49	
	AV: 17,600			74130 SCH OP	241.05	WIN TOTAL	1,868.13	
PROP. ADDR: 3206 MAIN ST	SEV: 17,600			74130 SCH DEBT	61.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG31				74130 SCH SINK	13.37	TOTAL TAX	2,021.32	
				74 DRUGS	7.51			
BEG AT A PTE ON THE E LINE OF M-19, S 2 DEG 30 MIN W 605.7 FT FROM THE E & W 1/4				74 SENIORS	10.71	S PD 09/14/18	153.19	
LINE OF SEC 36, TH S 76 DEG 35 MIN E 190 FT, TH S 2 DEG 30 MIN W 100 FT TH N 76 DEG				74 LIBRARY	9.37	W PD 02/13/19	1,868.13	
35 MIN W 190 FT, TH N 2 DEG 30 MIN E 100 FT TO PLACE OF BEG. .42 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	6.63			
				74 VETERANS	1.33	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.34			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	20.35			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	665.85	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	313.13	74 COLLEGE	111.05	S ADMIN	6.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	352.72	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.87	SUM TOTAL	672.50	
MORAN ROBERT/PATRICIA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	11.39			
3188 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	54.34	WIN TAX	2,270.38	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 58,788			19 TWP OP	44.94	W ADMIN	22.70	
	AV: 72,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,293.08	
PROP. ADDR: 3188 MAIN ST	SEV: 72,900			74130 SCH DEBT	268.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG32				74130 SCH SINK	58.72	TOTAL TAX	2,965.58	
				74 DRUGS	32.98			
BEG AT A PTE ON THE E LINE OF M-19 WHICH LIES S 2 DEG 30 MIN W 705.7 FT FROM THE E				74 SENIORS	47.03	S PD 08/31/18	672.50	
& W 1/4 LINE OF SEC 36, TH S 76 DEG 35 MIN E 190 FT, TH N 2 DEG 30 MIN E 100 FT, TH				74 LIBRARY	41.15	W PD 12/28/18	2,293.08	
S 76 DEG 35 MIN E 213.6 FT, TH S 2 DEG 4 MIN W 162.6 FT, TH S 89 DEG 18 MIN W 243.1				74 PARKS	29.12			
FT TH N 81 DEG 30 MIN W 156.3 FT TO M-19, TH N 2 DEG 30 MIN E 142.6 FT TO THE PLACE				74 VETERANS	5.87	BAL DUE	0.00	
OF BEG. 1.4 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 CNTY ROADS	14.69			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	21.68			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 496/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4016-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	323.20	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	151.99	74 COLLEGE	53.90	S ADMIN	3.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	171.21	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.95	SUM TOTAL	326.43	
KRAUSS JAMES L/SAIMA L	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.53			
11665 DUNN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	26.38	WIN TAX	1,145.39	
Memphis MI 48041	TV: 28,535			19 TWP OP	21.81	W ADMIN	11.45	
	AV: 34,600			74130 SCH OP	513.63	WIN TOTAL	1,156.84	
PROP. ADDR: 10842 MARY ST	SEV: 34,600			74130 SCH DEBT	130.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG33				74130 SCH SINK	28.50	TOTAL TAX	1,483.27	
				74 DRUGS	16.00			
BEG AT A PTE ON E LINE OF M-19 WHICH LIES S 2 DEG 30 MIN W 849.28 FT FROM E & W 1/4				74 SENIORS	22.82	S PD 07/09/18	326.43	
LINE, TH S 81 DEG 30 MIN E 156.3 FT, TH S 6 DEG 59 MIN W 148 FT, TH N 77 DEG 30 MIN				74 LIBRARY	19.97	W PD 12/07/18	1,156.84	
W 131.5 FT TO M-19, TH N 2 DEG 30 MIN E 132 FT TO PLACE OF BEG. .45 A SEC 36 T7N				74 PARKS	14.13			
R14E				74 VETERANS	2.85	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.13			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPINE18	20.13			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4017-000	CLASS: 705	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
EMMETT LION'S CLUB INC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
3481 COGLEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	420.53	
AVOCA MI 48006	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	4.20	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	424.73	
PROP. ADDR: MARY ST	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG34				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	424.73	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
FROM THE INT/SEC OF THE E LINE OF M-19 WITH THE E & W 1/4 LINE OF SEC 36, S 2 DEG				74 SENIORS	0.00	W PD 12/27/18	424.73	
30 MIN W 981.28 FT TH S 77 DEG 33 MIN E 131.5 FT TO PLACE OF BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
6 DEG 59 MIN E 148 FT, TH N 89 DEG 18 MIN E 133 FT, TH S 14 DEG 15 MIN W 170 FT TH				74 PARKS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
N 77 DEG 30 MIN W 126 FT TO THE PLACE OF BEG. .46 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	19.70			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 497/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	91.53	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	43.04	74 COLLEGE	15.26	S ADMIN	0.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	48.49	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.67	S INTRST	5.49	
BOYER MICHAEL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.56	SUM TOTAL	97.93	
MAPLE STREET STATION	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	7.47			
PO BOX 4385	TV: 8,082			19 TWP OP	6.17	WIN TAX	1,676.63	
DEARBORN MI 48126	AV: 11,000			74130 SCH OP	145.47	W ADMIN	16.76	
	SEV: 11,000			74130 SCH DEBT	36.85	WIN TOTAL	1,693.39	
PROP. ADDR: MARY ST				74130 SCH SINK	8.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG35				74 DRUGS	4.53	TOTAL TAX	1,791.32	
				74 SENIORS	6.46			
				74 LIBRARY	5.65	BAL DUE	1,791.32	
				74 PARKS	4.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.80			
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.02			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.50			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	18.67			
FROM THE INT-SEC OF THE E LINE OF M-19 WITH THE E & W 1/4 LINE OF SEC 36, S 2 DEG 30 MIN W 981.28 FT, TH S 77 DEG 30 MIN E 257.5 FT TO THE PLACE OF BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 14 DEG 15 MIN E 170 FT TH N 89 DEG 18 MIN E 110 FT TH S 2 DEG 4 MIN W 55.6 FT, TH N 82 DEG 14 MIN W 15 FT, TH S 6 DEG 30 MIN W 148 FT TH N 77 DEG 30 MIN W 121.65 FT TO THE PLACE OF BEG. .49 A SEC 36 T7N R14E								
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4019-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	289.36	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	136.08	74 COLLEGE	48.26	S ADMIN	2.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	153.28	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.04	SUM TOTAL	292.25	
VIVANO MARY	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	4.95			
28 GRATIOT AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	23.61	WIN TAX	2,244.15	
Marysville MI 48040	TV: 25,548			19 TWP OP	19.53	W ADMIN	22.44	
	AV: 27,500			74130 SCH OP	459.86	WIN TOTAL	2,266.59	
PROP. ADDR: 10808 MARY ST	SEV: 27,500			74130 SCH DEBT	116.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG36				74130 SCH SINK	25.52	TOTAL TAX	2,558.84	
				74 DRUGS	14.33			
				74 SENIORS	20.43	S PD 08/31/18	292.25	
				74 LIBRARY	17.88	W PD 12/28/18	2,266.59	
				74 PARKS	12.65			
				74 VETERANS	2.55	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.38			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.50			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	17.69			
N 87D 5M W 1342.56', S 2D 30M W 974.74', & S 77D 32M E 411.91', FROM INT. 1/4 COR., TH N 6D 46M 1S E 148.98', TH S 82D 14M E 73.73', TH S 6D 30M W 155.13', TH N 77D 32M W 74.81' TO THE BEG. 0.26 A SEC 36 T7N R14E								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 498/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	165.25	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	77.71	74 COLLEGE	27.56	S ADMIN	1.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	87.54	74 RESA SPEC ED	33.72	SUM TOTAL	166.90	
WOOLMAN DAVID T	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.82			
10807 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	13.48	WIN TAX	1,623.28	
EMMETT MI 48022-4505	TV: 14,591			19 TWP OP	11.15	W ADMIN	16.23	
	AV: 19,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,639.51	
PROP. ADDR: 10807 BRANDON RD	SEV: 19,000			74130 SCH DEBT	66.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG27E				74130 SCH SINK	14.57	TOTAL TAX	1,806.41	
				74 DRUGS	8.18			
				74 SENIORS	11.67	S PD 07/06/18	166.90	
E75 FT OF W 618 FT OF N 178 FT OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 0.31 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	10.21	W PD 12/07/18	1,639.51	
				74 PARKS	7.22			
				74 VETERANS	1.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.64			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	17.60			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	255.63	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	120.21	74 COLLEGE	42.63	S ADMIN	2.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	135.42	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.16	S INTRST	15.34	
STELZER EDWARD/MARG	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.37	SUM TOTAL	273.52	
10791 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	20.86			
EMMETT MI 48022-4508	TV: 22,570			19 TWP OP	17.25	WIN TAX	1,739.99	
	AV: 29,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	17.39	
PROP. ADDR: 10791 BRANDON RD	SEV: 29,200			74130 SCH DEBT	102.91	WIN TOTAL	1,757.38	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG27I				74130 SCH SINK	22.54			
				74 DRUGS	12.66	TOTAL TAX	2,030.90	
E115 FT OF W 733 FT OF N 178 FT OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 0.47 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	18.05			
				74 LIBRARY	15.79	BAL DUE	2,030.90	
				74 PARKS	11.18			
				74 VETERANS	2.25			
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.64			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	18.22			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 499/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	301.99	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	142.02	74 COLLEGE	50.36	S ADMIN	3.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	159.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.62	SUM TOTAL	305.00	
TWARDY RANDALL G	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.16			
P.O. BOX 81	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	24.64	WIN TAX	2,279.69	
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV: 26,663			19 TWP OP	20.38	W ADMIN	22.79	
	AV: 34,800			74130 SCH OP	479.93	WIN TOTAL	2,302.48	
PROP. ADDR: 10785 BRANDON RD	SEV: 34,800			74130 SCH DEBT	121.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG27F				74130 SCH SINK	26.63	TOTAL TAX	2,607.48	
				74 DRUGS	14.95			
E125' OF W 858' OF N 178' OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 36 T7N R14E 0.51 A				74 SENIORS	21.33	S PD 07/11/18	305.00	
				74 LIBRARY	18.66	W PD 12/12/18	2,302.48	
				74 PARKS	13.20			
				74 VETERANS	2.66	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.66			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	18.45			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	56.65	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	26.64	74 COLLEGE	9.44	S ADMIN	0.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	30.01	74 RESA SPEC ED	11.56	SUM TOTAL	57.21	
GRACE THERESA ANN TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.96			
2039 N. LINCOLN AVE UNIT F	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	4.62	WIN TAX	377.93	
CHICAGO IL 60614	TV: 5,002			19 TWP OP	3.82	W ADMIN	3.77	
	AV: 7,500			74130 SCH OP	90.03	WIN TOTAL	381.70	
PROP. ADDR: 10777 BRANDON RD	SEV: 7,500			74130 SCH DEBT	22.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG27G				74130 SCH SINK	4.99	TOTAL TAX	438.91	
				74 DRUGS	2.80			
E150 FT OF W 1008 FT OF N 178 FT OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 0.61 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 SENIORS	4.00	S PD 08/15/18	57.21	
				74 LIBRARY	3.50	W PD 12/19/18	381.70	
				74 PARKS	2.47			
				74 VETERANS	0.50	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.25			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPINE18	18.64			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4025-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	56.65	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	26.64	74 COLLEGE	9.44	S ADMIN	0.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	30.01	74 RESA SPEC ED	11.56	SUM TOTAL	57.21	
GRACE THERESA ANN REV.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.96			
2039 N. LINCOLN AVE UNIT F	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	4.62	WIN TAX	378.04	
CHICAGO IL 60614	TV: 5,002			19 TWP OP	3.82	W ADMIN	3.78	
	AV: 7,500			74130 SCH OP	90.03	WIN TOTAL	381.82	
PROP. ADDR: BRANDON RD	SEV: 7,500			74130 SCH DEBT	22.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG27H				74130 SCH SINK	4.99	TOTAL TAX	439.03	
				74 DRUGS	2.80			
E150' OF W 1158' OF N 178' OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 36 T7N R14E 0.61 A				74 SENIORS	4.00	S PD 08/15/18	57.21	
				74 LIBRARY	3.50	W PD 12/19/18	381.82	
				74 PARKS	2.47			
				74 VETERANS	0.50	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.25			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPINE18	18.75			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 500/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4026-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	548.13
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	257.77	74 COLLEGE	91.42	S ADMIN	5.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	290.36	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.85	SUM TOTAL	553.61
KINNEY FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	9.37		
10745 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	44.74	WIN TAX	2,116.67
EMMETT MI 48022-4508	TV:	48,394			19 TWP OP	36.99	W ADMIN	21.16
	AV:	63,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,137.83
PROP. ADDR: 10745 BRANDON RD	SEV:	63,000			74130 SCH DEBT	220.67		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG27A/B					74130 SCH SINK	48.34	TOTAL TAX	2,691.44
					74 DRUGS	27.14		
					74 SENIORS	38.71	S PD 08/22/18	553.61
E183.9 FT OF N 178 FT OF SW 1/4 & W 12.1 FT OF N 178 FT OF SE 1/4 0.8 A SEC 36 T7N					74 LIBRARY	33.87	W PD 01/24/19	2,137.83
R14E					74 PARKS	23.97		
					74 VETERANS	4.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	12.09		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBP MNT 18	196.55		
					SBPII	992.65		
					SBPINE DEF	204.28		
					SBPINE18	19.20		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4027-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,100.82
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	517.68	74 COLLEGE	183.60	S ADMIN	11.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	583.14	74 RESA SPEC ED	224.63	SUM TOTAL	1,111.82
EASTERN MICHIGAN GRAIN	M.CODE:	00#10			74 RESA INTER ED	18.83		
THE STAR OF THE WEST MILLING CO.	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	89.85	WIN TAX	5,119.35
P.O. BOX 146	TV:	97,190			19 TWP OP	74.30	W ADMIN	51.19
FRANKENMUTH MI 48734	AV:	112,700			74130 SCH OP	1,749.42	WIN TOTAL	5,170.54
	SEV:	112,700			74130 SCH DEBT	443.18		
PROP. ADDR: 10668 MARY ST					74130 SCH SINK	97.09	TOTAL TAX	6,282.36
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 DRUGS	54.52		
					74 SENIORS	77.75	S PD 09/10/18	1,111.82
BEG. S 87D 5M E 1321.57;,TH S 2D 30M W 974.91',&S 77D 30M 30S E 855.35',FROM W 1/4					74 LIBRARY	68.03	W PD 02/08/19	5,170.54
COR.TH S77D 30M 30S E 550;,TH S 10D 10M W 41.58',TH N 77 30M 30S E 235.88',TH N 3D					74 PARKS	48.14		
52M E 243.45', TH N 77D 30M 30S W 769.35', TH S7 18M 30S W200;TO BEG. N 87D 13M					74 VETERANS	9.71	BAL DUE	0.00
20SW 1307.26'&S 3D 30M 46S W 1059.99 FROM E 1/4 COR. FROM 1/4 COR.TH 86D 29M 14S					74 CNTY ROADS	24.29		
1017.71',TH S 3D 36M 50S W 243.45',TH S 77D 32M 40S E 1030.67'TH N 3D 30M 46S E					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
403.67 TO BEG.T7N R14E 11.41 A.					COWHY 18	9.61		
					SBP MNT 18	255.44		
					SBPII	1,310.29		
					SBPINE DEF	269.35		
					SBPINE18	111.32		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 501/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4027-100	CLASS: 703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
VILLAGE OF EMMETT	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
3099 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: MARY ST	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG27D2				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
BEG S875'E 1321.57', S230'W 974.91' & S7730'30"E 486.6' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
S7730'30"E 368.75',TH N718' 30"E 200',TH N7730'30"W 368.75',TH S718'30"W 200' TO				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
BEG. SECTION 36 T7N R14E 1.7 A				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4028-001	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	713.51	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	335.54	74 COLLEGE	119.00	S ADMIN	7.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	377.97	74 RESA SPEC ED	145.60	SUM TOTAL	720.64	
GROT STANLEY/SYLWIA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.20			
11927 HIAWATHA	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	58.23	WIN TAX	6,684.36	
UTICA MI 48315	TV: 62,995			19 TWP OP	48.15	W ADMIN	66.84	
	AV: 77,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	6,751.20	
PROP. ADDR: KINNEY RD	SEV: 77,400			74130 SCH DEBT	287.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG59A				74130 SCH SINK	62.93	TOTAL TAX	7,471.84	
				74 DRUGS	35.34			
BEG N 86D 39M 8S E 1382.76' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 3D 58M 29S W 300.16', TH S 86D				74 SENIORS	50.39	S PD 09/10/18	720.64	
39M 35S W 70.2', TH N 3D 58M 29S W 627.4', TH N 85D 35M 34S E 209.2', TH N 3D 58M				74 LIBRARY	44.09	W PD 01/25/19	6,751.20	
29S W 250', TH N 85D 35M 34S E 70.38', TH N 3D 26M 4S W 49.5', TH N 85D 35M 34S E				74 PARKS	31.20			
98.48', TH N 3D 26M 4S W 98.7', TH S 84D 0M 24S E 535.6', TH N 3D 26M 4S W 101.76',				74 VETERANS	6.29	BAL DUE	0.00	
TH S 83D 49M 17S E 445.67', TH N 5D 59M 36S E 37.75', TH S 84D 0M 24S E 1234.32',				74 CNTY ROADS	15.74			
TH ALG COWHY DRAIN TH FOLLOWING SEVEN COURSES; S 37D 27M 40S W 107.87', S 61D 27M				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
40S W 313.5', S 30D 57M 40S W 132', S 49D 57M 40S W 726', S 73D 27M 40S W 247.5', S				COWHY 18	11.32			
33D 27M 40S W 214.5', S 3D 6M 21S E 124.54', TH S 86D 39M 8S W 1105.88 TO BEG				SBP MNT 18	759.61			
SECTION 36 T7N R16E 51.93 A SPLIT ON 10/05/2007 FROM 19-036-4028-000;				SBPII	4,030.15			
				SBPINE DEF	826.53			
				SBPINE18	140.34			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4028-010	CLASS: 703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
SOUTH BRANCH PINE RIVER DRAIN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
DRAINAGE DISTRICT	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
ST CLAIR COUNTY DRAIN COMMISSIONER	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
21 AIRPORT DR	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: KINNEY RD				74 DRUGS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG59B				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
BEG N 86D 39M 8S E 2488.64' FROM SW SEC COR, TH ALG COWHY DRAIN FOLLOWING SEVEN				74 PARKS	0.00			
COURSE; N 3D 6M 21S W 124.54', N 33D 27M 40S E 214.5', N 73D 27M 40S E 247.5', N				74 VETERANS	0.00			
49D 57M 40S E 726', N 30D 57M 40S E 132', N 61D 27M 40S E 313.5', N 37D 27M 40S E				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
107.87', TH S 84D 0M 24S E 55.01', TH S 2D 57M 44S E 1093.74', TH S 86D 18M 37S W				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
1342.74', TH S 86D 39M 8S W 84.96' TO BEG SECTION 36 T7N R16E 21.16 A SPLIT ON								
10/05/2007 FROM 19-036-4028-000;								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 502/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4029-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	336.04
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	158.03	74 COLLEGE	56.04	S ADMIN	3.36
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	178.01	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.57	SUM TOTAL	339.40
PIERCE INVESMENT LLC	M.CODE:	00#19			74 RESA INTER ED	5.74		
10895 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	27.42	WIN TAX	2,388.10
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	29,669			19 TWP OP	22.68	W ADMIN	23.88
	AV:	36,400			74130 SCH OP	534.04	WIN TOTAL	2,411.98
PROP. ADDR: 3120 MAIN ST	SEV:	36,400			74130 SCH DEBT	135.29		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG59C					74130 SCH SINK	29.63	TOTAL TAX	2,751.38
					74 DRUGS	16.64		
					74 SENIORS	23.73	S PD 09/10/18	339.40
N250 FT OF W 176.20 FT OF THAT PART OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING E OF E LINE M-19 & S					74 LIBRARY	20.76	W PD 12/14/18	2,411.98
OF MECHANIC ST. 1 A SEC 36 T7N R14E					74 PARKS	14.69		
					74 VETERANS	2.96	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	7.41		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	2.13		
					SBP MNT 18	196.55		
					SBPII	992.65		
					SBPINE DEF	204.28		
					SBPINE18	26.89		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4030-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	388.80
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	182.84	74 COLLEGE	64.84	S ADMIN	3.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	205.96	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.33	SUM TOTAL	392.68
THIERRY TIMOTHY F/DEBRA	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	6.65		
8995 MORRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	31.73	WIN TAX	2,530.61
GOODELLS MI 48027	TV:	34,327			19 TWP OP	26.24	W ADMIN	25.30
	AV:	43,800			74130 SCH OP	617.88	WIN TOTAL	2,555.91
PROP. ADDR: 3130 PATRICK ST	SEV:	43,800			74130 SCH DEBT	156.53		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG58					74130 SCH SINK	34.29	TOTAL TAX	2,948.59
					74 DRUGS	19.25		
BEG AT THE SW COR OF LOT 8 DUNEGANS ADDITION TO EMMETT, TH S 77 DEG 30 MIN E 100 FT					74 SENIORS	27.46	S PD 01/04/19	392.68
TH S 2 DEG 30 MIN W 113.91 FT TO JOHN ST TH N 87 DEG 30 MIN W ALG JOHN ST 98.48 FT					74 LIBRARY	24.02	W PD 01/04/19	12.56
TO PATRICK ST TH N 2 DEG 30 MIN E ALG PATRICK ST 131.3 FT TO PLACE OF BEG. .28 A					74 PARKS	17.00		
SEC 36 T7N R14E					74 VETERANS	3.43	BAL DUE	2,543.35
					74 CNTY ROADS	8.58		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	1.65		
					SBP MNT 18	196.55		
					SBPII	992.65		
					SBPINE DEF	204.28		
					SBPINE18	18.25		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 503/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4031-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	46.25	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	21.75	74 COLLEGE	7.71	S ADMIN	0.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130	YALE 74 STATE ED	24.50	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.43	SUM TOTAL	46.71	
GAUTHIER FREDERICK JR/MARTHA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.79			
1100 S. 15TH STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	3.77	WIN TAX	555.59	
ST CLAIR MI 48079	TV: 4,084			19 TWP OP	3.12	W ADMIN	5.55	
	AV: 9,500			74130 SCH OP	73.51	WIN TOTAL	561.14	
PROP. ADDR: 10808 JOSEPH ST	SEV: 9,500			74130 SCH DEBT	18.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG59B				74130 SCH SINK	4.07	TOTAL TAX	607.85	
				74 DRUGS	2.29			
BEG AT INT OF CENTER OF MAIN ST WITH S LINE OF GTRR R/W, TH S 77 DEG 32 MIN E ON				74 SENIORS	3.26	S PD 07/11/18	46.71	
SAID S LINE 484.5 FT, TH S 2 DEG 30 MIN W 39.4 FT TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH S 2 DEG				74 LIBRARY	2.85	W PD 01/23/19	561.14	
30 MIN W 100 FT TH S 77 DEG 32 MIN E 435.6 FT TH N 2 DEG 30 MIN E 100 FT, TH N 77				74 PARKS	2.02			
DEG 32 MIN W 435.6 FT TO BEG. 1 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 VETERANS	0.40	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.02			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.02			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
				SBPINE18	21.11			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4036-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	769.31	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	361.78	74 COLLEGE	128.31	S ADMIN	7.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130	YALE 74 STATE ED	407.53	74 RESA SPEC ED	156.98	SUM TOTAL	777.00	
THOMAS WILLIAM/JENNIFER	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	13.16			
3079 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	62.79	WIN TAX	2,592.48	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 67,922			19 TWP OP	51.92	W ADMIN	25.92	
	AV: 84,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,618.40	
PROP. ADDR: 3079 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 84,200			74130 SCH DEBT	309.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG57				74130 SCH SINK	67.85	TOTAL TAX	3,395.40	
				74 DRUGS	38.10			
BEG N 0* 41' 2" W 993.38' & S 88* 27' 51" E 695.86' FROM SW SEC COR, TH S 88* 27'				74 SENIORS	54.33	S PD 08/31/18	777.00	
51" E 162.66', TH S 0* 45' E 150', TH N 89* 11' E 100', TH S 0* 45' E 256.35', TH N				74 LIBRARY	47.54	W PD 12/28/18	2,618.40	
88* 28' 30" W 280', TH N 1* 41' 30" E 401.98' TO BEG.2.17A ALSO SE COR.OF LOTS 28				74 PARKS	33.64			
VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY SEC 36 T7N R14E .35 A.				74 VETERANS	6.79	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.98			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.82			
				SBP MNT 18	380.54			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	25.08			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 504/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4036-100	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	226.53	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	106.53	74 COLLEGE	37.78	S ADMIN	2.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	120.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.22	SUM TOTAL	228.79	
JRD INVESTMENTS, LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.87			
P.O. BOX 337	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	18.49	WIN TAX	2,124.01	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 20,000			19 TWP OP	15.29	W ADMIN	21.24	
	AV: 20,000			74130 SCH OP	360.00	WIN TOTAL	2,145.25	
PROP. ADDR: WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 20,000			74130 SCH DEBT	91.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG57B				74130 SCH SINK	19.98	TOTAL TAX	2,374.04	
				74 DRUGS	11.22			
BEG N0^41'25"W 400' FROM SW SEC COR TH N0^41'25"W593.38',TH S88^27'51"E 695.86' TH				74 SENIORS	16.00	S PD 07/13/18	228.79	
S1^41'30"W 401.98',TH S89^28'30"E 280',TH S0^45'E 165',TH S89^58'20"W 958.53' TO				74 LIBRARY	14.00	W PD 01/28/19	2,145.25	
BEG SECTION 36	T7N R14E	10.26 A		74 PARKS	9.90			
				74 VETERANS	2.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	2.69			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	76.89			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4037-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	19.25	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	9.05	74 COLLEGE	3.21	S ADMIN	0.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	10.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.92	SUM TOTAL	19.44	
PROSCH TINA M	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	0.32			
10877 MECHANIC ST	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	1.57	WIN TAX	777.48	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 1,700			19 TWP OP	1.29	W ADMIN	7.77	
	AV: 3,500			74130 SCH OP	30.60	WIN TOTAL	785.25	
PROP. ADDR: WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 3,500			74130 SCH DEBT	7.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG54/55				74130 SCH SINK	1.69	TOTAL TAX	804.69	
				74 DRUGS	0.95			
W100 FT OF E 265 FT OF THAT PART OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF M-19 & S OF VILLAGE OF MT				74 SENIORS	1.36	S PD 08/31/18	19.44	
CROWLEY EXC S 835.1 FT. .17 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	1.19	W PD 12/28/18	785.25	
				74 PARKS	0.84			
				74 VETERANS	0.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.42			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.56			
				SBP MNT 18	104.55			
				SBPII	496.32			
				SBPINE DEF	102.60			
				SBPINE18	17.17			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 505/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4038-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	18.12	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	8.52	74 COLLEGE	3.02	S ADMIN	0.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	9.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.69	S INTRST	1.09	
VILLAGE OF EMMETT	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.31	SUM TOTAL	19.39	
3119 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	1.47			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 1,600			19 TWP OP	1.22	WIN TAX	1,464.37	
	AV: 1,600			74130 SCH OP	28.80	W ADMIN	14.64	
PROP. ADDR: 3084 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 1,600			74130 SCH DEBT	7.29	WIN TOTAL	1,479.01	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG53B				74130 SCH SINK	1.59			
				74 DRUGS	0.89	TOTAL TAX	1,498.40	
N66 FT OF S 835.1 FT OF W 165 FT OF E 330 FT OF THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING				74 SENIORS	1.28			
W OF M-19 & CONT 0.25 A. 0.25 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	1.12	BAL DUE	1,498.40	
				74 PARKS	0.79			
				74 VETERANS	0.16			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.40			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.57			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	17.29			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4040-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	460.25	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	216.44	74 COLLEGE	76.76	S ADMIN	4.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	243.81	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.91	SUM TOTAL	464.85	
RIX FRANK K. / ROBERT H.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	7.87			
3077 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	37.56	WIN TAX	808.50	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 40,635			19 TWP OP	31.06	W ADMIN	8.08	
	AV: 41,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	816.58	
PROP. ADDR: 3077 MAIN ST	SEV: 41,200			74130 SCH DEBT	185.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG52				74130 SCH SINK	40.59	TOTAL TAX	1,281.43	
				74 DRUGS	22.79			
THE N 66 FT OF THE S 769.1 FT OF THE E 330 FT OF ALL THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4				74 SENIORS	32.50	S PD 08/31/18	464.85	
LYING W OF M-19 & N 66' OF S 835.1' OF E 165' OF ALL THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4				74 LIBRARY	28.44	W PD 12/28/18	816.58	
LYING W OF M-19. .75 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	20.13			
				74 VETERANS	4.06	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	10.15			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.69			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPINE18	19.15			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 506/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4041-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	630.88
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	296.68	74 COLLEGE	105.22	S ADMIN	6.30
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	334.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.73	SUM TOTAL	637.18
NORAT ERIC D./NICOLE	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	10.79		
3069 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	51.49	WIN TAX	1,028.41
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	55,700			19 TWP OP	42.58	W ADMIN	10.28
	AV:	55,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,038.69
PROP. ADDR: 3069 MAIN ST	SEV:	55,700			74130 SCH DEBT	253.99		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG51					74130 SCH SINK	55.64	TOTAL TAX	1,675.87
					74 DRUGS	31.24		
					74 SENIORS	44.56	S PD 08/31/18	637.18
					74 LIBRARY	38.99	W PD 12/28/18	1,038.69
					74 PARKS	27.59		
					74 VETERANS	5.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	13.92		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	1.74		
					SBP MNT 18	196.55		
					SBPINE18	19.81		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4042-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	361.44
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	169.97	74 COLLEGE	60.28	S ADMIN	3.61
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	191.47	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.75	SUM TOTAL	365.05
BARNUM NATHANIEL	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	6.18		
3057 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	29.50	WIN TAX	1,877.46
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	31,912			19 TWP OP	24.39	W ADMIN	18.77
	AV:	41,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,896.23
PROP. ADDR: 3057 MAIN ST	SEV:	41,000			74130 SCH DEBT	145.51		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG50					74130 SCH SINK	31.88	TOTAL TAX	2,261.28
					74 DRUGS	17.90		
					74 SENIORS	25.52	S PD 08/31/18	365.05
					74 LIBRARY	22.33	W PD 12/28/18	1,896.23
					74 PARKS	15.80		
					74 VETERANS	3.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	7.97		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	1.62		
					SBP MNT 18	196.55		
					SBPII	992.65		
					SBPINE DEF	204.28		
					SBPINE18	18.16		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 507/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4043-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	230.64	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	108.46	74 COLLEGE	38.46	S ADMIN	2.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	122.18	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.06	SUM TOTAL	232.94	
TAYLOR RESA/ WICKINGS RESA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.94			
8221 FARGO RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	18.82	WIN TAX	2,075.59	
YALE MI 48097	TV: 20,364			19 TWP OP	15.56	W ADMIN	20.75	
	AV: 26,300			74130 SCH OP	366.55	WIN TOTAL	2,096.34	
PROP. ADDR: 3025 MAIN ST	SEV: 26,300			74130 SCH DEBT	92.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG49				74130 SCH SINK	20.34	TOTAL TAX	2,329.28	
				74 DRUGS	11.42			
THE N 78 FT OF THE S 288.5 FT OF THE E 165 FT OF ALL THAT PART OF THE W 1/2 OF SW				74 SENIORS	16.29	S PD 02/27/19	232.94	
1/4 LYING W OF M-19 0.30 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 LIBRARY	14.25	W PD 02/27/19	2,096.34	
				74 PARKS	10.08			
				74 VETERANS	2.03	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.09			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.59			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	17.78			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4044-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	13.57	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	6.38	74 COLLEGE	2.26	S ADMIN	0.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	7.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.77	SUM TOTAL	13.70	
MUNEIO MICHAEL/KEVIN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.23			
8393 kendall rd	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	1.10	WIN TAX	1,454.17	
Columbus MI 48063	TV: 1,199			19 TWP OP	0.91	W ADMIN	14.54	
	AV: 1,200			74130 SCH OP	21.58	WIN TOTAL	1,468.71	
PROP. ADDR: MAIN ST	SEV: 1,200			74130 SCH DEBT	5.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG48				74130 SCH SINK	1.19	TOTAL TAX	1,482.41	
				74 DRUGS	0.67			
THE S 210.5' OF E 165' OF ALL THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF M-19 & EXC				74 SENIORS	0.95	S PD 09/14/18	13.70	
THAT PART S & E OF A LINE, BEG S8647'35"W 125' FROM NE COR SECTION 2 T6N R14E,TH				74 LIBRARY	0.83	W PD 02/28/19	1,468.71	
N3050'8"E 253.83' SECTION 36 T7N R14E 0.55 A				74 PARKS	0.59			
				74 VETERANS	0.11	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.29			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.63			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	20.12			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 508/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4045-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	428.21	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	201.37	74 COLLEGE	71.42	S ADMIN	4.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	226.84	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.38	SUM TOTAL	432.49	
JRD INVESTMENTS, LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.32			
P.O.BOX 337	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	34.95	WIN TAX	1,691.88	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 37,807			19 TWP OP	28.90	W ADMIN	16.91	
	AV: 81,100			74130 SCH OP	680.52	WIN TOTAL	1,708.79	
PROP. ADDR: 11114 BURT RD	SEV: 81,100			74130 SCH DEBT	172.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG47A				74130 SCH SINK	37.76	TOTAL TAX	2,141.28	
				74 DRUGS	21.20			
				74 SENIORS	30.24	S PD 07/13/18	432.49	
BEG AT SW SEC COR,TH N041'25"W 400',TH N8958'20"E 558.53',TH S045'E 400',TH				74 LIBRARY	26.46			
S8958'20"W 558.95' TO BEG SECTION 36 T7N R14E 5.13 A				74 PARKS	18.72	BAL DUE	1,708.79	
				74 VETERANS	3.78			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.45			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	4.11			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
				SBPINE18	57.68			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4045-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	769.31	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	361.78	74 COLLEGE	128.31	S ADMIN	7.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	407.53	74 RESA SPEC ED	156.98	SUM TOTAL	777.00	
LEENKNEGT MATTHEW/JESSICA	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	13.16			
3035 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	62.79	WIN TAX	2,405.21	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 67,922			19 TWP OP	51.92	W ADMIN	24.05	
	AV: 82,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,429.26	
PROP. ADDR: 3035 MAIN ST	SEV: 82,600			74130 SCH DEBT	309.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG47D				74130 SCH SINK	67.85	TOTAL TAX	3,206.26	
				74 DRUGS	38.10			
				74 SENIORS	54.33	S PD 08/13/18	777.00	
N216.6' OF S 505.1' OF E 330' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 36 T7N R14E 1.64 A				74 LIBRARY	47.54	W PD 12/19/18	2,429.26	
				74 PARKS	33.64			
				74 VETERANS	6.79	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.98			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.90			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	21.72			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 509/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4045-200	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	182.87	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	86.00	74 COLLEGE	30.50	S ADMIN	1.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	96.87	74 RESA SPEC ED	37.31	SUM TOTAL	184.69	
MUNEIO MICHAEL/KEVIN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.12			
8393 KENDALL RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	14.92	WIN TAX	1,941.81	
Columbus MI 48063	TV: 16,146			19 TWP OP	12.34	W ADMIN	19.41	
	AV: 28,200			74130 SCH OP	290.62	WIN TOTAL	1,961.22	
PROP. ADDR: 11110 BURT RD	SEV: 28,200			74130 SCH DEBT	73.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG47E				74130 SCH SINK	16.12	TOTAL TAX	2,145.91	
				74 DRUGS	9.05			
				74 SENIORS	12.91	S PD 09/14/18	184.69	
BEG S8526'E 28.02', S214'W 681.6' & S876'E 28' FROM SE COR LOT 28 MT CROWLEY				74 LIBRARY	11.30	W PD 02/28/19	1,961.22	
PLAT,TH S876'E 101.34',TH S2 16'W 255.5',TH N876'W 101.19',TH N214'E 255.5' TO BEG.				74 PARKS	7.99			
SECTION 36 T7N R14E 0.59 A				74 VETERANS	1.61	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.03			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.85			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	21.04			
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4045-300	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	258.87	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	121.74	74 COLLEGE	43.17	S ADMIN	2.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	137.13	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.82	SUM TOTAL	261.45	
MELDRUM TODD LIVING TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	4.42			
332 STINSON	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	21.13	WIN TAX	2,180.31	
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV: 22,856			19 TWP OP	17.47	W ADMIN	21.80	
	AV: 49,900			74130 SCH OP	411.40	WIN TOTAL	2,202.11	
PROP. ADDR: 11112 BURT RD	SEV: 49,900			74130 SCH DEBT	104.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG47F				74130 SCH SINK	22.83	TOTAL TAX	2,463.56	
				74 DRUGS	12.82			
				74 SENIORS	18.28	S PD 07/13/18	261.45	
BEG N8958'20"E 558.95' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N045'W 400', TH N8958'20"E 400',TH S045'E				74 LIBRARY	15.99	W PD 12/17/18	2,202.11	
400',TH S8958'20"W 400' TO BEG SECTION 36 T7N R14E 3.67 A				74 PARKS	11.32			
				74 VETERANS	2.28	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.71			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	3.26			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	39.71			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 510/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-036-4046-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	105.32	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	49.53	74 COLLEGE	17.56	S ADMIN	1.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	55.79	74 RESA SPEC ED	21.49	SUM TOTAL	106.37	
FANION BRIAN JR & SR	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.80			
1406 S RIVERSIDE AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	8.59	WIN TAX	754.54	
Saint Clair MI 48079	TV: 9,299			19 TWP OP	7.10	W ADMIN	7.54	
	AV: 24,400			74130 SCH OP	167.38	WIN TOTAL	762.08	
PROP. ADDR: WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 24,400			74130 SCH DEBT	42.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG46				74130 SCH SINK	9.28	TOTAL TAX	868.45	
				74 DRUGS	5.21			
				74 SENIORS	7.43	S PD 09/14/18	106.37	
ALL THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF GTRR R/W & W OF THE PLAT OF THE VILLAGE				74 LIBRARY	6.50	W PD 02/04/19	762.08	
OF MT CROWLEY EXC THE S 993 FT THEREOF & CONT 13.5 A. 13.5 A SEC 36 T7N R14E				74 PARKS	4.60			
				74 VETERANS	0.92	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.32			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
				SBPINE18	52.36			
PARCEL #: 74-45-217-0001-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	31.20	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	14.67	74 COLLEGE	5.20	S ADMIN	0.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	16.53	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.36	SUM TOTAL	31.51	
BISCOS INN	M.CODE: 000#2			74 RESA INTER ED	0.53			
P.O. BOX 188	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	2.54	WIN TAX	1,820.81	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 2,756			19 TWP OP	2.10	W ADMIN	18.20	
	AV: 4,900			74130 SCH OP	49.60	WIN TOTAL	1,839.01	
PROP. ADDR: 3146 MAIN ST	SEV: 4,900			74130 SCH DEBT	12.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG62/64				74130 SCH SINK	2.75	TOTAL TAX	1,870.52	
				74 DRUGS	1.54			
LOT 1 DUNEGANS ADDITION TO VILLAGE OF EMMETT				74 SENIORS	2.20	S PD 09/11/18	31.51	
				74 LIBRARY	1.92	W PD 02/11/19	1,839.01	
				74 PARKS	1.36			
				74 VETERANS	0.27	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.68			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.67			
				SBP MNT 18	238.88			
				SBPII	1,220.95			
				SBPINE DEF	251.05			
				SBPINE18	18.65			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 511/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-217-0002-001	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	180.71	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	84.98	74 COLLEGE	30.14	S ADMIN	1.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	95.73	74 RESA SPEC ED	36.87	SUM TOTAL	182.51	
BIRKENSHAW ROBERT	M.CODE: 000#2			74 RESA INTER ED	3.09			
P.O. BOX 188	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	14.75	WIN TAX	2,251.71	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 15,956			19 TWP OP	12.19	W ADMIN	22.51	
	AV: 23,100			74130 SCH OP	287.20	WIN TOTAL	2,274.22	
PROP. ADDR: 3146 MAIN ST	SEV: 23,100			74130 SCH DEBT	72.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG65/69/76A				74130 SCH SINK	15.94	TOTAL TAX	2,456.73	
				74 DRUGS	8.95			
				74 SENIORS	12.76	S PD 09/11/18	182.51	
LOT 3, 12 &14 DUNEGANS ADDITION TO VILLAGE OF EMMETT SPLIT ON 11/21/2007 FROM				74 LIBRARY	11.16	W PD 02/11/19	2,274.22	
19-217-0002-000, 19-217-0006-000, 19-217-0012-000;				74 PARKS	7.90			
				74 VETERANS	1.59	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.98			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.73			
				SBP MNT 18	238.88			
				SBPII	1,220.95			
				SBPINE DEF	251.05			
				SBPINE18	19.83			
PARCEL #: 74-45-217-0003-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	364.20	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	171.27	74 COLLEGE	60.74	S ADMIN	3.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	192.93	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.32	SUM TOTAL	367.84	
FENECH RICHARD	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.23			
3132 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	29.72	WIN TAX	3,936.44	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 32,156			19 TWP OP	24.58	W ADMIN	39.36	
	AV: 35,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	3,975.80	
PROP. ADDR: 3132 MAIN ST	SEV: 35,300			74130 SCH DEBT	146.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG66				74130 SCH SINK	32.12	TOTAL TAX	4,343.64	
				74 DRUGS	18.03			
LOT 4 DUNEGANS ADDITION TO VILLAGE OF EMMETT				74 SENIORS	25.72	S PD 09/10/18	367.84	
				74 LIBRARY	22.50	W PD 01/16/19	3,975.80	
				74 PARKS	15.93			
				74 VETERANS	3.21	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.03			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.55			
				SBP MNT 18	470.72			
				SBPII	2,471.69			
				SBPINE DEF	507.27			
				SBPINE18	17.45			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 512/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-217-0004-000	CLASS: 705		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130		74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
GLEASON BUTLER MEM HALL	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.00		
3128 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	2,434.38
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	24.34
	AV:	0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,458.72
PROP. ADDR: 3128 MAIN ST	SEV:	0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG67					74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	2,458.72
					74 DRUGS	0.00		
					74 SENIORS	0.00	W PD 02/13/19	2,458.72
					74 LIBRARY	0.00		
					74 PARKS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 VETERANS	0.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	1.58		
					SBP MNT 18	332.72		
					SBPII	1,727.21		
					SBPINE DEF	354.76		
					SBPINE18	18.11		
PARCEL #: 74-45-217-0005-000	CLASS: 201		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	493.45
	SCHOOL: 74130		74 COUNTY OP	232.05	74 COLLEGE	82.30	S ADMIN	4.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE		74 STATE ED	261.40	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.69	SUM TOTAL	498.38
BISCOS INC	M.CODE: 000#2				74 RESA INTER ED	8.44		
P.O. BOX 188	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	40.27	WIN TAX	2,516.85
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	43,567			19 TWP OP	33.30	W ADMIN	25.16
	AV:	81,200			74130 SCH OP	784.20	WIN TOTAL	2,542.01
PROP. ADDR: 3146 MAIN ST	SEV:	81,200			74130 SCH DEBT	198.66		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG68					74130 SCH SINK	43.52	TOTAL TAX	3,040.39
					74 DRUGS	24.44		
					74 SENIORS	34.85	S PD 09/11/18	498.38
					74 LIBRARY	30.49	W PD 02/11/19	2,542.01
					74 PARKS	21.58		
					74 VETERANS	4.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	10.89		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	1.90		
					SBP MNT 18	154.23		
					SBPII	764.34		
					SBPINE DEF	157.51		
					SBPINE18	20.89		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 513/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-217-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	140.27	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	65.96	74 COLLEGE	23.39	S ADMIN	1.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	74.31	74 RESA SPEC ED	28.62	S INTRST	8.42	
GODD TODD HENRY/WILLETT MURIEL M	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	2.40	SUM TOTAL	150.09	
10821 JOSEPH ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	11.44			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 12,385			19 TWP OP	9.46	WIN TAX	1,592.43	
	AV: 15,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	15.92	
PROP. ADDR: 10821 JOSEPH ST	SEV: 15,300			74130 SCH DEBT	56.47	WIN TOTAL	1,608.35	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG70				74130 SCH SINK	12.37			
				74 DRUGS	6.94	TOTAL TAX	1,758.44	
LOT 8 DUNEGANS ADDITION TO VILLAGE OF EMMETT				74 SENIORS	9.90			
				74 LIBRARY	8.66	BAL DUE	1,758.44	
				74 PARKS	6.13			
				74 VETERANS	1.23			
				74 CNTY ROADS	3.09			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.59			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	17.26			
PARCEL #: 74-45-217-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	201.21	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	94.62	74 COLLEGE	33.55	S ADMIN	2.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	106.59	74 RESA SPEC ED	41.06	S INTRST	12.07	
HENDERSON SCOTT	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.44	SUM TOTAL	215.29	
10817 Joseph St	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	16.42			
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 17,765			19 TWP OP	13.58	WIN TAX	1,670.44	
	AV: 18,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	16.70	
PROP. ADDR: 10817 JOSEPH ST	SEV: 18,300			74130 SCH DEBT	81.00	WIN TOTAL	1,687.14	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG71/72				74130 SCH SINK	17.74			
				74 DRUGS	9.96	TOTAL TAX	1,902.43	
LOT 9 DUNEGANS ADDITION TO VILLAGE OF EMMETT				74 SENIORS	14.21			
				74 LIBRARY	12.43	BAL DUE	1,902.43	
				74 PARKS	8.80			
				74 VETERANS	1.77			
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.44			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.57			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	16.99			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 514/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-217-0010-000	CLASS: 201		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	80.50
	SCHOOL: 74130		74 COUNTY OP	37.86	74 COLLEGE	13.42	S ADMIN	0.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE		74 STATE ED	42.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.42	SUM TOTAL	81.30
GAUTHIER FREDERICK J/MARTHA E	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	1.37		
5544 REGAL WAY	PRE/MBT %: 0				74 RESA VOC ED	6.57	WIN TAX	649.27
ZEPHYRHILLS FL 33541	TV: 7,108				19 TWP OP	5.43	W ADMIN	6.49
	AV: 8,400				74130 SCH OP	127.94	WIN TOTAL	655.76
PROP. ADDR: JOSEPH ST	SEV: 8,400				74130 SCH DEBT	32.41		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG73/74					74130 SCH SINK	7.10	TOTAL TAX	737.06
					74 DRUGS	3.98		
LOT 11 DUNEGANS ADDITION TO VILLAGE OF EMMETT					74 SENIORS	5.68	S PD 07/13/18	81.30
					74 LIBRARY	4.97	W PD 12/17/18	655.76
					74 PARKS	3.52		
					74 VETERANS	0.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	1.77		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	1.55		
					SBPII	330.89		
					SBPINE DEF	68.71		
					SBPINE18	16.83		
PARCEL #: 74-45-217-0011-000	CLASS: 705		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130		74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
GLEASON BUTLER MEM HALL	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.00		
3128 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 0				74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	1,115.81
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0				19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	11.15
	AV: 0				74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,126.96
PROP. ADDR: MECHANIC ST	SEV: 0				74130 SCH DEBT	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG75					74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	1,126.96
					74 DRUGS	0.00		
LOT 13 DUNEGANS ADDITION TO VILLAGE OF EMMETT					74 SENIORS	0.00	W PD 02/13/19	1,126.96
					74 LIBRARY	0.00		
					74 PARKS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 VETERANS	0.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	1.58		
					SBP MNT 18	156.99		
					SBPII	779.23		
					SBPINE DEF	160.56		
					SBPINE18	17.45		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 515/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-218-0002-000	CLASS: 702	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
M-19 R/W 77023	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
EMMETT MI 48022	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
PROP. ADDR: JOSEPH ST	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
MAP OR ALT. #: EG59D	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
THAT PART OF M-19 R/W LYING WITHIN LOTS 15, 18, 19, 22, 23 & 26 DUNEGANS FIRST				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
ADDITION				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0001-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		208.29
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	97.95	74 COLLEGE	34.74	S ADMIN		2.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	110.34	74 RESA SPEC ED	42.50	SUM TOTAL		210.37
PIERCE PROPERTY HOLDINGS LLC	M.CODE: 00#19			74 RESA INTER ED	3.56			
10465 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	17.00	WIN TAX		2,080.98
AVOCA MI 48006	TV: 18,391			19 TWP OP	14.05	W ADMIN		20.80
	AV: 30,400			74130 SCH OP	331.03	WIN TOTAL		2,101.78
PROP. ADDR: 3147 MAIN ST	SEV: 30,400			74130 SCH DEBT	83.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG77				74130 SCH SINK	18.37	TOTAL TAX		2,312.15
				74 DRUGS	10.31			
N1/2 OF LOT 1 VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION				74 SENIORS	14.71	S PD 10/03/18		210.37
				74 LIBRARY	12.87	W PD 02/08/19		2,101.78
				74 PARKS	9.11			
				74 VETERANS	1.83	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.59			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.50			
				SBP MNT 18	205.75			
				SBPII	1,042.28			
				SBPINE DEF	214.46			
				SBPINE18	18.46			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 516/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0002-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	505.35	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	237.65	74 COLLEGE	84.28	S ADMIN	5.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	267.70	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.12	S INTRST	30.32	
HARTZELL HOLDINGS LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	8.64	SUM TOTAL	540.72	
2304 SUNNYSIDE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	41.24			
SMITHS CREEK MI 48074	TV: 44,617			19 TWP OP	34.10	WIN TAX	4,037.56	
	AV: 46,000			74130 SCH OP	803.10	W ADMIN	40.37	
PROP. ADDR: 3143 MAIN ST	SEV: 46,000			74130 SCH DEBT	203.45	WIN TOTAL	4,077.93	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG78				74130 SCH SINK	44.57			
				74 DRUGS	25.03	TOTAL TAX	4,618.65	
S1/2 OF LOT 1 VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION				74 SENIORS	35.69			
				74 LIBRARY	31.23	BAL DUE	4,618.65	
				74 PARKS	22.10			
				74 VETERANS	4.46			
				74 CNTY ROADS	11.15			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.50			
				SBP MNT 18	352.96			
				SBPII	1,836.40			
				SBPINE DEF	377.13			
				SBPINE18	17.41			
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0004-001	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	56.63	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	26.63	74 COLLEGE	9.44	S ADMIN	0.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	30.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	11.55	SUM TOTAL	57.19	
HESS RICHARD	M.CODE: 00#14			74 RESA INTER ED	0.96			
3137 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	4.62	WIN TAX	1,575.51	
PO BOX 312	TV: 5,000			19 TWP OP	3.82	W ADMIN	15.75	
Emmett MI 48022	AV: 5,000			74130 SCH OP	90.00	WIN TOTAL	1,591.26	
	SEV: 5,000			74130 SCH DEBT	22.80			
PROP. ADDR: MAIN ST				74130 SCH SINK	4.99	TOTAL TAX	1,648.45	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG79/80				74 DRUGS	2.80			
				74 SENIORS	4.00	S PD 07/12/18	57.19	
LOT 2 & N 1/2 OF LOT 3 VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION SPLIT ON				74 LIBRARY	3.50	W PD 02/13/19	1,591.26	
02/01/2008 FROM 19-538-004-000, 19-538-0003-000;				74 PARKS	2.47			
				74 VETERANS	0.50	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.25			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.52			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	17.81			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 517/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0005-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	19.48
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	9.16	74 COLLEGE	3.24	S ADMIN	0.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	10.32	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.97	SUM TOTAL	19.67
HESS RICHARD C	M.CODE:	00#14			74 RESA INTER ED	0.33		
P.O. BOX 312	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	1.59	WIN TAX	809.58
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	1,720			19 TWP OP	1.31	W ADMIN	8.09
	AV:	2,600			74130 SCH OP	30.96	WIN TOTAL	817.67
PROP. ADDR: MAIN ST	SEV:	2,600			74130 SCH DEBT	7.84		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG81					74130 SCH SINK	1.71	TOTAL TAX	837.34
					74 DRUGS	0.96		
					74 SENIORS	1.37	S PD 07/12/18	19.67
THE N 37 FT OF THE S 60 FT OF THE E 66 FT OF LOT 4 VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY					74 LIBRARY	1.20	W PD 12/06/18	817.67
ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION					74 PARKS	0.85		
					74 VETERANS	0.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.43		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	1.50		
					SBP MNT 18	108.84		
					SBPII	519.45		
					SBPINE DEF	107.34		
					SBPINE18	16.52		
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0006-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	217.12
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	102.10	74 COLLEGE	36.21	S ADMIN	2.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	115.02	74 RESA SPEC ED	44.30	SUM TOTAL	219.29
HESS RICHARD C	M.CODE:	00#14			74 RESA INTER ED	3.71		
P.O. BOX 312	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	17.72	WIN TAX	1,380.21
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	19,170			19 TWP OP	14.65	W ADMIN	13.80
	AV:	30,700			74130 SCH OP	345.06	WIN TOTAL	1,394.01
PROP. ADDR: 3137 MAIN ST	SEV:	30,700			74130 SCH DEBT	87.41		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG82					74130 SCH SINK	19.15	TOTAL TAX	1,613.30
					74 DRUGS	10.75		
					74 SENIORS	15.33	S PD 07/12/18	219.29
S1/2 OF LOT 3 ALSO LOT 4 EXC THE S 60 FT OF THE E 86 FT THEREOF. VILLAGE OF MT					74 LIBRARY	13.41	W PD 02/13/19	1,394.01
CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION					74 PARKS	9.49		
					74 VETERANS	1.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	4.79		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	1.63		
					SBP MNT 18	108.84		
					SBPII	519.45		
					SBPINE DEF	107.34		
					SBPINE18	19.06		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 518/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0007-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	12.71	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	5.98	74 COLLEGE	2.12	S ADMIN	0.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	6.73	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.59	SUM TOTAL	12.83	
HESS RICHARD C	M.CODE: 00#14			74 RESA INTER ED	0.21			
P.O. BOX 312	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	1.03	WIN TAX	790.50	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 1,123			19 TWP OP	0.85	W ADMIN	7.90	
	AV: 1,700			74130 SCH OP	20.21	WIN TOTAL	798.40	
PROP. ADDR: MAIN ST	SEV: 1,700			74130 SCH DEBT	5.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG83				74130 SCH SINK	1.12	TOTAL TAX	811.23	
				74 DRUGS	0.63			
W20 FT OF E 86 FT OF S 60 FT & THE S 23 FT OF THE E 66 FT OF LOT 4 VILLAGE OF MT				74 SENIORS	0.89	S PD 07/12/18	12.83	
CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION				74 LIBRARY	0.78	W PD 02/13/19	798.40	
				74 PARKS	0.55			
				74 VETERANS	0.11	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.28			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.55			
				SBP MNT 18	108.84			
				SBPII	519.45			
				SBPINE DEF	107.34			
				SBPINE18	16.83			
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0008-000	CLASS: 703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
VILLAGE OF EMMETT	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
P.O. BOX 127	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	569.03	
EMMETT MI 48022-4518	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	5.69	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	574.72	
PROP. ADDR: 3119 MAIN ST	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG84/85				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	574.72	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
LOT 5 & N 31 FT OF LOT 6 VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION				74 SENIORS	0.00	W PD 12/19/18	574.72	
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBPII	471.51			
				SBPINE DEF	97.52			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 519/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0009-000	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
VILLAGE OF EMMETT	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.00		
P.O. BOX 127	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	569.03
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	5.69
	AV:	0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	574.72
PROP. ADDR: 3099 MAIN ST	SEV:	0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG86					74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	574.72
					74 DRUGS	0.00		
LOT 6 EXC N 31 FT THEREOF & N 10 FT OF LOT 7 VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION					74 SENIORS	0.00	W PD 12/19/18	574.72
					74 LIBRARY	0.00		
					74 PARKS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 VETERANS	0.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBPII	471.51		
					SBPINE DEF	97.52		
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0010-000	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
VILLAGE OF EMMETT FIRE HALL	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.00		
3109 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	1,711.21
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	17.11
	AV:	0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,728.32
PROP. ADDR: 3109 MAIN ST	SEV:	0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG87A					74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	1,728.32
					74 DRUGS	0.00		
LOT 7 EXC N 10 FT & N 38.2 FT OF LOT 8 VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION					74 SENIORS	0.00	W PD 12/19/18	1,728.32
					74 LIBRARY	0.00		
					74 PARKS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 VETERANS	0.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBPII	1,419.49		
					SBPINE DEF	291.72		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 520/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	303.17
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	142.57	74 COLLEGE	50.56	S ADMIN	3.03
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	160.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.86	SUM TOTAL	306.20
PATTERSON LISA REGINA	M.CODE:	WFRET			74 RESA INTER ED	5.18		
3093 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	24.74	WIN TAX	1,802.61
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	26,768			19 TWP OP	20.46	W ADMIN	18.02
	AV:	34,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,820.63
PROP. ADDR: 3093 MAIN ST	SEV:	34,400			74130 SCH DEBT	122.06		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG87B					74130 SCH SINK	26.74	TOTAL TAX	2,126.83
					74 DRUGS	15.01		
					74 SENIORS	21.41	S PD 08/15/18	306.20
LOT 8 EXC N 38.2 FT ALSO N 72.2 FT OF E 165 FT OF THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/2 OF					74 LIBRARY	18.73	W PD 12/28/18	1,820.63
SEC 36 LYING W OF M-19 & S OF SAID PLAT, OWNED & OCC AS ONE LOT VILLAGE OF MT					74 PARKS	13.26		
CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION					74 VETERANS	2.67	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	6.69		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	1.61		
					SBP MNT 18	196.55		
					SBPII	992.65		
					SBPINE DEF	204.28		
					SBPINE18	18.15		
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	24.28
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	11.42	74 COLLEGE	4.05	S ADMIN	0.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	12.86	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.95	SUM TOTAL	24.52
PROSCH TINA M	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	0.41		
10877 MECHANIC ST	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	1.98	WIN TAX	791.86
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	2,144			19 TWP OP	1.63	W ADMIN	7.91
	AV:	3,200			74130 SCH OP	38.59	WIN TOTAL	799.77
PROP. ADDR: WASHINGTON ST	SEV:	3,200			74130 SCH DEBT	9.77		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG87C					74130 SCH SINK	2.14	TOTAL TAX	824.29
					74 DRUGS	1.20		
					74 SENIORS	1.71	S PD 08/31/18	24.52
LOT 9 VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION					74 LIBRARY	1.50	W PD 12/28/18	799.77
					74 PARKS	1.06		
					74 VETERANS	0.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.53		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					COWHY 18	1.55		
					SBP MNT 18	104.55		
					SBPII	496.32		
					SBPINE DEF	102.60		
					SBPINE18	17.11		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 521/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	555.28	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	261.13	74 COLLEGE	92.61	S ADMIN	5.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	294.15	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.31	SUM TOTAL	560.83	
PROSCH TINA M	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	9.50			
10877 MECHANIC ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	45.32	WIN TAX	2,127.28	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 49,025			19 TWP OP	37.47	W ADMIN	21.27	
	AV: 62,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,148.55	
PROP. ADDR: 10877 MECHANIC ST	SEV: 62,000			74130 SCH DEBT	223.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG88				74130 SCH SINK	48.97	TOTAL TAX	2,709.38	
				74 DRUGS	27.50			
				74 SENIORS	39.22	S PD 08/31/18	560.83	
LOTS 10, 11 & 12 VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION				74 LIBRARY	34.31	W PD 12/28/18	2,148.55	
				74 PARKS	24.28			
				74 VETERANS	4.90	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.25			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.69			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	18.92			
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	262.75	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	123.56	74 COLLEGE	43.82	S ADMIN	2.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	139.19	74 RESA SPEC ED	53.61	SUM TOTAL	265.37	
HORON RICHARD L/MONIQUE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	4.49			
10876 MECHANIC ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	21.44	WIN TAX	1,751.02	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 23,199			19 TWP OP	17.73	W ADMIN	17.51	
	AV: 29,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,768.53	
PROP. ADDR: 10876 MECHANIC ST	SEV: 29,600			74130 SCH DEBT	105.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG89				74130 SCH SINK	23.17	TOTAL TAX	2,033.90	
				74 DRUGS	13.01			
				74 SENIORS	18.55	S PD 08/31/18	265.37	
LOTS 13, 14 & 15 VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION				74 LIBRARY	16.23	W PD 12/28/18	1,768.53	
				74 PARKS	11.49			
				74 VETERANS	2.31	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	5.79			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				COWHY 18	1.50			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	18.62			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 522/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0015-000	CLASS: 705	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
FRONTIER COMMUNICATION	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
401 MERRITT 7	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	1,411.71	
Norwalk CT 06851	TV:	0		19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	14.11	
	AV:	0		74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,425.82	
PROP. ADDR: 3147 WASHINGTON ST	SEV:	0		74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG90				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	1,425.82	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
LOTS 16 & 17 VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION				74 SENIORS	0.00	W PD 02/08/19	1,425.82	
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	18.23			
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	17.61	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	8.28	74 COLLEGE	2.93	S ADMIN	0.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	9.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.59	SUM TOTAL	17.78	
PIERCE PROPERTY HOLDINGS LLC	M.CODE: 00#19			74 RESA INTER ED	0.30			
10465 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 RESA VOC ED	1.43	WIN TAX	468.01	
AVOCA MI 48006	TV:	1,556		19 TWP OP	1.18	W ADMIN	4.68	
	AV:	4,900		74130 SCH OP	28.00	WIN TOTAL	472.69	
PROP. ADDR: JOSEPH ST	SEV:	4,900		74130 SCH DEBT	7.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG91				74130 SCH SINK	1.55	TOTAL TAX	490.47	
				74 DRUGS	0.87			
LOT 18 VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION				74 SENIORS	1.24	S PD 10/03/18	17.78	
				74 LIBRARY	1.08	W PD 02/08/19	472.69	
				74 PARKS	0.77			
				74 VETERANS	0.15	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.38			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
				SBPINE18	17.85			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 523/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	28.31
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	13.31	74 COLLEGE	4.72	S ADMIN	0.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	15.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	5.77	SUM TOTAL	28.59
PIERCE PROPERTY HOLDINGS LLC	M.CODE: 00#19			74 RESA INTER ED	0.48		
10465 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	2.31	WIN TAX	498.51
AVOCA MI 48006	TV: 2,500			19 TWP OP	1.91	W ADMIN	4.98
	AV: 2,500			74130 SCH OP	45.00	WIN TOTAL	503.49
PROP. ADDR: JOSEPH ST	SEV: 2,500			74130 SCH DEBT	11.40		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG92				74130 SCH SINK	2.49	TOTAL TAX	532.08
				74 DRUGS	1.40		
LOT 19 VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION				74 SENIORS	2.00	S PD 10/03/18	28.59
				74 LIBRARY	1.75	W PD 02/08/19	503.49
				74 PARKS	1.23		
				74 VETERANS	0.25	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.62		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBPII	330.89		
				SBPINE DEF	68.71		
				SBPINE18	17.58		
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0018-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	188.41
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	88.60	74 COLLEGE	31.42	S ADMIN	1.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	99.81	74 RESA SPEC ED	38.44	S INTRST	11.30
HADER DAVID P	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	3.22	SUM TOTAL	201.59
PO BOX 86	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	15.37		
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 16,635			19 TWP OP	12.71	WIN TAX	1,654.31
	AV: 19,300			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	16.54
PROP. ADDR: 3137 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 19,300			74130 SCH DEBT	75.85	WIN TOTAL	1,670.85
MAP OR ALT. #: EG93A/B/C/D/E				74130 SCH SINK	16.61		
				74 DRUGS	9.33	TOTAL TAX	1,872.44
LOTS 20, 21, 22 & 23 VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION SPLIT ON				74 SENIORS	13.30		
11/08/2007 FROM 19-538-0018-000, 19-538-0019-000, 19-538-0020-000;				74 LIBRARY	11.64	BAL DUE	1,872.44
				74 PARKS	8.24		
				74 VETERANS	1.66		
				74 CNTY ROADS	4.15		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	18.89		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 524/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	27.74
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	13.04	74 COLLEGE	4.62	S ADMIN	0.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	14.70	74 RESA SPEC ED	5.66	S INTRST	1.66
DENMAN ENTERPRISES, LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.47	SUM TOTAL	29.67
PO BOX 5309	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	2.26		
Ocala FL 34478	TV: 2,450			19 TWP OP	1.87	WIN TAX	1,490.63
	AV: 3,200			74130 SCH OP	44.10	W ADMIN	14.90
PROP. ADDR: WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 3,200			74130 SCH DEBT	11.17	WIN TOTAL	1,505.53
MAP OR ALT. #: EG93F				74130 SCH SINK	2.44		
				74 DRUGS	1.37	TOTAL TAX	1,535.20
LOT 24 VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION				74 SENIORS	1.96		
				74 LIBRARY	1.71	BAL DUE	1,535.20
				74 PARKS	1.21		
				74 VETERANS	0.24		
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.61		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	17.46		
PARCEL #: 74-45-538-0022-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	381.04
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	179.19	74 COLLEGE	63.55	S ADMIN	3.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	201.85	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.75	SUM TOTAL	384.85
PRATT ROBERT/KATHLEEN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	6.52		
3119 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	31.10	WIN TAX	1,903.29
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 33,643			19 TWP OP	25.72	W ADMIN	19.03
	AV: 48,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,922.32
PROP. ADDR: 3119 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 48,900			74130 SCH DEBT	153.41		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG94/95				74130 SCH SINK	33.60	TOTAL TAX	2,307.17
				74 DRUGS	18.87		
LOTS 25,26, 27 & 28 VILLAGE OF MT CROWLEY ALTERATIONS & EXTENSION SPLIT ON				74 SENIORS	26.91	S PD 08/31/18	384.85
02/01/2008 FROM 19-538-0022-000, 19-538-0023-000;				74 LIBRARY	23.55	W PD 12/28/18	1,922.32
				74 PARKS	16.66		
				74 VETERANS	3.36	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.41		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				COWHY 18	1.50		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	18.90		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 525/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-864-0001-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	373.32	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	175.56	74 COLLEGE	62.26	S ADMIN	3.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	197.76	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.18	SUM TOTAL	377.05	
KOROTKO JOAN	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	6.38			
3207 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	30.47	WIN TAX	1,892.77	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 32,961			19 TWP OP	25.19	W ADMIN	18.92	
	AV: 42,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,911.69	
PROP. ADDR: 3207 MAIN ST	SEV: 42,800			74130 SCH DEBT	150.30			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	32.92	TOTAL TAX	2,288.74	
				74 DRUGS	18.49			
LOTS 1, 2, 11 & 12 WATTERS CHILLSONS ADDITION TO THE VILLAGE OF EMMETT SPLIT ON				74 SENIORS	26.36	S PD 08/13/18	377.05	
02/01/2007 FROM 19-864-0001-000, 19-864-0005-000;				74 LIBRARY	23.07	W PD 12/19/18	1,911.69	
				74 PARKS	16.32			
				74 VETERANS	3.29	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.24			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	19.82			
PARCEL #: 74-45-864-0003-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,130.59	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	1,001.95	74 COLLEGE	355.35	S ADMIN	21.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	1,128.64	74 RESA SPEC ED	434.77	SUM TOTAL	2,151.89	
LAKESTONE BANK	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	36.45			
PO BOX 250	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	173.90	WIN TAX	7,891.23	
LAPEER MI 48446	TV: 188,108			19 TWP OP	143.80	W ADMIN	78.91	
	AV: 210,000			74130 SCH OP	3,385.94	WIN TOTAL	7,970.14	
PROP. ADDR: 3177 MAIN ST	SEV: 210,000			74130 SCH DEBT	857.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG99				74130 SCH SINK	187.91	TOTAL TAX	10,122.03	
				74 DRUGS	105.52			
LOTS 3 TO 10 & LOTS 19 TO 24 WATTERS CHILLSONS ADDITION TO VILLAGE OF EMMETT				74 SENIORS	150.48	S PD 07/25/18	2,151.89	
				74 LIBRARY	131.67	W PD 12/19/18	7,970.14	
				74 PARKS	93.18			
				74 VETERANS	18.81	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	47.02			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	242.56			
				SBPII	1,240.81			
				SBPINE DEF	255.13			
				SBPINE18	30.16			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 526/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-864-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	406.64	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	191.23	74 COLLEGE	67.82	S ADMIN	4.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	215.41	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.98	SUM TOTAL	410.70	
VERNIER PATRICK/DOROTHY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.95			
PO BOX 24	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	33.19	WIN TAX	1,936.57	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 35,902			19 TWP OP	27.44	W ADMIN	19.36	
	AV: 41,800			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,955.93	
PROP. ADDR: 10880 PROSPECT ST	SEV: 41,800			74130 SCH DEBT	163.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG102				74130 SCH SINK	35.86	TOTAL TAX	2,366.63	
				74 DRUGS	20.14			
LOTS 13,14 & 15 WATTERS CHILLSON'S ADDITION & BEG AT NE COR LOT 13,TH W 198',TH				74 SENIORS	28.72	S PD 09/05/18	410.70	
N230'E 124.02',TH S8953'23"E 198',TH S230'W 123.64' TO BEG SECTION 36 T7N R14E 0.56				74 LIBRARY	25.13	W PD 01/23/19	1,955.93	
A OWNED AND OCC AS ONE PARCEL				74 PARKS	17.78			
				74 VETERANS	3.59	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.97			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	20.81			
PARCEL #: 74-45-864-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	255.63	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	120.21	74 COLLEGE	42.63	S ADMIN	2.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	135.42	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.16	SUM TOTAL	258.18	
PIERCE D.R/PATRICK R./CECILA M.WARD	M.CODE: 00#19			74 RESA INTER ED	4.37			
10895 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	20.86	WIN TAX	2,147.39	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 22,570			19 TWP OP	17.25	W ADMIN	21.47	
	AV: 27,300			74130 SCH OP	406.26	WIN TOTAL	2,168.86	
PROP. ADDR: 10890 PROSPECT ST	SEV: 27,300			74130 SCH DEBT	102.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG103/104				74130 SCH SINK	22.54	TOTAL TAX	2,427.04	
				74 DRUGS	12.66			
LOTS 16 & 17 & PRT SEC 36 DEXC AS BEG S0*4'13"W 495', S89*19'25"E 99', TH N				74 SENIORS	18.05	S PD 09/10/18	258.18	
0*4'13"E 50' & S89*19'25"E 626.03' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S89*19'25"E 132', TH				74 LIBRARY	15.79	W PD 02/01/19	2,168.86	
S0*19'10"W 238.42', TH N89*16'22"W 132', TH N0*19'19"E 238.30' TO POB SEC 36				74 PARKS	11.18			
T7NR14E WATTERS CHILLSONS ADDITION TO VILLAGE OF EMMETT OWNED & OCCUPIED AS ONE				74 VETERANS	2.25	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL PARCEL B				74 CNTY ROADS	5.64			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	19.36			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 527/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-864-0007-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	710.17	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	333.97	74 COLLEGE	118.44	S ADMIN	7.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	376.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.91	S INTRST	42.61	
PIERCE PATRICK R	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	12.15	SUM TOTAL	759.88	
10900 PROSPECT ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	57.96			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 62,700			19 TWP OP	47.93	WIN TAX	2,325.94	
	AV: 62,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	23.25	
PROP. ADDR: 10900 PROSPECT ST	SEV: 62,700			74130 SCH DEBT	285.91	WIN TOTAL	2,349.19	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG104				74130 SCH SINK	62.63			
				74 DRUGS	35.17	TOTAL TAX	3,109.07	
PRT LOTS 18 & 30 & PRT SEC 36 DESC AS BEG S0*4'13"W 495', S89*19'25"E 99',				74 SENIORS	50.16			
N0*4'13"E 50', & S89*19'25"E 456.03' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S89*19'25"E 170', TH				74 LIBRARY	43.89	W PD 12/28/18	2,349.19	
S0*19'10"W 238.3', TH N89*16'22"W 66'; TH S0*19'10"W 41.25', TH N89*19'25"W 104',				74 PARKS	31.06			
TH N0*19'10"E 279.50' TO POB. SECT 36 T7N R14E WATTERS CILLSON'S ADD TO VILAGE OF				74 VETERANS	6.27	BAL DUE	759.88	
EMMETT OWNED & OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL. LOT C				74 CNTY ROADS	15.67			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	20.31			
PARCEL #: 74-45-864-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	51.48	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	24.21	74 COLLEGE	8.58	S ADMIN	0.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	27.27	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.50	SUM TOTAL	51.99	
PIERCE DENNIS/CECILIA/PATRICK TRUST	M.CODE: 00#19			74 RESA INTER ED	0.88			
10895 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	4.20	WIN TAX	485.18	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 4,546			19 TWP OP	3.47	W ADMIN	4.85	
	AV: 8,200			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	490.03	
PROP. ADDR: 10992 LAMBERT LN	SEV: 8,200			74130 SCH DEBT	20.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG116/120				74130 SCH SINK	4.54	TOTAL TAX	542.02	
				74 DRUGS	2.55			
PRT LOT 30 & PRT SEC 36 DESC AS BEG S0*4'13"W 495' FROM W 1'4 COR, TH S89*19'25"E				74 SENIORS	3.63	S PD 08/31/18	51.99	
99', TH N0*4'13"E 50', TH S89*19'25"E 116.03', TH S0*19'10"W 279.5' TH N89*19'25"W				74 LIBRARY	3.18	W PD 02/01/19	490.03	
213.81', TH N0*4'13"E 229.5' TO POB WATTERS CHILLSON'S ADDITION TO VILLAGE OF				74 PARKS	2.25			
EMMETT ' SEC 36 T7N R14E OWNED & OCC AS 1 PARCEL (F)				74 VETERANS	0.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.13			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
				SBPINE18	19.50			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 528/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-864-0008-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	51.48	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	24.21	74 COLLEGE	8.58	S ADMIN	0.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130	YALE	27.27	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.50	SUM TOTAL	51.99	
PIERCE DENNIS/CECILIA/PATRICK TRUST	M.CODE: 00#19			74 RESA INTER ED	0.88			
10895 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	4.20	WIN TAX	567.77	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 4,546			19 TWP OP	3.47	W ADMIN	5.67	
	AV: 7,400			74130 SCH OP	81.82	WIN TOTAL	573.44	
PROP. ADDR: 10960 LAMBERT LN	SEV: 7,400			74130 SCH DEBT	20.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG117				74130 SCH SINK	4.54	TOTAL TAX	625.43	
				74 DRUGS	2.55			
				74 SENIORS	3.63	S PD 09/10/18	51.99	
				74 LIBRARY	3.18	W PD 02/01/19	573.44	
				74 PARKS	2.25			
				74 VETERANS	0.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.13			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
				SBPINE18	20.27			
PARCEL #: 74-45-864-0008-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	51.48	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	24.21	74 COLLEGE	8.58	S ADMIN	0.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130	YALE	27.27	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.50	SUM TOTAL	51.99	
PIERCE CECILIA M.WARD TRUST	M.CODE: 00#19			74 RESA INTER ED	0.88			
10895 BRANDON RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	4.20	WIN TAX	567.78	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 4,546			19 TWP OP	3.47	W ADMIN	5.67	
	AV: 7,400			74130 SCH OP	81.82	WIN TOTAL	573.45	
PROP. ADDR: 10930 LAMBERT LN	SEV: 7,400			74130 SCH DEBT	20.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG116				74130 SCH SINK	4.54	TOTAL TAX	625.44	
				74 DRUGS	2.55			
				74 SENIORS	3.63	S PD 09/10/18	51.99	
				74 LIBRARY	3.18	W PD 02/01/19	573.45	
				74 PARKS	2.25			
				74 VETERANS	0.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.13			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBPII	330.89			
				SBPINE DEF	68.71			
				SBPINE18	20.28			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 529/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-864-0013-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	28.17
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	13.25	74 COLLEGE	4.70	S ADMIN	0.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	14.92	74 RESA SPEC ED	5.75	SUM TOTAL	28.45
HOFMAN CARL A	M.CODE:	REETS			74 RESA INTER ED	0.48		
P.O. BOX 73	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	2.30	WIN TAX	801.38
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	2,488			19 TWP OP	1.90	W ADMIN	8.01
	AV:	3,800			74130 SCH OP	44.78	WIN TOTAL	809.39
PROP. ADDR: MARY ST	SEV:	3,800			74130 SCH DEBT	11.34		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG107/109					74130 SCH SINK	2.48	TOTAL TAX	837.84
					74 DRUGS	1.39		
					74 SENIORS	1.99	S PD 08/20/18	28.45
					74 LIBRARY	1.74	W PD 12/28/18	809.39
					74 PARKS	1.23		
					74 VETERANS	0.24	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.62		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBP MNT 18	104.55		
					SBPII	496.32		
					SBPINE DEF	102.60		
					SBPINE18	16.97		
PARCEL #: 74-45-864-0014-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	161.68
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	76.03	74 COLLEGE	26.96	S ADMIN	1.61
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	85.65	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.99	SUM TOTAL	163.29
HOFMAN CARL A	M.CODE:	REETS			74 RESA INTER ED	2.76		
P.O. 73	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	13.19	WIN TAX	1,185.05
EMMETT MI 48022	TV:	14,275			19 TWP OP	10.91	W ADMIN	11.85
	AV:	17,100			74130 SCH OP	256.95	WIN TOTAL	1,196.90
PROP. ADDR: 10888 MARY ST	SEV:	17,100			74130 SCH DEBT	65.09		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG110					74130 SCH SINK	14.26	TOTAL TAX	1,360.19
					74 DRUGS	8.00		
					74 SENIORS	11.42	S PD 08/20/18	163.29
					74 LIBRARY	9.99	W PD 12/28/18	1,196.90
					74 PARKS	7.07		
					74 VETERANS	1.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	3.56		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBP MNT 18	104.55		
					SBPII	496.32		
					SBPINE DEF	102.60		
					SBPINE18	17.01		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 530/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-45-864-0015-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	42.98
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	20.21	74 COLLEGE	7.16	S ADMIN	0.42
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	22.77	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.77	SUM TOTAL	43.40
MCGUIRE JEAN M.TRUST	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.73		
P.O. BOX 56	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	3.50	WIN TAX	1,535.18
GOODELLS MI 48027	TV: 3,795			19 TWP OP	2.90	W ADMIN	15.35
	AV: 24,100			74130 SCH OP	68.31	WIN TOTAL	1,550.53
PROP. ADDR: 10894 MARY ST	SEV: 24,100			74130 SCH DEBT	17.30		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG111/112				74130 SCH SINK	3.79	TOTAL TAX	1,593.93
				74 DRUGS	2.12		
LOTS 27 & 28 WATTERS CHILLSONS ADDITION TO VILLAGE OF EMMETT SPLIT ON 10/02/2007				74 SENIORS	3.03	S PD 09/07/18	43.40
FROM 19-864-0015-000, 19-864-0016-000;				74 LIBRARY	2.65		
				74 PARKS	1.88	BAL DUE	1,550.53
				74 VETERANS	0.37		
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.94		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	18.25		
PARCEL #: 74-45-864-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	333.52
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	156.84	74 COLLEGE	55.62	S ADMIN	3.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	176.68	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.06	S INTRST	20.01
DOUTRY ROBERT	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.70	SUM TOTAL	356.86
3435 BREEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	27.22		
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 29,447			19 TWP OP	22.51	WIN TAX	2,369.45
	AV: 37,200			74130 SCH OP	530.04	W ADMIN	23.69
PROP. ADDR: 3195 2ND ST	SEV: 37,200			74130 SCH DEBT	134.27	WIN TOTAL	2,393.14
MAP OR ALT. #: EG113				74130 SCH SINK	29.41		
				74 DRUGS	16.51	TOTAL TAX	2,750.00
S8.25 FT OF LOT 30 & LOT 29 EXC THE E 11 RDS OF S 5 RDS THEREOF. WATTERS CHILLSONS				74 SENIORS	23.55		
ADDITION TO VILLAGE OF EMMETT 2.492 A				74 LIBRARY	20.61	BAL DUE	2,750.00
				74 PARKS	14.58		
				74 VETERANS	2.94		
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.36		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	17.59		

S8.25 FT OF LOT 30 & LOT 29 EXC THE E 11 RDS OF S 5 RDS THEREOF. WATTERS CHILLSONS
ADDITION TO VILLAGE OF EMMETT 2.492 A

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 531/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-864-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	412.83	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	194.14	74 COLLEGE	68.85	S ADMIN	4.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	218.69	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.24	S INTRST	24.77	
HULL THOMAS H./ JESSICA L.	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	7.06	SUM TOTAL	441.72	
3187 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	33.69			
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 36,449			19 TWP OP	27.86	WIN TAX	1,942.90	
	AV: 36,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	W ADMIN	19.42	
PROP. ADDR: 3187 2ND ST	SEV: 36,600			74130 SCH DEBT	166.20	WIN TOTAL	1,962.32	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG114/115				74130 SCH SINK	36.41			
				74 DRUGS	20.44	TOTAL TAX	2,404.04	
				74 SENIORS	29.15			
				74 LIBRARY	25.51	BAL DUE	2,404.04	
				74 PARKS	18.05			
				74 VETERANS	3.64			
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.11			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	19.21			
PARCEL #: 74-45-870-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	16.36	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	7.69	74 COLLEGE	2.72	S ADMIN	0.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	8.67	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.33	SUM TOTAL	16.52	
KEEGAN JAMES L/NANCY	M.CODE: 000#9			74 RESA INTER ED	0.28			
3516 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	1.33	WIN TAX	1,440.45	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 1,445			19 TWP OP	1.10	W ADMIN	14.40	
	AV: 1,700			74130 SCH OP	26.01	WIN TOTAL	1,454.85	
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 1,700			74130 SCH DEBT	6.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG121				74130 SCH SINK	1.44	TOTAL TAX	1,471.37	
				74 DRUGS	0.81			
				74 SENIORS	1.15	S PD 07/18/18	16.52	
				74 LIBRARY	1.01	W PD 12/19/18	1,454.85	
				74 PARKS	0.71			
				74 VETERANS	0.14	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.36			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			

LOT 1 MARTIN F WEIR SUBDIVISION

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 532/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-870-0002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	255.63
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	120.21	74 COLLEGE	42.63	S ADMIN	2.55
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	135.42	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.16	SUM TOTAL	258.18
WELSH WILLIAM L/LAURA K	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	4.37		
3427 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	20.86	WIN TAX	1,721.77
EMMETT MI 48022-4516	TV:	22,570			19 TWP OP	17.25	W ADMIN	17.21
	AV:	28,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,738.98
PROP. ADDR: 3427 EMMETT RD	SEV:	28,400			74130 SCH DEBT	102.91		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG122					74130 SCH SINK	22.54	TOTAL TAX	1,997.16
					74 DRUGS	12.66		
					74 SENIORS	18.05	S PD 08/22/18	258.18
					74 LIBRARY	15.79	W PD 12/28/18	1,738.98
					74 PARKS	11.18		
					74 VETERANS	2.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	5.64		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBP MNT 18	196.55		
					SBPII	992.65		
					SBPINE DEF	204.28		
PARCEL #: 74-45-870-0003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	375.72
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	176.69	74 COLLEGE	62.66	S ADMIN	3.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	199.03	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.67	SUM TOTAL	379.47
BETHWAY DAVID J	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	6.42		
3423 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	30.66	WIN TAX	696.94
EMMETT MI 48022-4516	TV:	33,172			19 TWP OP	25.35	W ADMIN	6.96
	AV:	42,000			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	703.90
PROP. ADDR: 3423 EMMETT RD	SEV:	42,000			74130 SCH DEBT	151.26		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG123					74130 SCH SINK	33.13	TOTAL TAX	1,083.37
					74 DRUGS	18.60		
					74 SENIORS	26.53	S PD 08/31/18	379.47
					74 LIBRARY	23.22	W PD 12/28/18	703.90
					74 PARKS	16.43		
					74 VETERANS	3.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	8.29		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					SBP MNT 18	196.55		
					SBPINE18	17.86		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 533/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-45-870-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	419.70
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	197.37	74 COLLEGE	70.00	S ADMIN	4.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	222.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.64	SUM TOTAL	423.89
FOX BRIAN/MATHEWS JENNIFER	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	7.18		
4425 KILGORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	34.25	WIN TAX	2,617.65
Avoca MI 48006-3820	TV: 37,056			19 TWP OP	28.32	W ADMIN	26.17
	AV: 46,400			74130 SCH OP	667.00	WIN TOTAL	2,643.82
PROP. ADDR: 3419 EMMETT RD	SEV: 46,400			74130 SCH DEBT	168.97		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG124				74130 SCH SINK	37.01	TOTAL TAX	3,067.71
				74 DRUGS	20.78		
				74 SENIORS	29.64	S PD 08/31/18	423.89
				74 LIBRARY	25.93	W PD 12/28/18	2,643.82
				74 PARKS	18.35		
				74 VETERANS	3.70	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.26		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	18.14		
PARCEL #: 74-45-870-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	336.47
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	158.23	74 COLLEGE	56.12	S ADMIN	3.36
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	178.24	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.66	SUM TOTAL	339.83
MC CARTY PATRICK/EVELYN	M.CODE: LAKES			74 RESA INTER ED	5.75		
3415 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	27.46	WIN TAX	1,844.05
EMMETT MI 48022-4516	TV: 29,708			19 TWP OP	22.71	W ADMIN	18.44
	AV: 37,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,862.49
PROP. ADDR: 3415 EMMETT RD	SEV: 37,400			74130 SCH DEBT	135.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG125				74130 SCH SINK	29.67	TOTAL TAX	2,202.32
				74 DRUGS	16.66		
				74 SENIORS	23.76	S PD 08/13/18	339.83
				74 LIBRARY	20.79	W PD 12/19/18	1,862.49
				74 PARKS	14.71		
				74 VETERANS	2.97	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	7.42		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	18.43		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 534/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-45-870-0006-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	602.82
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	283.49	74 COLLEGE	100.54	S ADMIN	6.02
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	319.33	74 RESA SPEC ED	123.01	SUM TOTAL	608.84
SCHADE VIRGINIA	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	10.31		
3395 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	49.20	WIN TAX	990.46
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 53,223			19 TWP OP	40.68	W ADMIN	9.90
	AV: 66,400			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,000.36
PROP. ADDR: 3395 EMMETT RD	SEV: 66,400			74130 SCH DEBT	242.69		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG126/127				74130 SCH SINK	53.16	TOTAL TAX	1,609.20
				74 DRUGS	29.85		
				74 SENIORS	42.57	S PD 08/08/18	608.84
				74 LIBRARY	37.25	W PD 02/08/19	1,000.36
				74 PARKS	26.36		
				74 VETERANS	5.32	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	13.30		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPINE18	19.67		
PARCEL #: 74-45-870-0009-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	436.35
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	205.20	74 COLLEGE	72.77	S ADMIN	4.36
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	231.15	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.04	SUM TOTAL	440.71
CHENCHICK DANIEL J.	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 RESA INTER ED	7.46		
3379 EMMETT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	35.61	WIN TAX	1,974.72
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 38,526			19 TWP OP	29.45	W ADMIN	19.74
	AV: 48,700			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,994.46
PROP. ADDR: 3379 EMMETT RD	SEV: 48,700			74130 SCH DEBT	175.67		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG128/129/130				74130 SCH SINK	38.48	TOTAL TAX	2,435.17
				74 DRUGS	21.61		
				74 SENIORS	30.82	S PD 08/20/18	440.71
				74 LIBRARY	26.96	W PD 12/19/18	1,994.46
				74 PARKS	19.08		
				74 VETERANS	3.85	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	9.63		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	196.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	20.81		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 535/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-870-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	363.82	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	171.09	74 COLLEGE	60.68	S ADMIN	3.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	192.73	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.24	SUM TOTAL	367.45	
HULL JAMES	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	6.22			
11933 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	29.69	WIN TAX	2,456.97	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 32,122			19 TWP OP	24.55	W ADMIN	24.56	
	AV: 40,200			74130 SCH OP	578.19	WIN TOTAL	2,481.53	
PROP. ADDR: 3365 EMMETT RD	SEV: 40,200			74130 SCH DEBT	146.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG131				74130 SCH SINK	32.08	TOTAL TAX	2,848.98	
				74 DRUGS	18.02			
LOT 11 MARTIN F WEIR SUBDIVISION				74 SENIORS	25.69	S PD 02/22/19	367.45	
				74 LIBRARY	22.48	W PD 02/08/19	2,481.53	
				74 PARKS	15.91			
				74 VETERANS	3.21	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	8.03			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	18.03			
PARCEL #: 74-45-870-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	303.36	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	142.66	74 COLLEGE	50.59	S ADMIN	3.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	160.70	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.90	SUM TOTAL	306.39	
SPIEGEL WILLIAM JAMES	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	5.19			
BOWMAN ANNA MARIE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	24.76	WIN TAX	1,801.12	
3359 EMMETT RD	TV: 26,784			19 TWP OP	20.47	W ADMIN	18.01	
EMMETT MI 48022	AV: 27,900			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	1,819.13	
	SEV: 27,900			74130 SCH DEBT	122.13			
PROP. ADDR: 3359 EMMETT RD				74130 SCH SINK	26.75	TOTAL TAX	2,125.52	
MAP OR ALT. #: EG132				74 DRUGS	15.02			
				74 SENIORS	21.42	S PD 09/14/18	306.39	
LOT 12 MARTIN F WEIR SUBDIVISION				74 LIBRARY	18.74	W PD 02/08/19	1,819.13	
				74 PARKS	13.26			
				74 VETERANS	2.67	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	6.69			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	18.05			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 536/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 74-45-870-0013-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	62.79
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	29.53	74 COLLEGE	10.47	S ADMIN	0.62
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	33.26	74 RESA SPEC ED	12.81	SUM TOTAL	63.41
MCINTYRE DENNIS/WEBB MICHAEL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	1.07		
1217 ALLEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	5.12	WIN TAX	1,964.01
SMITHS CREEK MI 48074	TV: 5,544			19 TWP OP	4.23	W ADMIN	19.64
	AV: 7,600			74130 SCH OP	99.79	WIN TOTAL	1,983.65
PROP. ADDR: DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 7,600			74130 SCH DEBT	25.28		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG133/134/135/136				74130 SCH SINK	5.53	TOTAL TAX	2,047.06
				74 DRUGS	3.11		
LOT 13,14,15, & 16 MARTIN F WEIR SUBDIVISION				74 SENIORS	4.43	S PD 09/14/18	63.41
				74 LIBRARY	3.88	W PD 01/04/19	1,983.65
				74 PARKS	2.74		
				74 VETERANS	0.55	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.38		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBP MNT 18	564.55		
				SBPII	992.65		
				SBPINE DEF	204.28		
				SBPINE18	22.14		
PARCEL #: 74-45-870-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	13.59
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	6.39	74 COLLEGE	2.26	S ADMIN	0.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	7.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.77	SUM TOTAL	13.72
NEUMANN DONALD J./DONNA	M.CODE: 00#34			74 RESA INTER ED	0.23		
5575 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	1.10	WIN TAX	457.02
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 1,200			19 TWP OP	0.91	W ADMIN	4.57
	AV: 1,200			74130 SCH OP	21.60	WIN TOTAL	461.59
PROP. ADDR: EMMETT RD	SEV: 1,200			74130 SCH DEBT	5.47		
MAP OR ALT. #: EG137				74130 SCH SINK	1.19	TOTAL TAX	475.31
				74 DRUGS	0.67		
LOT 17 MARTIN F WEIR SUBDIVISION				74 SENIORS	0.96	S PD 09/14/18	13.72
				74 LIBRARY	0.84	W PD 02/14/19	461.59
				74 PARKS	0.59		
				74 VETERANS	0.12	BAL DUE	0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.30		
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				SBPII	330.89		
				SBPINE DEF	68.71		
				SBPINE18	18.41		

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-870-0017-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	46.43	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	21.83	74 COLLEGE	7.74	S ADMIN	0.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130	YALE	74 STATE ED	24.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.47	SUM TOTAL	46.89
NEUMANN DONALD/DONNA	M.CODE: 00#34			74 RESA INTER ED	0.79			
5575 GLEASON RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	3.79	WIN TAX	552.34	
Emmett MI 48022	TV: 4,100			19 TWP OP	3.13	W ADMIN	5.52	
	AV: 4,100			74130 SCH OP	73.80	WIN TOTAL	557.86	
PROP. ADDR: DUNNIGAN RD	SEV: 4,100			74130 SCH DEBT	18.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG138				74130 SCH SINK	4.09	TOTAL TAX	604.75	
				74 DRUGS	2.30			
LOT 18 MARTIN F WEIR SUBDIVISION				74 SENIORS	3.28	S PD 09/14/18	46.89	
				74 LIBRARY	2.87	W PD 02/14/19	557.86	
				74 PARKS	2.03			
				74 VETERANS	0.41	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	1.02			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP11	330.89			
				SBP11 DEF	68.71			
				SBP11E18	19.33			
PARCEL #: 74-45-870-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	126.03	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	59.27	74 COLLEGE	21.02	S ADMIN	1.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130	YALE	74 STATE ED	66.76	74 RESA SPEC ED	25.72	SUM TOTAL	127.29
BTS INVESTMENTS LLC	M.CODE: 00#34			74 RESA INTER ED	2.15			
8423 HEWITT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 RESA VOC ED	10.28	WIN TAX	1,775.02	
AVOCA MI 48006	TV: 11,128			19 TWP OP	8.50	W ADMIN	17.75	
	AV: 21,500			74130 SCH OP	200.30	WIN TOTAL	1,792.77	
PROP. ADDR: 3340 KINNEY RD	SEV: 21,500			74130 SCH DEBT	50.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG139				74130 SCH SINK	11.11	TOTAL TAX	1,920.06	
				74 DRUGS	6.24			
LOT 19 MARTIN F WEIR SUBDIVISION				74 SENIORS	8.90	S PD 09/10/18	127.29	
				74 LIBRARY	7.78	W PD 02/14/19	1,792.77	
				74 PARKS	5.51			
				74 VETERANS	1.11	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	2.78			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.55			
				SBP11	992.65			
				SBP11 DEF	204.28			
				SBP11E18	19.40			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 538/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-870-0019-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	757.42	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	356.19	74 COLLEGE	126.32	S ADMIN	7.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	401.23	74 RESA SPEC ED	154.56	SUM TOTAL	764.99	
SZYSKA JOSEPH/MARY	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	12.95			
3418 KINNEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	61.82	WIN TAX	2,389.86	
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 66,872			19 TWP OP	51.12	W ADMIN	23.89	
	AV: 77,600			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2,413.75	
PROP. ADDR: 3418 KINNEY RD	SEV: 77,600			74130 SCH DEBT	304.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: EG140/141/142/143				74130 SCH SINK	66.80	TOTAL TAX	3,178.74	
				74 DRUGS	37.51			
				74 SENIORS	53.49	S PD 09/10/18	764.99	
LOTS 20, 21, 22 & 23 MARTIN F WEIR SUBDIVISION SPLIT ON 11/21/2007 FROM				74 LIBRARY	46.81	W PD 12/17/18	2,413.75	
19-870-0019-000, 19-870-0020-000, 19-870-0021-000, 19-870-0022-000;				74 PARKS	33.12			
				74 VETERANS	6.68	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74 CNTY ROADS	16.71			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				SBP MNT 18	196.41			
				SBPII	992.65			
				SBPINE DEF	204.28			
				SBPINE18	23.70			
PARCEL #: 74-45-900-1000-000	CLASS: 305	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
EASTERN MICHIGAN GRAIN	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
PO BOX 146	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
Frankenmuth MI 48734	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 10668 MARY ST	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SNK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
BEG. S 87D 5M E 1321.57; ,TH S 2D 30M W 974.91' ,&S 77D 30M 30S E 855.35' ,FROM W 1/4				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
COR.TH S77D 30M 30S E 550; ,TH S 10D 10M W 41.58' ,TH N 77 30M 30S E 235.88' ,TH N 3D				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
52M E 243.45' , TH N 77D 30M 30S W 769.35' , TH S7 18M 30S W200;TO BEG. N 87D 13M				74 PARKS	0.00			
20SW 1307.26'&S 3D 30M 46S W 1059.99 FROM E 1/4 COR. FROM 1/4 COR.TH 86D 29M 14S				74 VETERANS	0.00			
1017.71' ,TH S 3D 36M 50S W 243.45' ,TH S 77D 32M 40S E 1030.67' TH N 3D 30M 46S E				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
403.67 TO BEG.T7N R14E 11.41 A.				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-45-901-1001-000	CLASS: 352	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	268.40	
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	268.40	74 COLLEGE	95.19	S ADMIN	2.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE			74 RESA SPEC ED	116.46	SUM TOTAL	271.08	
EASTERN MICHIGAN GRAIN INC	M.CODE: 00#10			74 RESA INTER ED	9.76			
THE STAR OF THE WEST MILLING CO.	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	46.58	WIN TAX	733.03	
953-IFT	TV: 100,780			19 TWP OP	38.52	W ADMIN	7.33	
P.O. BOX 146	AV: 100,780			74130 SCH DEBT	229.77	WIN TOTAL	740.36	
FRANKENMUTH MI 48734	SEV: 100,780			74130 SCH SNK	50.33			
				74 DRUGS	28.26	TOTAL TAX	1,011.44	
PROP. ADDR: 10668 MARY ST				74 SENIORS	40.31			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 LIBRARY	35.27	S PD 09/10/18	271.08	
				74 PARKS	24.96	W PD 02/08/19	740.36	
PERSONAL PROPERTY IFT 953				74 VETERANS	5.03			
				74 CNTY ROADS	12.59	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 539/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-999-0002-000	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BISCOS INC	M.CODE:	000#2			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00		
PO BOX 188	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
3146 MAIN ST	TV:	0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
EMMETT MI 48022	AV:	0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00		
PROP. ADDR: 3146 MAIN ST					74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 DRUGS	0.00		
PERSONAL PROPERTY					74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 LIBRARY	0.00		
					74 PARKS	0.00		
					74 VETERANS	0.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-45-999-0003-075	CLASS:	551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,616.68
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	2,171.08	74 COLLEGE	769.99	S ADMIN	46.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	2,445.60	74 RESA SPEC ED	942.08	SUM TOTAL	4,662.84
DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY	M.CODE:	00#15			74 RESA INTER ED	78.99		
P.O. BOX 33017	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	376.82	WIN TAX	13,266.77
DETROIT MI 48232	TV:	407,600			19 TWP OP	311.61	W ADMIN	132.66
	AV:	407,600			74130 SCH OP	7,336.80	WIN TOTAL	13,399.43
PROP. ADDR: VILLAGE OF EMMETT	SEV:	407,600			74130 SCH DEBT	1,858.65		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74130 SCH SINK	407.19	TOTAL TAX	18,062.27
PERSONAL PROPERTY					74 DRUGS	228.66		
					74 SENIORS	326.08	S PD 08/24/18	4,662.84
					74 LIBRARY	285.32	W PD 01/23/19	13,399.43
					74 PARKS	201.92		
					74 VETERANS	40.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	101.90		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-45-999-0005-000	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	118.92
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	55.92	74 COLLEGE	19.83	S ADMIN	1.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	63.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	24.26	SUM TOTAL	120.10
JAG ENTERPRISE	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	2.03		
JERRMY'S SERVICE	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	9.70	WIN TAX	215.71
10788 GRATIOT AVE	TV:	10,500			19 TWP OP	8.02	W ADMIN	2.15
CASCO MI 48064	AV:	10,500			74130 SCH OP	63.00	WIN TOTAL	217.86
	SEV:	10,500			74130 SCH DEBT	47.88		
PROP. ADDR: 10820 DUNNIGAN RD					74130 SCH SINK	10.48	TOTAL TAX	337.96
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 DRUGS	5.89		
PERSONAL PROPERTY					74 SENIORS	8.40	S PD 07/20/18	120.10
					74 LIBRARY	7.35	W PD 01/07/19	217.86
					74 PARKS	5.20		
					74 VETERANS	1.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	2.62		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 540/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-999-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SEMCO ENERGY, INC. 1411 3RD ST STE A Port Huron MI 48061-5004 PROP. ADDR: VILLAGE OF EMMETT MAP OR ALT. #: PERSONAL PROPERTY	CLASS:	551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	653.53
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	307.33	74 COLLEGE	109.00	S ADMIN	6.53
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	346.20	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.36	SUM TOTAL	660.06
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	11.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 RESA VOC ED	53.34	WIN TAX	1,878.02
	TV:	57,700			19 TWP OP	44.11	W ADMIN	18.78
	AV:	57,700			74130 SCH OP	1,038.60	WIN TOTAL	1,896.80
	SEV:	57,700			74130 SCH DEBT	263.11		
					74130 SCH SINK	57.64	TOTAL TAX	2,556.86
					74 DRUGS	32.36		
					74 SENIORS	46.16	S PD 09/05/18	660.06
					74 LIBRARY	40.39	W PD 02/01/19	1,896.80
					74 PARKS	28.58		
					74 VETERANS	5.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	14.42		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-45-999-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- EMMETT HARDWARE 2775 BRICKER GOODELLS MI 48027 PROP. ADDR: 3147 MAIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: PERSONAL PROPERTY	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 DRUGS	0.00		
					74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 LIBRARY	0.00		
					74 PARKS	0.00		
					74 VETERANS	0.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-45-999-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- EASTERN MICHIGAN GRAIN LLC THE STAR OF THE WEST MILLING CO P.O. BOX 146 FRANKENMUTH MI 48734 PROP. ADDR: 10730 MARY ST MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	351	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	630.12
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	630.12	74 COLLEGE	223.48	S ADMIN	6.30
	District	74130 YALE			74 RESA SPEC ED	273.42	SUM TOTAL	636.42
	M.CODE:	00#10			74 RESA INTER ED	22.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	109.36	WIN TAX	1,721.05
	TV:	118,300			19 TWP OP	90.44	W ADMIN	17.21
	AV:	118,300			74130 SCH DEBT	539.44	WIN TOTAL	1,738.26
	SEV:	118,300			74130 SCH SINK	118.18		
					74 DRUGS	66.36	TOTAL TAX	2,374.68
					74 SENIORS	94.64		
					74 LIBRARY	82.81	S PD 09/10/18	636.42
					74 PARKS	58.60	W PD 02/08/19	1,738.26
					74 VETERANS	11.83		
					74 CNTY ROADS	29.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 541/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-999-0016-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
JEFF'S RUBBISH DISPOSAL	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
P.O.BOX 337	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: VARIOUS LOCATIONS	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				74 DRUGS	0.00			
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-45-999-0017-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
WASTE MANAGEMENT	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
Marvin F.Poer & Co.	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
P.O. BOX 802206	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
Dallas TX 75380-2206	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: VARIOUS LOCATIONS				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	0.00			
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-45-999-0018-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
HARTZELL HOLDING LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
WHISTLE DINER	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
P.O.145	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
Emmett MI 48022	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: 3134 MAIN STREET				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	0.00			
PERSONAL PROPERTY				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 542/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-999-0019-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
XEROX FINANCIAL SERVICES LLC	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
TAX DEPARTMENT XRX2-040A	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
P.O. BOX 909	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
Webster NY 14580	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: 3177 MAIN ST				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	0.00			
				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-45-999-0024-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		33.97
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	15.97	74 COLLEGE	5.66	S ADMIN		0.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	18.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.93	SUM TOTAL		34.30
MORAN WELDING	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.58			
3188 MAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	2.77	WIN TAX		61.61
EMMETT MI 48022	TV: 3,000			19 TWP OP	2.29	W ADMIN		0.61
	AV: 3,000			74130 SCH OP	18.00	WIN TOTAL		62.22
PROP. ADDR: 3188 MAIN ST	SEV: 3,000			74130 SCH DEBT	13.68			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74130 SCH SINK	2.99	TOTAL TAX		96.52
				74 DRUGS	1.68			
				74 SENIORS	2.40	S PD 07/25/18		34.30
				74 LIBRARY	2.10	W PD 02/11/19		62.22
				74 PARKS	1.48			
				74 VETERANS	0.30	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.75			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 74-45-999-0062-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	District 74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
TODD MELDRUM	M.CODE:			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00			
STONE YARD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
332 STINSON RD	TV: 0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
Memphis MI 48041	AV: 0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
	SEV: 0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: 11112 BURT RD				74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 DRUGS	0.00			
				74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				74 LIBRARY	0.00			
				74 PARKS	0.00			
				74 VETERANS	0.00			
				74 CNTY ROADS	0.00			
				74130 SCH AID FC	0.00			
PERSONAL PROPERTY								

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018

Page: 543/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 74-45-999-0066-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PBG MICHIGAN LLC PEPSI BOTTLING ATTN=TAX DEPT,3A-300 P.O. BOX 660634 DALLAS TX 75266--063 PROP. ADDR: VARIOUS LOCATIONS MAP OR ALT. #: PERSONAL PROPERTY VILLAGE OF EMMETT	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9.06
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	4.26	74 COLLEGE	1.51	S ADMIN	0.09
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	4.80	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.84	SUM TOTAL	9.15
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.73	WIN TAX	16.38
	TV:	800			19 TWP OP	0.61	W ADMIN	0.16
	AV:	800			74130 SCH OP	4.80	WIN TOTAL	16.54
	SEV:	800			74130 SCH DEBT	3.64		
					74130 SCH SINK	0.79	TOTAL TAX	25.69
					74 DRUGS	0.44		
					74 SENIORS	0.64	S PD 09/05/18	9.15
					74 LIBRARY	0.56	W PD 02/14/19	16.54
					74 PARKS	0.39		
					74 VETERANS	0.08	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.20		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-45-999-0070-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PITNEY BOWES GLOBAL FIN.LLC 5310 CYPRESS CENTER DR. SUITE 110 TAMPA FL 33609 PROP. ADDR: 10730 MARY ST MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74130	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	District	74130 YALE	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74130 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74130 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					74130 SCH SINK	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 DRUGS	0.00		
					74 SENIORS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 LIBRARY	0.00		
					74 PARKS	0.00		
					74 VETERANS	0.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		
					74130 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 74-45-999-0071-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WELLS FARGO VENDOR FIN.LLC PROPERTY TAX COMPLIANCE PO BOX 36200 BILLINGS MT 59107-6200 PROP. ADDR: 4200 BREEN MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74040	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	District	74040 CAPAC	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 RESA INTER ED	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			19 TWP OP	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74040 SCH OP	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74040 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					74 DRUGS	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SENIORS	0.00		
					74 LIBRARY	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					74 PARKS	0.00		
					74 VETERANS	0.00		
					74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		
					74040 SCH AID FC	0.00		

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018
Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Page: 544/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	REAL	(BAL DUE)	PERSONAL	(BAL DUE)	EXEMPT	(BAL DUE)
PARCEL COUNT	1483		49		17	
TAXABLE VALUE	73,524,028		2,877,996		0	
ASSESSED VALUE	102,900,800		4,009,380		0	
SEV VALUE	102,900,800		4,009,380		0	
PRE/MBT TAXABLE	67,315,640		283,080		0	
N PRE/MBT TAXABLE	6,208,388		2,594,916		0	
S 74 COUNTY OP	391,618.40	19,113.61	15,061.17	0.00	0.00	0.00
S 74 STATE ED	441,139.07	21,530.72	15,953.49	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 COLLEGE	138,886.99	9,574.90	5,341.57	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 RESA SPEC ED	169,928.43	11,714.93	6,535.37	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 RESA INTER E	14,241.38	981.56	547.94	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 RESA VOC ED	67,965.62	4,685.39	2,614.05	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 19 TWP OP	56,201.71	3,874.47	2,161.65	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74130 SCH OP	58,411.30	9,780.27	25,269.28	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74130 SCH DEBT	147,250.37	11,692.92	7,365.29	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74130 SCH SINK	32,256.48	2,561.30	1,563.20	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 DRUGS	41,239.92	2,842.96	1,586.23	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 SENIORS	58,812.78	4,054.56	2,262.08	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 LIBRARY	51,460.28	3,547.61	1,979.32	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 PARKS	36,416.49	2,510.39	1,400.73	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 VETERANS	7,345.86	506.31	282.75	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 CNTY ROADS	18,373.99	1,266.56	706.87	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74130 SCH AID F	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74040 SCH OP	52,530.77	5,543.68	21,492.69	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74040 SCH DEBT	177,704.13	10,794.36	5,225.44	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74040 SCH AID F	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74130 SCH SNK	0.00	0.00	50.33	0.00	0.00	0.00
* SP. ASSESSMENTS	198,435.62	35,218.95	0.00	0.00	12,350.24	0.00
S ADMIN FEE	8,320.39	405.82	310.09	0.00	0.00	0.00
W ADMIN FEE	13,267.10	1,189.78	863.79	0.00	123.45	0.00
INTEREST	2,158.46	2,158.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S TOTALS	843,266.32	43,208.61	31,324.75	0.00	0.00	0.00
W TOTALS	1,340,699.22	122,340.90	87,248.58	0.00	12,473.69	0.00
GRAND TOTALS	2,183,965.54	165,549.51	118,573.33	0.00	12,473.69	0.00

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018
Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Page: 545/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	LEASED LAND	(BAL DUE)	TOTAL	(BAL DUE)
PARCEL COUNT	3		1552	
TAXABLE VALUE	131,942		76,533,966	
ASSESSED VALUE	243,500		107,153,680	
SEV VALUE	243,500		107,153,680	
PRE/MBT TAXABLE	131,942		67,730,662	
NON PRE/MBT TAXABLE	0		8,803,304	
S 74 COUNTY OP	702.77	0.00	407,382.34	19,113.61
S 74 STATE ED	791.64	0.00	457,884.20	21,530.72
W 74 COLLEGE	249.24	0.00	144,477.80	9,574.90
W 74 RESA SPEC ED	304.94	0.00	176,768.74	11,714.93
W 74 RESA INTER ED	25.55	0.00	14,814.87	981.56
W 74 RESA VOC ED	121.96	0.00	70,701.63	4,685.39
W 19 TWP OP	100.85	0.00	58,464.21	3,874.47
W 74130 SCH OP	0.00	0.00	83,680.58	9,780.27
W 74130 SCH DEBT	370.99	0.00	154,986.65	11,692.92
W 74130 SCH SINK	81.27	0.00	33,900.95	2,561.30
W 74 DRUGS	74.01	0.00	42,900.16	2,842.96
W 74 SENIORS	105.54	0.00	61,180.40	4,054.56
W 74 LIBRARY	92.35	0.00	53,531.95	3,547.61
W 74 PARKS	65.35	0.00	37,882.57	2,510.39
W 74 VETERANS	13.18	0.00	7,641.79	506.31
W 74 CNTY ROADS	32.97	0.00	19,113.83	1,266.56
W 74130 SCH AID FC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74040 SCH OP	0.00	0.00	74,023.46	5,543.68
W 74040 SCH DEBT	218.00	0.00	183,147.57	10,794.36
W 74040 SCH AID FC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74130 SCH SNK	0.00	0.00	50.33	0.00
* SP. ASSESSMENTS	0.00	0.00	210,785.86	35,218.95
S ADMIN FEE	14.93	0.00	8,645.41	405.82
W ADMIN FEE	18.54	0.00	14,272.88	1,189.78
INTEREST	0.00	0.00	2,158.46	2,158.46
S TOTALS	1,509.34	0.00	876,100.41	43,208.61
W TOTALS	1,874.74	0.00	1,442,296.23	122,340.90
GRAND TOTALS	3,384.08	0.00	2,318,396.64	165,549.51

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018
Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Page: 546/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

SCHOOL DISTRICT 74040 UNIT 19	REAL	PERSONAL	EXEMPT	LEASED LAND	TOTAL
PARCEL COUNT	767	7	2	2	778
TAXABLE VALUE	41,231,520	1,212,400	0	50,583	42,494,503
ASSESSED VALUE	56,227,000	1,212,400	0	159,600	57,599,000
SEV VALUE	56,227,000	1,212,400	0	159,600	57,599,000
PRE/MBT TAXABLE	38,268,233	0	0	50,583	38,318,816
NON PRE/MBT TAXABLE	2,963,287	1,212,400	0	0	4,175,687
(S) 74 COUNTY OP	219,615.91	6,457.84	0.00	269.42	226,343.17
(S) 74 STATE ED	247,386.57	7,274.40	0.00	303.49	254,964.46
(W) 74 COLLEGE	77,886.71	2,290.34	0.00	95.55	80,272.60
(W) 74 RESA SPEC ED	95,294.45	2,802.22	0.00	116.90	98,213.57
(W) 74 RESA INTER ED	7,986.76	234.96	0.00	9.79	8,231.51
(W) 74 RESA VOC ED	38,114.77	1,120.86	0.00	46.75	39,282.38
(W) 19 TWP OP	31,517.61	926.87	0.00	38.66	32,483.14
(W) 74040 SCH OP	52,530.77	21,492.69	0.00	0.00	74,023.46
(W) 74040 SCH DEBT	177,704.13	5,225.44	0.00	218.00	183,147.57
(W) 74 DRUGS	23,127.09	680.15	0.00	28.37	23,835.61
(W) 74 SENIORS	32,982.02	969.92	0.00	40.46	33,992.40
(W) 74 LIBRARY	28,858.68	848.68	0.00	35.40	29,742.76
(W) 74 PARKS	20,422.26	600.62	0.00	25.05	21,047.93
(W) 74 VETERANS	4,119.88	121.24	0.00	5.05	4,246.17
(W) 74 CNTY ROADS	10,304.31	303.10	0.00	12.64	10,620.05
(W) 74040 SCH AID FC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(*) SP. ASSESSMENTS	19,801.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,801.87
(S) ADMIN FEE	4,666.25	137.32	0.00	5.72	4,809.29
(W) ADMIN FEE	6,202.67	376.17	0.00	6.71	6,585.55
INTEREST	858.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	858.63
(S) TOTALS	472,537.36	13,869.56	0.00	578.63	486,985.55
(W) TOTALS	626,843.98	37,993.26	0.00	679.33	665,516.57
GRAND TOTALS	1,099,381.34	51,862.82	0.00	1,257.96	1,152,502.12

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018
Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Page: 547/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

SCHOOL DISTRICT 74130 UNIT 19	REAL	PERSONAL	EXEMPT	LEASED LAND	TOTAL
PARCEL COUNT	716	42	15	1	774
TAXABLE VALUE	32,292,508	1,665,596	0	81,359	34,039,463
ASSESSED VALUE	46,673,800	2,796,980	0	83,900	49,554,680
SEV VALUE	46,673,800	2,796,980	0	83,900	49,554,680
PRE/MBT TAXABLE	29,047,407	283,080	0	81,359	29,411,846
NON PRE/MBT TAXABLE	3,245,101	1,382,516	0	0	4,627,617
(S) 74 COUNTY OP	172,002.49	8,603.33	0.00	433.35	181,039.17
(S) 74 STATE ED	193,752.50	8,679.09	0.00	488.15	202,919.74
(W) 74 COLLEGE	61,000.28	3,051.23	0.00	153.69	64,205.20
(W) 74 RESA SPEC ED	74,633.98	3,733.15	0.00	188.04	78,555.17
(W) 74 RESA INTER ED	6,254.62	312.98	0.00	15.76	6,583.36
(W) 74 RESA VOC ED	29,850.85	1,493.19	0.00	75.21	31,419.25
(W) 19 TWP OP	24,684.10	1,234.78	0.00	62.19	25,981.07
(W) 74130 SCH OP	58,411.30	25,269.28	0.00	0.00	83,680.58
(W) 74130 SCH DEBT	147,250.37	7,365.29	0.00	370.99	154,986.65
(W) 74130 SCH SINK	32,256.48	1,563.20	0.00	81.27	33,900.95
(W) 74 DRUGS	18,112.83	906.08	0.00	45.64	19,064.55
(W) 74 SENIORS	25,830.76	1,292.16	0.00	65.08	27,188.00
(W) 74 LIBRARY	22,601.60	1,130.64	0.00	56.95	23,789.19
(W) 74 PARKS	15,994.23	800.11	0.00	40.30	16,834.64
(W) 74 VETERANS	3,225.98	161.51	0.00	8.13	3,395.62
(W) 74 CNTY ROADS	8,069.68	403.77	0.00	20.33	8,493.78
(W) 74130 SCH AID FC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(W) 74130 SCH SNK	0.00	50.33	0.00	0.00	50.33
(*) SP. ASSESSMENTS	178,633.75	0.00	12,350.24	0.00	190,983.99
(S) ADMIN FEE	3,654.14	172.77	0.00	9.21	3,836.12
(W) ADMIN FEE	7,064.43	487.62	123.45	11.83	7,687.33
INTEREST	1,299.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,299.83
(S) TOTALS	370,728.96	17,455.19	0.00	930.71	389,114.86
(W) TOTALS	713,855.24	49,255.32	12,473.69	1,195.41	776,779.66
GRAND TOTALS	1,084,584.20	66,710.51	12,473.69	2,126.12	1,165,894.52

03/28/2019
11:18 AM

TAX ROLL FOR EMMETT TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2018
Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Page: 548/548
DB: 19 Emmett 2018

SPECIAL ASSESSMENT RECAP

SP. ASSESSMENT	AMOUNT	(BAL DUE)
BEEHR 18 99BEEHR 2018	1,005.33	74.40
BRADY 99BRADY DRAIN 20	375.00	0.00
COWHY 18 99COWHY DRAIN 20	307.83	41.97
COX IV 99 COX 20 AMMO	15,422.47	1,433.94
LOVEJOY 18 99LOVEJOY, EXT &	467.96	43.35
MCLAREN 18 99MCLAREN POPPLE	693.42	55.44
MCLAREN 99MCLAREN POPPLE	1.45	0.00
NSF 19-NSF CHECK	30.00	0.00
SBP MNT 18 99SBPINE MAINT 2	28,536.22	4,388.52
SBPII 99 SB PINE RIVER	128,385.53	23,509.27
SBPINE DEF 99SBPINE WWTP DE	28,981.49	4,840.18
SBPINE18 99SBPINE RIVER D	6,579.16	831.88
TOTALS	210,785.86	35,218.95